

Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli

Tuwuli 2008 Edition

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

MATEO	4
MARKO	31
LUKA	48
YOHANES	77
ADZUMA.....	98
ROMAFƆ	123
1 KORINTOFƆ.....	135
2 KORINTOFƆ.....	146
GALATIAFƆ	154
EFESOFƆ	159
FILIPIFƆ	163
KOLOSEFƆ	166
1 TESALONIKAFƆ	169
2 TESALONIKAFƆ	172
1 TIMOTEO.....	174
2 TIMOTEO.....	178
TITO	181
FILEMON	183
HEBRIFƆ	184
YAKOBO.....	193
1 PETRO.....	196
2 PETRO.....	200
1 YOHANES	202
2 YOHANES	205
3 YOHANES	206
YUDA.....	207
KANYE KATSA.....	208

MATEO

Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buĩ Kakã Katsa.

1 Ade Yesu Kristo kĩ enye Dawid cwa, kĩ Dawid leme nye Abraham cwa a bawanyo kasinu buĩ ne awĩ a. **2** Kito Abraham akũ keyawo Legã Dawid akũ bawanyo a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob, **3** ade Yakob ma Yuda mɔ bawañyole a. Yuda mɔ ctsɔ Tamai ma Perez mɔ Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron leme ma Aram. **4** Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson, **5** ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mɔ Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mɔ Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai, **6** ade Isai leme ma Legã Dawid a. Kito Dawid akũ kenawo lɔkɔ a kĩ bipili Israelfɔ ndom benamena Babilonia tite akũ a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buĩ ne awĩ a. Dawid mɔ otsole a kĩ kufe enye Uria ctsɔ a ma Salomo. **7** Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa. **8** Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya. **9** Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz leme ma Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya, **11** ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mɔ ye bawañyole a. **12** Kito Israelfɔ kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama lɔkɔ a, bawanyo a kasinu buĩ nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel leme ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur, **14** ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim leme ma Elihud. **15** Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob. **16** Yakob ma Yosef a kĩ ekɔã Maria a, kĩ ema Yesu a kĩ bave Kristo a. **17** Foesũ kito Abraham akũ keyawo Dawid akũ ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Ade kĩ kito Dawid akũ kenawo lɔkɔ a kĩ Babiloniafɔ pili Israelfɔ ndom benamena be tite akũ a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Kĩ kito lɔkɔ a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a na leme kame.

Yesu Kama Akũ Fɔletsã.

18 Ade ayekĩ Yesu Kristo kama fɔletsã a ya ne foe kame a ne awĩ a. Bitinya cɔma Maria bekpa Yosef, leme fɔmɔ baapi ye a, Maria mɔ eyi cɔsũ kĩ etsẽmɔ kɔma kĩ kuto Hũhũ Kpalewa a kame. **19** Ayekĩ Yosef nye oti kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane, ade etáwe kĩ yado Maria kɔnyɔã ne bati ane sũ ni, ewe kĩ yasĩ ye ne kabela kame. **20** Kĩ ekakɔna fukĩĩ akũ a, boe ɔlate a ode fɔtɔ cnyane odi nye ye akũ etsa ye ne kɔda kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavi-la Maria kakã, kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a kame kɔma a

to. **21** Yaama obinyole, ote ye dĩ kĩ Yesu, kitonekĩ ye aanye ye bati etomena tɔkpa kame.”

22 Fɔletsã kĩĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ letsã a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsãmena ye onukpẽ cnyene akũ a fɔya ne foe kame kĩ, **23** “Oyitsɔ kĩ enyĩna onyole aatsãmɔ kɔma, ema obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kĩ de kayɔ nye, “Baguma deĩ mɔ boe.”

24 Foesũ kĩ Yosef nyinya a, ekɔã Maria nde ayekĩ Baguma ode fɔtɔ cnyane bi ye a. **25** Leme Yosef mɔ Maria táta mɔ akũ nde ctsɔ mɔ cnyɔ aye, kenawo lɔkɔ a kĩ ema ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dĩ kĩ Yesu a.

Anyansãfɔ To Suwa Kadekɔ Beya.

2 Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne lɔkɔ a kĩ Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akũ a. Owi tábuna mɔ banyole badi kĩ bekɔle fɔtsã ne fusibii kadã akũ to suwa kadekɔ beya ne Yerusalem, **2** ade beyavia kĩ, “Ndia bema obisẽ a kĩ yaanya Yudafɔ legã a? Bɔmɔ ye lisibii kĩ lide ne suwa kadekɔ, ade bɔya kĩ bɔasum ye a.” **3** Kĩ Legã Herodes nu fukĩĩ a, cɔwɔle bɔle ye mɔ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a. **4** Foesũ ene basɔfɔnɔkɔkɔẽ mɔ mbla batsane a flee ekpɔta evia be kĩ, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?” **5** Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akũ, kitonekĩ ade letsã kĩ Baguma onukpẽ cnyene tsele eyi kĩ, **6** ‘Nɔ Betlehem ne Yuda tite akũ, nné cmatɔ kabii kɔlaa ane ne Yuda tɛmatɔ tɛkpale tɛkpale a kame. Kitonekĩ nɔ kame mɔ ckpãne a kĩ, yaakpã yĩ bati Israelfɔ a aane eto.’” **7** Foesũ Herodes ve anyansãfɔ a kĩ bito suwa kadekɔ a enamena kabelakɔ, ade evia be lɔkɔ paa a kĩ lisibii a ne a. **8** Ke liti a, enye be osi kĩ benaa Betlehem mɔ cɔledo kĩ, “Minaawe obisẽ a kawe wĩ. Nte mimɔ ye ni, mifɔ ĩnyi lɔkɔa yĩ malo nnaasum ye.” **9-10** Foesũ bedzakũ, ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemɔ lisibii mɔkape a kĩ bemɔ ne suwa kadekɔ a. Kĩ bemɔ de lɔmɔ a, kawɔle de be paa. Lenya be lɔtɔ tĩĩ lenafɔ ledza ne kakɔ a kĩ obisẽ a deĩ a lɔb nyange. **11** Kĩ biwo ne kɔla a kame a, bemɔ obisẽ a mɔ cɔma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsã a kĩ fɔnye sika ngbã, lifii mɔ klubɔũ bekpa ye. **12** Baguma nye etsã be ne kɔda kame kĩ betabuki benaa Herodes sekẽ, foesũ bimuniki betsã osi bebã bedzakũ benaa cɔtɔ.

Yosef Lomɔ Maria Mɔ Yesu Benaã Egipte.

13 Kĩ anyansãfɔ a dzakũ a, ode fɔtɔ cnyane odi nye ye akũ etsã Yosef ne kɔda kame ebi ye kĩ, “Herodes aatsã

ewε obisε a kī yako ye, foesū yidza kakpā obisε a mɔ ɔma milo minaa Egipte tite akū. Mina ne awā kēnaawo lɔka a kī maabi nɔ kī mimuniki miya.”

¹⁴ Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpā obisε a mɔ ɔma bilo benaa Egipte tite akū. ¹⁵ Edzi ne awā kēnawo kī Herodes ku. Fukī ya lɔmɔ ayekī letsa a kī Baguma onukpε ɔnyene le eyi a fɔya ne foe kame kī, “Nve yī obi ntomena Egipte tite akū.”

Herodes Fɔ Beko Kubisεεnyole Ne Betlehem.

¹⁶ Kī Herodes mɔ eyi ɔsū kī anyansāfɔ a kī bito suwa kadekɔ a bu ye tekɔasia a ni, ena kalɔkpa paa. Foesū edo bati kī benaako kubisεεnyole a kī kɔte futeli nviā keka, keyawo akɔka amε akū a flee ne Betlehem, mɔ ye temato kī tifuā a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviā kī fuketimɔ lɔka a kī bibi ye kī lisibii a ne a. ¹⁷ Adeke fɔletsa a kī Baguma Onukpε ɔnyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kī,

¹⁸ “Fɔwɔla né ne Rama,
kabe mɔ ayɔkɔkɔ fɔwɔla fɔane.
Rahel kabe ye babi,
ade yaátunɔ kī bedɔla ye ɔwɔle a,
kitonekī ye babi ku.”

Yosef, Maria Mɔ Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.

¹⁹ Kī Herodes ku a, ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi nye ye akū et-sa Yosef ne kɔda kame ne Egipte, ²⁰ ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza, kakpā obisε a mɔ ɔma mimuniki minaa Israelfɔ tite akū, kitonekī bikī bewε kī bako obisε a ku.”

²¹ Foesū Yosef kpā obisε a mɔ ɔma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akū. ²² Lemε kī Yosef nu kī bidzina Arkelao legā ne ɔlega Herodes kadzakɔ ne Yudea a, evila awā kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne kɔda kame kī etanaa awā, foesū edzakū enaa Galilea amantam kame, ²³ ade enadzi ne ɔmato a kī bave Nazaret a kame a. Foesū fɔletsa a kī Baguma onukpε banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Baave ye kī Nazaretni.”

Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a De Letsā Ne ɔwɔle Kame Kadani Akū.

3 Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a ya ne Yudea kɔsa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayɔ ne Baguma fɔletsa a akū a. ² Ele kī, “Midani mi ɔwɔle kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakɔ a fuā!” ³ Yohanes nyé oti a kī Baguma Onukpε ɔnyene Yesaya le kɔdzela ne ye akū eyi kī,

“Odi lamena fɔwɔla kabɔa ne kɔsa kame kī,
‘Milɔla boe ɔlate a osi.
Mifɔ ye akū eyo kpī!’ ”

⁴ Yohanes do tetadie kī bekɔa ɔɔnkɔpoku tetsā benɔ, ade ekɔa ɔyae ovoli abɔkɔ eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mɔ kɔsā. ⁵ Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mɔ tite a kī tifuā Yordan ɔwɔ a flee akū kaya ne ye sekε. ⁶ Benye be ɔkpa betsa ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwɔ a kame a.

⁷ Kī Yohanes mɔ Farisifɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ beblebee kī baya ne ye sekε kī ewɔla be mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī

mila ndε bɔe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kī milo ne ɔtɔ kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame? ⁸ Mikena fɔtsa a kī fɔatsa kī midani mi ɔwɔle kame. ⁹ Mitakɔna kī minye Abraham bawa sū, miapuli milo ɔtɔ kavele a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efɔ boe kī ledani babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham. ¹⁰ Bike kasɔā kɔkɔe ne futse ɔtɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kɔwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

¹¹ “Yī kɔ ni, nkɔa mui mawɔla mi mui fɔtsa kī midani ɔwɔle kame, lemε oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, aakɔa Hūhū Kpalewa mɔ fi ewɔla mi mui. Edeī kɔbε kɔlaa ebε yī, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo a. ¹² Enεε ye kɔvela ne awe kī yaakɔa ewε ye kamɔne. Yaafila ye kamɔne eko ne oli kame, lemε yaapila afafa a ne fi kī fɔádī da a kame.”

Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.

¹³ Ne lɔka a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekε ne Yordan ɔwɔ a abuī kī ewɔla ye mui. ¹⁴ Lemε Yohanes we kī Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kī, “Nɔ a kī kenε kī awɔla yī mui a ni, nɔ mbom leyɔ ne yī sekε?”

¹⁵ Lemε Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakɔ fɔ fɔna lɔmɔ, kitonekī ade osi kī akū bɔatsā bɔkena fɔtsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesū Yohanes tunc ne foe akū.

¹⁶ Kī Yohanes wɔla Yesu mui eyua a, enε ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emɔ Baguma Hūhū kī yaka ndε mblɔduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū.

¹⁷ Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yī mɔawe Obi kī maátunɔ ye kale ne awī a, yawo yī anε.”

Abonsam Sɔ Yesu Edā.

4 Ade Hūhū Kpalewa a kpā Yesu enamena kɔsa kame kī Abonsam εɔ ye edā a. ² Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mɔ suwa fuwi tena flee a, kɔle kɔ ye.

³ Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekε ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi anε ni, kekɔ bi boe kī bedani bekena abodoo.”

⁴ Lemε Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā ne kale nye kale kī kanε kato Baguma onukpε kame a akū.’ ”

⁵ Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalewa a kame a. Ekɔa ye enadzela ne Asɔli Kɔla ode kaka geī a, ⁶ ebi Yesu kī, “Nte Baguma obi anε ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekī Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔtɔ banyane ɔledo ne nɔ akū, kī baakε nɔ ne be awe kame, ayekī ɔlátula ne de akū.’ ”

⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Lemε Katsεle Kpalewa a buki kele kī, ‘Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdā.’ ”

⁸ Ade Abonsam buki ekpā Yesu enamena ɔtɔ geī odi kalette, ade enye katinya kame fɔgā kanyakɔ flee, mɔ foe akū obu etsa ye a. ⁹ Abonsam bi ye kī, “Maakɔa fukī flee nkpa nɔ, nte aake aduli osum yī.”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kenε kī akena nɔ akū ɔkpa lɔkɔa osum ye lemε.’ ”

¹¹ Ade Abonsam dzakū efone Yesu mo ode foto banyane yabumo ye a.

Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea.

¹² Ki Yesu nu ki bipi Yohanes bido ne kola a, edzakū enaa Galilea tite akū. ¹³ Etánaadzi ne Nazaret omato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, omato ne Galilea owo lutubu baū a owaē. Awā deī ne Zebulon mo Naftali amantam a kame. ¹⁴ Foya lomo nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le eyi a ki,

¹⁵ “Zebulon tite mo Naftali tite, osi ki enaa mpo abui mo Yordan owo liti Galilea, bikī benye Yudafo tite!

¹⁶ Bati a ki bidzi ne otū kame a mo ohaī kpale.

Ade bikī bidzi ne tite ki wuda nya te akū a, ohaī a ne ekpa be.”

¹⁷ Kito loko a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayo ki, “Midani mi otwole kame, kitoneki Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

Yesu Ve Kofabi Banyene Ena Ki Beyaatomo Ye.

¹⁸ Ki Yesu tsē Galilea owo lutubu baū abui yanaa a, emō bawaēnyole nviā ki benye kofabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon ki bave Petro mo owaē Andrea, ki bekata tesau ne lutubu baū a kame. ¹⁹ Yesu bi be ki, “Miyatomo yi loko maakena mi bati banyene.” ²⁰ Ne awā naa, befone be tesau awe bitomo ye.

²¹ Yesu naa loto ade emō bawaēnyole nviā bebā, Yakobo mo Yohanes ki benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be loko kame bemō olega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be, ²² ade letaleta befone loko a mo be olega awe biyi, bitomo ye a.

Yesu Tsa Fotso, Ele Baguma Foletsa, Etsa Bati Foso Leme.

²³ Yesu tsā emini ne Galilea tite flee akū ekatsa fotso ne Yudafo fotso a. Ede letsā ne Kale Wi akū ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso ahoko ahoko flee a. ²⁴ Ye akū foletsa gba ne Siria tite flee akū, foesū bati kpā be a ki baso foso ahoko ahoko a bema ye, bati ki bideī ne foso mo ohaū kame, bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame, bikī odeto foso kaha be, mo abafā ame, ade Yesu tsa be flee a. ²⁵ Bati kodabu baū ki bito Galilea tite akū, mo Temato Ewua kame, Yerusalem omato, Yudea tite akū mo Yordan owo liti tite akū a yatomo ye.

Yesu Le Baguma Foletsa Ne Oto Akū.

5 Ki Yesu mó bati kodabu a, ede enaa oto akū enakena akū edzi. Ye fotso bakolene a yakpota ne ye sekē. ² Ade edo be fotso katsa awe ki,

³ “Baguma hila bikī binyina ki benye ahiāfo ne Baguma ane a,

kitoneki be la Baguma legākanyakō a.

⁴ Baguma hila bikī babe konya a, kitoneki Baguma aadola be otwole.

⁵ Baguma hila bikī bedola be akū a, kitoneki ade be aanya tite akū adzapadie a.

⁶ Baguma hila bikī Baguma kawe akū kakena kole mo otwoado ako be a,

kitoneki Baguma aafō biwī!

⁷ Baguma hila bikī bamo bati konya a, kitoneki ade be Baguma aamo konya a!

⁸ Baguma hila bikī be otwole teī ne ye odi akū, kitoneki ade be aamo Baguma a!

⁹ Baguma hila bikī bakena lukudo ne bati kayite, kitoneki Baguma aave be ki ye babi!

¹⁰ Baguma hila bikī batomo be liti, ne ye kawe akū kakena sū a,

kitoneki be la Baguma legākanyakō a!

¹¹ “Baguma hila mi nte bati avūna mi, katomo mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi akū, ne yi sū. ¹² Mimō kawole, mitu osee, kitoneki mideī kotokase kpale ne ode. Ade ayea bitomo Baguma onukpē banyene a ki benya mi loto a liti a.

Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mo Ohaī.

¹³ “Mila nde ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Leme nte ledeme yela de omene ni, osi odima lelāa ki baatsā bibuki bido de omene. Ledani fotso pupulidza foesū bata de kawula loko bati asumini de.

¹⁴ “Mila nde ohaī mikpa batidziwa flee. Belāapuli bekola omato ki bitsua ne oto akū. ¹⁵ Odima látana osedza kakola loko katsa ye, mbom yakola ye kate ne osedza otse akū ne awā ki yaakpale foko ekpa odi nye odi ne ototo a kame. ¹⁶ Ade ayea kene ki mi osedza etē ne bati ane, ayekī baamo fotso wī a ki miakena a, loko bimu mi olega ne ode a.”

Yesu Tsa Fotso Ne Mose Mbla a Akū.

¹⁷ Ade Yesu buki ele ki, “Mitakona ki ūya ki mayaafone Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotso katsa a awe. Ntāya ki mayaafone foe awe, mbom ūya ki mayaakena foe foko. ¹⁸ Mabi mi ne otokali kame ki ayekī tite mo ode tawo tō ki ni, belāafone katsele kabii ūye ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame. ¹⁹ Foesū odi nye odi ki yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekena lomo ni, yaanya obise kola ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. Leme odi nye odi ki ekena ne mbla a akū, mo etsa bati bebā leme ki bekena foe lomo ni, yaanya otokale ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. ²⁰ Foesū mabi mi ki miapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakena ne Baguma kawe akū kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

Yesu Fotso Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akū.

²¹ “Minu ki koka a, bibi bati ki, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi ki edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’ ²² Leme finyaa mabi mi ki odi nye odi ki ena kalokpa ne owaē akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi ki ene owaē ki, ‘Okasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamena ne Omaī banokale ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi ki ene owaē ki, ‘yae’ ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa. ²³ Foesū nte owaē ki akola ne afolib fotso onate ne afolib atenyē akū kpa Baguma, mo ote ane ki awaē nee ne kalbe ni, ²⁴ fone ne afolie fotso a awe kayi

ne afɔlibɔ atenyɛ a ɩɔɩ ne awā, kamuniki kanaabla mi mo ye kayite tɔ fɔmo ayakɔa no afɔlie fɔtsa ɔkpa Baguma.

²⁵ "Nte odi sama no ne fɔletsa kadzekɔ ni, bɔa mbɔdi milɔla mi kayite ne ɩɔɩ a kɩ lideɩ fɔmo baave kale a. Nte nné aye mo miwo fɔletsa kadzekɔ a, oti a aakɔa no edo ne fɔletsa ɔdzene awe. Fɔletsa ɔdzene a lɛme aakɔa no ekpa polisifɔ ade baado no ne ɩɔɩ a. ²⁶ Mabi no ne ɩɔɩɔali kame kɩ ade awā aana flee kɛnaawo ɩɔɩ a kɩ ose ɩɔɩ a flee oyua a.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mo Kɔnyo Liti Kane Akū.

²⁷ "Minu kɩ beɛ kɩ, 'Batsɔ mo banyo betane bakɔba liti.' ²⁸ Lɛme finyaa mabi mi kɩ odi nye odi kɩ emɔ otsole, mo eko ye odo ni, ewe ye ɩɔɩɩ ne ye ɩɔɩɩ kame. ²⁹ Foesū nte no ɩɔɩɩ linebi afɔ akena ɩɔkpa ni, bɔle de kata kamuni. Fɔneɛ fɔkpa no kɩ ayela no sukɛna kaka kadi keba kɩ baata no oti moa bido ne fi kɩ fɔádɩ kame. ³⁰ Nte no ɩɔɩɩ ɩɔkpa afɔ akena ɩɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fɔneɛ fɔkpa no kɩ ayela no ɩɔkpa moa keba kɩ beta no oti moa a flee bido ne fi kɩ fɔádɩ a kame.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mo Kɔnyo Kasɩ Akū.

³¹ "Beɛ lɛme kɩ, 'Odi nye odi kɩ yaasɩ ɔtsɔ ni, kɛne kɩ ekpa ye ɩɔtsɔ kasɩ ovoli.' ³² Lɛme finyaa mabi mi kɩ nte onyole odi sɩ ɔtsɔ ne fɔletsa bebā akū keba kɩ nné ye liti kane sū ni, onyole a fɩ otsole a bɔa adɔpaa nte ebuki enadzi kɔnyo bebā. Ade ayea onyole bebā a kɩ yaakɔā ye a lɛme bɔa adɔpaa a.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalɔ Kakpa Baguma Akū.

³³ "Minu lɛme kɩ bibi ɩɔkɔe bati a kɩ, 'Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikɛna ne fubo a kɩ milɔ mikpa boe ɔlate a akū.' ³⁴ Lɛme finyaa mabi mi kɩ mitalɔ fubo nte miakɛna nhihie adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekɩ Baguma legākpo yanɛ. ³⁵ Mitatani tite kitonekɩ Baguma abɔa kakekɔ tanɛ ŷye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekɩ enye legā Kpale a ɔmatɔ. ³⁶ Tatani no ɩɔɩ malo, kitonekɩ ɔlɔapuli ɔdani ɩɔɩ moape malo sekɛna suwovoe ŷye ɩɔɩɩ. ³⁷ Mikɔ milɛ kɩ, 'Oo,' ŷye 'Oowo.' Kale bebā kɩ miale ne kakɩ liti to Oti Kpa a sekɛ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne ɩɔkpa Kakɛna Kase ɩɔkpa ɩɔɩ Akū.

³⁸ "Minu kɩ beɛ kɩ, 'Linebi ne linebi kadokɔ, ɩɔɩ ne ɩɔɩ kadokɔ.' ³⁹ Lɛme finyaa mabi mi kɩ mitakɛna ɩɔkpa mise ɩɔkpa ɩɔɩ. Nte odi bale no awe ne ɩɔɩɩ ɩɔɩɩ ni, fɩ ebale no ne seba ɩɔɩɩ lɛme. ⁴⁰ Ade nte odi sama no ne fɔletsa kadzekɔ kɩ yate no atadie anyanglede ni, fɩ ete no atadie wulaa a lɛme. ⁴¹ Nte oti kɩ edeɩ otumi he no kɩ ɩ ye fɔtsa mo kuvū mitsā lisikū moa ni, ɩ foe mitsā fusikū nviā. ⁴² Nte odi wā no litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kɩ yave litsedi ne no sekɛ ni, kpa ye eve.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Bakesɩne Kale Kawɛ Akū.

⁴³ "Minu kɩ beɛ kɩ, 'We no ɩɔɩɩ kale, kakesɩ no bakesɩne.' ⁴⁴ Lɛme finyaa mabi mi kɩ miwe mi bakesɩne kale ade mibɔa mpaɛ ne bikɩ bitomɔ mi liti a ɩɔɩ, ⁴⁵ ayekɩ miadani boe ɔlega ne ode a babi. Kitonekɩ ye afɩ suwa ata kakpa bati wɩ mo bati kpa flee, ade yafɩ oni ako kakpa bati kɩ badā kpɩ mo bikɩ baádā kpɩ a flee a. ⁴⁶ Nte miawe bikɩ bawe mi kale odi a, ɩɔɩɩ kɔɩɩ-abe miana? ɩɔɩɩ batene malo akena foe ɩɔɩɩ! ⁴⁷ Ade nte mi bakɔba odi miado onukpɛ ni, litsa mitene kake-
na? Amamufɔ malo akena foe ɩɔɩɩ! ⁴⁸ Foesū midā kɩ mikpɔla nde ayekɩ mi ɔlega ne ode a lɛme kpɔla a.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakɛna Akū.

6 "Midā kadā wɩ kɩ miláakɛna mi ɩsum fɔtsa a ne kanade anɛ ayekɩ bati aamo letsa a kɩ miakɛna a. Nte mikɛna foe ne bati anɛ ni, miláana ɩɔɩɩ kase mitomɛna mi ɔlega ne ode a sekɛ. ² Foesū nte ote ohiāni fɔtsa ni, tade letsā ne foe akū nde ayekɩ anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakɛnane a akena ne be fɔtsɛnakɔ mo ɩɔɩɩ anɛ a. Bakɛna foe ayekɩ bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kɩ betɛ be ɩɔɩɩ kase a flee ɩɔɩɩ. ³ Foesū no kɔ nte akena seme kale ɩkpa ohiāni ni, tafɩ no ɩɔɩɩ paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akū. ⁴ Foesū no futetsa a fɔna ne kabɛla kame, ɩɔɩɩ no ɔlega a kɩ yamo fɔtsa ne kabɛla kame a, aase no foe ɩɔɩ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Kasa Ne Mpaɛɔ Akū.

⁵ "Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitakɛna nde anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakɛnane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kabɔa mpaɛ ne Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ mo ɩɔɩɩ fɔbalikɔ ayekɩ odi nye odi aamo be. Mabi mi ne ɩɔɩɩ kame kɩ betɛ be ɩɔɩɩ kase a lodo ɩɔɩɩ. ⁶ Lɛme nte abɔa mpaɛ ni, wo ne no ɩɔɩ kame, kabale ɩɔɩ a ɩɔɩ kabɔa mpaɛ kakpa no ɔlega a kɩ bɔámɔ mo anɛ a, ɩɔɩɩ Aga a kɩ yamo fɔtsa a kɩ akena ne kabɛla kame a aase no ɩɔɩ.

⁷ "Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitale fɔletsa beblebee kɩ fɔlɔ kayɔ nde ayekɩ amamufɔ akena a. Be bakɔna kɩ nte be mpaɛɔ deɩ lugo a mo Baguma aatse be. ⁸ Mitakɛna mi akū nde be, kitonekɩ mi ɔlega nyina letsa a kɩ lisɩ mi ɩɔɩɩ fɔmo miavia ye malo. ⁹ Foesū mibɔa mpaɛ kɩ, 'Boe ɔlega kɩ edeɩ ne ode, no dɩ akū ɩɩkpale.

¹⁰ No legākanya ɩya.

Bekɛna no kawɛ ne tite akū, nde ayekɩ bakɛna ne ode a.

¹¹ Kpa boe daa funitsā a kɩ busɩ nviā a.

¹² Kɔa boe ɩɔkpa a kɩ bɔkɛna a kate boe, nde ayekɩ bɔakɔa kate bikɩ bekɛna ɩɔkpa ne boe akū a.

¹³ Takpā boe ɩnamɛna sɔhuie kame, mbom nye boe katomɛna Oti kpa a awe. Fɔya ɩɔɩ.

¹⁴ "Kitonekɩ nte mikɔa bati ɩɔkpa a kɩ bekɛna ne mi akū mite be ni, mi ɔlega ne ode a lɛme aakɔa mi tide a ete

mi. ¹⁵ Leme nte mitákwa bati tákpa mite be ni, mi Dlega ne ode a leme leláakwa mi tákpa a ete mi.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Onukpě Kasui Akū.

¹⁶ "Nte miasui onukpě ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekí ane kame keke fotsa bakenane akena a. Bake-na ane kame kusuu ayekí bati aamɔ kí basui onukpě. Mabi mi ne ɔɔkɔali kame kí bete be ɔɔkɔkase a flee kɔkɔe. ¹⁷ Nte asui onukpě ni, vɔle ane, do kugua ne lɔlɔ kame kasela tɔlɔ, ¹⁸ ayekí bati bebā lelányi kí asui onukpě. Nɔ Dlega a, kí baámɔ mɔ ane a odi aanyi, ade Dlega a kí yamɔ fotsa ne kabela kame a aase nɔ foe ɔɔtɔ a.

Ode Legākanyakɔ Nye Akū Kana Fotsa Kakpɔtakɔ.

¹⁹ "Mitawe akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne tite kī akū, awā kī fupuka mɔ nkandɔlɔ aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kɔla kawo kaye foe a. ²⁰ Mbom miwe akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne ode, awā kī fupuka mɔ nkandɔlɔ leláabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme lelápuli bubuli biwo biye foe a. ²¹ Kitonekí awā kí nɔ fotsa mɔ kɔya deñ ni, ade awā nɔ ɔɔkɔle leme deñ a.

Oti Ane Nye Ye ɔsedza.

²² "Otidziwa banebi nye ye ɔsedza. Nte nɔ banebi amɔ kamɔ wí ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a flee aana ne ɔhañ kame. ²³ Leme nte nɔ banebi lenéne ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a aana ne ɔtū kame. Foesū nte ɔhañ a kí edeñ ne nɔ kame a nye ɔtū ni, nɔ oti mɔawe kame aake ɔtū paa.

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mɔ Akū Kana Fotsa Liti Katomena Akū.

²⁴ "Odima lelápuli esum balate nviā, kitonekí yaakesí ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe ɔyade a kale, ñye yaakwa akū emenamɔ ɔmɔa esupa ɔyade a. ɔɔkɔkɔali nye kí ɔlápuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fotsa. ²⁵ Ade foesū mabi mi kí mitaha akū ne letsa a kí míanya, mimɔa midzi nkpā akū, ñye tilima a kí míasua akū ñye midzi a akū. Mbɔee nkpā táte kɔya eba funitsā, ñye mbɔee oti mɔawe a táte kɔya eba tilima mɔ tetadie? ²⁶ Midā kɔɔlɔlabi, kɔádu funitsā, kɔákpɔta funitsā kako ne tili kame, leme mi Dlega ne ode a adɔkɔa koe! Mbɔee mitáte kɔya miba kɔɔlɔlabi? ²⁷ Mi kame oweí aapuli ekɔa luwi mɔa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

²⁸ "Lɔkɔa nde sū miaha akū ne tilima mɔ tetadie akū? Midā ayekí lupɔ kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, fɔáke-na adzuma, fɔátæ tiletí kanɔ tilima kakpa akū. ²⁹ Leme mabi mi kí Legā Salomo mɔ ye akū kana fotsa a flee malo táhehe fɔle kadā nde nhuile kī kame amɔa. ³⁰ Nte Baguma keele lupɔ kame tuwí lɔmɔ, kí tideí nkpā nviā, ade kunya tiku, bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, eláakele mi eba te? Mi katekado adā kabii paa!

³¹ "Foesū mitakaha akū mikale kí, 'Litsa bɔanya, litsa bɔamɔa ñye litsa bɔasua akū?' ³² Ade fukí bame liti amamufɔ atomena a. Mi Dlega ne ode a nyina kí fotsa kī flee sí mi. ³³ Mifí ane eyɔɔle mi eba ne Baguma ode legākanyakɔ a liti katomena mɔ fotsa a kí ewe etomena

mi seké kí mikena a akū, lɔkɔa yaakwa fotsa bebā kī flee ebu ekpa mi. ³⁴ Foesū mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a aana de mɔawe ɔhau. Luwi nye luwi kame ɔhau ɔɔne ekpa de.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemenana Akū.

⁷ "Mitadzemo bati bebā fɔfɔ Baguma leme ledzemo mi, ² kitonekí ayekí midzemo bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mbla a kí mikɔa midzemo bati bebā a, ye mɔape a yakɔa edzemo mi malo a.

³ "Nde sū adā sukuluku kí sideí ne awaé linebi kame leme aámɔ luvokū a kí lideí ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a? ⁴ Nde aapuli obi awaé kí, 'Make nɔ aduli, fí ñnye sukuluku ne nɔ linebi kame' ne lɔkɔ a kí luvokū deñ ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a? ⁵ Nɔ ane kame keke fotsa ɔke-nane! Nya lɔtɔ kanye luvokū a ne nɔ linebi kame lɔkɔa aapuli ɔmɔ yededeede ɔnye sukuluku ne awaé linebi kame a.

⁶ "Mitakɔa fotsa a kí foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadɔ mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kí fɔte kɔya miko baplakuo, kitonekí baasumini foe bibula kade.

Mivia Fotsa, Miwe Fotsa, Mibɔa Oponu a.

⁷ "Mivia fotsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwe fotsa lɔkɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa oponu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpa mi. ⁸ Kitonekí odi nye odi kí ewā fotsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kí ewe litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kí yabɔa oponu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

⁹ "Mi kame obilega ɔɔdabe deñ kí nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaabɔe de edo ne ye awe? ¹⁰ Ñye nte evia ye kafɔabi kí yaakwa kɔe ekpa ye? ¹¹ Nte mi a kí minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekí miate mi babi fotsa wí a ni, titi eni mɔ mi Dlega ne ode leláakwa ye fotsa wí pii ekpa bikí bavia ye a? ¹² Foesū letsa nye letsa a kí miawe kí bati bebā bekpa bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikena foe lɔmɔ mikpa be. Ade fukí Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpě banyene fɔletsa a atsa a.

Mitsā Onyukpě Manewa a Kame Miwo.

¹³ "Mitsā onyukpě manewa a kame miwo, kitonekí onyukpě a kí esa a mɔ osi a kí edzele a anaa kawɔ kame, ye akū katsā lelá ɔsí, ade bati pii leme tsé ye akū a. ¹⁴ Leme onyukpě a kí yanaa nkpā kame a mane, ade osi a kí ewaa enaa a awā akū katsā deñ ɔsí, ade bati sukuloo lemɔ ye a.

Kutse Nye Kutse Mɔ Koe Babi Kí Kɔawū.

¹⁵ "Midā mi akū kadā wí ne fɔvā tunukpě banyene akū. Baya ne mi seké miamɔ nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kí kude adɔ. ¹⁶ Míakɔa be fɔkenatsa minyi be. ɔɔɔabi lówū akutu, ade ɔtsusue lówū asāā babi a. ¹⁷ Kutse wí awū babi wí, ade kutse kpa leme awū babi kpa a. ¹⁸ Kutse wí lelápuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa leme lelápuli kuwū babi wí a. ¹⁹ Leme kutse nye kutse kí kɔáwū babi wí ni, bat-

sua koe kata kado ne fi kame. ²⁰ Foesũ fɔvã onukpẽ banyene a fɔkelatsa miakɔa minyi be.

Owei Aanaa Ode Legākanyakɔ a Kame?

²¹ “Nné odi nye odi kɔ yave yɔ kɔ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakɔ a kame, mbɔente bikɔ bakena ne Nda kawɛ akũ a odi aanaa awã. ²² Nte Kadze Luwi a wo ɔɔ a, bati pii aave yɔ kɔ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Nné no dɔ akũ bɔle Baguma fɔletsɔ, bɔblɔmena hũhũ kpa butomena bati kame, ade bɔkena awãwã fɔtsa pii lɛme a?’ ²³ Ade awã mɔ maabi be kɔ, ‘Ƴnyina mi koũ. Midzakũ ne yɔ anɛ kame, mi ɔkpa bakenanɛ!’

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fɔla Bakene Nviã Akũ.

²⁴ “Foesũ odi nye odi kɔ yatse yɔ fɔletsɔ kɔ mɔ ekena ne foe akũ ni, elɔ ndɛ ɔnyansani kɔ eke ye kɔla ne de mɔ ɔsɔ akũ. ²⁵ Oni kpale ko, ade ɔɔ yili, ɔwe vũ mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ eyabɔa kɔla a, lɛme kɔtaveli, kitonekɔ bike koe ne de mɔ ɔsɔ akũ. ²⁶ Lɛme odi nye odi kɔ yatse yɔ fɔletsɔ kɔ mɔ yaakena ne foe akũ ni, elɔ ndɛ odzimbifɔ kɔ eke ye kɔla ne dã kame. ²⁷ Oni kpale ko, ɔɔ yili ade ɔwe mɔ ɔsɔ vũ eyabɔa kɔla ade kuveli, kɔɔ gbloo, kububuli a!”

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Mɔ Otumi.

²⁸ Kɔ Yesu yua fɔletsɔ kɔ kale a, akũ dzuli bati kɔdabu a ne ye fɔtsa katsa a akũ. ²⁹ Kitonekɔ etsa fɔtsa ndɛ oti kɔ edeɔ otumi, kɔ fɔtana ndɛ mbla batsanɛ a fude.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.

8 Kɔ Yesu ka eto katɔbii a akũ yaya a, bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii tomɔ ye. ² Ade awã mɔ onyole odi kɔ yasɔ fɔɔ ngbã, kɔ bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye anɛ kame, ebi ye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, nte fɔnye no kawɛ ni, aapuli fɔ fɔ kɔ kɔ lɛwɔ ne yɔ akũ.”

³ Yesu yo awɛ eta ye ade ebi ye kɔ, “Mawɛ lomɔ. No akũ ekpale.” Ade lɛtaleta fɔɔ a wɔ ne ye akũ a. ⁴ Ade Yesu bi ye kɔ, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dã osi kpɔ kanaa ɔɔ fɔ sɛkɛ, kafɔ esela no akũ edã, lomɔ kabɔa afɔlie a kɔ Mose mbla tsa a, fɔ fɔ odi nye odi enyi kɔ ɔsɛ.”

Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo ɔɔkɔkɔɔ Odi ɔsumunɛ.

⁵ Ke liti a, kɔ Yesu wo ne Kapernaum ɔmatɔ kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔɔkɔkɔɔ odi yake ye aduli kɔ, ⁶ “Boe ɔlate, yɔ ɔsumunɛ waa ne kɔla yasɔ, yaapuli ekuna akũ, ade elamɔ lubo kamɔ paa a.”

⁷ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Maaya Ƴyaatsa ye.”

⁸ Lɛme sodzafo ɔɔkɔkɔɔ a bi ye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, ntákpɔla kɔ awo ne yɔ ɔɔ kame. No kɔ lɛ kale mɔape lomɔ yɔ ɔsumunɛ a aasɛ. ⁹ Yɔ malo Ƴnye oti kɔ ndeɔ ne banɔkɔɔ kayɔ, ade ndeɔ sodzafo ne yɔ malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kɔ, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebã lɛme kɔ, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yɔ ɔsumunɛ lɛme kɔ, ‘Kena fukɔ’ ni, yakena foe.”

¹⁰ Kɔ Yesu nu fukɔ a, fɔkena ye wãwã, ade ebi bati a kɔ bitomɔ ye a kɔ, “ɔɔkɔkɔli mabi mi kɔ ntámɔ odima ne Is-

rael kɔ edeɔ katekado kɔ odu. ¹¹ Mabi mi pipiipi kɔ bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ mɔ suwa katomukɔ beyaadzi ne opunu akũ mɔ Abraham, mɔ Isak mɔ Yakob ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame. ¹² Lɛme Baguma aata bikɔ be mbom la legākanyakɔ a ewula ne ɔtũ kame, awã kɔ baabe, beba adɔ.”

¹³ Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafo ɔɔkɔkɔɔ a kɔ, “Naa kɔla! Fɔaya ne foe kame ndɛ ayekɔ ɔɔ odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumunɛ a sɛ ne lomɔ a na pɛpɛpɛ kame a.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔɔ.

¹⁴ Kɔ Yesu naa Petro ɔɔ kame a, emɔ kɔ Petro nyina waa ne ɔkena akũ yasɔ atilili. ¹⁵ Yesu pi ye ne kɔkpɔ ade lɛtaleta atilili a dɔ ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

¹⁶ Kɔ olobe wo ɔɔ a, bati kpã bikɔ hũhũ kpa deɔ ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblɔmena hũhũ kpa a etomena be kame mɔ kale mɔape, ade etsa basɔne a flee lɛme a.

¹⁷ Fukɔ ekena kɔ ya ne foe kame ndɛ ayekɔ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya lɛ eyi kɔ, “Ye mɔawɛ lomɔ boe lubo kamɔ, mɔ fɔɔ ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ ete ne ye akũ!”

Bati Kɔ Bɛwɛ Kɔ Baatomɔ Yesu.

¹⁸ Kɔ Yesu mɔ bati kɔdabu pii a kɔ kusinya ye a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɔ beɔ binyina benaa ɔɔ lutubu baũ a liti. ¹⁹ Ade mbla batsanɛ a kame odi ya ne ye sɛkɛ eyabi ye kɔ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, maatomɔ no nnaa kɔkɔ nye kɔkɔ kɔ aanaa.”

²⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Kulikii deɔ fudzikɔ, kɔɔlabi lɛme deɔ fɔtsɔ, lɛme Otidziwa Obi a lɛlã awã kɔ yate lomɔ malo.”

²¹ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔ lɛme bi ye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ no, lɛme fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

²² Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Tomɔ yɔ. Fɔne bikɔ bidzi nkpã ndɛ kaku biku a awɛ bibila be mɔawɛ banɔkpa.”

Yesu Dina ɔwe Kɔbɛ Onukpɛ.

²³ Yesu wo ne ɔkɔkɔ odi kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tomɔ ye a. ²⁴ Lɛtaleta ɔwe mɔ ɔsɔ odi do kavũ awɛ ne ɔɔ lutubu baũ a akũ, kabɔa mui kako ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame, kɔ fɔ fɔ kite sukuloo ɔkɔkɔ a adoomu, lɛme Yesu kɔ waa tida. ²⁵ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, tɛ boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

²⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, “Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katekado lɛpɔne kɔlaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewũni ne mui mɔ ɔwe a akũ kɔ bekɛna dɔ, ade awã flee kenɔ dɔ a.

²⁷ Odi nye odi kenɔ saa, ade bekavia akũ kɔ, “Oti ɔdabe odu nye okɔ? ɔwe mɔ mui malo atse ye ɔledo!”

Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kɔ Hũhũ Kpa Deɔ Ne Be Kame.

²⁸ Kɔ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akũ ne ɔɔ lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kɔ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame ne bito fɔke kɔ babila banɔkpa kame beyatselamɔ ye. Ayekɔ be akũ deɔ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awã osi a katɛ. ²⁹ Ade lɛtaleta beɔɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kɔ, “No Baguma Obi, litsa deɔ

ne bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Kaya ɔya kɪ ayaakena boe tenya fɔmɔ kɔkɔ wɪ a aawo ɔtɔ mbɔɛɛ?"

³⁰ Awā fuā kakɔ a kɪ baplakuo kɔdabu baū kudi dza kɔkade a. ³¹ Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kɪ, "Nte aablɔmena boe ni, fɔ bɔnaawo ne baplakuo kɔdabu ne akɪ a kame."

³² Yesu bi be kɪ, "Mine minaa." Foesū bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kɔdabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lɔwɔtuni geɪ a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemɔa mui biku a. ³³ Bayae akū badāmenane a lo benaa ɔmatɔ kame benale fɔletsɔ a kɪ fɔya a flee ne banyole nviā a kɪ hūhū kpa na ne be kame a akū. ³⁴ Foesū ɔmatɔ a kame bati flee né kɪ banaadā Yesu, ade kɪ bemɔ ye a, bike ye aduli kɪ edzakū ne be tite akū enaa.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kɪ Eveliveli.

9 Yesu de ewo ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame emuniki etsā mui a ane enaa ye awe ɔmatɔ kame. ² Ne awā a, bati badi bɔe oti odi kɪ eveliveli bewɔla ne ɔkena akū bema ye. Kɪ Yesu mɔ be katekado a, ebi oti a kɪ eveliveli a kɪ, "Yɪ obi, nɔ ɔwɔle eka edzi! Nkɔa nɔ titikpa nte nɔ."

³ Adeke Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi bi be akū kɪ, "Onyole kɪ ale fubusuotsa!"

⁴ Kɪ Yesu mɔ letsɔ a kɪ bekakɔna a, ele kɪ, "Nde sū miakɔna tɔkpa ne mi tɔwɔle kame? ⁵ Fɔletsɔ kɪ fɔkɔdabe léla ɔsɪ mɔ kale, 'Nkɔa nɔ titikpa nte nɔ,' mbɔɛɛ kɪ, 'Yidza katsā?' ⁶ Lemé kɪ míanyi kɪ yɪ Otidziwa Obi, ndeɪ kɔbɛ kɪ makɔa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kɪ kame sū ni, midā o-o!" Foesū ebi oti a kɪ eveliveli a kɪ, "Yidza kadza, bɔe nɔ ɔkena kanaa nɔ awā!" ⁷ Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye awā. ⁸ Kɪ bati a mɔ fukɪ a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma ne ayekɪ ekɔa kɔbɛ kɪ odu ekpa batidziwa.

Yesu Ve Mateo Kɪ Eyaatomɔ Ye.

⁹ Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kɪ etsɛ yanaa a, emɔ ɔɔle ɔtene odi kɪ bave Mateo kɪ edzi ne ye ɔɔle katekɔ. Ebi ye kɪ, "Tomɔ yɪ." Ade Mateo yidza etomɔ Yesu a.

¹⁰ Kɪ Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, tɔɔle batene pii mɔ tɔkpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a benya. ¹¹ Farisifɔ a badi mɔ foe ade bivia ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɪ, "Nde sū mianya kamɔa mɔ tɔɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane?"

¹² Yesu nu letsɔ a kɪ bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kɪ, "Basɔne lisɪ bekpa tutsonu ɔkenane, nné bikɪ bideɪ akū ɔsɪ. ¹³ Minaawe Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kale kɪ kayɔ, 'Semé kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afɔlie kabɔa mawe.' Ntáya kɪ mayaave bikɪ badā kpɪ, mbom ŷya kɪ maave tɔkpa bakenane."

Bivia Yesu Fɔletsɔ Ne Onukpɛ Kasui Akū.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a fɔtsa bakɔlene ya ne Yesu sekɛ ade bivia ye kɪ, "Nde sū bɔmɔ Farisifɔ bɔawe onukpɛ kasui, lemé nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɔ lásui onukpɛ kɔu?"

¹⁵ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɪ, "Kakɔna miakɔna kɪ obolit-sɔ ɔnyɔ bakɔba aadzi ne ayɔkɔkɔ kame ne lɔkɔ a kɪ edeɪ ne be kame a? Fɔlányɔa lɔmɔ. Lemé luwi a aaya kɪ

baakpā obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a bedzakūmena ne be sekɛ, ade lɔkɔ a na kame mɔ baasui onukpɛ a.

¹⁶ "Odima lákɔa limakū vɔɛ katae atadie kɔe, kitonekɪ limakū vɔɛ a aavele lɔkɔe a lebe, lɔkɔa ɔke baū aawa eba ɔkɔe a.

¹⁷ "Ade ayea odima lákɔa waɪ vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū kɔe kame a, kitonekɪ ɔyae kuvū a aayili kɔbɛ, waɪ a liwula, ade ɔyae kuvū a lemé aabu kade a. Mbom bako waɪ vɔɛ ne ɔyae kuvū vɔɛ kame lɔkɔa foe atsu nviā a flee leláabu kade."

Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mɔ Yairo Obitsole.

¹⁸ Kɪ Yesu kale kɔdzela a, Yudafɔ katsenakɔ ɔnɔkɔɔ odi ya ne ye sekɛ, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kɪ, "Yɪ obitsole ku finyaakɪ, lemé yaate awe ne ye akū ayekɪ yaanyinya." ¹⁹ Ade Yesu yidza bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bitomɔ ye benaa a.

²⁰ Otsole odi kɪ babɔane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie ɔtɔbɔi. ²¹ Ele ne ye lɔkɔ kame kɪ, "Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pe, maasa."

²² Kɪ Yesu dani emɔ otsole a, ebi ye kɪ, "Yɪ obi, nɔ ɔwɔle eka edzi. Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ." Otsole a akū de ɔsɪ ne lɔkɔ a na peperepe kame.

²³ Ke liti a, Yesu tomɔ ɔnɔkɔɔ a biwo ne ye tɔtɔ kame. Kɪ emɔ tukutɔnɔ basāne mɔ bati beblebee a kɪ belame-na kabe yoo a, ²⁴ ebi be kɪ, "Mi flee mine, kabisɛɛtsole a táku, mbom tida kewaa!" Ade bati a flee memé ye a.

²⁵ Kɪ beblɔmena bati a benemena a, Yesu wo ne kabisɛɛ a sekɛ ne kola a kame. Epi ke ne kɔkpɔ ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a. ²⁶ Fɔletsɔ kɪ gba ne tite a na akū flee.

Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.

²⁷ Kɪ Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomɔ ye ne liti bekabɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kɪ, "Dawid obi, mɔ boe kɔnya!"

²⁸ Kɪ Yesu wo ne tɔtɔ kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekɛ, ade evia be kɪ, "Mite mido kɪ maapuli ntsa mi?" Bekpa mbuaye kɪ, "Oo, boe ɔlate!"

²⁹ Foesū Yesu kɔa awe eta be banebi ele kɪ, "Fɔya ne foe kame nde ayekɪ mite mido a." ³⁰ Ade be ane binya bemɔ fɔkɔ a. Yesu si be mbla mɔ ɔsɪ kɪ, "Mitabi odima fukɪ!" ³¹ Lemé bedzakū ne awā benagbamena fɔletsɔ a ne Yesu akū ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.

³² Kɪ banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kɪ yaápuli ele kɔdzela, kitonekɪ hūhū kpa deɪ ne ye kame a bema Yesu. ³³ Kɪ Yesu sila eblɔmena hūhū kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kɔdzela. Fɔkena bati kɔdabu a wāwā, ade bele kɪ, "Bɔtámɔ tɔ fukɪ odu ne Israel."

³⁴ Lemé Farisifɔ a le kɪ, "Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kɔbɛ enee yablɔmena hūhū kpa."

Bati Kɔdabu a Akū Kɔ Yesu Kɔnya.

³⁵ Yesu mini ne tematɔ mɔ tukula a kame. Etsa fɔtsa ne fɔtsenakɔ a, ele Kale Wɪ a ne ode legā kanyakɔ a akū, ade etsa fɔɔ ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ lemé a. ³⁶ Kɪ emɔ bati kɔdabu

a, be akū ko ye konya, kitonekī kipiā be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belá okpāne a.
³⁷ Foesū ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pōne, leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne. ³⁸ Foesū mike kōba late a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

Yesu Nye Fōto Banyane Ewua-nviā.

10 Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kōbē kī beblomena hūhū kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa fōto fudi nye fudi a.

² Fōto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye.

Ɔtonyade, Simon kī bibuki bave Petro, mō owaē Andrea,

Yakobo mō owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi,

³ Filipino mō Bartolomeo mō Toma,

Mateo Ɔgole Ɔtene a,

mō Alfeo obi Yakobo mō Tadeo,

⁴ Simon kī epili ye kade lōlō,

mō Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

Yesu Do Fōto Banyane Ewua-nviā a Fōto.

⁵ Yesu do bati ewua-nviā kī fōto mō Ɔledo kī, “Mitanaa bikī benyé Yudafō a tite akū ūye miwo ne Samariafō temato kame. ⁶ Mbom minaa Israelfō a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekē. ⁷ Minaade letsā kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakō a fuā!’ ⁸ Mitsa basōne, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, mitsa bikī basō fōto ngbā, miblomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kōbē kī kōa, foesū mikōa mikpa faa. ⁹ Mitabōe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvū kame. ¹⁰ Odima etabōe ositsāne kuvū, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade ūye otse kī bake katsā ele ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma Ɔkenane letsa a kī esī a.

¹¹ “Nte miwo Ɔmato ūye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatunō ete mi, lōkōa mise ne ye sekē, mina ne awā kēnaawo kī miadzakū. ¹² Nte miwo ne Ɔto tidi kame ni, miwōna te kame bati a kī, ‘Lukudō lena ne mi akū.’ ¹³ Nte Ɔto a kame bati a te mi mō kawole ni, mifō mi lukudō kawōna a kekahō ne be akū. Leme nte betāte mi ni, mifō mi lukudō kawōna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekē. ¹⁴ Awā kī bati tāte mi ni, mine ne Ɔmato a kame lōkōa miyō mi abōa akū kudu miko be. ¹⁵ Mabi mi ƆtoƆkali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamō Sodom mō Gomora bati kōnya eba Ɔmato a na kame bati.

Yesu Bi Ye Fōtsa Bakolene a Lubokamō a Kī Baamō a.

¹⁶ “Midā, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesū minyi kadi nde bōe aye, midōla akū bōe nde mblōduma aye. ¹⁷ Midā mi akū kadā wī, kitonekī bati aakōa mi bido ne fōletsā badzene awe, ade baabo mi ne Yudafō fōtsenakō a. ¹⁸ Ade ne yī sū baakpā mi benamenā Ɔmaī banokōē mō fōgā ane, lōkōa fōnya adansie kī miadi ne Kale Wī a akū mikpa be mō bikī benyé Yudafō a. ¹⁹ Nte bekpā mi benamenā fōletsā kadzekō ni, mitaha akū ne letsa a kī miāle mō ayekī miadzela a akū. Nte lōkō a wo Ɔto a, Baguma aakpa mi fōletsā a kī miāle a,

²⁰ kitonekī nné mi aale kōdzela, mbom mi Ɔlega Hūhū a aale kōdzela etsāmena mi akū.

²¹ “Bati aakōa be mōawe bawāē bekpa kī beko, ade balega leme aakēna foe lōmō ne be mōawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū befō beko be a. ²² Bati flee aakesī mi ne yī sū, leme oti a kī yaadza pintii kēnaawo kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.

²³ Nte bitomō mi liti ne Ɔmato odi kame ni, milo minaa Ɔbebā kame. Mawe kī minyi kī milāayua adzuma kakena ne Israel temato a kame fōmō Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

²⁴ “Fōtsa Ɔkolene odima lebé ye fōtsa Ɔtsane, ade Ɔsumune leme lebé ye late a. ²⁵ Kene kī fuwī Ɔkolene kī yayaakēna nde ye fōtsa Ɔtsane, ade Ɔsumune leme kī yayaakēna nde ye late a. Nte beve kōla ƆtoƆkōē odi kī hūhū kpa flee legā a, buī kpa badabe belāave kōla babi?

Oti a Kī Kene Kī Bivila.

²⁶ “Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsā kī bekōa bekōla finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī bekōla ni, kaane binu ke. ²⁷ Letsa a kī mabi mi ne Ɔtū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsa a kī minu ne kabelā kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade. ²⁸ Mitavila bati a kī bakō oti sukēna leme belāapuli bekō Ɔkla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaapuli ewōla oti sukēna mō ye Ɔkla flee ne fi luwotu kame a. ²⁹ Kaple mōape miakōa kaya funitatae nviā, leme koe kame kamōape malo lātō ne tite kī fōnyé mi Ɔlega ne ode a kawē. ³⁰ Mi kō Baguma kā mi lōlō malo flee. ³¹ Foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite kōya miba funitatae beblebee.

Yesu Kame Kabinya Mō Ye Kasī.

³² “Odi nye odi kī yaabōa yī dī ne bati ane kī ye ode mane ni, yī malo maakēna foe lōmō nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane. ³³ Leme nte odi sī yī ne bati ane ni, yī malo maasī ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

Bati Kayite Aasē Ne Yī Sū.

³⁴ “Mitakōna kī lukudō nkōa ūyamēna ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntāya mō lukudō, mbom kōpā nkōa ūyamēna.

³⁵ ūya kī makēna

‘babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū,
 babitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū,
 babi batsō biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū.

³⁶ Oti bakesīne aanya ye mōawe Ɔto kame bati.’

³⁷ “Odi nye odi kī yawe Ɔlega ūye Ɔma kale kaba yī ni, etákpōla kī yanya yī fōtsa Ɔkolene, ade ayea odi nye odi kī yawe ye obinyole ūye obitsole kale kaba yī ni, etákpōla kī yanya yī fōtsa Ɔkolene. ³⁸ Odi nye odi kī etábōe ye asendua etomō yī ne liti ni, etákpōla kī yanya yī fōtsa Ɔkolene. ³⁹ Odi nye odi kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaayela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

Baguma Aase Bati Kōto.

⁴⁰ “Odi nye odi kī ete mi ni, ete yī malo, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a. ⁴¹ Odi nye odi kī ete

Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ nɛ kɪ ɛnyɛ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ sũ ni, yaana kɔɔkase a kɪ Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nyɛ odi kɪ ɛtɛ oti wɪ nɛ ayekɪ ɛnyɛ oti wɪ sũ ni, yaana tsefã nɛ kɔɔkase a kɪ Baguma aakpa oti wɪ a odu. ⁴² Mite mido kɪ odi nyɛ odi kɪ yaakpa bikɪ bitomɔ yɪ kɪ kame obisɛde mɔa mui dɔwa kɔɔpu mɔape malo ni, yaana foe kɔɔkase."

Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a Do Batɔ Nɛ Yesu Sekɛ.

11 Kɪ Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ ewua-nviã a fɔts eyua a, edzakũ nɛ awã enaa temato a kɪ tifuã a kame kɪ yanaatsa fɔtsa, ede letsã nɛ Baguma fɔlets a lɛmɛ akũ.

² Kɪ Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a, kɪ ewaa kɔla a nu lets a kɪ Yesu lamɛna kakɛna a, edo ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a badi nɛ Yesu sekɛ, ³ kɪ bɛnaavia ye kɪ, "Nɔ nyɛ oti a kɪ Baguma lɛ eyi kɪ yaaya a, mbɔɛ kɪ bɔdã oti bebã anɛ?"

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɪ, "Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes lets a kɪ mimɔ mɔ lets a kɪ minu a. ⁵ Banekunɛ mɔ fɔkɔ, bikɪ biveliveli yidza betse, bikɪ basɔ fɔɔ ngbã akũ kpale, batɔsɪnɛ anu fɔkɔ, bedzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamɛna ahiãfɔ Kale Wɪ a kabi a. ⁶ Baguma hila oti a kɪ ɛtãmɔ nfumusɔ adima nɛ yɪ akũ!"

⁷ Kɪ Yohanes batɔ a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayɔ mɔ kɔdzela kale nɛ Yohanes akũ kabi bati kɔdabu a kɪ, "Kɪ minɛ minaa Yohanes sekɛ nɛ kɔsa kame a, litsa minaadã? Kɔkɔaɛ kɪ ɔwɛ abɔa katomɛna katɛmɛna mbɔɛ? ⁸ Litsa koũ minɛ minaadã? Oti kɪ ekɛɛɛ ye akũ mɔ fɔtsa mɔ kale yanɛ? Bikɪ bado tetadie mɔ kɔya ni, fɔgã tɔtɔ kame bana. ⁹ Mibi yɪ lets a sũ koũ miti minɛ a? Kɪ míamɔ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ mbɔɛ? Nuwɪ mifɔ nti mbi mi, mimɔ oti a kɪ ɛbɛ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ malo. ¹⁰ Kitonekɪ Yohanes akũ mɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ, 'Dã, maado yɪ fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ñnyamɛna nɔ tɔtɔ, yaalɔla osi nɛ nɔ tɔtɔ.'

¹¹ Mabi mi nɛ ɔkɔkɔali kame kɪ Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a bɛ otidziwa odi nyɛ odi kɪ edzi nkpã tɔ. Lɛmɛ oti kɪ ɛnyɛ obisɛ kɔlaa nɛ ode legãkanyakɔ a bɛ Yohanes. ¹² Kito Yohanes letsã kade lɔkɔ keyawo nviã kɪ ni, bati yidza bedza nɛ Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a akũ mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ, belamɔ mbɔdi kabɔa lɛmɛ kɪ basua de kaya osi. ¹³ Keyawo Yohanes kaya lɔkɔ a, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a flee mɔ Mose mbla a lɛ fɔlets a biyi nɛ Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a akũ. ¹⁴ Ntɛ miawɛ kɪ miatɛ be fɔlets a mido kɔ ni, minyi kɪ Yohanes nyɛ Eliya a kɪ belɛ biyi kɪ yaanya lɔtɔ ɛya a. ¹⁵ Oti a kɪ edɛfɔ ɔtɔtɔ kɪ sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

¹⁶ "Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviã bati nkɔnamɔ? Bɛla ndɛ babisɛ kɪ bikoni nɛ kɔyaatɔ bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi be bakɔba kɪ,

¹⁷ 'Bɔsã obolitsɔ tɔtɔ bɔkpa mi, lɛmɛ mitáto.

Bɔsã tukutɔtɔ bɔkpa mi, lɛmɛ mitábe.'

¹⁸ Kɪ Yohanes ya a, ɛtãnya ɛtãmɔ waɪ, lɛmɛ bati lɛ kɪ, 'Hũhũ kpa deɪ nɛ ye kame!' ¹⁹ Kɪ Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamɔa, ade bati lɛ kɪ, 'Midã ɔnyakpanɛ mɔ bave

ɔmɔanɛ, tɔgɔlɛ batɛnɛ mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ ɔkɔba.' Lɛmɛ oti fɔkelatsa kame bamɔ ye nyansã."

Temato a Kɪ Tetátɛ Bido a.

²⁰ Temato a kɪ te kame Yesu kɛna ye awãwã fɔtsa pii a kame bati tãdani tɔwɔlɛ kame, foɛsũ ekã temato a anɛ ɛlɛ kɪ, ²¹ "Bɔbɔɛ makpa nɔ Korasin! Bɔbɔɛ makpa nɔ Bet-saida! Ntɛ awãwã fɔtsa a kɪ nkenanɛ nɛ mi kame a mɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kame nkenanɛ foe ni, kufɛ te kame bati dani tɔwɔlɛ kame kɔkɔɛ bidzi tikpekpe, betsela batɔ. ²² Mabi mi nɛ ɔkɔkɔali kame kɪ nɛ Kadzɛ Luwi a akũ ni, Baguma aamɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon bati kɔnya ɛba mi! ²³ Ade nɔ Kapernaum! Ɖwɛ kɪ abɔɛ nɔ akũ ɔdɛla ɔnaatamɔ ode? Baakɛna nɔ nɛ kayɔ flee ɔnaawo kanɔk-pade! Kitonekɪ awãwã fɔtsa a kɪ bekɛna nɛ nɔ kame a mɔ Sodom bekɛna foe ni, kufɛ ɔmatɔ a buki edɛfɔ mɔ nviã kɪ! ²⁴ Mabi mi nɛ ɔkɔkɔali kame kɪ nɛ Kadzɛ Luwi a akũ ni, Baguma aamɔ Sodom ɔmatɔ a kɔnya ɛba nɔ."

Miya Nɛ Yɪ Sekɛ Miyaawɛya.

²⁵ Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu lɛ kɪ, "Nda, tite mɔ ode Ɖlate, manyɛ nɔ kɔlɛ kɪ ɔnyɛ fɔtsa a kɪ bekɔa bekɔla tuvoli banyɛnɛ mɔ anyansãfɔ a ɔtsa babisɛ. ²⁶ Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nɔ anɛ a.

²⁷ "Nda kɔa lets a nyɛ lets a edo nɛ yɪ awɛ. Odima linyína Obi a mbɔɛntɛ Ɖlɛga a odi, ade odima lɛmɛ linyína Ɖlɛga a mbɔɛntɛ Obi a odi, mɔ bikɪ Obi a awɛ kɪ yanyɛ ye ɛtsa a.

²⁸ "Miya nɛ yɪ sekɛ, mi flee a kɪ mikɛna adzuma, minɔnɛ fɔtsa mɔ kɔlɛ kɪ kipiã mi a, lɔkɔa maakpa mi kawɛya. ²⁹ Mibɔɛ yɪ ɔkɔmɔ akũ otse a mite nɛ mi akũ, mikɔlɛ fɔtsa mitomɛna yɪ sekɛ, lɔkɔa mina kawɛya, kitonekɪ yɪ fɔlets a ɔɔ, ade ndɔla yɪ akũ nɛ ɔwɔlɛ kame a. ³⁰ Kitonekɪ yɪ ɔkɔmɔ akũ otse a kalɔ lɛlã ɔsɪ, ade yɪ fɔtsa a kɪ maalɔla mi a adã faafaa a."

Farisifɔ Via Yesu Fɔlets a Nɛ Kawɛya Luwi a Akũ.

12 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu natsã fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kame nɛ Kawɛya Luwi akũ. Kɔlɛ kakɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a, foɛsũ biveli fudi betse beba. ² Kɪ Farisifɔ mɔ foe a, bibi Yesu kɪ, "Dã, nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ akɛna lets a kɪ boɛ mbla tãkpa osi kɪ bekɛna nɛ Kawɛya Luwi akũ!"

³ Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɪ, "Mbɔɛ mitakã tɔ lets a kɪ Dawid kɛna nɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ kɔlɛ kɔ bɛmɔ bati a kɪ bitomɔ ye a? ⁴ Ewo nɛ Baguma kɔla a kame ade bɛmɔ ye bati a benya abodoo a kɪ bekɔa bebɔa afɔliɛ bekpa Baguma a, titɔ kɪ mbla tãkpa osi kɪ benya ye malo. Basɔfɔ odi bekpa osi kɪ benya abodoo a na. ⁵ Mbɔɛ mitakã nɛ Mose mbla ovoli a kame kɪ nɛ Kawɛya luwi nyɛ luwi akũ ni, basɔfɔ a kɪ basum nɛ Asɔli kɔla kame a afum Kawɛya Luwi mbla a, lɛmɛ baãkɔ be foe kɔtɔ?

⁶ Mabi mi kɪ lets a kɪ lɛtɛ kɔya lɛba Asɔli kɔla a deɪ nɛ awɪ. ⁷ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ, 'Sɛmɛ kale mawɛ, nnɛ bayɛ afɔliɛ.' Ntɛ kanu minu fɔlets a kɪ kayɔ ni, kufɛ milãakɔ bikɪ betáfum a kɔtɔ, ⁸ kitonekɪ Otidziwa Obi a nyɛ Kawɛya Luwi a Ɖlate."

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Ye Kɔkpɔ Ku.

⁹ Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudafɔ katsenakō kadi, awā kī ¹⁰ onyole odi kī ye kɔkpɔ ku lemɛ na. Bati badi kī bɛwɛ kī babɔɛ fɔletsɔ na Yesu akū na ne awā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī bɛtsa fɔɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

¹¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mi kame odi deĩ kuveli mɔa mɔ kɔka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, eláado awe epi koe enye? ¹² Ade oti deĩ koya ebē kuveli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kī bekɛna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

¹³ Adeke ebi onyole a kī ye kɔkpɔ ku a kī, “Yo nɔ kɔkpɔ.” Eyo kɔkpɔ a ade kubuki kɔna ɔsĩ nde kɔyade a. ¹⁴ Ade Farisifo a dzakū benapi adzuni kī baako Yesu a.

Osumunɛ a Kĩ Baguma Pau a.

¹⁵ Kĩ Yesu nu kī bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lɔpɔ a na kame, lemɛ bati kɔdabu baū tomɔ ye. Etsa basɔne a flee, ¹⁶ ade esi be mbla kī bɛtabi bati kadima ne ye akū.

¹⁷ Elɛ fukĩ ayekĩ fɔletsɔ a kī Baguma le etsāmena ye Onukpɛ Onyene Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

¹⁸ “Ade yĩ osumunɛ a kī mpau ne awĩ a.

Enye oti kī mawe kale, ade yawo yĩ anɛ a.

Maakɔa yĩ Hūhū nko ne ye akū,

lɔkɔa ede letsā ne yĩ fɔletsɔ kadze akū ekpa fude fude.

¹⁹ Eláavele fɔletsɔ, ĩye ebɔa fɔwɔla,

ĩye binu ye odo ne tɔblɔnu anɛ.

²⁰ Yaana ɔwɔle bɔɛ ekpa bikĩ belá kɔbɛ a,

ade yaakɛna semɛ kale ekpa bikĩ belá kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kɛnaawo kī efɔ kadze ne osi kpĩ akū anya akū,

²¹ ade bati flee aakɔa anɛ bite ne ye akū a.”

Yesu Mɔ Hūhū Kpa Legã a.

²² Ke liti a, bati badi kpã oti odi kī hūhū kpa deĩ ne ye kame, kī enye ɔnekunɛ mɔ omumu bɛma Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli elɛ kɔdzɛla emɔ fɔkɔ lemɛ. ²³ Letsa a kī Yesu kɛna a, kɛna bati kɔdabu a flee a saa, ade bivia kī, “Mbɔɛ nné Dawid Obi a ne awĩ a?”

²⁴ Kĩ Farisifo nu fukĩ a, bɛle kī, “Yablɔmena hūhū kpa kitonekĩ hūhū kpa legã Beelzebul akpa ye kɔbɛ kī ekɛna foe.”

²⁵ Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakɔna a, foesū ebi be kī, “Omaĩ odi nye odi kī esē ye akū ne kutsu kutsu kame, mɔ tɛdze deĩ ne ye kame ni, eláadzi gelele. Ade aye a nte ɔmatɔ ĩye kɔla kudi bati sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mɔ tɛdze deĩ ne be kame ni, kaku ɔmatɔ a ĩye kɔla a aaku.

²⁶ Foesū nte katsu mɔa kadi ne Abonsam legākanyakō anɔ mɔ kabebã ni, fɔatsa kī ye legākanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu kɔkɔɛ, ade kɔayale a. ²⁷ Nte miale kī Beelzebul lekpa yĩ kɔbɛ nneɛ mablɔmena hūhū kpa a ni, owei lekpa bati a kī bitomɔ mi a kɔbɛ benɛɛ bablɔmena hūhū kpa? Letsa a kī mi mɔawe bati a kī bitomɔ mi akɛna a, aako mi kɔɔ. ²⁸ Oowo! Nné Beelzebul kɔbɛ nneɛ, mbom

Baguma Hūhū kɔbɛ nneɛ mablɔmena hūhū kpa, kī fɔatsa kī Baguma legākanya a ya ne mi akū kɔkɔɛ.

²⁹ “Odima lelápuli ewo ne ɔbelebe kɔla kame efila ye akū fɔtsa, mbɔɛntɛ enya lɔɔ esuli oti a edo ne tɔwē kame fɔmɔ yaapuli epasa tɔɔ a kame efila ye fɔtsa.

³⁰ “Odi nye odi kī edzé ne yĩ liti ni, eyidza ne yĩ akū, ade odi nye odi kī yaábumɔ yĩ bɔakpɔta ni, kayale yayale kawula. ³¹ Ade foesū mabi mi kī baakɔa tɔkpa nye tɔkpa mɔ fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bati ale a bite be, lemɛ odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kō akū ni, beláakɔa bite ye. ³² Odi nye odi kī yaale kɔdzɛla etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakɔa bite ye, lemɛ odi nye odi kī yaale kɔdzɛla etia Hūhū Kpalewa a ni, beláakɔa bite ye finyaa ĩye ne lɔkɔ a kī laya a kame.

Kutse Nye Kutse Mɔ Koe Babi Kĩ Kɔawū.

³³ “Fɔmɔ aana kutse libi wĩ ni, kɛnɛ kī ana kutse wĩ, ade nte odeĩ kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kī kutse awū a bakɔa kanyi kutse a odu. ³⁴ Mi bati nde bɔɛ babi! Nde míapuli mile fɔletsɔ wĩ kī minye tɔkpa bakɛnane? Kitonekĩ letsa a kī liyi oti ɔwɔle kame ni, ade foe anɛ ne ye onukpɛ a. ³⁵ Oti wĩ anye fɔtsa wĩ kanya katomena ye fɔtsa wĩ kakɔlakō, ade oti kpa lemɛ anye fɔtsa kpa kanya katomena ye fɔtsa kpa kakɔlakō a. ³⁶ Mite mido kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, odi nye odi aanye ye akū onukpɛ ne kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi kī elɛ tō a akū. ³⁷ Nɔ mɔawe onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔ baakɔa bedzemɔ nɔ bekpa nɔ ɔtɔbɛ ĩye beko nɔ kɔɔ.”

Mbla Batsanɛ Mɔ Farisifo Via Awāwā Fɔtsa Bitomena Yesu Sekē.

³⁸ Ade mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa Otsanɛ, bɔawe kī kɛna nsentseleni adi bɔdã.”

³⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nviã babi kpa mɔ bati kī binyína Baguma! Miavia yĩ kī nkɛna awāwā fɔtsa midã? Oowo! Awāwā fɔtsa a kī baanye bɛtsa mi nye Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yona fude a. ⁴⁰ Nde ayekĩ Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mɔ suwa ne kafɔabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a lemɛ aate fuwi elale lenye mɔ suwa ne tite kame a. ⁴¹ Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Ninivefɔ aayidza mɔ mi bidzi beko mi kɔɔ, kitonekĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame kī binu Baguma fɔletsɔ a kī Yona le a. Midã, litsedi deĩ ne awĩ kī lebɛ Yona. ⁴² Ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legãtsole aayidza edza ekɔ mi kɔɔ, kitonekĩ etsã osi gelele eto ye ɔmaĩ kame eyatse Legã Salomo nyansã fɔtsa katsa, ade mite yĩ mido kī odi deĩ ne awĩ kī ebɛ Salomo.

Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.

⁴³ “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsã kamini ne fɔkɔ welewa kawɛ kadzikō. Nte etána kadzikō ni, ⁴⁴ yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yĩ kɔla kɔɛ a kame.’ Foesū nte eyamɔ kī bɛyɔ koe kame belɔla koe kame yededeede a, ⁴⁵ yanaa kanaakpã hūhū kpa bebã evūkɔnɔ kī bideĩ ɔsĩ bebɛ ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade ka-

ba ayekí fóna ne kayɔkayi a. Ade aye fɔaya fɔkpa nviã bati kpa kí a."

Yesu Ōma Mɔ Yesu Bawaɛnyole.

⁴⁶ Kí Yesu kale kɔdzela mɔ bati a, ōma mɔ bawaɛnyole yawo awã. Bedza ne kanya bewɛ kí bale kɔdzela mɔ ye.

⁴⁷ Foesũ bati a kame odi bi ye kí, "Dã, ama mɔ awaɛnyole amɛ dzɛ ne kanya bawɛ kí bale kɔdzela mɔ nɔ."

⁴⁸ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, "Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaɛ amɛ?" ⁴⁹ Ade eyo awɛ etsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ele kí, "Midã, ade mma mɔ nwaɛ amɛ ne awí a! ⁵⁰ Odi nye odi kí yakena ne Nda ne ode kawɛ akũ ni, ade ye nye nwaɛnyole, mɔ nwaɛtsole mɔ mma a."

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbã Ne Kamɔne Odune Akũ.

13 Luwi mɔape a, Yesu né ne tɔtɔ kame, enadzi ne ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a abuĩ ekatsa fɔtsa. ² Ayekí bati kɔdabu a kí kɔtsena ne ye akũ a tɛne kapɔ sũ ni, ewo edzi ne ɔkɔkɔ kame ade kɔdabu a dza ne ɔwɔ abuĩ a.

³ Etsa be fɔtsa pii ne fɔgbã kame ele kí, "Luwi a onyole odi naasã kamɔne. ⁴ Kí ekasã babi a ne kɔba kame a, badi tɔ ne osi ɔwɛ ade kɔkɔlabi yafila be bemena a.

⁵ Babi a badi tɔ ne apibɔ akũ awã kí tite lɛpɔne ne boe a anɛ. Babi a mɛ mɔatse kitonekí tite a kame tádzũ.

⁶ Foesũ kí suwa yata a, sipila te tɛve ade tivio mɔatse a, kitonekí te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu. ⁷ Babi a badi tɔ ne fu tuwí kame ade kí bemɛ bade a tuwí a bo anɛ temena be. ⁸ Lemɛ babebã tɔ ne tite wí akũ ade biwũ babi a, badi wũ babi ɔha, badi wũ babi aduesia, ade babebã lemɛ wũ babi taale a." ⁹ Yesu wũna kí, "Oti a kí edeĩ sɔtɔ ni, etse!"

Letsa Sũ Kí Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbã a.

¹⁰ Ade fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne Yesu sekɛ bivia ye kí, "Nde sũ abi bati a fɔletsa ne fɔgbã kame?"

¹¹ Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, "Mi kɔ benye ode lɛgãkanyakɔ a fɔletsa kɔlawa kame betsa mi, lemɛ, betányɛ foe kame betsa be. ¹² Kitonekí oti a kí edeĩ fɔtsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lɔkɔa fɔkɔ fubu, lemɛ oti a kí elá letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kí edeĩ a malo ne ye awɛ. ¹³ Letsa sũ a kí malɛ kɔdzela ne fɔgbã kame mɔ be nye kí bamɔ mɔ anɛ lemɛ baámɔ kayi ɔsũ, batse lemɛ baánu foe kayɔ.

¹⁴ Foesũ Baguma Onukpɛ Ōnyɛne Yesaya fɔletsa a kí ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kí,

'Bati kí aanu bibuki binu lemɛ beláanu foe kayɔ.

Ade baamɔ bibuki bemɔ lemɛ beláamɔ biyi ɔsũ.

¹⁵ Kitonekí be adzuni adã yududu,

ade be atɔ lánu kanu wí a,

ade bisua be anɛ a.

Nte nné aye ni, be anɛ aamɔ fɔkɔ,

be atɔ aanu,

be adzuni aanu fɔletsa kayɔ!

Ade baadani beya ne yí sekɛ,

lɔkɔa ntsa be fɔkɔ!

¹⁶ Lemɛ mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi anɛ amɔ ade mi atɔ lemɛ anu fɔkɔ a. ¹⁷ Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kí, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne mɔ bati kpí pii we mɔ ɔsí kí bamɔ

letsa a kí miamɔ a, lemɛ betápuli bemɔ foe, ade bewɛ lemɛ kí banu letsa a kí mianu a lemɛ betánu foe.

Yesu Nye Lɛgbã Ne Kamɔne a Odune Akũ a Kayɔ.

¹⁸ "Foesũ finyaa mitse ñnye lɛgbã ne kamɔne odune akũ a kayɔ minu. ¹⁹ Odi nye odi kí yanu ode lɛgãkanyakɔ fɔletsa lemɛ yaánu foe kayɔ a, la ndɛ babi a kí biwula ne osi ɔwɛ a. Oti Kpa a ayawãne letsa a kí bidu ne ye kame a. ²⁰ Babi a kí betɔ ne apibɔ akũ a nye oti a kí nte esila enu fɔletsa a, yate foe mɔatse mɔ kawɔle, ²¹ lemɛ fɔáwo kanaa ye ɔwɔle kame dzununu, ade fɔábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesũ nte ɔhau ñye bati liti katomena ya ne fɔletsa kí sũ ni, yamuniki liti mɔatse. ²² Babi a kí betɔ ne fu tuwí kame a nye oti a kí yanu fɔletsa a, lemɛ katinya kame ɔhau mɔ akũ kana fɔtsa liti katomena anya fɔletsa a akũ, foesũ fɔáwũ babi. ²³ Ade babi a kí betɔ ne tite wí akũ a nye oti a kí yanu fɔletsa a, kanu foe kayɔ lemɛ. Bawũ babi, badi ɔha, badi aduesia babebã lemɛ be taale."

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbã Ne Tuwí Wuluwulu Akũ.

²⁴ Yesu bɔa be lɛgbã bebã kí, "Ode lɛgãkanyakɔ a la ndɛ oti odi kí esã kamɔne babi wí ne ye kɔba kame.

²⁵ Ne lenye mɔa lidi, kí odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesíne nasã tuwí wuluwulu ne kamɔne a kame edzakũ. ²⁶ Kí kamɔne a bo anɛ kido kayele awɛ a, tuwí a lemɛ né tɛdza ne ke kame.

²⁷ "Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekɛ bibi ye kí, 'Boe ɔlate, nné funitsã wí odu ne kɔba a kame, mɔ ndia tuwí kpa tɔ tɛyame ne ke kame?"

²⁸ "ɔlate a kpa mbuaye kí, 'Okesíne odi lekɛna fukína.'

"Adeke bivia ye kí, 'Awɛ kí bɔnaabɔle tuwí a ne ke kame?"

²⁹ "Ebi be kí, 'Oowo! Kitonekí nte minaabɔle tuwí a ni, míabɔle kamɔne a kadi mɔ te. ³⁰ Mifɔ kamɔne a mɔ tuwí a flee fɔdza fubo anɛ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kí baanɛna kamɔne a. Ade lɔkɔ a na maabi kamɔne banɛnanɛ a kí benya lɔkɔ bebɔle tuwí a bisui te fudzu fudzu lɔkɔa bipi-la te, ke liti bekɔta kamɔne a bifila bɛnaako ne yí oli kame.'"

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbã Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akũ.

³¹ Yesu bɔa be lɛgbã bebã kí, "Ode lɛgãkanyakɔ a la ndɛ kutse libi kabii kí oti odi nadu ne ye kɔba kame.

³² Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, lemɛ nte libo anɛ ni, kɔapɔ lububu kaba futse flee, ade kɔkɔlabi ayakɛna fɔtsɔɛ ne koe tenanɛ kame a."

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbã Ne Oyila Fɔtsa Akũ.

³³ Yesu buki ebɔa be lɛgbã bebã kí, "Ode lɛgãkanyakɔ a la ndɛ oyila fɔtsa kí otsole odi pɔkɔ edo ne mawɛ fɔwɔda kakɔna elale kame kɛnawo kí mawɛ a flee vuya."

Ayekĩ Yesu Kena Ye Fɔgbā Akū Adzuma.

³⁴ Yesu bi bati kɔdabu a fɔlets a kī flee nɛ fɔgbā kame, ade yaalɛ fɔlets a fudima nɛ nné nɛ fɔgbā kame. ³⁵ Ekɛ-na fukī kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ fɔlets a fɔya nɛ foe kame kī,

“Maalɛ kɔdzela nɛ fɔgbā kame,
ade maanyɛ fɔtsa a kī bɛkɔa bɛkɔla kito anɛ
katinya kayɔkayi a ntsa a.”

Yesu Nye Lɛgbā Nɛ Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayɔ.

³⁶ Kī Yesu nɛ bati kɔdabu a osi a, ɛya nɛ kɔla kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ beyavia ye kī, “Nye lɛgbā a kī ɔbɔa nɛ tuwī wuluwulu nɛ kamɔnɛ kame a kayɔ katsa boe.”

³⁷ Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nɛ Otidziwa Obi a. ³⁸ Kɔba a nɛ katinya kame, fudutsa wī a nɛ bikī benye ode lɛgākanyakɔ a bade, ade tuwī a lɛmɛ nɛ bikī benye Okesīnɛ a bade a. ³⁹ Okesīnɛ a kī esā tuwī a nɛ Abonsam. Fudutsa kakpɔta a nɛ katinya kame kawūna lɔkɔ, ade fudutsa bakpɔtanɛ a nɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a.

⁴⁰ “Nɛ ayekī bakpɔta tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fɔana nɛ katinya kawūna lɔkɔ a. ⁴¹ Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ beyaakpɔta be a kī bɛfɔ bati kena tɔkpa mɔ be a kī bɛkenɛ tɔkpa a flee benɛmɛna nɛ Baguma lɛgā kanyakɔ a kame. ⁴² Baata be bido nɛ fi luwotu kame, ade awā baabe bɛba adɔ a. ⁴³ Baguma bade a kɔ akū aakpalɛ nɛ suwa aye nɛ be ɔlɛga lɛgākanyakɔ a kame. Oti a kī edeī sɔtɔ ni, etse!

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbā Nɛ Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kɔlawa Akū.

⁴⁴ “Ode lɛgā kanyakɔ a la nɛ akū kana fɔtsa fudi kī bɛkɔa bɛkɔla nɛ kɔba kame. Oti odi nake foe, ɛdani ɛkɔla foe. ɛmɔ kawɔlɛ paa, foesū ɛnanɔ lɛtsa nɛ lɛtsa kī edeī a emuniki ɛnaya kɔba a.”

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbā Nɛ Litsabi Kī Latɛ Kɔya Akū.

⁴⁵ Yesu buki ɛlɛ kī, “Ode lɛgākanyakɔ a la nɛ kɔyaato ɔnyanɛ odi kī ɛtsɛ yawɛ fulitsa babi wī. ⁴⁶ Kī ɛnatsɛlamɔ lidi kī lideī kɔya paa a, ɛnanɔ fɔtsa a kī edeī a flee ɛkɔa ɛya fulitsa libi a.

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbā Nɛ Asawu Kī Beta Akū.

⁴⁷ “Ode lɛgākanyakɔ a buki lɛla nɛ asau kī beta bido nɛ mpo kame benye kɔfɔabi ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ pii. ⁴⁸ Kī asau a yi mɔ kɔfɔabi a, bɛvɛlɛ ye beyamɛna nɛ mpo abuī, bidzi bɛsa kɔfɔabi a kame. Bɛkɔa kɔfɔabi wī a biko nɛ fɔwɔda kame ade betalɛ kɔkpa a biwula a. ⁴⁹ Ade aye fɔana nɛ katinya kawūna lɔkɔ a. Ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a aayasa bati kpa benye nɛ bati wī kame, ⁵⁰ ade baata be bido nɛ fi luwotu kame, awā kī baabe bɛba adɔ a.”

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali Fɔlets a Vɔɛ Mɔ Fɔkɔɛ Akū.

⁵¹ Yesu via be kī, “Minu fɔlets a kī flee kayɔ?” Bitunɔ kī, “Oo.”

⁵² Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukī atsa kī mbla ɔtsanɛ odi nɛ ɛdani ɛkena ɛkɔlɛnɛ nɛ ode lɛgākanyakɔ a akū la nɛ ɔtɔlate odi kī yanyɛ fɔtsa vɔɛ mɔ fɔkɔɛ kanya katomɛna ye fɔtsa kakɔlakɔ.”

Bisī Yesu Nɛ Nazaret.

⁵³ Kī Yesu bɔa fɔgbā kī eyua a, ɛdzakū nɛ awā, ⁵⁴ ɛnaa ye mɔawɛ ɔmatɔ kame, ɛnatsa fɔtsa nɛ be katsɛnakɔ a. Bati a kī binu ye fɔtsa katsa a kena saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Nɛ ɛkɔlɛ kadikanyi kī etomɛna? Nɛ awāwā fɔtsa a lɛmɛ to? ⁵⁵ Nnɛ ye nɛ titse fɔtsa ɔmɛnɛ obi a mbɔɛɛ? Nnɛ ɔma nɛ Maria, ade nnɛ bawāɛnyole nɛ Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mɔ Yuda a? ⁵⁶ Nnɛ bawāɛtsolɛ lɛmɛ deī nɛ boe kame nɛ awī a? Nɛ etomɛna fɔtsa kī bame flee?” ⁵⁷ Ade ɛdani oti kī ye akū ado be kalɔkpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ deī obu nɛ kakɔ nɛ kakɔ mbɔɛntɛ nɛ ye mɔawɛ ɔmatɔ mɔ ye kɔla bati kame mɔ ɛlɔ obu.”

⁵⁸ Ayekī betátɛ bido sū ni, Yesu tákɛna awāwā fɔtsa pii nɛ awā.

Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a Wuda.

14 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akū ɔnyanɛ a, nu Yesu nkā. ² Ebi ye banɔkɔɛ a kī, “Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a liyidza eto kanɔkpa edzi nkɔpā, ade foesū edeī kɔbɛ kī ɛnɛ yakɛna awāwā fɔtsa a.”

³ Herodes nya lɔtɔ ɛfɔ bipi Yohanes bisui ye bɛkɔa bido nɛ kɔla. ɛkena fukī nɛ Herodia, ɔwāɛ Filipino ɔtsɔ sū. ⁴ Lɛtsa a kī lɛya nɛ kī Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a bi Herodes kī, “Mose mbla a tákpa osi kī akɔā Herodia.” ⁵ Fɔlets a kī sū Herodes wɛ kī yakɔ Yohanes, lɛmɛ ɛvila Yudaɔ a kitonɛkī babu ye nɛ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ aye.

⁶ Nɛ luwi a kī Herodes anya ye lɛmawi a, Herodia obitsole yato nɛ bati a flee anɛ. Ye kuto a lɛ Herodes kadā paa, ⁷ foesū ɛlɔ fubo ɛkpa oyitsɔ a kī, “Maakpa nɔ lɛtsa nɛ lɛtsa kī aavia yī!”

⁸ Oyitsɔ a ɔma fɔ ebi Herodes kī, “Kɔa Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a lɔlɔ kate nɛ tsɛnsi akū kakpa yī finyaakī!” ⁹ Kalɛ a wo lɛgā a kalɔɛ, lɛmɛ nɛ fubo a kī ɛlɔ nɛ obu bati a kī ɛvɛ a anɛ sū ni, ɛkpa osi kī bɛkenɛ nɛ oyitsɔ a kawɛ akū. ¹⁰ Foesū ɛfɔ benatsua Yohanes lɔlɔ nɛ kɔla a kame. ¹¹ Bite oti lɔlɔ a nɛ tsɛnsi akū beyamɛna, ade bɛkɔa bɛkpa oyitsɔ a, ade ye malo ɛkɔa de ɛma ɔma a. ¹² Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nabɔɛ ɔnɔkpa a benabila, ade benabɔa Yesu amandɛ a.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.

¹³ Kī Yesu nu Yohanes fɔlets a kī a, ewo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kame ɛdzaku ɛnaa kakɔ kadi kī bati lɛlāa. Lɛmɛ bati nu ye nkā, foesū bɛtsā abɔa bito be tɛmatɔ kame bitomɔ ye liti. ¹⁴ Yesu nɛ nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade kī ɛmɔ bati kɔdabu a, be akū kɔ ye kɔnya, ade ɛtsa be kame basɔnɛ a.

¹⁵ Ke olobe a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a fuā ye, ade bibi ye kī, “Kade ɔ kiyua ade awī táfuā ɔmatɔ kame a, foesū fɔnɛ bati a awɛ bɛdzakū benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsā benya.”

¹⁶ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fɔtásí kī badzakū. Mi mɔawɛ a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

¹⁷ Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, “Abodoo fɔɔɔ elo mɔ kɔfɔɔabi nviã pɛ bɔnɛɛ nɛ awī.”

¹⁸ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikɔa foe mima yī nɛ awī.” ¹⁹ Efɔ bati a flee dzi nɛ tuwī akū nɛ awā, ade ebɔɛ abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔɔabi nviã a, edã ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyɛɛ abodoo a, ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a, ade be besɛ bekpa bati a. ²⁰ Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a biyula tɛtsetse ewua-nviã. ²¹ Bati a kī benya funitsã a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kī betákã batsole mɔ babisɛ bido nɛ be kame.

Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.

²² Yesu fɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a wo nɛ ɔkɔɔ kame kī binyina benaa ɔwɔ lutubu baũ sɛkɛ sitide a, lɔkɔa enye bati a osi. ²³ Kī enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa ɔwɔ akū ye odi kī yanaabɔa mpæ. Kī kade dɔ a Yesu odi lite nɛ awā. ²⁴ Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, ɔkɔɔ a naa mɔ lugo flee ade mpo akū ɔwɛ kabɔa ye kato katɛmɛna, kitonekī ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsī kavū katselamɔ ye.

²⁵ Odenyinawi tɔdɔɔ elalɛ kame a, Yesu tsɛ nɛ mui anɛ yaya nɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a sɛkɛ. ²⁶ Kī bɛmɔ ye etsɛ nɛ mui anɛ a, fute bɔɛ be belɛ kī, “Ɔkɔkpa yanɛ!” ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa mɔ libe a.

²⁷ Deedimɔpɛ Yesu lɛmɔ be kɔdzɛla kī, “Mi ɔwɔlɛ eka edzi. Yī manɛ. Mitavila!”

²⁸ Ade Petro lɛ kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte nuwī nɔ anɛ ni, fɔ ntsã mui a anɛ ãya nɛ nɔ sɛkɛ.”

²⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né nɛ ɔkɔɔ a kame etsã mui anɛ yanaa Yesu sɛkɛ a. ³⁰ Lɛmɛ kī emɔ ayekī ɔwɛ lamɔ kavū kɔkɔa a, libe wo ye ade edo kayɛla awɛ nɛ mui a kame a. Adeke ebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe Ɔlate, tɛ yī!”

³¹ Deedimɔpɛ Yesu yo awɛ epi ye nɛ kɔkɔɔ, ɛɛ kī, “Nɔ katekado adã kabii. Nde sũ ɔtɛ atsindze?”

³² Kī be nviã a biwo nɛ ɔkɔɔ a kame a ɔwɛ a fɔ kavū.

³³ Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nɛ ɔkɔɔ a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade belɛ kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi anɛ!”

Yesu Tsa Basɔnɛ Nɛ Genezaret.

³⁴ Kī binyina ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a, beyaduma nɛ Genezaret tite akū. ³⁵ Awã bati mɔ Yesu biyi ɔsũ, foesũ benakpã basɔnɛ nɛ kayite a flee beyamɛna nɛ ye sɛkɛ.

³⁶ Bike ye aduli kī efɔ basɔnɛ a beta ye atadiɛ atɔ odi pɛ. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de ɔsī a.

Mi Bawanyɔ Fɔtsa Katsa.

15 Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsanɛ badi to Yerusalem beya nɛ Yesu sɛkɛ bivia ye kī, ² “Nde sũ nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a lákɛna nɛ fɔtsa katsa a kī boe bawanyɔ kɔa biyi boe a akū? Baávɔlɛ awɛ nɛ osi wī akū fɔmɔ banya!”

³ Yesu lɛmɛ via be kī, “Nde sũ mi malo miafum Baguma mbla mɔ miakɛna nɛ miawɛ fɔtsa katsa a akū?”

⁴ Mbɔɛ Baguma táɛ kī, ‘Bu aga mɔ ama,’ ebuki ɛɛ kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu ɔɛga ãye ɔma ni, kɛnɛ kī bekɔ

ye?’ ⁵ Lɛmɛ mi kɔ miatsa fɔtsa kī nte odi deí fɔtsa fudi kī yaapuli ekɔa ebumɔ ɔɛga ãye ɔma, mɔ ɛɛ kī, ‘Nkɔa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni, ⁶ fɔtábuki fusí kī oti a abu ɔɛga ãye ɔma. Nɛ osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī míatomɔ mi bawanyɔ fɔtsa katsa a sũ. ⁷ Mi anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Fɔlets a kī Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya lɛ nɛ mi akū a ya nɛ foe kame nuwī.

⁸ Baguma lɛ kī,

‘Ɔmaí kī asum yī mɔ onukpɛ kame fɔlets menɛmɛnɛ, lɛmɛ be ɔwɔlɛ deí mɔ lugo nɛ yī sɛkɛ.

⁹ Pupilidza basum yī,

kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa

nɛ Baguma mbla a kadokɔ!”

Fɔtsa a Kī Fɔado Oti Effi.

¹⁰ Ade Yesu vɛ bati kɔdabu a ekpɔta nɛ ye sɛkɛ ebi be kī, “Mitse lɔkɔa minu fɔlets kayɔ! ¹¹ Nné lets a kī lawo nɛ oti onukpɛ kame a ado ye effi, mbom lets a kī lanɛ kato ye onukpɛ kame a, ado ye effi.”

¹² Adeke ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī fɔlets a kī ɔlɛ a wo Farisifo a kalɛ?”

¹³ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda nɛ ode lidu ni, baabɔlɛ koe bimuni. ¹⁴ Foesũ mifɔnɛ be awɛ. Benye banekunɛ kī bakpã banekunɛ, ade nte ɔnekunɛ akpã ɔnekunɛ ni, be nviã a flee baato nɛ lɛkɛ kame.”

¹⁵ Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbã kī kayɔ katsa boe.”

¹⁶ Yesu bi be kī, “Mbɔɛ mi malo bati kī baánu fɔlets kayɔ mibuki mianɛ? ¹⁷ Mitánu foe kayɔ kī lets a nye lets a kī lawo nɛ oti onukpɛ kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanyɛ nɛ kɔkɔa kayɔ kame? ¹⁸ Lɛmɛ fɔtsa a kī fɔanɛ kato oti onukpɛ a, ato ye ɔwɔlɛ kame ade foe ado oti effi a. ¹⁹ Kitonekī oti ɔwɔlɛ kame adzuni kpa, oti kɔkɔ, adɔpaa kabɔa, bayitsɔ mɔ bapopo kawa katɛ, kayɛ, fɔvã adansie kadi, mɔ bati buí kanyɛ anɛ kato. ²⁰ Ade fɔtsa kī bame ado oti effi a, lɛmɛ kī ɔkɔa awɛ kī ɔtávɔlɛ anya ndɛ ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti effi.”

Otsole Odi Katekado.

²¹ Yesu dzakū nɛ awã enaa kayite a kī kifuã Tiro mɔ Sidon tɛmatɔ kpale a kame. ²² Awã naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi nɛ kayite a na ya nɛ Yesu sɛkɛ mɔ fɔwɔla kī, “Boe Ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mɔ yī kɔnya! Yī obitsole lamɛna lubo kamɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nɛ hũhũ kpa awɛ kame!”

²³ Lɛmɛ Yesu táɛ kadima. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nake ye aduli belɛ kī, “Blɔmɛna ye edzakū, kitonekī etomɔ boe mɔ fɔwɔla!”

²⁴ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyɛla nɛ Israelfɔ kame odi sɛkɛ bido yī.”

²⁵ Lɛmɛ otsole a yatɔ nɛ Yesu abɔa kame ɛɛ kī, “Boe Ɔlate, bumɔ yī!”

²⁶ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fɔnɛnɛ kī bata babisɛ funitsã biko bakpete.”

²⁷ Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, fudeí lɔmɔ kɔ, lɛmɛ bakpete a malo anya funitsã wuliwa a kī futo be ɔlate opunu akū fɔtɔ a.”

²⁸ Kí Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kí, "O, boe ɔma, nɔ katekado ɔkɔne! Letsa a kí awe a leya lekpa nɔ." Ne lɔko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a obitsole a akū de ɔsĩ.

Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.

²⁹ Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katɔbii kadi akū ade ekɛna akū edzi a. ³⁰ Ade bati kɔdabu baū kpā abafā amɛ, banɛkune, bamumu, mɔ basɔne bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekɔa be biko ne ye anɛ kame ade etsa be a. ³¹ Kí bati kɔdabu a mɔ kí bamumu kale kɔdzela, abafā amɛ kayidza katsā, bikí benɛ lekpe akū dani fuyo, banɛkune kamɔ fɔko a, fɔkɛna be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.

³² Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kí, "Bati kí akū akɔ yí kɔnya, kitonekí bɛna ne yí sekē fuwi elale flee, lemɛ belá letsama kí banya. Ntáwe kí manyɛ be osi bɛnaa mɔ kɔle, anɛ lenaasinya be ne osi."

³³ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye kí, "Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kɔsa kame ne awí kí fɔato bati kɔdabu kí odu benya?"

³⁴ Yesu via be kí, "Abodoo eni minɛɛ?"

Bibi ye kí, "Abodoo evũkɔnɔ mɔ kɔfɔabi wuluwulu sukuloo deĩ."

³⁵ Ade Yesu fĩ bati kɔdabu a kɛna akū bidzi ne tite a.

³⁶ Ade kí ebɔɛ abodoo evũkɔnɔ mɔ kɔfɔabi a enye Baguma kɔle a, ebulibuli ye mɔ koe ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a. ³⁷ Be flee benya biwí. Kí fɔtsa bakɔlene a fila fuwuliwa a kí fute a, fuyi tɛtsetse evũkɔnɔ. ³⁸ Bati a kí benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kí betákā batsole mɔ babisē bibu. ³⁹ Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi ɔkɔlɔ enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

Farisifɔ Mɔ Zadukifɔ Via Yesu Kí Ekɛna Awāwā Fɔtsa Etsa Be.

16 Farisifɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ badi kí beya ne Yesu sekē a we kí basɔ ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kí ekɛna awāwā fɔtsa kí futo ode etsa be.

² Lemɛ Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, "Nte suwa anaa katomukɔ a, miale kí, 'Fɔko aakpale kunya, kitonekí odetɔ kame ɔkɔle.' ³ Ade ayea ɔkɔne lemɛ miale kí, 'Nviā oni aako kitonekí odetɔ kame ɔkɔle fɔko lemɛ kɛna tūū.' Miayi anɛ kadā odetɔ kame kapuli kale ayekí fɔko aana, lemɛ miápuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kí yaaya a kayɔ. ⁴ Nviā babi kpa kí binyína Baguma! Miavia yí awāwā fɔtsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fɔtsa fudima keba Yona fude a."

Ade ke edzakū efɔne be a.

Yesu De Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Ne Farisifɔ Mɔ Zadukifɔ Fuyilatsa a Akū.

⁵ Kí fɔtsa bakɔlene a nyina ɔwo lutubu baū bɛnaa seke sitide a, beyate anɛ kí betábɔɛ abodoo adima beɛ.

⁶ Yesu bi be kí, "Mite anɛ, midā kadā wí ne Farisifɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ fuyilatsa a akū."

⁷ Ade bido kale ne be neɛneɛ kame kí, "Ayekí bɔtábɔɛ abodoo adima bɔle sū mɔ ele foe."

⁸ Yesu nyi letsa a kí bekalɛ a foesū evia be kí, "Nde sū mialɔmena ne abodoo katabɔɛ akū? Mi katekado adā kabii! ⁹ Foesū mitámɔ miyi ɔsū tɔ? Mitáte anɛ kí nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tɛtsetse eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula? ¹⁰ Litsa miale ne abodoo evũkɔnɔ a kí nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tɛtsetse eni kame miko fukí fute a? ¹¹ Nde sū mɔ miámɔ kí nné abodoo fɔlets a nlamena mi kabi? Midā kadā wí ne Farisifɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ fuyilatsa akū!" ¹² Ade finyaa fɔmɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a yanu foe kayɔ kí nné fuyilatsa a kí bakɔa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kadɛ edɛ be ne Farisifɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ fɔtsa katsa a akū.

Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kí Bɛpau a.

¹³ Kí Yesu wo kakɔ a kí kifuā Kaisarea Filipi ɔmatɔ a, evia ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kí, "Owei bati ale kí Otidziwa Obi a anɛ?"

¹⁴ Bekpa mbuaye kí, "Badi ale kí Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a anɛ. Babebā ale kí Eliya, ade badi lemɛ ale kí Yeremia ĩye Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne a kame ɔmɔa anɛ."

¹⁵ Yesu via be kí, "Adeke mi malo, owei miale kí ye manɛ?"

¹⁶ Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kí, "Nɔ nye Kristo a, Baguma kí edzi nkpā a Obi."

¹⁷ Yesu bi ye kí, "Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nɔ, kitonekí nné otidziwa odima letsa nɔ foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nɔ. ¹⁸ Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nɔ ne ɔkɔkɔali kame kí nɔ dí kayɔ nye de mɔ ɔsĩ a, ade de kí akū maayi yí asɔli a. Wuda malo lelápuli enya ye akū da. ¹⁹ Maakɔa ode legākanyakɔ a tɛsafɔ ndo nɔ ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kí osĩ ne tite akū ni, baasĩ foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kí ɔkpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode." ²⁰ Adeke Yesu si ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mbla kí betabi odima kí ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Ye Lubokamɔ Mɔ Wuda Akū.

²¹ Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kabi awe pefee kí, "Kɛne kí nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamɔ lubo paa ne banɔkɔɛ, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baako yí, lemɛ ne luwi lelaledɛ akū ni, Baguma aadzela yí ndzi nkpā."

²² Petro kpā Yesu bɛnaadza ne ɔwɛ, ade edo ye anɛ kakā awe ele kí, "Boe ɔlate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukí-naa leláaya ne nɔ akū da!"

²³ Yesu dani etselamɔ Petro ebi ye kí, "Satana, dzakū ne yí akū! ɔnye letsa a kí lasua yí osi kitonekí nɔ kakɔna táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē."

²⁴ Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kí, "Nte odi we kí yatomɔ yí ni, etatsela ye mɔawe akū lɔkɔa ebɔɛ ye asendua etomɔ yí. ²⁵ Kitonekí odi nye odi kí yawɛ kí yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, lemɛ odi nye odi kí eyela ye nkpā ne yí sū ni, yaana ye. ²⁶ Nte katinya kame fɔtsa

flee dani odi fude mo eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbɔɛɛ litsedi deĩ kī oti aakɔa evemena mo ye nkpā? ²⁷ Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne ɔlega kukūk-pale kame mo ye ode fɔto banyane, lɔkɔa yaase odi nye odi ɔto ne ayekī edzi nkpā a onukpē. ²⁸ Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deĩ ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kēnaawo kī bemó Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Legā aye."

Yesu Kutitse Dani.

17 Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo ɔwaɛ Yohanes bide benaa ɔto geĩ odi kalete, awā kī be odi benadzi. ² Kī bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye te-tadie lemē kēna fitaa nde ɔhaĩ aye a. ³ Adeke fɔtsa baklɛne elale a mó Mose mo Eliya kī bekale kɔdzela mo Yesu a.

⁴ Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kī, "Boe ɔlate, fɔnɛne paa kī budeĩ ne awī! Nte awe ni, maabɔa fɔpe elale ne awī, no lide lɔmɔa, Mose lide lɔmɔa lɔkɔa Eliya lemē lide lɔmɔa."

⁵ Kī ekale kɔdzela a, luflututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kī, "Ade yī Obi kī maátuno ye kale a, yawo yī ane. Mitse ye!"

⁶ Kī fɔtsa baklɛne a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite. ⁷ Yesu ya ne be sekē ekɔa awe eta be, ade ebi be kī, "Miyidza! Mitavila!" ⁸ Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, lemē betámɔ odima ne awā keba Yesu.

⁹ Kī beka ɔto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kī, "Mitabi odi-ma letsa a kī benye betsa mi ne awī a, kēnaawo kī bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanɔkpa."

¹⁰ Adeke fɔtsa baklɛne a via Yesu kī, "Nde sū mbla batsane a ale kī kene kī Eliya enya lɔto eya?"

¹¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "ɔnɔkɔali fɔane kī Eliya enya lɔto eya, eyaalbla letsa nye letsa eyi. ¹² Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kɔkɔe lemē bati támo ye biyi ɔsū, foesū bekēna letsa a kī bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakēna Otidziwa Obi a lemē awɔda a." ¹³ Ade awā mo fɔtsa baklɛne a nu foe kayɔ kī Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a akū kɔdzela ekale.

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.

¹⁴ Kī Yesu mo ye fɔtsa baklɛne a muniki beya ne bati kɔdabu a sekē a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē eyake aduli ne ye ane, ¹⁵ ade ele kī, "Boe ɔlate, mo yī obinyole kɔnya! Odetɔ fɔɔ deĩ ne ye akū fɔamɔna ye lubo mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Fɔfɔ yawe katɔ ne fi ĩye mui kame. ¹⁶ Nkpā ye mma no fɔtsa baklɛne a lemē betápuli betsa ye."

¹⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "O mi nviā babi kpa kī milá katekado. Mbɔɛɛ maana ne mi sekē daa? Lɔko lɔkdabe kame maana ɔwɔle nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī ne awī!" ¹⁸ Adeke Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kēna akū ɔsī ne lɔko mɔape a na kame a.

¹⁹ Ke liti a, ye fɔtsa baklɛne a ya ne ye sekē ne kabela kame bivia ye kī, "Nde sū boe kō botápuli bɔbɔmēna hūhū kpa a bɔnemena?"

²⁰ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Kitonekī mi katekado lepóne. Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī nte mideĩ katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, míapuli mibi ɔto kī kī, 'Bɔle ne awī kanaa akī,' ade yaabɔle a. Letsama leláa kī miláapuli mikēna. ²¹ Lemē hūhū kpa kī odu leláane mbɔɛɛte fɔtsē mpaɛbo mo, onukpē kasui kame."

Yesu Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

²² Kī fɔtsa baklɛne a flee yakpɔta ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kī, "Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe. ²³ Baako ye, lemē ne luwi lelalede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā."

Ne foesū fɔtsa baklɛne a wo ɔblo paa.

Yesu Mo Ye Fɔtsa Baklɛne a Se Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle.

²⁴ Kī Yesu mo ye fɔtsa baklɛne a wo Kapernaum a, bikī bate Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle a ya ne Petro sekē bivia ye kī, "Mi fɔtsa ɔtsane a ase Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle?"

²⁵ Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Oo, yase."

Kī Petro wo enaa ɔto kame a, Yesu nya lɔto evia ye kī, "Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baáde ase dute ĩye ɔgɔle kakpa katinya kame fɔgā? Kade a bati ase mbɔɛɛ kī banɔkɔɛ?"

²⁶ Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Banɔkɔɛ a."

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Kekō fɔatsa kī kade bati a weya. ²⁷ Lemē bɔáwe kī bɔafum bati kī, foesū naata dalewa ne ɔwo lutubu baū a kame. Kafɔabi katɔnyade a kī aanye a ni, dae ke onukpē, aamo sika ovoe kī saato bɔmo no Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle kase. Kɔa se kanaase be bɔmo no ɔgɔle."

Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee?

18 Ne lɔko a na kame a, fɔtsa baklɛne a ya ne Yesu sekē, bivia ye kī, "Owei bē flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame?"

² Ne foesū Yesu ve kabisē kadi eyadzela ne be kayite, ³ ade ebi be kī, "Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī nte mitá-dani mikēna nde babisē aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame da. ⁴ Oti kī ebē flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a nye oti a kī edɔla ye akū, edani ekēna nde obisē kī aye.

⁵ "Odi nye odi kī yaakēna semē kale ekpa obisē kī odu ne yī dī akū ni, yī ekēna ekpa.

Takpā Odima Odo Ne Tɔkpa Kame.

⁶ "Nte oti odi aakpā babisē kī, kī bete yī bido a kame ɔmɔa edo ne tɔkpa kame ni, fɔnɛne fɔkpa ye fɔbē kī bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevela ne ye ɔmo beta bido ne mpo kame emɔa mui eku.

⁷ "Bɔbɔe makpa katinya kame bati ne fɔtsa a kī foe avele oti kado ne tɔkpa kame a akū. Kene kī sɔhuie kī odu eya kokooko, lemē bɔbɔe makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsā fɔya!

⁸ "Foesū nte no awe ĩye no kɔkɔa aafɔ ɔkēna tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fɔnɛne fɔkpa no kī aana nkpā mo awe mɔa ĩye kɔkɔa mɔa, keba kī aana akpɔ mo abɔa lemē beta no bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame. ⁹ Ade ayea

nte no linebi aafɔ ɔkena ɔkpa ni, boɛ de kanye kata kamuni! Fɔneɛ fɔbɛ kɔ aana linebi moa odzi nkpā, keba kɔ aana banebi nviā leme beta no bido ne fi a kɔ fɔádí da a kame a.

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kuveli Kɔ Kɔyela Akū.

¹⁰ “Midā kadā wí, ayekí miláasupa babisɛ kɔ kame odima. Mabi mi ne ɔɔkɔali kame kɔ be ode fɔɔ banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa, ¹¹ kitonekí Otidziwa Obi a ya kɔ yaate bikí beyela a bena nkpā.

¹² “Mikɔna fukí akū midā. Nte odi deí baveli ɔha mo kɔmoa yela ne be kame a, yaáfɔne be aduekrɔ̄-vede a ne katɔbii akū bekaɛ, enaatsā ewe kɔmoa a kɔ kɔyela a? ¹³ Nte emó koe ni, yamo kawɔle paa ne kɔmoa a akū kaba be aduekrɔ̄ evede a kɔ betáyela a. ¹⁴ Ade ayea mi ɔlega ne ode a láwe kɔ babisɛ kɔ kame odima eyela a.

Kena ɔmoa Mo Awaɛ Kɔ Efum No.

¹⁵ “Nte awaɛ fum no ni, naa ye sekɛ kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabela kame ne mimo ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayo ekpa no ni, ɔdani ɔte awaɛ. ¹⁶ Leme nte etánu ye akū kayo ni, kpā oti moa íye bati nviā kabumo no akū minaa ye sekɛ, ayekí fɔletsa a flee aane fɔwa ne adansifo ane. ¹⁷ Leme nte esí etátse be malo ni, kɔa fɔletsa a kama asɔli a, ade nte etátse asɔli bati a leme ni, bu ye nde ɔmamuni íye ɔɔɔle ɔtene aye.

Yesu Kpa Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Otumi.

¹⁸ “Foesū mabi mi flee kɔ letsa nye letsa kɔ mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kɔ míakpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

¹⁹ “Mabi mi mbu kɔ nte mi kame bati nviā mikena ɔmoa ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mo mibɔa mpaɛ mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ekpa mi. ²⁰ Kitonekí awā kɔ bati nviā íye be elale tsena ne yí dí akū ni, ndeí ne be kayite.”

Legbā Ne ɔsumune Kɔ Etámo ɔkɔba Kɔnya a Akū.

²¹ Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, nte nwaɛ dzemena ɔkpa kakena ne yí akū ni, titi eni kene kɔ nkɔa nte ye? Titi evúkoɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

²² Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Oowo, nné titi evúkoɔ, mbom aduesɔ̄ titi evúkoɔ.

²³ “Kitonekí ode legākanyakɔ a la nde legā lidi kɔ lewe kɔ lakena akunta mo de basumune. ²⁴ Kɔ esila eyi kayo a, bekpā be kame ɔmoa kɔ edzimɔ ye sika mpim mpim kɔ beyamena. ²⁵ ɔsumune a lelá sika kɔ yaase kɔ a, foesū legā a kpa kɔbɛ kɔ beno ye moawe a nde ɔsate, ye ɔtsɔ mo babi, mo letsa nye letsa kɔ edeí a bekoɔ bise kɔ a.

²⁶ “ɔsumune a ke aduli ne legā a ane eke ye aduli kɔ, ‘Na ɔɔɔle ɔɔɔle kakpa yí. Maase no se flee.’ ²⁷ Ye akū kɔ legā a kɔnya foesū efɔne ye awe ade ekɔa kɔ a kɔ edzimena a flee ete ye a.

²⁸ “Ade kɔ ɔsumune kɔ né edzakū a, enamo ɔkɔba ɔsumune bebā odi kɔ edzimɔ ye sika ovoe ɔha moa kɔ. Epi ɔkɔba a ne ɔmoa emenana ye odomena kɔba, ebi ye kɔ, ‘Se yí kɔ a kɔ odzimɔ yí a!’

²⁹ “ɔkɔba a to ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli ele kɔ, ‘Na ɔɔɔle ɔɔɔle kakpa yí! Maase no kɔ a!’

³⁰ “Leme etátunɔ, mbom efɔ bido ye ne kɔla kenaawo kɔ a kɔ yaase kɔ a. ³¹ Kɔ basumune bebā a mo letsa a kɔ leya a, fuwo be kalɔe ade benabi legā a letsa a kɔ leya a flee a.

³² “Foesū legā a ve ɔsumune a eya ne ye sekɛ ade ebi ye kɔ, ‘No ɔsumune kpa! Nkɔa kɔ beblebee a kɔ odzimɔ yí a nte no ne kɔ oke yí aduli sū. ³³ Ketáfeta kɔ amo no ɔkɔba ɔsumune kɔnya nde ayekí mmó no kɔnya a?’

³⁴ Ade legā a na kalɔkpa mo ɔsɔ efɔ benado ye ne kɔla kɔ bemɔa ye lubo kenaawo kɔ ese kɔ a flee.”

³⁵ Yesu wūna kɔ, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kɔ etákɔa ete ɔwaɛ etomena ye ɔɔɔle kame a.”

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne ɔtsɔ Mo Kɔnyo Kasí Akū.

19 Kɔ Yesu le fɔletsa kɔ eyua a, edzakū ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan ɔwo liti a. ² Bati kɔdabu pii tomɔ ye benaa ade etsa be fɔtsa ne awā a.

³ Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekɛ, ade bewe kɔ baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kɔ, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kɔ esí ɔtsɔ ne kale nye kale kɔ yawe a akū?”

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, “Mitákā ne Katsɛle Kpalawa a kame kɔ ne kayokayi a, otsole mo onyole ɔɔɔane bɔa? ⁵ Ade Baguma le kɔ, ‘Ne fukí sū onyole aafɔne ɔlega mo ɔma eyi ekɔa akū emena mo ɔtsɔ, kɔba be nviā a baakena oti moa.’ ⁶ Foesū bibuki benyé bati nviā mbom bekeno oti moa. Ne foesū otidziwa etasɛ letsa a kɔ Baguma boomu a kame.”

⁷ Ade Farisifo a via ye kɔ, “Mo nde sū Mose kpa osi kɔ onyole ekpa ye ɔtsɔ kasí ovoli kɔka efɔne ye awe?”

⁸ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, “Ade mi atɔ ɔsɔ sū mo Mose kpa mi osi kɔ misí mi batsɔ a, leme fɔtána kɔmo ne kayokayi a. ⁹ Leme finyaa mabi mi kɔ nte onyole odi sɔ ɔtsɔ kɔ nné kane ene ye liti sū, mo enakɔā otsole bebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa.”

¹⁰ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kɔ, “Nte aye onyole mo otsole kayite fɔletsa la kɔ ni, fɔnéne kɔ bekoā ɔtsɔ.”

¹¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu fɔletsa kɔ kayo, mbɔente bikí Baguma kpa be foe a.

¹² Kitonekí kayokanye futefute deí kɔ foe sū banyole leláapuli bekoā batsɔ. Badi bema be basae, babebā bati lekɛna be basae, ade badi leme lákɔā batsɔ ne ode legākanyakɔ a sū. Oti a kɔ yaapuli ete fɔtsa katsa kɔ ni, ete foe.”

Yesu Hila Kubisɛɛ.

¹³ Bati badi kpā babisɛ bema Yesu kɔ ete awe ne be akū, ebɔa mpaɛ ekpa be, leme ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a wūni ne be akū.

¹⁴ Leme Yesu le kɔ, “Mifɔ babisɛ a beya ne yí sekɛ, mitasua be osi, kitonekí ade bikí bame odu lá ode

legākanyakō a.”¹⁵ Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akū ehila be, ade edzakū ne awā a.

Opopo Osikani a.

¹⁶ Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, letsa wī lōdabe kene kī nkenā mō maana daa nkpā a?”

¹⁷ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nde sū avia yī kalē ne fōtsa wī kakena akū? Oti mōape nye owī. Lemē nte awe kī awo ne nkpā kame kō ni, kēna ne tēbla a akū.”

¹⁸ Oti a via ye kī, “Tēbla tēwōdabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tako oti, tabōa adōpaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu, ¹⁹ bu aga mō ama, kawē nō kōba kalē nde ayekī awe nō akū kalē a.”

²⁰ Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kī, “Nkenā ne tēbla kī flee akū. Litsa libuki lisī kī nkenā?”

²¹ Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte awe kī akpōla ni, naa kanaano nō akū fōtsa flee, kakōa sika a kate ahiāfō, lōkōa aana akū kana fōtsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yī.”

²² Kī opopo a nu fōletsā kī a, edzakū mō ayōlōhō, kītōnekī edeī akū fōtsa beblebee.

²³ Adeke Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlēne a kī, “Mabi mi ne tōkōkali kame kī fōana cōī paa fōkpa osikani kī yaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame. ²⁴ Mbuki mabi mi kī fōadā bōēē fōkpa tōkōnō mō kanē mō kōkō kī yaatsā tōkōbō kō kame enē kēba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

²⁵ Kī fōtsa bakōlēne a nu kalē kī a, akū dzuli be, ade bivia kī, “Kekō oweī aapuli ena kate?”

²⁶ Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Otidziwa lēlāapuli ekēna fukīī, lemē Baguma kō apuli kakēna letsa nye letsā.”

²⁷ Ade Petro dzela odo ele kī, “Dā kī bōfōne boe fōtsa flee awe bōya butomō nō, litsa kōū aanya boe fude?”

²⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne tōkōkali kame kī nte Otidziwa Obi a kēna akū edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akū ne katinya vōē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviā a kī mitomō yī a lemē miādzi ne fōgākpo ewua-nviā akū midzēmō Israel futete ewua-nviā a. ²⁹ Ade odi nye odi kī efōne fōla, bawāēnyole, iye bawāētsole, balēga iye bama iye babi, iye fōba biyi ne yī sū ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi tōha mō nkpā kī ēla kawūna a. ³⁰ Lemē bati pii kī benye batōnyade finyaa a, aakēna liti bade, ade liti bade a aakēna batōnyade a.”

Adzuma Bakenane Badi Ne Waī Kōba Kame Akū Fōletsā.

20 “Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kī eyidza mō tōkōne tutuutu enabōē apaafō badi kī beyaake-na adzuma bekpa ye ne ye waī kōba kame. ² Bēmō apaafō a benya kōya, etunō kī yaase be sika owoe sōmōa sōmōa kī fōnyē luwi mōa kōtōkase, ade edo be ne ye waī kōba a kame a.

³ “Kī tōkōne tōdōū evedi bōa a, onyole a buki ene enaa kōya ade enamō banyole badi kī bedzē, kī belā adzuma kēnawa adima. ⁴ Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Mi malo minaakēna adzuma ne yī waī kōba kame, maase mi kōtō kī kefeta a.’ ⁵ Ade benaa kōba a.

“Ebuki ene ne tōdōū ewua-nviā mō olobe tōdōū elale kame enakēna nde fōtōnyade a. ⁶ Kī tōdōū elo anaa kabōakō a, enaa kōya enamō banyole bebā kī bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kī, ‘Nde sū midzē ne awī luwi a flee kī miākenā letsama?’

⁷ “Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Odima tábōē boe kī bōkēna adzuma bōkpa ye.’

“Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakēna adzuma ne yī kōba a kame.’

⁸ “Kī olobe wo tōtō a, kōba clate a bi ye adzuma akū dōāmēnane a kī, ‘Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be kōtō, kayi kayō katōmēna bikī beya nkaē a akū kanaawūna ne batōnyade a akū.’

⁹ “Bikī biyi adzuma kayō ne olobe tōdōū elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika owoe sōmōa sōmōa. ¹⁰ Foesū kī bati batōnyade a yaate be kōtōkase a, bekōna kī baase be beba lōmō, lemē be malo betē sika owoe sōmōa sōmōa. ¹¹ Kī betē be sika a biyua a, bena kalōkpa bekakēna hūhūhūhū ne clate a akū. ¹² Ade beē kī, ‘Bati a kī tōkō nkaē a kēna adzuma dōūhuile mōape, ade boe kō bōdza ne suwa kōpaa kame luwi a flee bōkēna adzuma a, lemē ose boe flee kōtō tsetsetē!’

¹³ “Kōba clate a kpa be kame sōmōa mbuaye kī, ‘Kōba, dā ntāsisi nō. Nnē sika owoe sōmōa akū bōnyā kōya?’

¹⁴ Kōa nō kōtōkase kanaa kōla. Yī lewē kī mase bati nkaē kī kōtō nde ayekī nse nō a. ¹⁵ Ndeī osi kī makēna yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekī mawē. Mbōēē ayekī nkenā seme kalē a sū ane abēēle nō?”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Foesū bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batōnyade, ade bikī benyaa tōtō a aadani batide a.”

Yesu Le Kōdzela Lēlāede Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

¹⁷ Kī Yesu yeē yanaa Yerusalem a, ene ye fōtsa bakōlēne ewua-nviā a ne cōwē, ¹⁸ ade ebi be kī, “Mitse letsā a kī malē a! Bōanaa Yerusalem, awā kī baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basōfōnōkōē, mō mbla batsane a awe. Baakō ye kōtō bekpa wuda, ¹⁹ bekōa ye bido bikī benyē Judafō a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baabōa ye ne asendua akū, lemē ne luwi lēlāede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Obima Odi Yakōa Ye Kawē Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.

²⁰ Adeke Zebedeo tōtō kōpā ye babinyole nviā eyame-na ne Yesu sekē, eyake aduli ne ye anē kame evia kabumēna a.

²¹ Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe?”

Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kpa yī bōhē kī aafō yī babinyole nviā kī kame sōmōa lidzi ne nō sōmōa, cyade a lemē lidzi ne nō seba, ne nō legākanyakō a.”

²² Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Minyīna letsā a kī de milamēna kavia a. Miapuli mimōa lubo kamō kōkōpu a kī maamōa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, bōapuli.”

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Tōkōkali fōane kī miapuli mimōa foe, lemē nlā osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sōmōa

īye yī sēba. Fudzikō a na nye bikī Nda manē foe eyi a fude."

²⁴ Kī fōtsa bakōlēne nkaē ewua a nu fōletsā kīī a, bēna kalōkpa nē bawāē nviā a akū. ²⁵ Foesū Yesu vē be flee ekpōta ade ebi be kī, "Minyina kī fōgā a kī fōanya amafufō akū a deī kōbē nē be akū, ade be banōkōē lēmē deī otumi baū a nē be akū a. ²⁶ Lēmē ketāne kī fōana lōmō nē mi kame. Ntē mi kame odi awē kī yanya tōkōkōē ni, kēne kī enya mi tōsumunē. ²⁷ Ade ayea ntē mi kame odi awē kī yanya tōkōnyade ni, kēne kī enya mi tōsumunē, ²⁸ ndē Otidziwa Obi a kī etāya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekōa ye nkpā ekpa enyē bati pii."

Yesu Tsa Banekunē Nviā.

²⁹ Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlēne a né bito Yeriko tōmatō a kame banaa ni, bati kōdabu baū tomō be.

³⁰ Banekunē nviā kī bidzi nē osi tōwē nu kī Yesu yaatē, foesū biyi fōwōla kabōa kayō kī, "Lēgā Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya!"

³¹ Bati kōdabu a wūni nē be akū kī befō fōwōla kabōa, lēmē bēbōa fōwōla a kōkōba bēba bēle kī, "Boe tōlate, Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya ni!"

³² Yesu fō edza enē be kī bēya nē ye sekē. Evia be kī, "Litsa miawē kī nkenā nkpā mi?"

³³ Bēkpa ye mbuayē kī, "Tōkōkōē, fō boe anē ebinyā."

³⁴ Be akū kō Yesu kōnya, ade ekōa awē eta be banebi a. Deedimōapē be anē binyā bēmō fōkō ade bitomō ye a.

Yesu Wo Nē Yerusalem tōmatō Kame Ndē Lēgā Aye.

21 Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlēne a fuā Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ewaa nē Kugua Futse tō akū a, edo ye fōtsa bakōlēne nviā kī bēnya lōtō. ² Ebi be kī, "Mināa akula a kī ewaa nē mi lōtō a kame. Ntē misila miwo awā a, miāmō kī bido aflimu mō obi tōwē bēdzela. Miwūnya be mikpā mima yī. ³ Ntē odi via mi kadi ni, mile kī, 'Boe tōlate a sī be,' lōkōa yaafōne be awē ekpa mi lētaleta."

⁴ Bēkēna fukīī ayekī fōletsā a kī Baguma onukpē tōnyenē lē eyi a aaya nē foe kame kī,

⁵ "Bi Zion tōmatō a kī,

'Dā kī nō lēgā aya nē nō sekē!

Edōla ye akū, edzi nē aflimu mō obi akū yaya.'"

⁶ Ade fōtsa bakōlēne a naa bēnakēna ndē ayekī Yesu bi be kī bēkēna a. ⁷ Bēkpā aflimu mō obi a bēyamēna, bēkōa be tilima bētētētē nē be akū ade Yesu de edzi a. ⁸ Bati kōdabu a dzēlē be tētadiē wulaa biko nē osi a akū, ade badi lēmē pāā pāā futse tenanē biko nē osi a akū a. ⁹ Bati kōdabu a kī bēnya Yesu lōtō mō bikī bitomō ye nē liti a kabōa fōwōla kī,

"Mitu osee nē Lēgā Dawid Obinyole a akū!

Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya nē boe tōlate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma nē ode!"

¹⁰ Kī Yesu wo nē Yerusalem tōmatō a kame a, tōmatō a flee bōa obū, ade bati via kī, "Owei nē awī a?"

¹¹ Bati kōdabu a kpa mbuayē kī, "Ade Baguma Onukpē tōnyenē Yesu kī eto Nazaret nē Galilea tite akū a."

Yesu Blōmena Fōtsa Banōne Nē Asōli Kōla Kame.

¹² Ade Yesu nawo nē Asōli Kōla a kame, eblōmena bati a kī bēkanō fōtsa mō bikī bēkaya fōtsa a nē awā enēmēna. Edu bikī babē sika a tupunu mō bikī banō mblōduma a fukpō ewula, ¹³ ade ebi be kī, "Bētsele nē Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī Baguma lē kī, 'Baave Yī Asōli Kōla a kī mpae kabōakō' lēmē mi kō mikōa koe mikēna bayekpanē kabelakō!"

¹⁴ Ade banekunē mō abafā amē ya nē ye sekē nē Asōli Kōla a kame ade etsa be fōwō a. ¹⁵ Kī basōfōkōkōē mō mblā batsanē a mō awāwā fōtsa a kī ekēna a, mō ayekī babisē kabōa fōwōla nē Asōli Kōla a kame kī, "Mitu osee nē Lēgā Dawid Obinyole a akū!" a ni, bēna kalōkpa paa.

¹⁶ Foesū bivia Yesu nē kalōkpa kame kī, "Anu letsa a kī belamēna kalē a?"

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, "Oo, manu. Mbōēē mitākā tō nē Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

'Babisē mō bakōkōa onukpē kame kamu kī kekōla anē kato' a?"

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū efōne be, enē nē tōmatō a kame ade enāa Betania enawa nē awā a.

Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kōtāwū Babi.

¹⁸ Nē kadekanyina tōkōne a, kī emuniki yanāa tōmatō a kame a, kōlē kō ye. ¹⁹ Emō kutse kī kōawū babi kī kōdzē nē osi tōwē ade ebele enāa koe kayō a, lēmē etāmō babi badima nē koe akū kēba tōkōta nēne. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, "tōlāabuki owū babi dadaada." Deedimōapē kutse a tōkōta vē.

²⁰ Kī ye fōtsa bakōlēne a mō fukīī a, fōkēna be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, "Nde fōya mō kutse a tōkōta vē mōatse lōmō?"

²¹ Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, "Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mō mitāte atsindze ni, miāpuli mikēna letsa a kī nkenā kutse kīī. Nnē fukīī odi malo, miāpuli mibi tōtō kīī kī, 'Bōlē kanaatō nē mpo kame,' ade yaabōlē a.

²² Ntē mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī miāvia nē mpaēbō kame ni, miāna foe."

Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etōmena Ye Otumi.

²³ Kī Yesu muniki eya nē Asōli Kōla kame ekatsa fōtsa a, basōfōkōkōē mō tōmāī banōkōē ya nē ye sekē bivia ye kī, "Otumi tōdabe tōnē akēna fōtsa kīī bame? Owei lēkpa nō osi a?"

²⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, "Maavia mi kalē tōapē ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuayē ni, maabi mi otumi a kī nneē nkōa makēna fōtsa kīī. ²⁵ Owei sekē Yohanes tē otumi etōmena mō ewōla bati mui? Baguma sekē ete ye etōmena mbōēē kī batidziwa sekē?"

Ade bido foe kame kasa awē nē be kame kī, "Litsa bōalē? Ntē bōlē kī, 'Eto Baguma sekē' ni, yaavia boe kī, 'Mō nde sū mitāte Yohanes mido?' ²⁶ Ade nte bōlē kī, 'Eto bati sekē' ni, bōavila letsa a kī bati a aakēna, ki-

tonekĩ be flee bete bido kĩ Yohanes nye Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene."

²⁷ Foesũ bekpa Yesu mbuaye kĩ, "Bunyina."

Ade Yesu leme bi be kĩ, "Kekõ yĩ malo nlaabi mi awã kĩ ntomena otumi nnee makena fotsa kĩ."

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Babinyole Nviã Badi Akũ.

²⁸ "Nde mikona ne kale kĩ akũ? Onyole odi deĩ babinyole nviã. Enaa ɔɔkɔẽde a sekẽ ebi ye kĩ, 'Yĩ obi, naa yĩ waĩ kɔba kame nviã kanaakena adzuma kakpa yĩ.'

²⁹ "Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Nlaanaa,' leme ke liti a, fuwo ye kalbe ade enaa kɔba a.

³⁰ "Ɖlega a naa obi ɔyade a sekẽ ebi ye kale mɔape a. Ekpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Awoo, papa maanaa,' leme etánaa.

³¹ "Bati nviã kĩ kame ɔɔdabe lekena ne ɔlega a kawe akũ?"

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Ɖɔkɔẽde a."

Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mabi mi ne ɔɔkɔali kame kĩ tɔɔle batene mɔ adɔpaafɔ nya mi lɔɔ benaa ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame. ³² Kitonekĩ kĩ Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlane a ya kĩ yatsa mi osi wĩ a kĩ míatsã midzi nkpã a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom tɔɔle batene mɔ adɔpaafɔ kõ te ye bido. Ade titɔ kĩ mim' fukĩ malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido."

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Waĩ Kɔba Akũ Badãmenane a Akũ.

³³ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitse legbã bebã lidi leme. Kɔba ɔnyene odi né waĩ kɔba, ade edzi kɔbã emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa waĩ mui a kakã kako, ade eke kɔla geĩ kĩ oti aana ne awã ekadã kɔba a akũ. Ke liti ekɔa kɔba a edo ne waĩ kɔba banene awe edzakũ enaa osi akũ. ³⁴ Kĩ kutse babi a kana a wo ɔɔ a, edo ye basumune ne waĩ kɔba banene a sekẽ kĩ benaate ye kanyakõ bema ye.

³⁵ "Kɔba akũ badãmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo ɔɔɔa, beko ɔbebã ade betale ɔlalede a boe a. ³⁶ Ke liti a, kɔba ɔlate a buki edo basumune bebã kĩ beɔɔne bebẽ batɔnyade a, leme kɔba akũ badãmenane a kena be letsa mɔape a. ³⁷ Ne foe kawũna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekẽ, ele kĩ, 'Mate kado kĩ baanyã yĩ obi.'

³⁸ "Leme kĩ kɔba akũ badãmenane a m' obi a, bibi akũ kĩ, 'Ade fotsa ɔnyane a ne awĩ a. Miya bɔko ye, ye adzapadie a edani boe ade.' ³⁹ Foesũ bipi ye bevele beneme-na ne kɔba a kame, ade beko ye a."

⁴⁰ Yesu via kĩ, "Finyaa, nte waĩ kɔba ɔlate a ya ni, litsa yaakena kɔba akũ badãmenane kĩ a?"

⁴¹ Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Ne ɔɔkɔali kame ni, yaawɔla bati kpa a na, lɔkɔa ekɔa kɔba a edo ne kɔba akũ badãmenane bebã awe, bikĩ baakɔa ye kanyakõ bema ye ne fudutsa kakɔta lɔkɔa kame pepepe."

⁴² Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitákã tã letsa a kĩ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le a?"

'De a kĩ fɔla bakene s' a,

ade de ledani kɔla akũ de titiliwu a.

Boe ɔlate a lekena fukĩ.

Fɔkena boe wãwã! "

⁴³ Yesu le ebu kĩ, "Foesũ mabi mi kĩ, baate Baguma legãkanyakõ a ne mi awe beko bekpa kade a kĩ kaawũ

babi wĩ a. ⁴⁴ Odi nye odi kĩ yaane eto ne de kĩ akũ ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kĩ ye akũ laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete."

⁴⁵ Kĩ basɔfɔkɔkɔẽ mɔ Farisifo a nu Yesu fɔgbã kĩ a, bem' kĩ be akũ fɔletsã ekale, ⁴⁶ foesũ bewẽ kĩ bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kɔdabu a, kitonekĩ bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene aye.

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Obolitsõ Oponu Kate Akũ.

22 Yesu buki ele kɔdzela mɔ be ne fɔgbã kame kĩ, ² "Baguma legãkanyakõ a la nde fukĩ. Legã lidi te oponu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsõ kapi luwi akũ.

³ Leme kĩ edo ye basumune kĩ benaave bati a kĩ ekpa kanyi a kĩ beya ne kanyakõ, bisĩ kaya.

⁴ "Foesũ ebuki edo basumune bebã ne bikĩ beve a sekẽ mɔ ɔledo kĩ, 'Beto yĩ funitsã a biyua, beko yĩ banantsuenyole mɔ banantsue babi dɔliwa, bemanɛ letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsõ luwi kanyakõ a!'

⁵ "Leme bati a kĩ beve a tãkpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakũ benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti mɔa naa ye kɔba, ɔbebã naa kɔyaato, ⁶ bati nkae a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a. ⁷ Legã a na kalɔkpa paa, foesũ edo ye sodzafɔ benako awudifo a, bipila be ɔmato a leme.

⁸ "Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kĩ, 'Biyua obolitsõ kapi funitsã a katɔ, leme bati a kĩ nve a tãfeta obu a kĩ nkpa be a. ⁹ Foesũ finyaa minaa ɔmato a tɔblɔnu kpale akũ minaaave odi nye odi kĩ míamo eya ne kanyakõ a.'

¹⁰ Ade basumune a ne benaa tɔblɔnu akũ benakpã odi nye odi kĩ bem'õ, bati wĩ mɔ bati kpa flee, ade obolitsõ kapikõ a yi mɔ bati a.

¹¹ "Kĩ legã a nawo kĩ yadã bikĩ beve a, em' onyole odi kĩ etádo obolitsõ kapi atadie ne awã. ¹² Ade legã a via ye kĩ, 'Ɖkɔba, nde ɔkena owo ne awĩ kĩ ɔtádo obolitsõ kapi atadie?' Leme onyole a tɔ lumumu.

¹³ "Foesũ legã a bi ye basumune a kĩ, 'Misui ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne ɔtũ kame, awã kĩ yaabe eba adõ.' "

¹⁴ Yesu wũna kĩ, "Bati beblebee bave, leme be suku-loome bapau."

Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abã Ɖɔle Kase Akũ.

¹⁵ Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekĩ banaĩ Yesu betsãmena fɔletsã kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kɔdzela kale kame.

¹⁶ Foesũ bido be fotsa bakɔlene mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekẽ bele kĩ, "Fotsã Ɖtsane, bunyina kĩ odeĩ ɔɔkɔali, atsa Baguma osi a ne ɔɔkɔali kame, ade ɔtséla odima akũ, kitonekĩ aadã oti ane. ¹⁷ Foesũ bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kĩ bute tɔɔle bɔkpa Roma legãkɔkɔẽ, mbɔɛ kĩ etákpa osi?"

¹⁸ Leme Yesu m' be adzuni kpa a kĩ bebɔe a eyi ɔsũ, foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Mi ane kame keke fotsã bakene! Nde sũ miasɔ yĩ midã? ¹⁹ Mikɔa sika a kĩ miakɔa kase ɔɔle a mitsa yĩ."

Bekɔa sika a bema ye, ²⁰ ade evia be kĩ, "Owei lɔlɔ katta mɔ d' teĩ ne se akũ?"

²¹ Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Roma legãkɔkɔẽ fude fɔane."

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikwa letsa a kī lenye Roma legānkōē lide mikpa ye, ade mikwa letsa a kī lenye Baguma lide lemē mikpa Baguma.”

²² Kī binu fōletsā kīī a fōkena be saa, ade befōne ye awe bedzakū a.

Bivia Yesu Fōletsā Ne Banōkpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.

²³ Luwi mōape a, Zadukifō kī bale kī banōkpa kayidza lēlāa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē beyavia ye ²⁴ kī, “Fōtsa ōtsane, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī etāma ku ni, kene kī ōwaēnyole ekōā okunawa a lōkwa bema bido ye lōlō. ²⁵ Finyaa bawaēnyole evūkwō badi dzi ne boe kame tō ne awī. Ōnkōēde a kōā ōtsō lemē bemo ye betāma fōmō eku, foesū efōne ye okunawa a eyi ekpa ōwaēnyole a. ²⁶ Ade letsa mōape a lēya ne ōyade a, mō ōlalēde a, kenawo ovūkwōde a akū a. ²⁷ Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a lemē ku. ²⁸ Finyaa, ne luwi a kī banōkpa aayidza bidzi nkpā akū a, be kame ōdabe ōtsō yaanya, kitonekī banyole evūkwō a flee kōā ye tō a?”

²⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekī minyīna Katselē Kpalewa a fōletsā mō Baguma kōbē a. ³⁰ Kitonekī ne banōkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā kame ni, belāakōā batsō īye bidzi fōnyō, mbom baana nde ode fōtō banyane aye. ³¹ Mbōē mitākā tō letsa a kī Baguma le ne banōkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā akū a? Ele kī, ³² ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, mō Isak Baguma mō Yakob Baguma.’ Nné banōkpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane.”

³³ Kī bati kōdabu a nu fōletsā kīī a, akū dzuli be ne ye fōtsa katsa a akū.

Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kī Ebē Flefle a.

³⁴ Kī Farisifō a nu kī Zadukifō a tōpuli bedza ne Yesu ane a, benakpōta ne kakō mōa, ³⁵ ade be kame ōmōa kī enye mbla ōtsane ō Yesu edā ne fōletsā kavia kame kī, ³⁶ “Fōtsa ōtsane, Mose mbla aādabe bē ne te kame?”

³⁷ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “We boe ōlate, nō Baguma a kale mō nō ōkwē flee, mō nō ōkōla flee, mō nō adzuni flee. ³⁸ Ade mbla kīī nye atōnyade mō ekī ebē flefle a.

³⁹ Mbla ayade a la nde ye, ‘We nō ōkōba kale nde ayekī awe nō mōawe akū kale.’ ⁴⁰ Ade tēbla nviā kīī akū Mose mbla a mō Baguma onukpē banyene fōtsa katsa a flee dzē a.”

Owei Nye Kristo a?

⁴¹ Kī Farisifō a yakpōta a, Yesu via be kī, ⁴² “Litsa nye mi adzuni ne Kristo akū? Owei obinyole yane?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legā Dawid kasinu kame ōwa yane.”

⁴³ Ade Yesu via be kī, “Kekō nde sū Dawid tsā Hūhū kame ene ye kī, ‘Ōlate?’ Kitonekī Dawid le kī,

⁴⁴ ‘Boe ōlate bi yī ōlate a kī,

“Dzi ne yī ōmōna

kenaawo kī maakōa

nō bakesīne ndo ne nō abōa kayō.”

⁴⁵ Nte Dawid ve Kristo kī ōlate a ni, nde Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?” ⁴⁶ Be kame odima tōpuli ekpa

Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tōdo ōkwē ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifō Akū.

²³ Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kōdabu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene a fōletsā kī, ² “Mbla batsane mō Farisifō a bekpa kōbē kī banyē Mose mbla a kayō. ³ Foesū mikēna letsa nye letsa kī bibi mi kī mikena a mipi foe midomō akū. Lemē mitadā be fōkelatsa mikena, kitonekī baākena ne letsa a kī bale a akū.

⁴ “Bisuli fōtsa mō ōkwē kī fudeī ōsī mō kalō belōla bati, lemē be mōawe a kō baāwe kī bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalō. ⁵ Bakena letsa nye letsa ayekī bati bemo be keke. Bakōa fumake kī fōsa a kī betsele Baguma fōletsā bite kabōa ne nnye mō akpō. Ade bakēna be tetadie wulaa atō tēsa, tēvane mō mpesempese geleegeleele a! ⁶ Bawe kī badzi ne banōkōē fudzikō ne kanyakō, mō banōkōē fudzikō ne Yudafō fōtsenakō. ⁷ Bawe kī bati bewōna be mō obu ne kōyaatō, beve be kī Fōtsa ōtsane mō obu.

⁸ “Ketāne kī bave mi kō kī Fōtsa ōtsane, kitonekī Fōtsa ōtsane mōape mideī, ade mi flee minye bawē a. ⁹ Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akū kī mi ōlega, kitonekī ōlega mōape mideī ne ode. ¹⁰ Mitafō odima leve mi kī ōkpāne malo, kitonekī ōkpāne mōape mideī, kī enye Kristo. ¹¹ Oti a kī enye ōnkōē ne mi kame ni, enya mi ōsumune. ¹² Odi nye odi kī yadela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayō, ade odi nye odi kī edōla ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.

Yesu Kō Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifō Kōtō.

¹³ “Lemē makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō bōkōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mibale ode legākanyakō a onyukpē a mido bati. Mi mōawe a miāwo, ade miākpa bikī bebōa mbōdi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

¹⁴ “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō bōkōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Miate bakunawa tōtō ne be awe ade miabōa mpae geleele kakōa tsa akū a. Ne fukīī sū mīana ōtō kavele mō ōsī seba!

¹⁵ “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifō bōkōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minna fude fude kī miawe oti mōape edani Yudani, lemē nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nviā ekpōla ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

¹⁶ “Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a bōkōe! Miale kī, ‘Nte odi tani Asōli Kōla ni, fōnyē letsama, lemē nte etani sika ngbā ne Asōli Kōla kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.’

¹⁷ Banekune bakōasia! Fōkdabe bē kōya? Sika ngbā a mbōē Asōli Kōla a kī kōfō sika a akū kpale a? ¹⁸ Miatsa fōtsa lemē kī, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afōlibō atenye a ni, fōnyē letsama, lemē nte etani afōlie fōtsa a ne afōlibō atenye a akū kō ni, elō fubo.’ ¹⁹ Banekune miane nuwī! Fōkdabe bē kōya? Futetsa a mbōē kī afōlibō atenye a kī ye lekpalē futetsa a akū a? ²⁰ Foesū nte odi tani afōlibō atenye a ni, etani ye mō futetsa a kī futeī ne atenye a akū a flee. ²¹ Ade nte odi tani Asōli Kōla a ni, etani koe mō Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a. ²² Ade ayea nte

odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mo Baguma a kī edzi ne de akū a.

²³ “Bɔɔɔ makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane miane! Miakpa Baguma tuwī kī bakɔa kado funitsā ɔlē te kame kasē katsu kawuade a pɛpɛɛɛ, lɛmɛ mifɔne mbla fɔtsa katsa sīwa, kī fɔnye fɔletsa kadze ne osi kpīī, kɔnyakamo mo ɔɔɔɔɔ kadi awe. Ade fukīī kufe kefeta kī miakena lɔkɔa mikena fɔbebā a mibu a. ²⁴ Banekune bati bakpāne! Miasɔni kɔyabi kanye ne bave kame, lɛmɛ miamena ɔɔɔɔ mo kane mo lɔkɔ!

²⁵ “Bɔɔɔ makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Miavɔle mi kuyei mo titsensi liti yededeede, lɛmɛ foe kame yi mo fɔtsa a kī mikɔa kɔbē mo anengbā mite a. ²⁶ No Farisini ɔnekune, nya lɔɔ kavɔle kayei a kame, lɔkɔa ke liti lɛmɛ aakpale!

²⁷ “Bɔɔɔ makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Mila nde funike kī bikputa mo tite ovoe kī fɔale kadā, lɛmɛ foe kame yi mo banɔkpa fɔtsɔ mo sukena vɔwa. ²⁸ Ade ayea miatsa akū ne bati ane nde bati wī, lɛmɛ mi kame kɔ yi mo ane kame keke fɔtsa kakena mo tɔkpa.

Yesu Le Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo ɔɔɔ Kavɛle Eyi.

²⁹ “Bɔɔɔ makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Mike funi mo kale mikpa Baguma onukpē banyene a ade mihɛɛ bikī bidzi nkpā wī a ane kate fɔtsa a. ³⁰ Ade miale kī, ‘Nte budzi nkpā ne boe bawanyɔ lɔkɔ a ni, kufe bɔtākɛna ɔɔɔ mo be bɔkɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a.’ ³¹ Ade fukīī mikɔa midi adansie ne mi akū kī minye bati a kī bekɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a bawa! ³² Ne foesū mikena minaa lɔɔ, lɔkɔa miyula letsa a kī mi bawanyɔ yi kayo a!

³³ “Mi bati kī bela nde bɔɔɔ babi! Kakɔna mikɔna kī mīa-puli milo, kī beláakɔ mi kɔɔ bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa? ³⁴ Foesū mabi mi kī maado Baguma onukpē banyene, anyansāfo, mo fɔtsa batsane ne mi sekē. Míakɔ badi, mibɔa babebā ne asendua akū, míabo badi mo mple ne mi fɔtsɛnakɔ, mitomo be liti kito ɔmatɔ kenaa ɔmatɔ. ³⁵ Ne fukīī sū bati wī babɔane a kī biwula a flee aaya ne mi akū. Fɔayi kayo futo oti kpīī Abel babɔane akū kenaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kī miko ne Asɔli Kɔla mo afɔlɔbɔ atɛnye a kayite a akū. ³⁶ Mabi mi ne ɔɔɔɔɔ kame kī ɔɔɔ kavɛle ne wuda kīī flee akū aaya ne mi nviā babi akū!

Yesu ɔɔɔ Kī Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, no a kī ɔkɔ Baguma onukpē banyene, ade ɔɔɔ fɔɔ banyane a kī Baguma do ne no sekē a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kī makpɔta no babi nde ayekī ɔkɔkɔ bima akpɔta ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, lɛmɛ ɔtátunɔ! ³⁸ Dā, baafɔne no ɔɔɔ awe biyi tɛdza luto. ³⁹ Mabi no kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, ɔlábuki ɔmɔ yī kenawo kī aale kī, ‘Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a.’ ”

Yesu Le Kale Ne Asɔli Kɔla a Kabubuli Akū.

24 Kī Yesu né ne Asɔli Kɔla kame yanaa a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne ye sekē kī batsa ye ayekī bike kɔla a flee a. ² Yesu bi be kī, “Midā fukīī flee kadā wī. Mabi mi ne ɔɔɔɔɔ kame kī beláatina de lidima ne lɔkɔba akū kī beláadu bimuni.”

Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Kī Baana ɔhau Mo Liti Katomɛna.

³ Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse ɔto a akū a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bela bɔɛɛ beya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Lɔkɔ lɔkɔdabe fɔtsa kīī aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kī laanya no kaya mo katinya kame kawūna a nsentseleni.”

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Midā kadā wī ayekī odima leláake mi. ⁵ Kitonekī bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a.’ Baake bati pii. ⁶ Míanu kawū kanɔ mo kawū akū fɔletsa mo lugo. Lɛmɛ mitafɔ fɔtsa kīī lɛbɔle mi tɔwɔle. Kenɛ kī fɔtsa kīī fɔya ne foe kame, lɛmɛ fɔátsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo ɔɔ. ⁷ ɔmaī aanɔ mo akū, ade fɔgā kanyakɔ aayidza benɔ mo fɔgā kanyakɔ a. Kɔle aana, ade tite aakuna mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ne fɔkɔ pii a. ⁸ Fukīī flee la nde ɔmatsɔ sɛmɛ kapi kawo a kayɔkayi aye.

⁹ “Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpa kī bekɛna mi awɔda, bekɔ mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesī mi ne yī sū. ¹⁰ Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akū akū abɔa, bikesī akū lɛmɛ. ¹¹ Fɔvā onukpē banyene aane bekpā bati pii beyela osi. ¹² Tɔkpa kakɛna aade ne ode paa kī bati pii ɔɔɔ onukpē aadɔ. ¹³ Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii enawo kawūna ni, Baguma aate ye. ¹⁴ Baale Baguma legākanyakɔ akū Kale Wī a akū fɔletsa ne katinya kame flee fɔnya adansie fɔkpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukīī liti a, katinya kawūna a aaya.

Lubokamo Mo Libe Aaya.

¹⁵ “Nte mimɔ Fɔtsa mo libe kī fɔakɔ ɔmaī, kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Daniel le foe akū fɔletsa eyi a kī fɔdzē ne kaka kpalewa a, no ovoli kīī ɔkāne, nu foe kayo dzununuunu, ¹⁶ lɔkɔa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea, bilo benaa tɔɔ a akū. ¹⁷ Oti a kī edeī ne kɔla ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaabɔɔ ye akū fɔtsa enemena ne kɔla kame. ¹⁸ Ade ayea oti a kī edeī ne kɔba lɛmɛ, etamuniki eya kī yanaabɔɔ ye atadie. ¹⁹ Lɛmɛ bɔɔɔ makpa bamatsɔ mo bikī babi amɛmɛ ne awe ne lɔkɔ a na kame. ²⁰ Mibɔa mpae mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo lɔkɔ letana ne osili lɔkɔ ŷye Kaweya Luwi akū! ²¹ Kitonekī lubo kamɔ ne lɔkɔ a na kame aana ɔsī lɛba lidi nye lidi kī leya tɔ, kito katinya kayɔkayi keyawo nviā kīī, ade de odu lɛmɛ lelábuki leya dadaada a. ²² Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamo fuwi a na akū kɔkɔɔ ni, kufe otidziwa odima leláana nkpā. Lɛmɛ ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

²³ “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā, Kristo deī ne awī,’ ŷye ‘Amo ye ne akīī’ ni, mitate foe mido. ²⁴ Kitonekī fɔvā kristofɔ mo fɔvā onukpē banyene aane, ade baakɛna nsentseleni mo awāwā fɔtsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī

Baguma pau a malo. ²⁵ Midā, mbi mi fukī ĩnyamena loto fomo loko a aawo otō.

²⁶ "Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, 'Dā, edeī ne kōsa kame' ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, 'Dā, edeī ne kōla kame' ni, mitate foe mido. ²⁷ Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetō kame amōane kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

²⁸ "Awā kī fōtsa kuwa deī ni, ade awā fōpete akpōta a.

Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.

²⁹ "Nte lubo kamō fuwi a na yatē pe, suwa aake otō, odetō lemē lelāabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode fōto ade kōbē fōtsa a kī fudeī ne odetō kame a aakuna akū, fōdzakū ne foe kadekō a.

³⁰ "Ade loko a na kame mō Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane ne odetō kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamō Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mō kōbē ne kukūkpale kpale kame. ³¹ Baavō kagbulēe kpale a, loko yaado ye ode fōto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpōta ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kī kenaa seke kī akū.

Yesu Kōa Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.

³² "Mikole fōtsa ne ato kutse a akū. Nte kōne tēbabi vōē mō kudo tōta blōkō kanē awe ni, minyina kī ovio loko fuā. ³³ Ade ayea nte mimō fōtsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a loko wo otō fuyua. ³⁴ Mabi mi ne otōkōali kame kī fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame, fōmō nviā babi kasinu kī flee aaku. ³⁵ Tite mō ode aayatē, lemē yī fōlets a kō onukpē lelāatē da.

Odima Linyina Luwi a ĩye Dōūhuile a.

³⁶ "Odima linyina luwi ĩye dōūhuile a kī fōyaya ne foe kame. Ode fōto banyane a ĩye Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente ōlega odi keī nyina. ³⁷ Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī fōya ne Noa loko a. ³⁸ Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū loto kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakōā batsō, bekakōā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka kōkō a kame, ³⁹ lemē betānyi lets a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye lemē Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. ⁴⁰ Ne loko a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kōba, baabōe mōa benamena, befōne mōa awe biyi. ⁴¹ Batsole nviā aakawōle onuvōe ne kōwōle akū, baabōe mōa befōne cyade a biyi.

⁴² "Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi ōlate a aaya. ⁴³ Nte kanyi tōto ōlate nyina loko a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kī etākpā oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kōla kame. ⁴⁴ Ne foesū mi malo mimane akū miyi, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne loko a kī miādā ye ane a akū.

Ɔsumune Kī Edi Ōkōkali Mō Ɔsumune Kī Etādi Ōkōkali.

⁴⁵ "Foesū oweī nye Ɔsumune Ōkōkalini mō kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye ōlate kōa edzela ne ye basumune bebā onukpē kī ekpa be funitsā ne loko wī akū.

⁴⁶ Bihila Ɔsumune a kī ye ōlate aato osi akū eyaamo kī elamena adzuma a kī ekpa ye a kakena! ⁴⁷ Ōkōkali mabi mi kī, ōlate a aakōa ye edzela ne ye fōtsa flee onukpē. ⁴⁸ Lemē nte enye Ɔsumune kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kī, 'Yī ōlate a lelāaya mōatse!' ⁴⁹ mō edo ye bakōba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamōa mō bave bawugane ni, ⁵⁰ ye ōlate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etāte ane mō loko kī enyina akū. ⁵¹ Ye ōlate a aablōmena ye, evele ye soto efō ena tsefā mō ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane. Ade awā yaabe eba adō a.

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Bayitsō Ewua a Akū.

25 "Loko a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakō a aana nde bayitsō ewua kī bebōe be tēsedza kī banaatselamō obolitsō onyo. ² Be elo nye bakōasia, be elo lemē nye anyansāfo. ³ Kī badzimbifo a bōe be tēsedza a, betābōe kugua bibu. ⁴ Anyansāfo a kō ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mō be tēsedza a. ⁵ Obolitsō onyo a tāya mōatse, foesū tida bōe bayitsō a, ade bewa tida a.

⁶ "Ne lenye kayite a, binu fōwōla kī, 'Amō obolitsō onyo a ne awī tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mō ye!'

⁷ "Ade bayitsō ewua a yidza betēna be tēsedza a.

⁸ Badzimbifo a bi anyansāfo a kī, 'Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekī boe tēsedza lamō kadī.'

⁹ "Lemē anyansāfo a kpa be mbuaye kī, 'Oowo, kukī bōne a lelāato bōmō mi. Minaa bikī banō a sekē mināya mi kude.'

¹⁰ "Lemē kī bayitsō badzimbifo a dzakū benaaya kugua a, obolitsō onyo a yaya. Bayitsō elo a kī bemane akū a, tomō ye benaa obolitsō kapikō a, ade bebale opunu a.

¹¹ "Ke liti a, bayitsō nkae a muniki bēya, ade bebōa fōwōla kī, 'Boe ōlate, boe ōlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!'

¹² "Obolitsō onyo a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Oowo! Ne otōkōali kame ni, ĩnyina mi!'

¹³ Yesu le ewūna kī, "Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi ĩye dōūhuile a.

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Basumune Elale a Akū.

¹⁴ "Ode legākanyakō a la nde fōlets a kī. Onyole odi mane akū kī yanaa osi akū. Ene ye basumune ekpōta ade ekōa ye fōtsa kī edeī a edo ne be awe a. ¹⁵ Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbōdibō onukpē. Foesū ekpa oti mōa sika ovōe mpim elo, ekpa bōebā mpim nviā, ade ekpa ōlalede a apim mōa, edzakū enaa osi akū a. ¹⁶ Ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfasō ete ne se akū. ¹⁷ Ade ayea oti a kī ete sika mpim nviā lemē nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviā ete ne se akū a. ¹⁸ Lemē Ɔsumune a kī ete apim mōa a, natu leke ekōa ye ōlate sika a ekōla ne de kame.

¹⁹ "Ne loko geleele liti a, be ōlate a muniki eya, ade ekēna akunta mō be a. ²⁰ Ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a kōa se mō mpim elo kute a eyamena ele kī, 'Boe ōlate, sika mpim elo a kī kōpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.'

²¹ “Ye ɔlate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumunε wī m̄ ɔnɔkɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔkɔali nε fɔtsa kabii akū, foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela nε fɔtsa pii onukpɛ. Yaawo nε yī kawɔlekamɔ kame!’

²² “ɔsumunε a kī εte sika mpim nviā a lemε yale kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, ɔkpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte nε se akū.’

²³ “Ye ɔlate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumunε wī m̄ ɔnɔkɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔkɔali nε fɔtsa kabii akū foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela nε fɔtsa pii onukpɛ. Yaawo nε yī kawɔlekamɔ kame!’

²⁴ “Ade oti a kī εte sika apim mɔa a yabi ye kī, ‘ɔnɔkɔkɔ, ĩnyina nɔ kī oti m̄ ɔsī anε. Ana fɔtsa nε awā kī ɔtādu foe, ade akpɔta funitsā nε awā kī ɔtādu foe a. ²⁵ Nε foesū nvila, ade nnakɔa nɔ sika a nnabila nε tite kame a. Amɔ nɔ fɔtsa nε awī.’

²⁶ “Ye ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumunε kpa m̄ ɔnyɔnepo! Nte onyina kī mana fɔtsa nε awā kī ntādu foe, ade makpɔta fɔtsa nε awā kī ntāsā foe a ni, ²⁷ kufe kakɔa akɔa sika a ɔnaado nε sika kakɔlakɔ ayekī nte mmuniki ĩya, maate se m̄ se akū kute a.

²⁸ “‘Mite sika a nε ye awε, mikɔa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a. ²⁹ Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakɔa fɔtsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fubulusu a. Lemε oti a kī elā letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe nε ye awε. ³⁰ ɔsumunε kī ye akū lelā nfasɔ kī ĩlenéne ekpa letsama kakena. Foesū mita ye mimuni nε ɔtū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adɔ a.’

Yesu Le Kɔdzela Nε Bati Kadzεmena Nkaε a Akū.

³¹ “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode εya nε ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode fɔtɔ banyanε flee a tomɔ ye a, yaadzi nε ye legākpo a akū. ³² Ade baakpɔta katinya kame bati flee nε ye anε kame a. Adeke, yaasε be nε kutsu nviā kame ndε ayekī baveli ɔkpāne asε baveli m̄ kutukpabi kame a. ³³ Yaakɔa bati wī a εdzala nε ye ɔmɔna, ɔkɔa bati kpa a anna nε ye seba.

³⁴ “Legā a aabi bati nε ye ɔmɔna a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo nε legā kanyakɔ a kī bεmanε biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito anε kī bebɔa katinya kame a, ³⁵ kitonekī kī ɔkɔle kɔ yī a, mikpa yī litsedi ĩnya. Kī ɔmɔdo kɔ yī a, mikpa yī mui mmɔa, ade kī ĩnye ɔnɔkɔkɔε a, mite yī nε mi m̄ ɔtɔ kame. ³⁶ Kī ndzi ɔdzɔ a, mido yī atadie, kī masɔ a midā yī akū, ade kī nwaa ɔkɔla a, miyasela yī.’

³⁷ “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei ɔmɔm̄ nɔ kī ɔkɔle kɔ nɔ m̄ ɔkɔkpa nɔ funitsā, ĩye kī ɔmɔkado kɔ nɔ m̄ ɔkɔkpa nɔ mui m̄ ɔmɔa? ³⁸ Luwei ɔmɔm̄ nɔ ɔnɔkɔkɔε m̄ ɔnɔ nε nɔ ɔtɔ kame, ĩye luwei ɔtsā ɔdzɔ m̄ ɔkɔkpa nɔ atadie odo? ³⁹ Luwei ɔnɔ m̄ ɔnɔdā nɔ akū, ĩye luwei ɔwa ɔkɔla m̄ ɔnyasela nɔ?’

⁴⁰ “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi nε ɔnɔkɔkɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mikena mikpa nwaε amε babisε kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikena foe mikpa!’

⁴¹ “Adeke m̄ Legā a aabi bikī nε ye seba a kī, ‘Mine liti nε yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mitɔ minaa fi kī fɔádí da a kī bεmanε bekpa Abonsam m̄ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanε a kame! ⁴² ɔkɔle kɔ yī lemε mitákpa yī ĩnya, ɔmɔkado kɔ yī lemε mitákpa yī mui mmɔa. ⁴³ ĩnya ɔnɔkɔkɔε lemε mitáte yī nε mi m̄ ɔtɔ kame. Ndzi ɔdzɔ lemε mitádo

yī atadie. Nɔ mitádā yī akū, ade nwa ɔkɔla lemε mitáyaasela yī a.’

⁴⁴ “Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei tɔ ɔkɔle kɔ nɔ, ĩye ɔmɔkado ɔnɔkɔ, ĩye ɔnya ɔnɔkɔkɔε, ĩye ɔdzi ɔdzɔ, ĩye ɔnɔ, ĩye kī ɔwa ɔkɔla m̄ ɔtákɔna letsama ɔkɔpa nɔ?’

⁴⁵ “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi nε ɔnɔkɔkɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákɔna mikpa nwaε amε babisε kī belá obu kī kame odi ni, yī mitákɔna foe mikpa.’

⁴⁶ “Foesū baanamɔ bati kī lubokamɔ a kī lelā kawūna a kame, lemε bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elā kawūna a kame.”

Yudafɔ Kena Nnihie Nε Yesu Akū.

26 Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī flee eyua a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a kī, ² “Minyina kī kite fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katε luwi a. Nε fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kī bebɔa ye nε asendua akū.”

³ Ade basɔfɔnɔkɔkɔε m̄ ɔmaī banɔkɔε a tsena nε ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔkɔε Flee Kaiafa tɔtɔ kame a. ⁴ Bekena nhiehie kī baapi Yesu nε kabela kame ɔkɔa bekɔ ye. ⁵ Bele kī, “Ketáne kī ɔnɔkɔkɔa foe nε fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado ɔtutū nε ɔmaī a kame.”

Betsela Yesu Kugua M̄ ɔlε Nε Betania.

⁶ Yesu naa Simon kī εsɔ tɔ fɔnɔ ngbā a awā nε Betania. ⁷ ɔkɔa kī Yesu dzi nε opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enε tumpā m̄ kale, kī eyi m̄ kugua m̄ ɔlε yat-sokui kugua eko nε Yesu ɔkɔ kame.

⁸ Kī fɔtsa bakɔlenε a m̄ fukī a, bena kalɔkpa ade bivia kī, “Nde sū yabula kugua a kade ɔmɔm̄? ⁹ Baapuli benɔ koe m̄ kɔya baū ɔkɔa bekɔa se bite ahiāfɔ!”

¹⁰ Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, foesū ebi be kī, “Nde sū miaha otsole kī? Ekena fɔtsa wī ekpa yī. ¹¹ Ahiāfɔ deī nε mi kame daa, lemε yī kɔ miláana yī nε mi kame daa.

¹² Letsa a kī otsole kī kɔna nye kī eko kugua nε yī akū ekɔa emane yī ekpa kabila. ¹³ Mabi mi nε ɔnɔkɔkɔali kame kī kakɔ nye kakɔ kī baade letsā nε Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsa a kī otsole a kena a lemε, bekɔa bekai ye.”

Yuda Tunɔ Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

¹⁴ Adeke fɔtsa bakɔlenε a ewua-nviā kame ɔmɔa kī bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basɔfɔnɔkɔkɔε a sekε a. ¹⁵ Enavia be kī, “Litsa míakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?” Bekā sika ovoe fɔnɔ taale bido nε ye awε. ¹⁶ Kito ɔkɔa a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

Yesu M̄ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlenε a Nya Wuda Katε Funitsā a.

¹⁷ Nε Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya ɔtɔnyade akū a, fɔtsa bakɔlenε a ya nε Yesu sekε bivia ye kī, “Nε ndia awε kī ɔnɔamane ɔkɔa nɔ Wuda Katε funitsā a kanya?”

¹⁸ Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minaa ɔmatɔ a kame nε onyole odi sekε, mibi ye kī, ‘Fɔtsa ɔtsane bo yī ɔkɔ fuā, foesū ɔmɔm̄ yī fɔtsa bakɔlenε a báyanya Wuda Katε fu-

nitsā a ne nɔ awā.' " 19 Fɔtsa bakɔlene a kena nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade betɔ Wuda Katē funitsā a.

20 Kĩ olobe wo ɔtɔ a, Yesu mɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a nadzi kĩ banya. 21 Ne kanyakɔ a, Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ mi kame ɔmɔa aanye yĩ ekpa."

22 Fɔha fɔtsa bakɔlene a paa, ade bivia ye ɔmɔa ɔmɔa kĩ, "Boe ɔlate, yĩ manɛ mbɔɛɛ?"

23 Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oti a kĩ ɔmɔa ye awe kɔta ne ɔɔɔɔɔ kame a, ade ye aanye yĩ ekpa a. 24 Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame, lɛmɛ nɔɔɔɔ makpa oti a kĩ ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa ye fɔbɛ!"

25 Ade Yuda a kĩ enye ye ekpa a lɛmɛ via kĩ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, yĩ manɛ mbɔɛɛ?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Nɔ mɔawe lɛlɛ."

Boe ɔlate a Olobe Funitsā Kayɔkayi.

26 Kĩ bekanya a, Yesu bɔɛ abodoo, ade kĩ ɛbɔa mpae ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, ebi be kĩ, "Mite minya, ade yĩ sukena ne awī a."

27 Ke liti a, ɛbɔɛ okuluwa mɔ waĩ enye Baguma kɔle ade ekɔa ekpa be a. Ebi be kĩ, "Mi flee mite mimɔa.

28 Fukĩ nyɛ yĩ babɔanɛ kĩ bekɔa bisipi Baguma apam mɔ bati a. Fɔnyɛ yĩ babɔanɛ kĩ biko ne tite ne bati pii lɔlɔ kĩ Baguma ekɔa be ɔkpa ete be. 29 Mabi mi kĩ nláabuki mmɔa waĩ kĩ kɛnaawo luwi a kĩ ɔmɔa mi ɔmɔa waĩ vɔɛ ne Nda Legā kanyakɔ a kame."

30 Kĩ besā kɔlekanyɛ ɔnɔ biyua a, benɛ benaa Kugua Futse ɔtɔ a akū.

Yesu Lɛ Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Enyina Ye.

31 Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ, "Nviā lenye, mi flee mialo mifɔnɛ yĩ, kitonɛkĩ Katsese Kpalewa a lɛ kĩ, 'Baguma aako baveli ɔkpānɛ a

ade baveli a aagba besā a.'

32 Lɛmɛ nte Baguma dzela yĩ ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi lɔtɔ nnaa Galilea."

33 Petro bi Yesu kĩ, "Nte be flee aalo bɛfɔnɛ nɔ malo ni, yĩ kɔ nláalo nɔnɛ nɔ da!"

34 Ade Yesu bi Petro kĩ, "Mabi nɔ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ lenye kĩ fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyina yĩ."

35 Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nláalo nɔnɛ nɔ da nte kɛnɛ kĩ ɔmɔa nɔ aaku malo!" Ade ayea fɔtsa bakɔlene nkaɛ a flee lɛ kalɛ mɔape a.

Yesu Bɔa Mpae Ne Getsemane.

36 Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa kako kadi kĩ bave Getsemane. Ebi be kĩ, "Midzi ne awī nnaa lɔtɔ nnaabɔa mpae tɔ." 37 Ekpā Petro mɔ Zebedeo babi nviā ebumɔ ye akū. Ne awā naa, ayɔkɔhɔ pi ye edo ekatila blibli awɛ, 38 ade ebi be kĩ, "Ayɔkɔhɔ tɛ yĩ kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awī ɔmɔa mi ɔkɔaadzɔlɛ fɔkɔ."

39 Kĩ enaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, etsa anɛ ne tite ɛbɔa mpae kĩ, "Nda, nte fɔadā bɔɛ fɔ lubo kamɔ kɔkɔpu kĩ etɛ ne yĩ akū! Lɛmɛ nnɛ ne ayekĩ mawe, mbom nde ayekĩ awe."

40 Emuniki eya ne fɔtsa bakɔlene elale a sekɛ eyamɔ kĩ bɛwaa tida, ade ebi Petro kĩ, "Nde sū mi elale a miápuli midzi midzɔle dɔūhuile mɔape malo mibumɔ yĩ?"

41 Mikaadzɔle akū, mikaabɔa mpae ayekĩ miláawo ne sɔhuie kame. Hūhū a awe lɛmɛ sukena a kɔ kɛna kɔtɛɛ."

42 Yesu buki enaa leyade enabɔa mpae ele kĩ, "Nda, nte fɔnyɛ kĩ lubo kamɔ kɔkɔpu kĩ lɛlápuli etɛ ne yĩ akū mbɔɛntɛ mmɔa ye ni, kekɔ kɛna ne nɔ kawɛ akū."

43 Ebuki eya eyamɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene kĩ bɛwa tida, kĩ betápuli bibinya anɛ. 44 Yesu dzakū ɛfɔnɛ be enabɔa mpae lɛlade, ele fɔletsɔ mɔape a.

45 Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ, "Tida miwaa miaweya? Midā, lɔkɔ a wo ɔtɔ kĩ baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne ɔkpa bakenanɛ kɔbɛ awe. 46 Miyidza, mifɔ bɔnaa. Midā, oti a kĩ yaanyɛ yĩ ekpa a, fuā."

Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Pi Yesu.

47 Kĩ Yesu buki ekale kɔdzela a, Yuda kĩ enye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa a yawo awā. Bati kɔd-abu baū a kĩ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ do a tomɔ ye, benɛɛ fɔpamɛ mɔ futsekpa ne awe. 48 Oti a kĩ enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kĩ, "Oti a kĩ ye onukpɛ maadzɛmɛ a, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye." 49 Yuda ye lɛ tĩ enaa Yesu sekɛ ade ele kĩ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, lukudɔ litomɔ nɔ," ade ɛdzɛmɛ ye onukpɛ a.

50 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "ɔkɔba, wɛ ɔɔwa ne letsɔ a kĩ ɔyaakɛna a akū."

Adeke bati a fuā bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye kɔkɔba a.

51 Bati a kĩ bitomɔ Yesu a kame ɔmɔa vele kɔpā enye ne sɛpapo kame, etsua ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a ɔsumunɛ ɔtɔ emuni.

52 Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Kɔa nɔ kɔpā a kado ne koe kadokɔ, kitonɛkĩ odi nye odi kĩ ɛbɔɛ kɔpā ne oti akū ni, kɔpā onukpɛ yaatɔ. 53 Mbɔɛ onyina kĩ kufe maapuli nwā Nda kĩ eyaabumɔ yĩ, kĩ lɛtaleta yaado ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ sodzafɔ kĩ bebɛ kutsu ewua-nviā beya? 54 Lɛmɛ nte fɔya lɔmɔ ni, nde fɔletsɔ a kĩ betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame a kĩ kɛnɛ kĩ fɔya a, aaya ne foe kame?"

55 Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kɔdabu a kĩ, "Nde sū minɛɛ apā mɔ futsekpa kĩ miayaapi yĩ nde oyekpanɛ aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asɔli Kɔla kame katsa fɔtsa, lɛmɛ mitápi yĩ. 56 Lɛmɛ fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ fɔletsɔ a kĩ Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame." Ade awā naa mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a flee lo bɛfɔnɛ ye a.

Benamɔ Yesu Yudafɔ Fɔletsɔ Badzɛnɛ Anɛ.

57 Bati a kĩ bipi Yesu a, kɔa ye benamɛna ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee Kaiifa sekɛ, awā kĩ mbla batsanɛ mɔ banɔkɔɛ a natsɛna. 58 Petro tomɔ be ne liti kɔlaa enawo ne ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a ɔtɔ kame. Ewo enadzi kĩ yadā fɔletsɔ a kĩ fɔya a kawūna.

59 Basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Fɔletsɔ Badzɛnɛ a flee wɛ kĩ bama fɔvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekĩ baakɔ ye. 60 Tito kĩ bati pii ne beyama fɔvā ne ye akū malo ni, betámɔ letsama ne ye akū.

Nε ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā nε beyadza, ⁶¹ ade bele kī, “Onyole kīī lε kī, ‘Maapuli nveli Asoli Kola a, mbuki nke koe nε fuwi elale liti.’ ”

⁶² Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, “Ɖlāanye onukpɛ nε fɔletsɔ a kī bebɔe nε nɔ akū a akū?” ⁶³ Leme Yesu tábinya onukpɛ.

Ade Ɖsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a buki ebi ye kī, “Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

⁶⁴ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ade aye ɔlε a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi nε Baguma Kpale ɔmɔna, ade yaya nε ode luflututu akū a!”

⁶⁵ Mɔ ye onukpɛ katɔ pε, Ɖsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a ye lε ye atadie ele kī, “Onyole kīī lε fubusuotsa! Bɔtábuki busí adansifɔ badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a! ⁶⁶ Litsa nye mi kakɔna?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Eku ɔɔɔ, foesū kenε kī beko ye.”

⁶⁷ Adeke bitua tane biko nε ye anε kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi lεme bale bale ye ɔɔɔ, ⁶⁸ ade bivia ye kī, “Kristo, nte ɔnye Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene ni, bi boe oti a kī ebɔa nɔ!”

Petro Lε Kī Enyína Yesu.

⁶⁹ Kī Petro dzi nε lɔwabe a, Ɖsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a ɔsumunetsole mɔa ya nε ye sekε ele kī, “Nɔ malo otomɔ Yesu Galileani a.”

⁷⁰ Leme Petro sī nε bati a flee anε ele kī, “Ínyina let-sama nε letsɔ a kī ale a akū.”

⁷¹ Kī eyidza etsā onyukpɛ yanε nε kanya a, katsolebi ɔsumunε bebā mɔ ye, ade ebi bikī bedzε nε awā kī, “Onyole kīī lεme na nε Yesu Galileani a sekε tɔ.”

⁷² Petro buki esí elɔ fubo ele kī, “Ínyína onyole a na!”

⁷³ Owi tábuna mɔ banyole a kī bedzε nε awā ya nε Petro sekε bibi ye kī, “Ɖɔnkɔkali fɔanε kī nɔ malo ɔnye be kame ɔmɔa, kitonekī nɔ kɔdzela kale kame nye nɔ kanya!”

⁷⁴ Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awε, katani fɔtsa kī, “Ɖɔnkɔkali male. Baguma evele yī ɔɔɔ nte fɔvā mama. Ínyina oti a na!”

Deedimɔape ɔkɔka be. ⁷⁵ Adeke mɔ Petro kai fɔletsɔ a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, “Fɔmɔ ɔkɔka aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.” Ade enε enaa kanya enabe a.

Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekε.

27 Nε odenyinawi a, basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaí banɔkɔɛ a flee tsa fɔlɔ bipi adzuni kī baaakɔ Yesu. ² Bisui ye bekpā ye benakɔa bido nε Roma Abāā Ɖnkɔkɔɛ, Pilato awε.

Yuda Wuda.

³ Kī Yuda, kī enye Yesu ekpa a, mɔ kī beko Yesu ɔɔɔ a, fuwo ye kalε ade ekɔa sika ovoe fɔɔ taale a ema basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ banɔkɔɛ a. ⁴ Ebi be kī, “Nkena ɔkpa, kī ínye oti kī mfumsu adima leláa ye akū nkpa kī beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fukínaa letséla boe. Nɔ kale kanε!”

⁵ Ade Yuda tale sika fɔɔ taale a eko nε Asoli Kola a kame, edzakū enado ye akū ɔwε a.

⁶ Basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ a nafila sika a bele kī, “Sika kīī nye babɔane kaya sika, boe mbla tákpa osi kī bekɔa se bido nε Asoli Kola sika adakā kame.” ⁷ foesū bipi adzuni nε se akū, ade benaya Fubui Ɖmenε Tite kī tenya banɔkɔɛ kabilakɔ. ⁸ Nε foesū keyawo nviā bave awā kī, Babɔane Tite. ⁹ Ade Baguma Onukpɛ Ɖnyene Yeremia fɔletsɔ a kī ele eyi a ya nε foe kame kī, “Bekɔa sika ovoe fɔɔ taale a kī Israel tunc baase nε ye lɔlɔ a, ¹⁰ beya fubui ɔmenε tite ndε ayekī boe Ɖlate wε kī nkena a.”

Pilato Via Yesu Fɔletsɔ.

¹¹ Befɔ Yesu dza nε Romafɔ Abāā Ɖnkɔkɔɛ a anε. Ade Ɖnkɔkɔɛ a via ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legā a mbɔεε?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nɔ lamɔ kale.”

¹² Kī Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaí banɔkɔɛ a katsua ye onukpɛ malo ni, Yesu tále kadima. ¹³ Adeke Pilato via ye kī, “Aánu fɔletsɔ a kī belamɔ kate nε nɔ akū flee a?”

¹⁴ Leme Yesu sī etákpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesū fɔkena Abāā Ɖnkɔkɔɛ a wāwā paa.

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Ɔɔɔ.

¹⁵ Nε Wuda Katε luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abāā Ɖnkɔkɔɛ a awε kɔla bawanε a kame ɔmɔa, kī bati kɔdabu a awε a, awε kafɔne kakpa be. ¹⁶ Nε lɔkɔ a kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba, kī etε dī nε fɔtsa kpa kakena kame waa kɔla. ¹⁷ Foesū kī bati kɔdabu a kpɔta a, Pilato via be kī, “Owei miawe kī nfɔne awε nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔεε kī Yesu a kī bave Kristo a?” ¹⁸ Kitonekī Pilato nyina pefee kī lineke kanɔ sū Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kpā Yesu beyado nε ye awε.

¹⁹ Kī Pilato dzi nε fɔletsɔ kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsɔ do lɔɔ beyabi ye kī, “Takena oti kpīī a na letsama, kitonekī kadzɔ lenye mmɔ lubo paa nε kɔda kame nε ye sū.”

²⁰ Basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaí banɔkɔɛ a fɔ bati kɔdabu a wā Pilato kī efɔne Baraba awε lɔkɔa beko Yesu.

²¹ Ade Pilato via bati a kī, “Bati nviā a kame ɔwɔdabe miawe kī nfɔne awε nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Baraba!”

²² Pilato via be kī, “Lɔkɔa litsa nkamɔ Yesu kī bave Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bɔa ye nε asendua akū!”

²³ Ade Pilato via be kī, “Litsa ɔkpa ekεna?”

Ade bido fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔkba awε kī, “Bɔa ye nε asendua akū!”

²⁴ Kī Pilato mɔ kī letsama kakena buki leláa, mbom ɔtutū aaya sū ni, ebɔe mui evɔle awε nε bati kɔdabu a anε ele kī, “Yī akpɔ mɔ abɔa leláa onyole kīī wuda kame!”

²⁵ Bati kɔdabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kī, “Ye babɔane a beya nε boe mɔ boe babi akū!”

²⁶ Adeke Pilato fɔne Baraba awε ekpa be a, ade kī efɔ bibo Yesu mɔ mple biyua a ekpa ye ekpa kī benaabɔa ye nε asendua akū.

Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.

²⁷ Ade abãã ɔɔkɔɔɛ a sodzafɔ kpã Yesu benamena Pilato lwabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a. ²⁸ Benye ye tetadie ne ye akũ ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbã bido ye a. ²⁹ Bekɔa fɔtsɔlewɛ beno legãbɔɛ betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye ɔɔmɔna awɛ a. Bekake aduli ne ye anɛ kadi ye nsekuo kɔ, "Yiiduu! Yudafo legã a edzi nkpã daa!" ³⁰ Bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, betɛ otse a ne ye awɛ biwula ye ne lɔlɔ. ³¹ Kɔ bidi ye nsekuo lɔmɔ biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akũ bebɔɛ ye mɔawɛ tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpã ye benemena kɔ banaabɔa ye ne asendua akũ.

Bɛbɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akũ.

³² Kɔ benɛ banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kɔ bave Simon, kɔ eto Kirene. Sodzafɔ a he ye kɔ elɔ Yesu asendua a. ³³ Ade beyawo kakɔ kadi kɔ bave Golgata, kɔ foe kayɔ nye Oti lɔlɔ fɔtsɔ. ³⁴ Ade awã bekpã ye waɪ kɔ betseka mɔ otsonu mɔ onye kɔ emɔa a, lemɛ kɔ eta be onukpɛ edã a, esɪ be kamɔa. ³⁵ Kɔ sodzafɔ a bɔa ye bemena ne asendua akũ biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akũ, besɛ bekpã akũ. ³⁶ Ke liti a, bekɛna akũ bidzi ne awã bekadzɔle ye akũ. ³⁷ Ade betselɛ ye onukpɛ katsua fɔletsa ne ye lɔlɔ nyange kɔ, "Ade Yesu Yudafo legã a ne awɪ a." ³⁸ Bɛbɔa bayekpane nviã lemɛ bemena ne asendua akũ bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa ne ye ɔɔmɔna, ɔyade ne ye seba. ³⁹ Bati a kɔ betsa awã batɛ a, kakɔkpã fɔlɔ, kata fuvũnatsa kamena Yesu, ⁴⁰ ade bekalɛ kɔ, "Nɔ a kɔ ɔle kɔ aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a, lɔkɔa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kame a, tɛ nɔ akũ! Nte Baguma Obi anɛ ni, duma ne asendua a akũ!"

⁴¹ Ade ayea lemɛ basɔfɔkɔkɔɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane mɔ ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɔɛ a di Yesu nsekuo kɔ, ⁴² "ɛte bati bebã nkpã, lemɛ yaápuli ete ye akũ. Nnɛ ye nye Israel legã a? Kekɔ eduma ne asendua a akũ finyaa, lɔkɔa bɔate ye budo! ⁴³ Yate Baguma kado ade yalɛ kɔ Baguma Obi yanɛ. Nte Baguma awɛ ye kalɛ nuwɪ ni, eyaatɛ ye finyaa!" ⁴⁴ Ade ayea bayekpane nviã a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a malo vũna Yesu a.

Yesu Wuda.

⁴⁵ Kɔ kito suwa ɔɔkɔɔɛ ewua-nviã a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtũ kenawo olobe ɔɔkɔɔɛ elale kame. ⁴⁶ Nde ɔɔkɔɔɛ elale kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔkɔkɔa kɔkɔba kɔ, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Foe kayɔ nye kɔ, "Yɪ Baguma, yɪ Baguma, nde sũ ɔfɔne yɪ awɛ?"

⁴⁷ Kɔ bati a kɔ bedzɛ ne awã a kame badi nu letsa a kɔ elɛ a, beɛ kɔ, "Onyole kɔ aye Eliya!"

⁴⁸ Ade deedimɔape be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔɛ ɔsɔpɔ edo ne waɪ yilawa kame ekɔa ewela ne otse onukpɛ, edela ete ye ne onukpɛ kɔ emɔa. ⁴⁹ Lemɛ bati bebã a le kɔ, "Dza tɔ. Mifɔ bɔdã nte Eliya aayanye ye mbɔɛ?"

⁵⁰ Yesu buki ebɔa fɔkɔkɔa kɔkɔba, ade emena onukpɛ a.

⁵¹ Adeke lima kpale a kɔ bewela ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a bɛ fɔke nviã, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ. Tite kuna boe bak-

pale bakpale yeɛ, ⁵² funikɛ binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kɔ biku a bidzi nkpã a. ⁵³ Kɔ Yesu yidza eto kanɔkpa liti a, bati kpalewa a ne ne funikɛ a kame benaa Yerusalem, ɔmatɔ kpalewa a kame, awã kɔ bati pii mɔ be.

⁵⁴ Kɔ sodzafɔ ɔɔkɔɔɛ a mɔ bikɔ bibumɔ ye bekadzɔle Yesu akũ a mɔ tite kakuna mɔ fɔtsa bebã kɔ fɔya a, libe wo be paa ade beɛ kɔ, "ɔɔkɔkɔali obi kɔ nye Baguma Obi!"

⁵⁵ Batsole pii kɔ bito Galilea, kɔ bitómɔ Yesu bekabumɔ ye a, dza mɔ lugo bekadã. ⁵⁶ Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kɔ enye Yakobo mɔ Yosef ɔma, mɔ Zebedeo ɔtsɔ.

Yesu Kabila.

⁵⁷ Kɔ olobe wo ɔkɔ a, onyole osikani odi kɔ bave Yosef, kɔ eto Arimatia, kɔ ye malo enya Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kame ɔmɔa a yanɛ eta. ⁵⁸ Enaa Pilato sekɛ enawã ye kɔ ekɔa Yesu ɔkɔkpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kɔ beɔne ɔkɔkpa a awɛ bekpã ye a. ⁵⁹ Foesũ Yosef bɔɛ ɔkɔkpa a, ade ekɔa aklala fitaa vɔɛ esuli ye, ⁶⁰ ekɔa enado ne ye mɔawɛ linikɛ vɔɛ kɔ efɔ benye ne de kpale ɔke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linikɛ a onukpɛ ade edzakũ a. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kɔ a dzi ne awã betselamɔ linikɛ a bekadã.

Badzɔlenɛ Na Ne Kuni a ɔwɛ.

⁶² Ne luwi leyade, kɔ lenye Kaweya Luwi ɔkɔne a, basɔfɔkɔkɔɔɛ mɔ Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekɛ, ⁶³ bibi ye kɔ, "ɔɔkɔkɔɔɛ, bute anɛ kɔ, kɔ vɔãlevã a na dzi nkpã a, elɛ kɔ, 'Maayidza ndzi nkpã ne fuwi elale liti.' ⁶⁴ Foesũ kpa mbla kɔ bedzɔle ye kuni a akũ kadzɔle wɪ kenaawo luwi lelalede a akũ. Nte nnɛ aye ni, ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a aapuli benaaye ɔkɔkpa a lɔkɔa bibi bati kɔ bedzela ye bitomena banɔkpa kame. Nte fɔya lɔmɔ ni, liti fɔvã a aaba fɔkɔnyade a."

⁶⁵ Pilato bi be kɔ, "Mikpã badzɔlenɛ minamena, midzɔle kuni a akũ ayekɔ miapuli." ⁶⁶ Foesũ bedzakũ benatim de a ne kuni a onukpɛ kɔkɔba, ade bedzela de akũ badzɔlenɛ ne awã a.

Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanɔkpa.

28 Kɔ Kaweya Luwi a tɛ, ne ekwansieda a luwi lɔkɔnyade kɔ lenye Ekwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kɔ a naa kɔ banaadã Yesu kuni a.

² Letaleta tite kuna mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ, kitonekɔ ode fɔkɔ onyane to ode eka eyamininya de ne linikɛ a onukpɛ a eyi, ekɛna akũ edzi ne de akũ. ³ Ye akũ flee la nde odetɔ kame kamɔane aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa nde aklala aye a. ⁴ Libe wo bikɔ badzɔle fɔkɔ a paa, bekatila blibli-li, bekɛna nde banɔkpa.

⁵ Ade ode fɔkɔ onyane a bi batsole a kɔ, "Mitavila! Īnyi-na kɔ Yesu a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a miawe. ⁶ Elãa awɪ, kitonekɔ bedzela ye edzi nkpã nde ayekɔ elɛ eyi a. Mifuã miyaadã awã kɔ ewa a. ⁷ Miwe ɔkɔa minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kɔ, 'Eyidza eto banɔkpa kame. Enyaa mi

lɔtɔ yanaa Galilea. Ade awã míamɔ ye a! Mite anɛ nɛ letsa a kɪ mbi mi a akũ.”

⁸ Foesũ batsole a dzakũ mɔatse nɛ linikɛ a ɔwɛ, ade bekɔa libe mɔ kawɔlɛ, biwula atse kɪ banaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a letsa a kɪ lɛya a. ⁹ Lɛtaleta Yesu tselamɔ be ade ebi be kɪ, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi.” Bifuã beyapili ye nɛ fɔnɛta, bike aduli bisum ye. ¹⁰ Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaɛ amɛ kɪ benaa Galilea, lɔkɔa baamɔ yɪ nɛ awã.”

Badzɔlɛnɛ a Nalɛ Letsa a Kɪ Bɛmɔ.

¹¹ Kɪ batsole a dzakũ banaa a, kuni a akũ badzɔlɛnɛ a kame badi naa ɔmatɔ kame benabi basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a letsa a kɪ lɛya a flee. ¹² Kɪ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɛ a tsa fɔlɔ a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzɔlɛnɛ a sika baũ, ¹³ bibi be kɪ, “Mile kɪ, ‘Lenye a kɪ bɔwa tida a ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a yaye ɔnɔkpa a bɛdzakũmɛna a.’ ¹⁴ Adeke mɔ

nɛ fɔletsɔ kɪ wo Abãã ɔnɔkɔɛ ɔtɔ kame ni, bɔapi foe onukpɛ kɪ fɔlɔanya ɔhau fɔkpa mi.” ¹⁵ Badzɔlɛnɛ a tɛ sika a, benakɛna ndɛ ayekɪ bibi be a. Foesũ ade fɔletsɔ kɪ lɛgba nɛ Yudafo kame bɛnɛ bale keyawo nviã kɪ a.

Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a.

¹⁶ Nɛ foe kame a, fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ ewua-odi a naa Galilea nɛ ɔtɔ a kɪ Yesu tsa be kɪ benaa a akũ. ¹⁷ Kɪ bɛmɔ ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, lɛmɛ be kame badi tɛ atsindze. ¹⁸ Yesu fuã be ɛlɛ kɪ, “Baguma kɔa tite mɔ ode otumi flee edo nɛ yɪ awɛ. ¹⁹ Foesũ minaa fude flee kame nɛ kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ, minaakɛna bati a bɛdani yɪ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ. Miwɔla be mui nɛ ɔlɛga a, Obi a mɔ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a dɪ akũ. ²⁰ Mitsa be kɪ bidi nɛ letsa nyɛ letsa a kɪ nhɛ mi a akũ. Midã, ndɛɪ nɛ mi sɛkɛ luwi daa kɛnaa-wo katinya kawũna.”

MARKO

Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a De Letsã Nɛ Kalɛ Wĩ a Akũ.

- 1** Ade Kalɛ Wĩ nɛ Yesu Kristo kĩ enyɛ Baguma obi akũ kayɔkayi a.
- 2** Anɛ kɔkɔɛ a mɔ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya tsele eyi kĩ Baguma bi ye obi kĩ, “Maado yĩ fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ enya nɔ lɔtɔ, ɛyaalɔla osi eyi ɛkpa nɔ.
- 3** Aanu kĩ oti kĩ tsɛ yade letsã nɛ kɔsa kame kalɛ kĩ, ‘Mimanɛ osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya. Mikena osi a eyo kpĩ.’”
- 4** Fɔtɔ Ɔnyanɛ kĩ nɛ Yohanes kĩ ena nɛ kɔsa kame ɛkawɔla bati mui nɛ ɔwɔ kame ndɛ ayekĩ Yudafo akena a. Emini ede letsã kĩ bati bedani be ɔwɔlɛ kame, bɛtɛ mui kawɔla amaniɛ a, lɔkɔa Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be.⁵ Bati pii to Yudea tite a akũ mɔ be ɔmatɔ kpale kĩ bave Yerusalem, benaa kɔsa a kame, kĩ banaatse Yohanes ɔledo. Bibinya be ɔkpa kame bɛtsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wɔla be mui nɛ Yordan ɔwɔ kame a.
- 6** Lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Yohanes do ɔpɔkɔ mɔ kanɛ mɔ lɔkɔ lɔtɔ tetadie, ɛkɔa ɔyaɛ ovoli ɔwɛ ɛbɔa kate. Ye funit-sã nɛ kɔsã mɔ koolo.
- 7** Ede letsã kĩ, “Oti a kĩ yaaya nɛ yĩ liti a, ɛbɛ yĩ kɔlaa kĩ ntáfɛta kĩ makɛna akũ nwũnya mpabua nɛ ye abɔa malo. **8** Yĩ kɔ mui nkɔa makɛna mui kawɔla amaniɛ, lemɛ ye kɔ yaakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla mi mui.”

Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.

- 9** Owi tábuna mɔ Yesu to Nazaret ɔmatɔ nɛ Galilea tite akũ, ɛyate Yohanes mui kawɔla amaniɛ a nɛ Yordan ɔwɔ kame. **10** Kĩ Yesu sila enɛ eto mui a kame a, ɛmɔ kĩ odetɔ kame binya ade Hũhũ a ka eko nɛ ye akũ ndɛ ayekĩ mblɔduma aka a. **11** Ade ɔledo nɛ eto ode ɛlɛ kĩ, “Nɔ nɛ yĩ obi kĩ maátunɔ kalɛ, kawɔlɛ ade yĩ nɛ nɔ akũ.”
- 12** Letaleta Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kpã Yesu enamɛna kɔsa kame nɛ awã kĩ tuwĩ kame bayɛ deĩ. **13** Ye odi ena nɛ awã fuwi tɛna. Lɔkɔ a na kame a, Abonsam sɔ Yesu ɛdã, ade ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ yasum ye a.

Yesu Nɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade.

- 14** Lɔkɔ a kĩ bipi Yohanes bido nɛ kɔla kame a, Yesu dzakũ enaa Galilea enalɛ Baguma Kalɛ Wĩ a nɛ awã.
- 15** Ɛkalɛ nɛ awã kĩ, “Lɔkɔ wĩ a wo ɔtɔ ade Baguma lɛgãkanya lɔkɔ a fuã. Mimuniki nɛ mi ɔkpa liti lɔkɔa mite Kalɛ Wĩ a mido!”

16 Kĩ Yesu kamini nɛ ɔwɔ lutubu baũ ɔwɛ nɛ Galilea tite akũ a, ɛmɔ kɔfɔabi banyɛnɛ nviã kĩ benyɛ Simon mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, bekata be tesau.

17 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Miyaatomɔ yĩ, lɔkɔa maakɛna mi bati banyɛnɛ.” **18** Nɛ awã naa, bɛfɔnɛ be tesau awe biyidza bitomɔ ye.

19 Kĩ benaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, ɛmɔ bawaɛ nviã Yakobo mɔ Yohanes. Bena nɛ be ɔkɔlɔ kame bekalɔla be tesau. **20** Kĩ Yesu mɔ be a, ɛnɛ be deedimɔpɛ kĩ bitomɔ ye. Be malo biyidza letaleta, bɛfɔnɛ be ɔlɛga Zebedeo mɔ ye adzuma bakɛnanɛ a odi nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade bitomɔ Yesu a.

Yesu Blɔmɛna Hũhũ Kpa Etomɛna Oti Odi Kame.

21 Yesu mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ ye a nawo ɔmatɔ kĩ bave Kapernaum. Nɛ Yudafo Kawɛya Luwi a kĩ litomɔ be awã kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafo katsɛnakɔ enatsa fɔtsa.

22 Bati a kĩ binu ye fɔtsa katsa a kɛna saa, kitonɛkĩ fɔvɛmɛna nɛ Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a fude akũ, mbom ye ɛtsa fɔtsa mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame kɔbɛ.

23 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ nɛ ye kame na nɛ be katsɛnakɔ a, **24** ade ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa kĩ, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deĩ nɛ bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Ɔya kĩ ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? Īnyina oti a kĩ anɛ. Nɔ nɛ Baguma Oti Kpalɛwa Kĩ Bido a.”

25 Yesu wũni nɛ hũhũ a akũ kĩ, “Sua onukpɛ, kanɛ nɛ oti a kame.” **26** Hũhũ a fufulinya oti a mɔ ɔsĩ, ɛfɔ ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa ade ɛnɛ nɛ ye kame a.

27 Fɔkɛna bati a flee kĩ bedza nɛ awã saa, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Litsa nɛ awĩ a? Ei! Fɔtsa katsa wɔɛ ɔdabe nɛ awĩ a? Oti kĩ deĩ kɔbɛ yawũni nɛ hũhũ kpa akũ ade yatse ye ɔledo a!” **28** Foesũ Yesu dĩ gba nɛ Galilea tite akũ flee.

Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fɔtsɔ.

29 Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes dzakũ nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ a, ade benaa Simon mɔ Andrea ɔtɔ kame a. **30** Kĩ biwo awã a, badi bi Yesu kĩ Simon nyina waa yasɔ, ye akũ bo hlihlihi. **31** Foesũ Yesu wo nɛ ye sekɛ, ade epi ye nɛ kɔkɔ ɛdzɛla ye kĩ eyidza. Deedimɔpɛ fɔtsɔ a dɔ ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

32 Kĩ suwa tomu a, bati kpã basɔnɛ pii mɔ bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ nɛ be kame a beyamɛna kĩ Yesu ɛtsa be. **33** Bati nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame yabɔa obũ nɛ onyukpɛ. **34** Yesu tsa bati pii kĩ basɔ fɔtsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ, ade ɛblɔmɛna hũhũ kpa etomɛna bati pii lemɛ kame a. Yesu tákpa hũhũ a osi bɛlɛ kɔdzɛla kitonɛkĩ binyina ye.

Yesu Le Kale Wí a Ne Galilea Tite Akū.

³⁵ Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne tɔtɔ a kame, ene ne omato a kame enaa awā kī oti odima táfuā, enabɔa mpae.

³⁶ Leme Simon mo bikí bitomo ye a ne betse bawe Yesu. ³⁷ Kí bemó ye a, bibi ye kí, "Odi nye odi lamena no kawé!"

³⁸ Leme Yesu bi be kí, "Mifó bɔnaa tukula bebā kí tifuā a leme kame. Kefeta kí mabi be malo Baguma fletsas, kitonekí ade foesū íya ne katinya kame a."

³⁹ Foese enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsā ekale Baguma fletsas a ne Yudafɔ ftsenakó, ade ekablɔmena hūhū kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kí Yasɔ Fɔsɔ Ngbā.

⁴⁰ Oti odi kí yasɔ fɔsɔ ngbā kí bati avila ya ne Yesu seké. Ekena akū ade eke Yesu aduli kí ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye kí, "Nte awe ni, aapuli fɔ fɔsɔ kí lɛwɔ ne yí akū."

⁴¹ Ye fletsas ko Yesu kɔnya, foese eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kí, "Mawe lomɔ. No akū ekpale." ⁴² Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a wɔ ne ye akū.

⁴³ Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kí edzakū moatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mo ɔsí mo ɔsí kí, ⁴⁴ "Tafó ɔdza ne osi ɔkabi bati letsas a kí de lɛya, mbom naa kpí, kakɔa no akū kanaatsa ɔɔfɔ. Bɔa afɔlie a kí Mose mbla tsa a, ayekí odi nye odi aanyi kí no akū kpale."

⁴⁵ Leme kí oti kí dzakū a, enado fletsas a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekí Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foese, Yesu tápuli ebuki ewo ne omato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwí kame a. Leme bati buki bekato kakɔ nye kakɔ kaya ne ye seké.

Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kí Eveliveli.

2 Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mo bati nu ye nkā kí ɛya ne tɔtɔ kame a. ² Foese bati yayi tɔtɔ a kí te kame edeí a mo kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma fletsas a. ³ Ade awā naa mo bati ena lo oti odi kí eveliveli bema ye a. ⁴ Kí betápuli betsa onyupé ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kola ode benye ɔke ne kakɔ kadi, ade bekena ɔɔkɔne a mo ɔkena biyi ne Yesu ane kame a. ⁵ Kí Yesu mó be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kí eveliveli a kí, "Obi, bekɔa no titikpa bite no."

⁶ Leme Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kí bena ne awā kakɔna ne be kame kí, ⁷ "Nde sū yale fubusuotsas lomɔ? Baguma odi aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete."

⁸ Yesu nyi be kakɔna a foese ebi be kí, "Litsa sū fukí aha mi ne mi kame? ⁹ Fɔɔdabe deí ɔsí fɔbē kí baabi oti kí eveliveli kí, 'Bekɔa no titikpa bite no,' íye kí, 'Yidza, bɔe no ɔkena katsā?' ¹⁰ Kí míanyi kí Otidziwa Obi a deí kobé ne katinya kí kame kí yakɔa bati titikpa kate sū ni," Yesu bi oti a kí eveliveli a kí, ¹¹ "Yidza, bɔe no ɔkena kanaa kola." ¹² Letaleta oti a yidza ebɔe ye ɔkena ene ne bati a kí bedzē ne awā ane. Fɔtsa a kena bati a flee

wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, beke kí, "Bɔámɔ fɔtsa kí odu tó."

Yesu Ve Levi Kí Eyatomo Ye.

¹³ Yesu buki edzakū enaa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baú abuí a. Bati pii ya ne ye seké ne awā ade etsa be Baguma fletsas a. ¹⁴ Kí edzakū yanaa a emó ɔɔle ɔtene Levi, Alfeo obi kí edzi ne ɔɔle katekó. Ade Yesu bi ye kí, "Tomɔ yí." Adeke Levi yidza ade etomo ye a.

¹⁵ Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fɔtsa baklene a mo bati pii kí bitomo ye a naanya ne Levi awā. Tɔɔle batene mo tɔkpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakó a mo be. ¹⁶ Ade Farisifo kí benye Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi leme na ne awā a. Kí Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kí Yesu anya mo titikpa bakenane mo tɔɔle batene a, bivia ye fɔtsa baklene a kí, "Litsa sū yanya kamɔa mo tɔɔle batene mo tɔkpa bebā bakenane?"

¹⁷ Kí Yesu nu fletsas kí a, ebi be kí, "Bati kí bideí akū ɔsí tásí tutsonu ɔkenane, mbom basɔne lisí ye. Ntáya kí mayaave bati kpí, mbom tɔkpa bakenane kave íya."

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Onupé Kasui Akū.

¹⁸ Ne lomɔ lidi kame, kí Yohanes mo ye fɔtsa baklene mo Farisifo kasui onupé a, bati badi ya ne Yesu seké bivia ye kí, "Nde sū no fɔtsa baklene a lásui onupé nde Yohanes bade mo Farisifo a aye?"

¹⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, "Mbɔe obolitsó onyo bakɔba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsó kapikó ne lomɔ a kí obolitsó onyo a deí ne be seké a? ²⁰ Leme luwi lidi aaya kí baakpá ye ne ye bakɔba a seké, lomɔ baasui onupé ne fuwi a kame. ²¹ Odima lámɔa limakū vɔé katae ɔke ne lima kɔe akū. Limakū vɔé a aabé lomɔe lidomo akū nte bevle de, ade fɔafó ɔke baú lewa eba ayekí fɔna kɔkɔe a. ²² Bio, odima lámɔa waí vɔé kako ne ɔyae ovoli kuvú kɔe kame, kitonekí waí vɔé aabé kuvú kɔe a, lomɔa waí a aawula, kuvú a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakɔa waí vɔé kako ne ɔyae ovoli kuvú vɔé kame."

Fletsas Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.

²³ Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū a, kí Yesu mo ye fɔtsa baklene tsé baté ne fugbano kɔba kudi kame a, fɔtsa baklene a kave fudi. ²⁴ Foese Farisifo a bi Yesu kí, "Dá! Boe mbla tákpa osi kí bakena fukínaa ne Kaweya Luwi akū."

²⁵⁻²⁶ Awā naa Yesu via be kí, "Mitáká letsas a kí Legá Dawid kena a? Lomɔ a kí kole ko ye mo bikí bitomo ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne lomɔ a kí Abiata anya Yudafɔ ɔɔfɔkɔkɔé Flee a. Enanye afɔlibɔ abodoo kí Yudafɔ basɔfo odi deí osi kí banya a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa bikí bitomena ye a leme benya a."

²⁷ Yesu bi be kí, "Otidziwa sū bebɔa Kaweya Luwi a, nné Kaweya Luwi a sū bebɔa otidziwa. ²⁸ Foese Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate."

Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.

3 Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafo katsenakõ kadi. Oti odi kĩ ye kòkpo ku na ne awã.
² Loko a na Yesu bakesĩne badi na ne katsenakõ a, bekadã nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, ayekĩ baabõe fõletsã ne ye akũ.
³ Yesu ve oti a kĩ ye kòkpo ku a kĩ ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame. ⁴ Ade edani etselamõ bati a evia be kĩ, "Mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbõxe bekena tókpa? Fõnye luwi kĩ batẽ oti nkpã, mbõxe kĩ befõne ye awe eku" Lemẽ betãle kadima.
⁵ Yesu dã be etẽmena ne kalokpa kame, ade fõha ye paa ne be loko kame õsĩ sũ a. Ade ebi ɔɔne a kĩ, "Yo no awe." Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de ɔsĩ a. ⁶ Adeke Farisifo a dza-kũ benamõ Legã Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akũ a.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea Ɔwo Lutubu Baũ a Abuĩ.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu mɔ ye fõtsa bakõlene a naa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a abuĩ, ade bati beblebee tomõ be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem ɔmatõ mɔ Idumea kamekame a, bikĩ bito Yordan Ɔwo liti a, mɔ be a kĩ bito Tiro mɔ Sidon tematõ kamekame a beya. Bati kĩ flee ya ne Yesu sekẽ, kitonekĩ binu ye awãwã fõtsa a kĩ etsẽ yakena a.
⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesu tsa bati pii ade basõne pii kapili kĩ bata ye loko bena akũ ɔsĩ a. Bati a lidede sũ ni, Yesu bi ye fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ bewẽ ɔkoko odi bedzela ye, ayekĩ bati a lelaamenana ye. ¹¹ Nte bati a kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame sila bemõ Yesu pe, batõ ne ye abõa kayõ kabõa fõwõla kĩ, "Nõ nye Baguma Obi." ¹² Lemẽ Yesu sua be osi kĩ betafõ bati linyi oti a kĩ ye yanẽ.

Yesu Pau Fõto Banyane Ewua-nviã.

¹³ Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa ɔto kaletẽ. Ade awã eve bikĩ yawe kĩ benya ye bade a. ¹⁴ Bati kĩ yakpõta ne ye sekẽ ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviã, ete be dĩ kĩ fõto banyane. Ebi be kĩ, "Mpau mi kĩ mina ne yĩ akũ loko nye loko. Maado mi lemẽ kĩ minaale Baguma fõletsã a, ¹⁵ ade míana kobẽ kĩ míabõmena hũhũ kpa mitomena bati kame a."
¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Bati ewua-nviã a kĩ enye a buĩ nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dĩ kĩ Petro, Yakobo mɔ ɔwaẽ Yohanes kĩ benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kĩ Boanerges, foe kayõ nye kĩ bale kɔdzela mɔ kobẽ nde ayekĩ ɔplala akpẽne a. Babebã nye Andrea, Filipino, Bartolomeo, Mateo mɔ Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kĩ eto Kana kĩ epili ye kade loko a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kĩ ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

Yudafo Mbla Batsane Vũna Yesu.

²⁰ Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa ɔto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekẽ ne awã. Ne foesũ Yesu mɔ ye fõtsa bakõlene a lãna aya benya malo. ²¹ Kĩ Yesu akũ bati nu foe a, benaa kĩ banaakpã ye, kitonekĩ bati kale kĩ, "Ye

loko kame lamõ kade kabu." ²² Yudafo mbla batsane a kĩ bito Yerusalem beya a le kĩ, "Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame. Hũhũ kpa legã a lekpa ye kobẽ yabõmena hũhũ a katomena bati kame."

²³ Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamena ne ye sekẽ ele kɔdzela mɔ be ne fõgbã kame kĩ, "Nde fõaya kĩ Abonsam aapuli eblõmena ye mɔawe akũ etomena oti kame? ²⁴ Foe nfantuhũ nye kĩ nte legãkanyakõ kadi sẽ ke akũ kutsu kutsu kĩ kɔanõ akũ ni, kanyakõ a na lelaapuli kitim.
²⁵ Ade ayea nte kɔla kudi sẽ koe akũ kutsu kutsu mɔ tedze né ne be kame ni, kɔla na lelaapuli kɔdza. ²⁶ Foesũ nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye mɔawe akũ, mɔ ye kanyakõ a sẽ kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakõ a aayale loko ade ye legã kanya a kawũna ne awã a.

²⁷ "Odima lelaapuli ewo ne oti kĩ edeĩ kobẽ kɔla kame enaafila ye fõtsa, mbõente enya loto esuli ɔbelebe a fõmõ yaawo efila ye fõtsa a.

²⁸ "Mabi mi ne ɔnkoali kame kĩ Baguma aakõa bati tókpa tidi nye tidi kĩ bekena mɔ fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kĩ bele ete be. ²⁹ Lemẽ odi nye odi kĩ yaale fubusuotsa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa a akũ ni, Baguma lelaakõa ete ye da. Kitonekĩ ekena tókpa kĩ taawa daa."

³⁰ Yesu le fukĩ kitonekĩ Yudafo mbla batsane a badi le kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame.

Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akũ Bati?

³¹ Ke liti a, Yesu ɔma mɔ bawaenyole ya bedzẽ ne kanya ade bido loto kĩ beve ye eya. ³² Bati a kĩ bidzi bet-sena Yesu a bi ye kĩ, "Dã, ama mɔ awaẽ ame dzẽ ne kanya bawe nã!"

³³ Ade Yesu via be kĩ, "Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaẽ ame?"

³⁴ Kĩ edã bati a kĩ bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kĩ, "Midã, ade mma mɔ nwaẽ ame ne awĩ a! ³⁵ Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ ni, ade ye nye nwaenyole mɔ nwaẽtsole, mɔ mma a."

Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Funitsã Babi Kasã Akũ

4 Yesu buki enaa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a ɔwẽ, ade ekatsa Baguma fõletsã a. Ayekĩ bati pii fõli ne ye akũ sũ ni, ewo edzi ne ɔkoko kĩ eteĩ ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne ɔwo lutubu baũ a abuĩ ade Yesu katsa be fõtsa ne fõgbã kame a. ² Loko pii ne ye fõtsa katsa kame a, ekõa fõgbã etsa fõtsa a kĩ yawe kĩ etsa be a. Fõtsa a kĩ etsa be a nye fukĩ.

³ Ebi be kĩ, "Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa kõba enaasã funitsã babi. ⁴ Kĩ ekasã foe a fudi to ne osi ɔwẽ, ade kɔvõlabi yafila be bemena a. ⁵ Badi to ne lekpaalpala-bode akũ, kĩ tite lelaã pii. Foesũ babi a me mɔatse.

⁶ Lemẽ kĩ suwa ta kpaã pe beve biku, kitonekĩ be tunu tãna funitsã, ne boe a sũ. ⁷ Badi to ne tuwĩ mɔ fu nde ɔɔabi kame. Tuwĩ mɔ fu me fusuli be, kĩ betãpuli bibo ane. Ne foesũ betãwũ babi. ⁸ Babi badi to ne tite wĩ akũ. Bemẽ bibo ane, ade biwũ bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi ɔha."

⁹ Ne kawũnakõ a Yesu bi be kĩ, "Oti kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse katse wĩ!"

Yesu Nye Legbã a Kayo Etsa Ye Fõtsa Bakolene.

¹⁰ Kĩ Yesu odi na ne kako m̄a a, bati a kĩ binu ye legbã a m̄o ye fõtsa bakolene m̄o ye fõto banyane a ya kĩ enye de kayo etsa be. ¹¹ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Baguma nye ye legãkanya kame fõtsa kolawa a etsa mi. Leme bati a kĩ bite a ni, mbõente fõgbã kame baakanu fõlets a.

¹² Foesũ fõaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyane kame odi tsele eyi kĩ,

'Baakadã, leme belãam̄o biyi cõũ.

Baakatse leme belãanu foe kayo.

Kitonekĩ tito kĩ banu ñye bam̄o malo ni,

belãanu kayo m̄o

baadani bedã Baguma,

lokã ekã be titikpa ete be.' "

¹³ Ade Yesu via be kĩ, "Nte mitãnu legbã kĩĩ kayo a, nde miãkena fõm̄o miãnu fõgbã bebã kayo? ¹⁴ Fõtsa odune a nye oti kĩ etsẽ yale Baguma kale. ¹⁵ Bati badi la nde babi a kĩ beto ne osi cõwẽ a. Nte binu pe lokã Abonsam yanye foe ne be fõlo kame. ¹⁶ Bati badi leme la nde babi a kĩ beto ne boe kame. Nte lokã a kĩ binu pe lokã kawole de be. ¹⁷ Leme kale a ke tunu lãwo ne tite kame kawo wĩ. Be katekado adã lukũ. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kĩĩ akũ pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

¹⁸ "Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kĩ beto ne tuwĩ m̄o fu kame a. Be benye bati kĩ binu Baguma fõlets a,

¹⁹ leme katinya kame ch̄au, sika kawẽ m̄o sukena fõwet-sa yi be tãwle kame. Fõtsa kĩĩ mena Baguma fõlets a, foesũ fõawũ babi.

²⁰ "Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kĩ beto ne tite wĩ akũ. Bati kĩĩ te ke m̄o be cõwle flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kanẽ lokã kawũ babi beblebee. Bekena nde fudutsa a kĩ fõawũ babi taale, ñye aduesia, ñye ch̄a m̄a."

Ɔsedza Lekenawa Nye Kĩ Yakpale Fãko.

²¹ Yesu buki evia be kĩ, "Owei atena cõsedza kakã lokã da katsa ye ñye kakã ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nnẽ cõsedza otse akũ bakã ye kate? ²² Letsa nye lets a kĩ bekã bekãla a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya lets a nye lets a kĩ bisua a. ²³ Foesũ nte mideĩ ato ni, mitse foe katse wĩ!"

²⁴ Bio, Yesu bi be kĩ, "Miyi ato yededeede mitse lets a a kĩ mianu a. Kitonekĩ fõtsa kakãna odu a kĩ mikã mikãna mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakã ekãna ekpa mi a. ²⁵ Bikĩ bekã be akũ bekpa yĩ fõtsa katsa a baakpa be kaykanu dzununuunu. Leme bikĩ baátse a ni, baate lets a a kĩ bideĩ a malo ne be awe."

Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamõne Libi Ane Kabo Akũ.

²⁶ Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, "Baguma legãkanyakõ a la nde oti kĩ yasã kamõne. ²⁷ Luwi daa kĩ yawa kayidza, ade babi a amẽ kabo ane. Leme enyina ayekĩ fõtsa a akena kabo ane. ²⁸ Tite afõ fudutsa ale ne foe akũ akũ. Lanya lokã lokã lenye tãkã fõm̄o kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane kawũ babi beblebee. ²⁹ Nte babi a yocke a banena be, kitonekĩ kãba funitsã kãkãta lokã wo tão."

Legbã Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akũ.

³⁰ Yesu via kĩ, "Litsa bõakã bõkõnamõ Baguma legãkanyakõ a? Legbã lewõdabe makã ñnye kayo ntsa?

³¹ Fõla nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee kĩ oti bõe enadu. ³² Kutse kĩĩ yapõ kõkena futse baũ a kame kõmã ne kõba kame. Kõane tenane pii ade kãkpa cõna a. Kõvolabi akena fõtsõe ne koe kame."

³³ Yesu bi be Baguma fõlets a ne fõgbã kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpẽ. ³⁴ Yaabi be kadima kãba fõgbã kame. Nte bemõ ye fõtsa bakolene a odi bidzi a, lokã yanye foe kayo katsa be.

Yesu Fõ Ɔwe Kõbẽ Onukpẽ Dõ.

³⁵ Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fõtsa bakolene a ele kĩ, "Mifõ bunyina cõw lutubu baũ a bõnaa de abuĩ atide a."

³⁶ Foesũ befõne bati a biwo ne cõkã kame. Yesu nawo ekena akũ edzi, ade biyi cõw a kanyina kayo a. Lokã lokã bebã leme na ne mui a akũ. ³⁷ Owi tãbuna cõwe kpale odi do kavũ awe, ebã mui eko ne cõkã a kame. Lokã ka kolaa kĩ kite sukuloo kufe yayi m̄o mui eyela. ³⁸ Lokã a na kame a, Yesu wa ne cõkã a liti. Ekã sumuye ete lokã elamena tida kawa. Ye fõtsa bakolene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kĩ, "Fõtsa Ɔtsane, fõtsãla nõ kĩ kãkã buyua?"

³⁹ Kĩ Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewũni kĩ, "Ɔwe, fõ kavũ!" Ebi mui a leme kĩ, "Mui, kena dĩ." Ɔwe a fõ kavũ ade mui a ane flee kena dĩ a.

⁴⁰ Yesu via ye fõtsa bakolene a kĩ, "Nde sũ libe wo mi lokã? Mitãte yĩ mido?"

⁴¹ Ne libe a kĩ libuki liwo be a sũ ni, bekavia be akũ kĩ, "Owei kũ nye oti kĩĩ? Mui m̄o cõwe malo atse ye kale!"

Yesu Blõmena Hũhũ Kpa Etõmena Onyole Odi Kame.

5 Ke liti a, Yesu m̄o ye fõtsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baũ seke kĩ a ne Gerasefõ tite akũ. ² Kĩ Yesu ne ne cõkã kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamõ ye. ³ Onyole kĩ kadzikõ nye asie a kĩ efuã ne awã. Bati a flee lãpuli kapi ye kado ne nkãkãkãkã kame. ⁴ Lokã nye lokã kĩ basuli ye akpõ m̄o abã ni, yaveli nkãkãkãkã a kĩ tipini ye a. Oti kĩ deĩ kãkõ kudi odu kĩ odima lãpuli kapi ye. ⁵ Lenye m̄o suwa flee yamini ne asie m̄o tãkã kame. Etsẽ yabã fõwle lokã yakã boe kãkãpeli ye akũ.

⁶ Onyole kĩĩ dzẽ m̄o lugo fõm̄o emõ Yesu. Foesũ ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye. ⁷ Ade ebã fõwle kãkãba ele kĩ, "Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Bõake nõ aduli, ne Baguma sũ, tunõ kĩ lãavele yĩ tãkã!" ⁸ Ele foe lokã kitonekĩ enu kĩ Yesu kale kĩ, "Hũhũ kpa, nẽ ne oti kĩĩ kame!"

⁹ Yesu via ye kĩ, "Nde bave nõ?"

Awã naa ele kĩ, "Bave yĩ lidede, kitonekĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ ne onyole kĩĩ kame a bõkõne!" ¹⁰ Ade awã ebuki eke Yesu aduli m̄o cõĩ m̄o cõĩ kĩ etablõmena be enemena ne tite a na kame a.

¹¹ Lokã a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzẽ bade ne katõbii kayo. ¹² Ade bike Yesu aduli kĩ, "Blõmena boe bõnaawo ne baplakuo a kĩ bedzẽ ne akĩ a kame."

¹³ Ekpa be osi ade hūhū a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kplikplikli beka kakpenii a, benawo ne ɔwɔ a kame ade be flee bemɔa mui biku a.

¹⁴ Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa ɔmatɔ a mɔ tikī tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a. ¹⁵ Kī biwo Yesu sekē a, bemó oti a kī hūhū kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awā. Ekena akū edzi ade edo atadié a, ye ané kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee! ¹⁶ Bikī benya lɔtɔ bemɔ foe a, le letsa a kī leya ne onyole a mɔ baplakuo a akū. ¹⁷ Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū.

¹⁸ Kī Yesu awo ne ɔkɔkɔ kame a, onyole a kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, “Fɔ ntomɔ nɔ bɔnaa!”

¹⁹ Leme Yesu tátunɔ. Mbom ebi ye kī, “Naa kɔla ne nɔ bati sekē, lɔkɔa kabi be letsa a kī ɔlate a kena ekpa nɔ, mɔ ayekī emɔ nɔ kɔnya a.”

²⁰ Foesū onyole kī naa enamini ne tɛmatɔ ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be fɔletsɔ flee a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a. Fɔkena bikī binu foe a saa.

Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ Obitsole Mɔ Otsole ɔsɔne Odi.

²¹ Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baū a sekē kī a. Kī ewo de abuī a, bati pii yayi ye akū. ²² Onyole odi ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa kī bave Yairo ya ne awā. Kī emɔ Yesu a, ekena akū ekpa ye. ²³ Ade ebi ye mɔ kudulike kī, “Yī obitsole kabii kī ketɛ futeli ewua-nviā asɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī. Foesū ya kayate awe ne ye akū lɔkɔa yaana akū ɔsī edzi nkɔpā.” ²⁴ Ade Yesu yidza etomɔ ye a.

Ne ayekī bati a kī bitomɔ Yesu pɔne sū, ena ne be kayite kī banaa. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Otsole odi kī babɔane kawula ne ye akū futeli ewua-nviā flee mɔ lubo kamɔ paa, titɔ kī bawane kadā ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne fɔɔ kī katsa akū, leme fɔɔ a táɔ ye, mbom kade fɔkade ne ode. ²⁷ Enu Yesu nkā foesū ena ne bati a kī bitomɔ Yesu ne liti a kame. ²⁸ Ade ebi ye akū kī, “Nte maapuli nta titɔ ye atadié malo ni, kufe maasaé.” ²⁹ Kī eta Yesu atadié a, ade akū fɔ ye kawula deed-imɔape a. Emó eyi ɔsū ne ye kame kī esae ade ene ne ye lubo kamɔ kame a.

³⁰ Letaleta Yesu nyi kī kɔbɛ kudi né ne ye kame. Foesū efɔ edza, edani evia bati a kī bitomɔ ye a kī, “Owei nye ekī eta yī atadié?”

³¹ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kī, “Dā ayekī bati beblebee sinyɔ nɔ. Nde sū avia kī owei leta nɔ?”

³² Leme Yesu dzemena ané kako kadā kī yaamɔ oti a kī ye leta ye a. ³³ Otsole a mɔ letsa a kī leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mɔ kukūtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ané kame. Ebi ye letsa a kī leya a yededeede.

³⁴ Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsaé. Naa ne lukudɔ kame. Nɔ lubo kamɔ a leláabuki leya ne nɔ akū dadaada.”

³⁵ Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu kale fukī a, batɔ to Yairo awā beyabi ye kī, “Nɔ obi a ku kɔkɔ. Nde sū obuki aha fɔtsa ɔtsane kī?”

³⁶ Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila, nɔ kɔ tɛ kado.”

³⁷ Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mɔ ɔwaɛ Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awā. ³⁸ Kī biwo tɔtɔ a kame a, ade kī Yesu mɔ ayekī bati dzɛ mɔ kɔnya mɔ fɔwɔla a, ³⁹ ewo ne be kame, evia be kī, “Litsa tsémɔ fɔwɔla kī odu? Nde sū miabe? Kabisɛɛ kī táku. Tida kawa!” ⁴⁰ Kī ele foe lɔmɔ pɛ, bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā táɔ ye kame. ⁴¹ Ade Yesu fɔ benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efɔ kabisɛɛ a ɔlega mɔ ɔma mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene elale a biwo ne awā kī ɔkɔkɔ a waa a. ⁴² Yesu pi ye ne kɔkɔ ade ebi ye kī, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayɔ ne tide a kame nye kī, “Kayitsɔbi kabii, mabi nɔ kī yidza!” ⁴³ Deed-imɔape katsolebi kī yidza kedza ade kido kato katé awe a. Kī fɔya lɔmɔ a, fɔkena be a flee wāwā. ⁴⁴ Leme Yesu si be mbla mɔ ɔsī kī betabi odima kadimanɔ. Ebuki ebi be kī, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

Nazaretfɔ Sī Yesu.

6 Yesu dzakū ne awā ade bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a benaa ɔmatɔ a kī ye kame bedɔɔla ye a. ² Ne Kaweya Luwi a akū a, enatsa Baguma fɔletsɔ a ne katsenakɔ a. Ye ɔmatɔ bati pii yatse ye fɔtsa katsa, ade fɔkena be saa a.

Bivia be akū kī, “Ndia oti kī kɔle fɔtsa kī odu etomena? Kadikanyi mɔ kɔbɛ wɔdabe bekpa ye sū mɔ epuli yakena awāwā fɔtsa kī odu? ³ Mbɔne nné Maria obi kī yame fɔtsa a yané? Iye nné bawaɛnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mɔ Simon? Miádā! Nné bawaɛtsole leme ne awī a?” Foesū bati kī sī ye kate kado.

⁴ Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene tɛ dī ne kako nye kako, leme ne ye mɔawe ɔmatɔ, mɔ ye mɔawe bati kame ni, elá dī wī lidima.” ⁵⁻⁶ Ne ayekī ye ɔtɔ bati táte ye bido sū ni, fɔletsɔ a nyene Yesu akū. Fɔtsɛ foe akū sū étápuli ekena awāwā fɔtsa pii ne awā, keba kī ete awe ne basɔne badi akū, ade be fɔɔ a dɔ be a.

Yesu Do Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Ewua-nviā a Fɔtɔ.

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mɔ fɔkɔ a kī fufuā awā, ade ekatsa Baguma fɔletsɔ wī a. ⁷ Ene ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā a ekpɔta, ade edo be nviā nviā a. Ekpa be kɔbɛ kī kɔnya hūhū kpa flee akū. ⁸ Esi be mbla kī, “Odima etabɔne letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mbɔente otse kī bake katsā odi. Mitale funitsā iye kuvū nde ayekī fɔtsa bawāne ale a. Mitabɔne sika mile ne mi fuvū kame. ⁹ Mido mi tɛpambua, leme mitabɔne tilima bebā mibumena letsa a kī mido a.”

¹⁰ Ebuki ele kī, “Awā kī míase a ni, mina ne awā kenaa-wo lɔkɔ a kī míadzakū. ¹¹ Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne ɔmatɔ a kame lɔkɔa mikpa mi abɔa kudu miko ne be akū, fɔnya nsentseleni fɔkpa be kī Baguma aavele be ɔtɔ.”

¹² Fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā kī mini betsa Baguma fɔletsɔ wī a kī odi nye odi edani ɔwɔle kame. ¹³ Beblɔme-na hūhū kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basɔne kugua ade betsa be a.

Legã Herodes Fõ Bitsua Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane a Lɔlɔ.

¹⁴ Lɔkɔ kɪi, Legã Herodes kanu lekɛnawa wɪ a flee kitonekɪ Yesu dɪ gba nɛ kakɔ nyɛ kakɔ. Bati badi kalɛ kɪ, "Yohanes, Mui Ɔwɔlane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanɔkpa ɛya! Ade foesũ edeɪ kɔbɛ yakɛna awãwã fɔtsa a!"

¹⁵ Badi lemɛ lɛ kɪ, "Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ Eliya yanɛ."

Babebã lemɛ lɛ kɪ, "Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ kɔɛ a kamɛ odi yanɛ."

¹⁶ Lemɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ Legã Herodes nu fɔletsɔ kɪ a ye malo ɛlɛ kɪ, "Yohanes a kɪ nɔfɔ bitsua ye lɔlɔ a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkɔpã a."

¹⁷ Lɔkɔ lidi kamɛ ni, Legã Herodes mɔawɛ lɛfɔ bipi Yohanes ade ke ɛfɔ bisuli ye mɔ tɔwɛ bekɔa bido nɛ kɔla kɪ bado tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ a kamɛ a. Legã Herodes kɛna fukɪi kitonekɪ Herodia kɪ ɛkɔã a nya ɔwãɛ Filipino ɔt-sɔ. ¹⁸ Yohanes kabi Herodes kɪ, "Ketáfeta kɪ atɛ awãɛ ɔt-sɔ ɔkɔã." ¹⁹ Foesũ Yohanes fɔletsɔ a wo Herodia kalɛ, ade ɛbɔɛ ye likesɪ a. Ɛwɛ kɪ yakɔ ye lemɛ ɛláapuli ɛkɛna fukɪi nɛ Legã Herodes liti. ²⁰ Kitonekɪ Legã Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kɪ Yohanes nyɛ oti wɪ kɪ ye akũ kpale. Ɛkana kɔneyi nɛ ye akũ. Yawɛ katse ye fɔtsa kɔtsa a katse fɔkɔ fudi, titɔ kɪ ye fɔletsɔ awɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kaha nɛ enu foe.

²¹ Ke kawũna a, osi yabinya ɛkpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legã Herodes lemawi. Legã Herodes vɛ banɔkɔɛ banɔkɔɛ nɛ ye legãkanyakɔ, sodzafɔ banɔkɔɛ mɔ banɔkɔɛ nɛ Galilea tite akũ beya nɛ kanyakɔ a. ²² Herodia obi oyitsɔ ye ɛyato edo Legã Herodes mɔ ye bakɔba a kawɔlɛ paa nɛ kanyakɔ a.

Foesũ Legã Herodes via oyitsɔ a kɪ, "Litsa awɛ kɪ nkpa nɔ?" ²³ Ɛlɔ fubo ɛlɛ kɪ, "Letsa nyɛ letsɔ kɪ aavia yɪ ni, maakpa nɔ, nɛ fɔanya yɪ legãkanyakɔ a seke malo!"

²⁴ Foesũ oyitsɔ kɪi nɛ enavia ɔma kɪ, "Litsa nvia?"

Ade ɔma bi ye kɪ, "Via Yohanes, mui ɔwɔlane a, lɔlɔ."

²⁵ Oyitsɔ a wɛ ɔwɔ enaa kɔla a kamɛ, ade ebi Legã Herodes kɪ, "Mawɛ kɪ tsua Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane a lɔlɔ kate nɛ tsensi akũ kakpa yɪ finyaa finyaakɪi."

²⁶ Fukɪi wo Legã Herodes kalɛ paa lemɛ ɛláapuli ɛdani ye sɛmɛ nɛ fubo a kɪ ɛlɔ nɛ banɔkɔɛ banɔkɔɛ anɛ sũ. ²⁷ Foesũ awã naa edo ye ɔblafɔ kɪ enaatsua Yohanes lɔlɔ ɛyamɛna. Ɔblafɔ a natsua naa kɔla kɪ bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lɔlɔ. ²⁸ Ɛkɔa lɔlɔ a ete nɛ tsensi akũ ade ɛkɔa ɛma oyitsɔ a. Ye malo ɛtɛ ɛkɔa de ɛma ɔma.

²⁹ Kɪ Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nu fɔletsɔ a, bɛnaa bɛnabɔɛ ye ɔkɔkpa a bɛnabila.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã.

³⁰ Fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kɪ Yesu do kɪ mini nɛ fɔkɔ a kɪ fufuã buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fɔtsa flee a kɪ bekɛna, fɔtsa a kɪ betsa mɔ fɔtsa a kɪ fɔya nɛ be osi akũ a. ³¹ Awã kɪ Yesu mɔ be bɛna a bati a yapɔ lidede, bikɪi anaa ni bikɪi aya, foesũ betána osi mɔ banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, "Mifɔ boe odi bɔnaa awã kɪ kadã dɪi bɔnaawɛya sukuloo."

³² Biwo nɛ ɔkɔkɔ kamɛ kɪ banaa awã kɪ bati leláa.

³³ Lemɛ kɪ banaa a, bati pii mɔ be biyi ɔsũ, ade ke biwula atse benya be lɔtɔ biwo awã fɔmɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nawo awã. ³⁴ Kɪ Yesu nɛ nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a kamɛ a, ɛmɔ bati beblebee. Be akũ kɔ ye kɔnya kitonekɪ bekɛna ndɛ baveli kɪ belá ɔkpãnɛ. Foesũ eyi kayɔ mɔ be Baguma fɔletsɔ katsa.

³⁵ Kɪ olobe wo ɔtɔ a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ya bɛyabi ye kɪ, "Kade ɔtɔ kiyua. Ayekɪ awɪ la a beláana letsama benya. ³⁶ Foesũ kpa be osi bedzakũ, lɔkɔa nɛ biwo tɛmatɔ a mɔ tukula kamɛ a, baana litsedi beya benya."

³⁷ Yesu bi be kɪ, "Mi mɔawɛ a miwɛ litsedi mikpa be benya."

Bekpa mbuayɛ kɪ, "Be kanya aatɛ ndɛ oti mɔa tidetɔ ɛlɛ kɔtɔkase. Awɛ kɪ bubula sika kade nɛ be kanya odi sũ?"

³⁸ Ade ke Yesu via be kɪ, "Abodoo eni minɛɛ? Minaa minaada."

Kɪ bɛnadã a bibi ye kɪ, "Abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nvia pɛ deɪ."

³⁹ Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɪ bɛfɔ bati a flee bidzi nɛ kutsu kutsu kamɛ nɛ tuwɪ lɔlɔlɔ akũ. ⁴⁰ Bati a flee sɛ bidzi nɛ kutsu kutsu kamɛ. Kutsu kudi aawo ndɛ bati ɔha, kudi lemɛ aawo ndɛ aduenum.

⁴¹ Yesu bɔɛ abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nvia a ade kɪ ɛdã odetɔ kamɛ fɛɛ a, enyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ ade ɛyɛlɛ abodoo a. Ɛkɔa foe ɛkpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɪ bɛsɛ bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ɛkɛna kɔfɔabi a lemɛ lɔmɔ a. ⁴² Bati a flee nya biwɪ.

⁴³ Kɪ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a fila funitsã a kɪ fute bekɔta a, fuyi kɔba tɛtɛtɛ ewua-nvia. ⁴⁴ Ade bati a kɪ benya funitsã a banyole nɛnɛ odi lidede wo mpim elo.

Yesu Tsã Nɛ Mui Anɛ.

⁴⁵ Awã naa Yesu fɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a wo nɛ ɔkɔkɔ kamɛ kɪ bɛnaa ɔmatɔ kɪ bave Betsaida nɛ lutubu baũ sekɛ kɪ a. Ɛfɔ bati beblebee a lemɛ pansam.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa ɔtɔ kalete ɛnabɔba mpɛɛ.

⁴⁷ Ke lenyɛ a, ɔkɔkɔ a wo ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi nɛ awã a. ⁴⁸ Ɛmɔ kɪ kekapiã ye bati a mɔ ɔkɔkɔ a kahali, kitonekɪ ɔwɛ kavũ katsɛlamɔ be. Foesũ fɔmɔ ɔnɔnɔ tɔdɔũ elo aabɔa a, Yesu tsã mui anɛ enaa be sekɛ. Kɪ ɛfuã be a, ɛkɛna ndɛ yatɛ be, ⁴⁹ ade bɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɪ, "Ɔkɔkpa yanɛ!" ⁵⁰ Libe wo be flee.

Lemɛ letaleta Yesu lemɔ be kɔdzɛla kɪ, "Mitavila! Yɪ manɛ. Mina ɔwɔlɛ!" ⁵¹ Ewo nɛ be sekɛ nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a kamɛ, ade ɔwɛ a fɔ kavũ a. Fukɪi fɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɛna saa, ⁵² kitonekɪ betányi ayekɪ fɔkɛna fɔmɔ ɛkpa bati mpim elo funitsã benya bitina. Be kakɔna nɛ fukɪi akũ malo tákpale, foesũ betátɛ bido.

Yesu Tsa Basɔnɛ Nɛ Genezaret Tite Akũ.

⁵³ Kɪ biwo ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a seke sitide a, biduma nɛ Genezaret. Ade awã bɛbla be ɔkɔkɔ bedzɛla a. ⁵⁴ Mɔ be kanɛ nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a kamɛ pɛ bati mɔ Yesu biyi ɔsũ. ⁵⁵ Foesũ biwula atse benakpa kanyi nɛ be tite flee akũ. Awã kɪ binu kɪ Yesu na a, belɔ basɔnɛ bɛma ye. ⁵⁶ Ade kakɔ nyɛ

kako kī Yesu tsā, nte ɔmatɔ kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basɔne ne kɔyaatɔ ade bekawā ye kī efɔ beta ye atadie atɔ. Bikī beta ye a na akū ɔsī.

Yesu Le Kī Benɛ Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fɔtsa.

7 Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē. ² Bemó kī ye fɔtsa baklɛne a dzi banya, ade badi távɔle awe nde ayekī be Farisifo betsa bati kī bekaakena a. ³ Biyi foe ɔsū kitonekī Farisifo a mɔ Yudafo a flee tomɔ be bawanyɔ amanie a kī bekɔa biyi be a. Foesū nte betávɔle awe kavɔle wī ni, bańya. ⁴ Nte beya litsedi bitomɛna kɔyaatɔ malo, kɛne kī bavɔle awe fɔmɔ banya. Bitomɛna mbla kumɛkumɛ lɛmɛ kī bibo anɛ beyamɔ a, nde kuyei, fɔtɔtsa mɔ fugumi kavɔle.

⁵ Foesū Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū bikī bitomɛna nɔ a lákɛna ne boe bawanyɔ amanie akū? Ade nte banya malo baávɔle awe!”

⁶ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Fɔlets a kī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛne Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pɛpɛpɛ. Baguma le kī, ‘Bati kī asum yī mɔ onukpɛ kame fɔlets menemene odi,

lɛmɛ be tɔvɔle deī lugo ne yī sekē.

⁷ Pupilidza basum yī,

kitonekī batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokɔ.’

⁸ Fɔtsa kī bekɔa yī mbla biyi ne ɔwɛ ade bekɔa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!”

⁹ Yesu bi be kī, “Mideī tɛdake tidi kī mitomɛna ade mikɔa Baguma mbla miyi ne ɔwɛ ne ayekī miakɛna ne mi bawanyɔ amanie akū sū. ¹⁰ Foesū Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛne Mose tsele eyi kī, ‘Bu aga mɔ ama.’ Ade ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu ɔlɛga iye ɔma ni, kɛne kī bekɔ ye.’ ¹¹ Lɛmɛ miatsa kī nte odi deī litsedi kī yaakɔa ebumɔ ye bamane ni, yaapuli ele kī ekɔa foe eyi lite nde fɔtsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lɔkɔa fɔtsa kī owula kɔa fɔtsa tewa a eyi kī yaabɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma. ¹² Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kī yabumɛna ye bamane a mɔ fɔtsa tewa a! ¹³ Ade aye mikɔa mi bawanyɔ amanie mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakɛna fɔtsa bebā nde fukī odu.”

Fɔtsa Kī Fɔato Oti ɔvɔle Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Effī a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu buki ɛve bati a flee ekpɔta ne ye sekē. Ebi be kī, ¹⁵ “Letsa nye letsa kī oti nya mɔ fuwo ne ye kame ni, fɔádo ye effī ne Baguma anɛ. Mbom letsa kī lato oti ɔvɔle kame a, ade foe ado ye effī a. ¹⁶ Mi flee miyi atɔ mitse katse wī.”

¹⁷ Kī edzakū ne be sekē enaa kɔla a, ye fɔtsa baklɛne a via ye kī ɛnye lɛgbā a kayɔ etsa be.

¹⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Nte mitánu kale kī kayɔ kekɔ mi adzuni lelápuli epi letsama. Fɔwaa yedede kī letsa kī lawo ne oti kame ni, fɔádo ye effī. ¹⁹ Kitonekī fɔtáwo ne ye ɔvɔle kame. Mbom fɔnaa ye sɛmɛ kame, ade fɔtsa ye kame fɔne nde fɔtsa kpa a.” Letsa a kī Yesu le ne awī tsa kī funitsā fudi nye fudi nene fɔkpa kanya.

²⁰ Ebuki ele enamɛna lɔtɔ kī, “Letsa a kī lane kato oti ɔvɔle kame ni, ade foe ado ye effī a. ²¹ Kitonekī oti ɔvɔle kame tɔkpa kakɔna ato, tɔkpa a tidi nye linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, kaye, oti kako, kɔnyɔ mɔ kɔtsɔ liti kanɛ, ²² anɛ ngbā, ablɔ kakɛna, fɔvā kama, sukɛna fɔwetsa kī fɔnɛne, likesī, fɔvā kama kate ne bati akū, lukūta mɔ kadzi ne tidzimi kame. ²³ Fɔtsa kī flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye effī a.”

Otsole Odi Kī ɛnyé Yudani Tɛ Yesu Edo.

²⁴ Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā ɔmatɔ kī bave Tiro a kame. ɛwo ne tɔtɔ tidi kame. Etáwe kī odima enyi kī edeī ne awā, lɛmɛ etápuli ekɔla ye akū. ²⁵ Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na ne awā, ade eya ɛyake aduli ne ye anɛ kame a. ²⁶ Otsole kī nye ɔɔvɔkɛ kī bɛmɔ Yudafo baákā. ɛnye Foenikeni kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī eblɔmɛna hūhū kpa a etomɛna obitsole kame.

²⁷ Lɛmɛ Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔ bekpa babisɛ funitsā tɔ. Fɔnéne kī bakɔa babisɛ funitsā bekpa bakpete.”

²⁸ Awā naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Awoo, boe ɔlɛga, lɛmɛ bakpete a kī bikoni ne kanyakɔ a ana osi kanya babisɛ funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko ne tite a.”

²⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, “Ne lets a kī ɔle ne awī sū ni, kaanaa kɔla. Aamɔ kī hūhū kpa a né ne nɔ obitsole a kame.”

³⁰ Otsole kī naa kɔla, ade ɛmɔ kī obi a waa ne ɔkɛna akū, lɔkɔa hūhū kpa a ne ne ye kame.

Yesu Tsa Oti Kī ɛnye ɔtɔsīne Mɔ Omumu.

³¹ Kī Yesu dzakū ne Tiro kayite a ade etsā Sidon ɔmatɔ a kame a, etsā Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū abuī, enaa tɛmatɔ ewua a kamekame a. ³² Ne awā a, bati badi yamɛna odi kī esī atɔ ade ɛnye omumu lɛmɛ a. Bike ye aduli kī ete awe ne ye akū.

³³ Foesū Yesu kpā ye enamɛna ɔwɛ, ade ekɔa bawobi edo ne ye atɔ kame a, ade etua tanɛ lɛmɛ ete ne lawobi akū ekɔa ekputa onyole a sɛmɛ a. ³⁴ Ade Yesu dzela anɛ edā ode, ɛweya eke fɛɛ ade ebi onyole a kī, “Hefata,” foe kayɔ nye kī, “Binya!” ³⁵ Deedimɔape onyole a atɔ binya ade ye sɛmɛ tɔwɛ wūnya, epuli ele kɔdzela a.

³⁶ Yesu sua bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā osi kī betabi odima letsama ne lets a kī bɛmó a akū. Lɛmɛ pupilidza esi be mbla, kitonekī be flee benaa benale lets a kī lɛya a.

³⁷ Bati a flee kī binu fɔlets a kī a, fɔkɛna be saa! Ade bibi akū kī, “Yakɛna lets a nye lets a kakɛna wī. ɛfɔ omumu ale kɔdzela, ade ɔtɔsīne lɛmɛ anu fɔkɔ a!”

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim ɛna Funitsā.

8 Owi tábuna fɔmɔ bati pii yatsena ne awā. Kī let-sama leláa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa baklɛne a efuámɔ ye ade ebi be kī, ² “Bati kī fɔlets a akɔ yī kɔnya kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakī belá letsama kī baanya. ³ Nte nfɔne be awe mɔ bedzakū mɔ kɔle ni, baanaa lɔkɔa anɛ aasinya be ne osi, kitonekī badi to mɔ lugo.”

⁴ Ye fɔtsa baklɛne a via ye kī, “Ne kɔsa kī kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

⁵ Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minεε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bᵓnεε abodoo evūkᵓᵓ.”

⁶ Yesu bi bati a kī bekεna akū bidzi. Ade εbᵓε abodoo evūkᵓᵓ a. Enye Baguma kᵓle ade eyεle ye fᵓkefᵓke a, εkᵓa εkpa ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a kī bekᵓa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betε, ade besē bekpa be a. ⁷ Benεε kᵓfᵓabi kubii kudi lemε ne awā, ade Yesu bᵓε koe lemε enye kᵓle a. Ekᵓa koe εkpa ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a kī besē koe lemε bekpa be. ⁸⁻⁹ Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim εna. Kī benya biyua a, ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekᵓᵓta ade fuyi kᵓba tεtsetse kpale kpale evūkᵓᵓ a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a. ¹⁰ Yesu mᵓ ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a wo ne kᵓkᵓ kame binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

Farisifᵓ Via Kī Yesu Ekεna Awāwā Fᵓtsa Etsa Be.

¹¹ Farisifᵓ badi ya ne Yesu sekē ade bekavia ye fᵓlets a kī basᵓ ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ekεna awāwā fᵓtsa fudi lᵓkᵓa bεmᵓ kī eto Baguma sekē. ¹² Lemε Yesu weya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū koū nviā babi awe kī bamᵓ awāwā fᵓtsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nlāayakεna awāwā fᵓtsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!” ¹³ Edzakū ne be sekē ade ebuki ewo ne kᵓkᵓ a kame enyina εnaa kᵓwᵓ lutubu baū a sekē sitide a.

Yesu Tsa Kī Bati Tāmᵓ Ye Biyi ᵓsū.

¹⁴ Kī banaa a, ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a lεla abodoo kabᵓε kabu, foesū abodoo a amᵓape bεna ne kᵓkᵓ a kame.

¹⁵ Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Lεgā Herodes mᵓ Farisifᵓ oyila a akū.”

¹⁶ Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bᵓnεε abodoo adima sū mᵓ εle fukī a.”

¹⁷ Lemε Yesu nyi lets a kī bekale a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū miale abodoo katabᵓε fᵓlets a? Foesū keyawo lᵓkᵓ kī a mitāyi ᵓsū ūye mitānu foe kayᵓ tᵓ? Mi atᵓ deī ᵓsī paa! Miāte letsama anε? ¹⁸ Mideī anε lemε miāmᵓ! Mideī atᵓ lemε miānu! ¹⁹ Mitāmᵓ lᵓkᵓ a kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tεtsetse eni fᵓkefᵓke kubii a kī fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Kᵓba tεtsetse ewua-nviā.”

²⁰ Yesu buki evia be kī, “Mᵓ lᵓkᵓ a kī nsē abodoo evūkᵓᵓ nkpa bati mpim εna a, awuliwa a kī ete a, tεtsetse eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Te kpale kpale evūkᵓᵓ.”

²¹ Ade evia be kī, “Keyawo nviā kī a, nde sū mᵓ miānyi oti a odu kī ye manε?”

Yesu Binya ᵓnekunε Anε.

²² Kī Yesu mᵓ ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpā ᵓnekunε bεma ye ade bike ye aduli kī ekᵓa awe εta ᵓnekunε a. ²³ Yesu pi oti a ne kᵓkᵓ ade εkpā ye enamεna ᵓmatᵓ a ᵓbaē a. Kī evūma tanε eko ne oti a anε kame a, εkᵓa awe ete ne ye akū ade evia ye kī, “Amᵓ litsedi?”

²⁴ Ade oti a dzela anε εdā ode εle kī, “Oo! Mamᵓ bati, lemε badā ndε futse. Lemε betsē bamini.”

²⁵ Ade Yesu buki εta ye anε a. Lεyade kī kᵓ oti a binya ye anε yededeede, ye anε kame kpale ade εmᵓ lets a nye lets a kamᵓ wī a. ²⁶ Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kī etabuki etsā ᵓmatᵓ a kame εnaa kᵓla.

Petro Tsa Kī Yesu Nye Oti a Kī Bεbᵓa Tᵓdᵓ a.

²⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu mᵓ ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a dzakū ne awā benaa tukula kī tifuā Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Kī banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kī, “Mibi yī oti a odu kī bati ale kī ye manε.”

²⁸ Bibi ye kī, “Badi ale kī nᵓ nye Yohanes Mui ᵓwᵓlanε a. Ade badi lemε ale kī nᵓ nye Baguma Onukpē ᵓnyεnε Eliya. Badi bebā lemε ale kī nᵓ nye Baguma onukpē banyεnε kᵓε a kame ᵓmᵓa.”

²⁹ Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kī, “Nde nye mi lemε? Owei miale kī ye manε?”

Petro bi ye kī, “Nᵓ nye Kristo a Kī Bεbᵓa Tᵓdᵓ a.”

³⁰ Yesu sua be osi kī betabi odima lets a kī binyi ne ye akū ne awī a.

Yesu Lε Kᵓdzela Etomεna Ye Wuda Mᵓ Kayidza Akū.

³¹ Ade Yesu yi kayᵓ mᵓ ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a fᵓtsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kī, “Kεnε kī fᵓya kī Otidziwa Obi a εmᵓ lubo etomεna ᵓmatᵓ banᵓkᵓē, Yudafᵓ basᵓfᵓ banᵓkᵓē, mᵓ Yudafᵓ mbla batsanε a awe kame. Ade baasī ye, bekᵓ ye, lemε ne luwi lεlεde akū ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.” ³² Ebi be fukī yededeede binu. Petro kpā ye enamεna kᵓwē, ade etsa kī bεmᵓ ye betākεna ᵓmᵓa ne lets a kī εle a akū.

³³ Lemε kī Yesu dani εdā ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a, ekā Petro anε εle kī, “Dzakū ne yī akū Satana! Aāwe fᵓtsa a kī Baguma awe a, mbom awe lets a kī batidziwa awe a odi!”

³⁴ Foesū Yesu vε bati kᵓdabu a mᵓ ye fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomᵓ yī ni, kεnε kī yafᵓnε ye apediε awe, εbᵓε ye lubo kamᵓ fᵓlᵓtsa luwi nye luwi lᵓkᵓa etomᵓ yī ne liti. ³⁵ Kitonεkī oti kī ewε kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye. Lemε oti kī ekᵓa ye akū εkpa ne yī mᵓ Kale Wī a sū ni, yaana nkpā daa.

³⁶ Litsa nfasᵓ oti aana nte εna katinya kame fᵓtsa flee mᵓ eyela ye nkpā mᵓawe a? ³⁷ ūye litsa oti aakᵓa εvεmεna mᵓ nkpā mᵓawe a? ³⁸ Foesū nte yī mᵓ yī fᵓtsa katsa a flee nye fᵓnyᵓātsa fᵓkpa odi ne abᵓ katinya kpa kī kame ni, ye malo yaanya fᵓnyᵓātsa εkpa Yī Otidziwa Obi, ne lᵓkᵓ a kī bᵓmᵓ Baguma fᵓtᵓ banyanε kpalewa a bᵓaya ne Baguma kukūkpale a flee kame.”

9 Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne kᵓkᵓali kame kī, badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kenaawo kī bεmᵓ Baguma legākanya a ya mᵓ kᵓbē.”

Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūkpale Etsa.

² Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mᵓ Yakobo, mᵓ Yohanes benaa ᵓᵓ akū, awā kī be bεna. Kī fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be anε kame, ³ ade ye tεtadiε dani tivoe keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli εvᵓle te tené lᵓmᵓ. ⁴ Adeke fᵓtsa bakᵓlεne εlale a mᵓ Baguma

onukpɛ banyɛnɛ Mose mo Eliya kɛ benye be akũ bekale kɔdzela mo Yesu a.

⁵ Ade Petro bi Yesu kɛ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, fɔnɛnɛ kɛ boya nɛ awi! Fɔ bɔkena tɛpatampa elalɛ, mo ade amɔa, Mose ade amɔa, lɔkɔa Eliya lemɛ ade amɔa.” ⁶ Lemɛ enyina letsa a kɛ ekalɛ a, kitonekɛ betɛnɛ kavila.

⁷ Lufulututu lidi ka lɛyasua be akũ, ade odo nɛ eto de kame kɛ, “Ade yi obi kɛ maatunɔ ye kalɛ a, mitse ye kalɛ!”

⁸ Lɛtaleta bedã fɔkɔ bisinya lemɛ betãmo odima keba Yesu kɛ edze nɛ be ɔwɛ.

⁹ Kɛ bito ɔto akũ baka a, Yesu si be mbla kɛ, “Mitabi odima letsa a kɛ mimɔ a kɛnaawo lɔkɔ kɛ Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banɔkpa kame.” ¹⁰ Befɔ kalɛ kɛ kahɔ nɛ be lɔkɔ kame, lemɛ nte be odi bidzi a balɛ kɔdzela nɛ foe akũ kavia akũ kɛ, “Kayidza kato kanɔkpa a kayɔ nye litsa?”

¹¹ Adeke bivia Yesu kɛ, “Litsa sũ Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a alɛ kɛ, kenɛ kɛ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Eliya enya lɔto eya?”

¹² Yesu bi be kɛ, “Nuwɛ, kenɛ kɛ Eliya enya lɔto eya ayekɛ yaamanɛ letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sũ betsele nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɛ Otidziwa Obi a aayamɔ lubo pii, bisupa ye lemɛ a? ¹³ Mabi mi kɛ Eliya ya kɔkɔɛ ade bekɛna ye letsa a kɛ bewɛ a, ndɛ ayekɛ betsele biyi nɛ ye akũ a.”

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kɛ Hũhũ Kpa Deɪ Nɛ Ke Kame.

¹⁴ Kɛ Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ elalɛ a muniki beya nɛ be nkaɛ a sekɛ a, bemɔ bati kɔdabu baũ kɛ bisinya be, ade mbla batsanɛ a badi kavele fɔletsɔ mo be a. ¹⁵ Kɛ bati a kɔdabu a mɔ Yesu a, akũ dzuli be, ade biwula atɛ benawɔna ye a.

¹⁶ Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɛ, “Litsa fɔletsɔ milamɔ kavele mo be?”

¹⁷ Onyole odi nɛ bati kɔdabu a kame kpa mbuayɛ kɛ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, nkpã yi obi mma mo, kitonekɛ hũhũ kpa deɪ nɛ ye kame ade yaapuli ɛlɛ kɔdzela a. ¹⁸ Kaka nye kaka kɛ hũhũ a api ye ni, yabɔɛ ye kamuni nɛ tite, ade kuvũ anɛ nɛ ye onukpɛ, yaba adɔ lɔkɔa ye akũ flee asin-sɪ. Nkpã ye mma mo fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɛ beblɔmena hũhũ a, lemɛ betãpuli.”

¹⁹ Yesu bi be kɛ, “O! Nviã babi kɛ milã katekado! Maana nɛ mi sekɛ daa? Lɔkɔ lɔkɔdabe mado ɔwɔlɛ nvelɛ mi nnaawo? Mikpã kanyolebi a mima yi!”

²⁰ Bekpã ke bɛma Yesu. Kɛ hũhũ a sila ɛmo Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a keka ketɔ, kekamilinya nɛ tite kanɛ kuvũ nɛ onukpɛ.

²¹ Ade Yesu via ɔlɛga kɛ, “Lɔkɔ ɔdabe fuyi ye kayɔ?” Ekpa mbuayɛ kɛ, “Kito anɛ ye tibisɛ kame. ²² Lɔkɔ pii hũhũ kpa a awɛ kɛ yakɔ ye, foesũ yabɔɛ ye kamuni nɛ fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli ɔkena litsedi ni, mɔ boe kɔnya lɔkɔ kabumɔ boe.”

²³ Yesu bi ye kɛ, “Kalɛ ɔlɛ kɛ nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsɔ aapuli lɛya lɛkpa oti kɛ ɛtɛ yi edo.”

²⁴ Deedimɔpɛ kabisɛɛ a ɔlɛga boya fɔwɔla kɛ, “Ndeɪ katekado, lemɛ kepɔnɛ, bumɔ yi nna katekado mbu!”

²⁵ Kɛ Yesu mɔ kɛ bati kɔdabu a kadu kafuã be a, ewũni nɛ hũhũ kpa a akũ kɛ, “Mo hũhũ kpa ɔtɔsɛnɛ mo omu-

mu, mabi mo kɛ nɛ nɛ kabisɛɛ a kame, tabuki ɔyaawo nɛ ke kame dadaada!”

²⁶ Hũhũ kpa a boya fɔwɔla kɔkɔba, efufulinya kabisɛɛ a mo ɔsɪ, ɛbɔɛ ke emuni nɛ tite, ade ɛnɛ nɛ ke kame a. Kabisɛɛ a kɛna ndɛ kaku kiku, foesũ bati a pii lɛ kɛ, “Eku!” ²⁷ Lemɛ Yesu pi kabisɛɛ a nɛ kɔkɔɔ ade kiyyidza kedza a.

²⁸ Ke liti a, kɛ Yesu naa ɔto kame a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a via ye petɛɛ kɛ, “Nde sũ boe kɔ bɔtãpuli beblɔmena hũhũ kpa a ɛnɛ nɛ ye kame?”

²⁹ Ade Yesu bi be kɛ, “Belãapuli beblɔmena hũhũ kɛ odu, mbɔntɛ betãmena foe mpaɛbo kame.”

Yesu Buki ɛlɛ Kɔdzela Nɛ Ye Wuda Akũ.

³⁰ Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a dzakũ nɛ awã benatsã Galilea. Yesu tãwɛ kɛ odima anyi awã kɛ ɛnaa, ³¹ kitonekɛ ekatsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a fɔtsa. Ebi be kɛ, “Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido nɛ bati awɛ ade baakɔ ye a, lemɛ nɛ luwi lelalɛde liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpã.” ³² Lemɛ betãnu letsa kɛ ebi be a kayɔ, ade bivila kɛ bavia ye a.

Owei Nye Oti a Kɛ ɛbɛ Flee a?

³³ Beyawo Kapernaum ɔmatɔ a kame, ade kɛ biwo nɛ ɔto kame a, Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɛ, “Litsa kalɛ mivɛle nɛ osi a?” ³⁴ Lemɛ betãkpa ye mbuayɛ, kitonekɛ nɛ osi akũ a, bekavele fɔletsɔ nɛ owula kɛ ɛbɛ flee nɛ be kame.

³⁵ Yesu kɛna akũ edzi ɛvɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ ewua-nviã a, ebi be kɛ, “Odi nye odi kɛ yawɛ lɔto enya ni, kenɛ kɛ enya bati a flee nkaɛ mo ɔsumunɛ.”

³⁶ Ke liti a, ekpã kabisɛɛ kadi keyadza nɛ be anɛ kame, ade kɛ etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kɛ, ³⁷ “Odi nye odi kɛ yaate kabisɛɛ kɛ kame ɔmo nɛ yi dɛ akũ ni, yi ɛtɛ. Odi nye odi kɛ ɛtɛ yi ni, nnɛ yi odi ɛtɛ, mbom ɛtɛ oti a kɛ edo yi a lemɛ.”

Odi Nye Odi Kɛ ɛtãyidza ɛdza nɛ boe akũ ni, Etomɔ Boe.

³⁸ Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kɛ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bɔmɔ onyole odi kɛ ekablɔmena hũhũ kpa nɛ mo dɛ akũ, ade bubi ye kɛ ɛfɔ, kitonekɛ ɛlãa boe kame.”

³⁹ Yesu bi be kɛ, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekɛ oti kɛ yakɛna awãwã fɔtsa nɛ yi dɛ akũ ni, ɛlãadani ɛlɛ kalɛ kpa nɛ yi akũ. ⁴⁰ Odi nye odi kɛ yaãkena letsama katia boe ni, ɛdzɛ nɛ boe liti.

⁴¹ “ɔkɔkɔkali a mabi mi kɛ odi nye odi kɛ yaakpa mi mui mimɔa kɛ minye yi bade sũ ni, yaana ye kɔkɔkase kokooko.”

Bati Kakpã Kado Nɛ Tɔkpa Kame.

⁴² “Nte oti odi aafɔ kabisɛɛ kɛ kame ɔmo kɛ ɛtɛ yi edo lɛyɛla ye katekado ni, fɔnɛnɛ fɔbɛ fɔkpa oti a nte bekɔa kɔwɔlɛ bevela nɛ ye ɔmo, beta ye bido nɛ mpo kame.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Foesũ nte mo awɛ afɔ akɛna tɔkpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fɔnɛnɛ fɔbɛ fɔkpa mo kɛ aakɔa awɛ moa owo nɛ nkpã kɛ ɛlã kawũna kame, keba kɛ odeɪ awɛ nviã lɔkɔa bekɔa mo bido nɛ fi luwotu kɛ laãdɪ a kame. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ade nte

no kɔkɔ akpã no kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fɔnɛne fɔbɛ kɔ ɔdeɪ kɔkɔ mɔa ɔna nkpã mɔawe a, keba kɔ ɔdeɪ abɔa nviã ade baata no bido ne fi kame a. ⁴⁷ Nte no linebi akpã no kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, bɔle de kanye. Fɔnɛne fɔkpa no kɔ aakɔa linebi mɔa owo ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a, keba kɔ ɔdeɪ banebi nviã leme baata no bido ne fi luwotu kame.

⁴⁸ 'Awã kɔ batebi a kɔ bawo be a lãku dadaada, ade fi a kɔ fɔapila be a leme lãdɪ da a.'

⁴⁹ Kitonekɔ baakɔa fi bekpale odi nye odi akũ nde ayekɔ bakɔa ledeme kɔkpale afɔlie akũ a.

⁵⁰ "Ledeme nɛne, leme nte de ɔmenɛ nɛ ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki ɔkɔa ɔmenɛ odo ne de kame? Foesũ mina tɔkɔba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lɔkɔa midzi ne lukudu kame mɔ akũ akũ."

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasɪ Akũ.

10 Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa Yudea amantam kame mɔ Yordan ɔwo liti. Bati kɔdabu buki beyatsena ne ye akũ ne awã, ade etsa be fɔtsa nde ayekɔ yawe kakena a.

² Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekɛ bewɛ kɔ basɔ ye bedã, foesũ bivia Yesu kɔ, "Boe mbla a kpa osi kɔ onyole esɔ ɔtsɔ?"

³ Yesu kɔa kavia ekpa mbuaye kɔ, "Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?"

⁴ Bekpa mbuaye kɔ, "Mose kpa osi kɔ onyole etsɛle kasɪ ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lɔkɔa esɔ ye."

⁵ Yesu bi be kɔ, "Mose tɛle mbla kɔ ne mi atɔ ɔsɔ sũ."

⁶ Kito katinya kayɔkayi a, onyole mɔ otsole Baguma kenana. ⁷ Ne fukɔ sũ onyole aafɔne ɔlega mɔ ɔma awe ekena ɔmɔa mɔ ɔtsɔ, ⁸ lɔkɔa be nviã a baakena oti ɔmɔa. Foesũ bibuki benyɛ bati nviã, mbom bekɛna oti mɔa.

⁹ Foesũ letsa a kɔ Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasɛ foe kame!"

¹⁰ Ke liti a, kɔ beya ne tɔtɔ kame a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye fɔletsɔ ne fukɔ ele a akũ. ¹¹ Yesu bi be kɔ, "Onyole kɔ esɔ ɔtsɔ mɔ ebuki ekɔã ɔbebã ni, ebɔa adɔpaa ne ɔtsɔ akũ. ¹² Ade ayea nte otsole fɔne ɔnyɔ awe mɔ enadzi mɔ onyole bebã ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa."

Yesu Hila Babisɛ Kubii.

¹³ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, bati badi kpã babisɛ bema Yesu kɔ ete awe ne be akũ, leme ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kã be anɛ. ¹⁴ Kɔ Yesu mɔ fukɔ a ni, ena kalɔkpa ade ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɔ, "Mifɔ babisɛ beya ne yɔ sekɛ, mitasua be osi, kitonekɔ ade bati kɔ odu lã Baguma legãkanyakɔ a. ¹⁵ ɔnkɔkali a mabi mi kɔ odi nye odi kɔ etãte Baguma legãkanyakɔ a nde obisɛ aye ni, elãawo ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a kame da." ¹⁶ Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisɛ a, ade ete awe ne be akũ ehila be a.

Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kɔ Ye Akũ Yaatsã Ena Nkpã Wɪ a.

¹⁷ Kɔ Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atɛɛ eyake aduli ne ye anɛ kame evia ye kɔ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane Wɪ, litsa kene kɔ nkenɔ fɔmɔ maana nkpã kɔ elã kawũna a?"

¹⁸ Yesu via ye kɔ, "Nde sũ ave yɔ oti wɔ? Odima lenyɛ oti wɔ mbɔentɛ Baguma odi. ¹⁹ Onyina Baguma mbla a. Takɔ oti, tane kɔnyɔ ÷ye kɔtsɔ liti, taye, tama fɔvã ote ne oti akũ, tasisi oti, mɔ bu aga mɔ ama."

²⁰ Onyole a bi ye kɔ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, kito ne yɔ tibisɛ kame kɔ makena ne tɛbla a flee akũ."

²¹ Yesu dã ye kenaana ne ɔdɔ kame, ade ebi ye kɔ, "Kite no letsɔ mɔa. Naa kanaafila fɔtsa a kɔ ɔdeɪ a flee kanɔ, kakɔa sika a kakpa ahiãfɔ, lɔkɔa aadani ɔkena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomɔ yɔ!"

²² Kɔ onyole a nu fɔletsɔ kɔ a, emuna anɛ ade edzakũ mɔ ayɔlɔkɔ a, kitonekɔ ena akũ.

²³ Yesu dã ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a etsena ade ebi be kɔ, "Fɔana ɔsɔ paa fɔkpa osikafɔ kɔ baawo ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a."

²⁴ Fɔletsɔ kɔ dzuli ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a akũ. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kɔ, "Yɔ babi, Baguma legãkanyakɔ a kame kawo deɪ ɔsɔ paa fɔkpa asikafɔ. ²⁵ Fɔadã bɔɛ fɔkpa ɔnkɔkɔ mɔ kapu kɔ yaatsã ɔnkɔkɔ ɔke kame ene keba kɔ osikani aawo ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a."

²⁶ Fɔletsɔ kɔ a kena fɔtsa bakɔlene a wãwã paa. Ade bekavia akũ kɔ, "Lɔkɔa owe koũ aapuli ena nkpã katɛ?"

²⁷ Yesu dã be kenanaana ade ele kɔ, "Batidziwa sekɛ mɔ fɔlãapuli fɔya, leme nnɛ mɔ Baguma, kitonekɔ letsɔ nye letsɔ adã bɔɛ lekpa Baguma."

²⁸ Ade Petro le kɔ, "Dã, bɔfɔne letsɔ nye letsɔ awe buyi bɔya butomena no."

²⁹ Yesu le kɔ, "Mabi mi ne ɔnkɔkali kame kɔ odi nye odi efɔne ye tɔtɔ eyi, ÷ye bawãnyole mɔ bawãtsole, ÷ye ɔma, ÷ye ɔlega, ÷ye ye babi, ÷ye fɔba eyi ne yɔ mɔ Kale Wɪ a sũ ni, ³⁰ yaana fɔtsa pii eba ne lɔkɔ kɔ kame. Yaana fɔla titi ɔha, bawãnyole mɔ bawãtsole, bama mɔ babi, mɔ fɔba, mɔ bati liti katomena. Ade ne lɔkɔ kɔ laya kame a, yaana nkpã kɔ elã kawũna da a. ³¹ Leme bati pii kɔ benyɛ batɔnyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena lɔtɔ banyane."

Yesu Le Kale Lelaledɛ Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.

³² Finyaa Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a yeɛ banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be lɔtɔ ade fɔkena ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a saa a, bati a kɔ bitomɔ be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki evɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviã a enamena ɔkwɛ ade ekabi be letsɔ a kɔ laaya ne ye akũ a. ³³ Ebi be kɔ, "Mitse! Bɔanaa Yerusalem awã kɔ baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basɔfɔnkɔkɔ mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baakɔ ye kɔtɔ bekpa wuda lɔkɔa bekɔa ye bido ne bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ awe. ³⁴ Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, baabo ye mɔ mple ade baakɔ ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledɛ akũ a, yaayidza edzi nkpã."

Yakobo Mɔ Yohanes Wã Yesu Banɔkɔɛ Fudzikɔ.

³⁵ Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kɔ benyɛ Yakobo mɔ Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekɛ ade bibi ye kɔ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bɔawe kɔ kɛna letsɔ a kɔ bɔavia no a kakpa boe."

³⁶ Yesu via be kɔ, "Litsa fɔane?" ³⁷ Bibi ye kɔ, "Nte ɔne odzi ne no legãkpo akũ ne no kukũkpale kame ni, bɔawe

kĩ budzi ne ƙwɛ, boe kame ɔmɔa ne ƙwɛ ɔmɔa, ɔmɔa lɛmɛ ne ƙwɛ seɓã.”

³⁸ Yesu bi be kɪ, “Minyina letsa kɪ de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kɪ miapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ ƙɔƙpu a kɪ kene kɪ mmɔa? Iye miapuli mite mui kawɔla a kɪ maate a?”

³⁹ Bekpa mbuaye kɪ, “Bɔapuli.”

Yesu bi be kɪ, “Oo, miapuli mimɔa ƙɔƙpu a kɪ maamɔa a, mɔ mui kawɔla amanie a kɪ maate a. ⁴⁰ Lɛmɛ nlá osi kɪ mapau oti a kɪ ye aadzi ne yɪ ɔmɔa iye seɓã. Baguma nye oti a kɪ yaakɔa foe ekpa bati a kɪ emanɛ foe eyi a.”

⁴¹ Kɪ fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua nkaɛ nu fɔletsa kɪ a, bɛna kalɔkpa ne Yakobo mɔ Yohanes akū. ⁴² Foesū Yesu ve be ekpɔta ebi be kɪ, “Minyina kɪ bati a kɪ babu kɪ benya tɔkɔkɔɛ ne amamufɔ akū a, deɪ ƙɔbɛ ne be akū, ade banɔkɔɛ kɪ deɪ otumi ne be akū a. ⁴³ Lɛmɛ ketáne kɪ fɔana lɔmɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kɪ yanya tɔkɔkɔɛ ni, kene kɪ enya mi ɔsumunɛ. ⁴⁴ Nte mi kame odi we kɪ yanya tɔkɔkɔɛ ni, kene kɪ enya be nkaɛ a ɔsumunɛ. ⁴⁵ Kitonekɪ Otidziwa Obi a malo táya kɪ bisum ye, mbom eya kɪ yasum bati ekɔa ye nkpã ekpa lɔkɔa ete bati pii nkpã.”

Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Ɖnekunɛ a.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a yawo Yeriko. Kɪ banɛ ne ɔmatɔ a kame a, bati ƙɔdabu baū tomɔ be. Kɪ banaa ne osi a, bɛmɔ ɔnekunɛ odi kɪ bave Bartimeo, Timeo obi kɪ edzi ne osi ƙwɛ yawã fɔtsa. ⁴⁷ Kɪ enu kɪ Yesu Nazaretni a lɛyaatɛ a, edo fɔwɔla kabɔa awe kɪ, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mɔ yɪ ƙɔnya!” ⁴⁸ Bati pii wūni ne ye akū kɪ esua onukpɛ. Lɛmɛ ebɔa fɔwɔla ƙɔkɔa eba kɪ, “Dawid obi! Mɔ yɪ ƙɔnya!”

⁴⁹ Yesu fɔ edza ade ele kɪ, “Mive ye mikpa yɪ.”

Foesū beve ɔnekunɛ kɪ bibi ye kɪ, “Fɔ ɔwɔle eka edzi nɔ! Yidza mɔ atse, yave nɔ.” ⁵⁰ Awã naa eta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ƙwɛ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekɛ.

⁵¹ Yesu via ye kɪ, “Litsa awe kɪ nkena nkpa nɔ?”

Ɖnekunɛ a bi ye kɪ, “Fɔtsa Ɖtsane, fɔ mbuki mmɔ fɔkɔ!”

⁵² Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Naa. Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ.” Deed-imɔape ye anɛ binya emɔ fɔkɔ, ade etomɔ Yesu ne osi a akū a.

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Ɖmatɔ Kame Nde Legã Aye.

11 Kɪ bifuã Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mɔ Betania tematɔ a, beyawo Kugua Futse Ɖtɔ akū.

Ne awã Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlene nviã kɪ benya lɔtɔ, ² mɔ ɔlɛdo kɪ, “Minaa akula a kɪ ewaa ne lɔtɔ a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, miámɔ aflipm obi kɪ bido ɔwɛ bedzela kɪ odima tãdzi tɔ ne ye akū. Miwūnya ye ne ɔwɛ kame mikɔa miyamena. ³ Nte odi via mi kɪ, ‘Nde sū miawūnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kɪ mi Ɖlate sɪ ye, ade yaakɔa ye emena mɔatse a.”

⁴ Foesū bati a naa, ade benamɔ kɪ bido aflipm obi ɔwɛ edzɛ ne ɔlɔnɔ akū ne ƙɔla onyukpɛ. Ade kɪ bekawūnya ye ne ɔwɛ kame a, ⁵ bati badi kɪ bedza ne awã a via be kɪ, “Litsa miakena ne awã? Litsa sū miawūnya aflipm obi

a?” ⁶ Bekpa mbuaye nde ayekɪ Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a. ⁷ Kɪ bekɔa ɔyae a bɛma Yesu a, bedzɛle be tilima biko ne ye akū, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akū a. ⁸ Bati pii dzɛle be tilima biko ne osi akū, ade badi lɛmɛ veli tenane mɔ tɔtɔa biko ne osi akū a. ⁹ Bati a kɪ benyaa lɔtɔ mɔ bikɪ bitomena ye a do fɔwɔla kabɔa kale kɪ,

“Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kɪ yaya ne Ɖlate a dɪ akū!

¹⁰ Baguma hila Boe Ɖlegã Dawid legãkanyakɔ a kɪ kaga a!

Hosiana deɪ ne ode flee flee!”

¹¹ Kɪ Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafo Asɔli Ƙɔla a kame, ade eko anɛ edã letsa nye letsa etɛmena a. Lɛmɛ kɪ kade lamena kadɔ sū ni, bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ewua-nviã dzakū benaa Betania.

Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kɪ Ƙɔtáwū Babi.

¹² Kɪ kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, ƙɔle ƙɔ Yesu.

¹³ Emɔ kutse kudi kɪ ƙɔawū babi kɪ bave figi mɔ lugo, ƙɔtale mɔ tɔtɔa beblebee ne koe akū. Foesū enadã nte yaana babi badi ne koe akū. Lɛmɛ kɪ ewo kutse a kayo a, etámɔ babi badimamɔ, mbɔente tɔtɔa nene teɪ, kitonekɪ kutse a kawū lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ƙɔ. ¹⁴ Ade Yesu bi kutse a kɪ, “Odimamɔ lɛláabuki enya nɔ babi dadaada!” Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nu foe.

Yesu Blɔmena Ƙyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asɔli Ƙɔla a Kame.

¹⁵ Kɪ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asɔli Ƙɔla a kame ade edo bati a kɪ bekamɔ fɔtsa, mɔ bikɪ bekaya fɔtsa a kabɔmena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babɛne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikɪ bidzi banɔ mblɔduma a lɛmɛ fukpo ewula a.

¹⁶ Ade etákpa osi malo kɪ odima abɔe letsama etsã ƙɔla kame etɛmena a. ¹⁷ Ke liti a, etsa bati a fɔtsa ele kɪ, “Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɪ Baguma le kɪ, ‘Baave yɪ Asɔli Ƙɔla kɪ

kame katinya kame bati flee mpaɛ kabɔakɔ.’ Lɛmɛ midani koe mikɛna bayekpane kabelakɔ!”

¹⁸ Basɔfɔtɔkɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a nu fɔletsa a kɪ Yesu le a, foesū bewɛ osi a kɪ baatsã beko ye. Lɛmɛ bivila ye kitonekɪ ye fɔtsa katsa a nyene bati ƙɔdabu a flee akū.

¹⁹ Kɪ kiwo olobe lɔkɔ a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ne ne ɔmatɔ a kame.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Mpaɛbɔ Mɔ Katekado Akū.

²⁰ Luwi leyade tɔkɔne tutuutu kɪ betseɪ ne osi banaa a, bɛmɔ kɪ kutse a kɪ ƙɔawū babi a ku kito lɔlɔ kenawo tunu akū. ²¹ Petro te anɛ ne letsa kɪ lɛya a akū, ade ebi Yesu kɪ, “Fɔtsa Ɖtsane, dã! Kutse a kɪ odumu a ku!”

²² Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mite Baguma mido. ²³ Mabi mi ne tɔkɔkɔali kame kɪ odi nye odi kɪ yaabi tɔtɔ kɪ kɪ ebɔle enaatɔ ne mpo kame, mɔ etáte atsindze ne ɔwɔle kame mbom ete edo kɪ letsa a kɪ ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fɔaya lɔmɔ. ²⁴ Foesū mabi mi kɪ letsa nye letsa kɪ miavia

Baguma ne mpaebɔ kame ni, mite mido kɪ mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a. ²⁵ Ade nte midzɛ miabɔa mpaɛ mɔ mimó kɪ oti odi fum mi ni, mikɔa mite ye ayekɪ mi ɔlega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi. ²⁶ Leme nte mitákɔa bati tɔkpa mite be, mi ɔlega ne ode a leme leláakɔa mi tɔkpa a ete mi!"

Bati Via Yesu Ye Kɔbɛ Katokɔ.

²⁷ Ade Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kɪ Yesu ne etsɛ yamini ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a, basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ, mbla batsane a mɔ ɔmatɔ banɔkɔɛ badi ya ne Yesu sekɛ, ²⁸ ade bivia ye kɪ, "Kɔbɛ ɔdabe ɔne akena fɔtsa kɪ? Owei lekpa nɔ osi kɪ kena fɔtsa kɪ?"

²⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɪ, "Maanya lɔɔ nvia mi kale mɔapɛ. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kɔbɛ a odu kɪ nne makena fɔtsa kɪ. ³⁰ Mibi yɪ Yohanes bati mui kawɔla a ni, Baguma sekɛ futo mbɔɛ kɪ batidziwa sekɛ futo? Mikpa yɪ mbuaye."

³¹ Biyi fukɪ kavele ne be kame awe ade bele kɪ, "Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kɪ kɔbɛ a to Baguma sekɛ ni, yaavia boe kɪ, 'Kekɔ litsa sũ mitáte Yohanes mido?' ³² Mbɔɛ bóale kɪ futo batidziwa sekɛ?" Leme bavila bati kɔdabu a, kitonekɪ odi nye odi abu Yohanes kɪ enye Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene.

³³ Foesũ bekpa Yesu mbuaye kɪ, "Bunyína."

Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, "Yɪ malo nláabi mi awá kɪ kɔbɛ a to nne makena fɔtsa kɪ!"

Yesu Bɔa Legbá Ne Waɪ Kɔba Akũ Badāmenane Akũ.

12 Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fɔtsa ne fɔgbá kame ele kɪ, "Onyole odi ne waɪ futse kɔba, edzi kɔbá esinya koe. Enye leke ne kɔba a kayite, awá kɪ yaana kutse babi a ekpɔta, ekaká mui a kako. Ade eke kɔla geɪ kudi, ayekɪ koe akũ ɔdāmenane a aadzi ekadá kɔba a akũ. Ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ awe kɪ bekaadá koe akũ, ade edzakũ enaa osi akũ a. ² Kɪ lɔkɔ wo ɔɔ kɪ baana babi a, onyole a do ye ɔsumune ne be sekɛ kɪ enaate ye kanyakɔ ɛma ye. ³ Leme ye apaafɔ a pi fɔɔ ɔnyane a bibo ye ade beblɔmɔ ye mɔ awe pupulidza a. ⁴ Onyole kɪ buki edo fɔɔ ɔnyane bebá. Kɪ enaa a, apaafɔ a bo ye, bipila ye ne lɔlɔ, bido ye kɔnyɔá leme. ⁵ Kɔba ɔlate a buki edo fɔɔ ɔnyane bebá, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekenababebá pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebá leme.

⁶ "Oti kɪ ete kɪ yaado nye ye mɔawe obi kɪ yaátunc kale. Ne kawũna kame a, edo ye obi a kɪ yawe kale paa a, ele kɪ, 'Mate kado kɪ baakpa yɪ obi kɪ kɔ obu.'

⁷ "Leme kɔba akũ badāmenane kɪ bi be akũ kɪ, 'Ade adzapadie ɔnyane a ne awí a. Miya bɔkɔ ye ayekɪ ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!' ⁸ Foesũ, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waɪ kɔbá a liti."

⁹ Ne awá a, Yesu via bati a kɪ, "Litsa waɪ kɔba ɔlate a aakena? Yaaya ɛyaakɔ apaafɔ a ekɔa waɪ kɔba a edo ne bati bebá awe. ¹⁰ Mbɔɛ mitáká ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɪ,

'De a kɪ fɔla bakene sɪ a,

ade de leyadani kɔla okonto akũ de a.

¹¹ Baguma lekɛna fɔtsa kɪ,

ade fɔnye awáwá fɔtsa ne boe anɛ a!"

¹² Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a we kɪ bapi Yesu, kitonekɪ bɛmó kɪ ebɔa legbá a etia be, leme bivila bati kɔdabu a, foesũ befɔne ye ade bedzakũ a.

Bivia Yesu ɔgɔle Kate Akũ Fɔletsɔ.

¹³ Ke liti a, bido Farisifɔ badi mɔ bikɪ bitomɛna Herodes a kɪ benaa Yesu sekɛ, benaaná ye ne tedake kame mɔ fɔletsɔ kavia bekɔa bipi ye. ¹⁴ Kɪ beya ne ye sekɛ a, bibi ye kɪ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kɪ ale ɔnkɔali daa, ade ɔtsɛla letsɔ a kɪ bati akɔna ne nɔ akũ a. Aadá oti anɛ, mbom atsa Baguma akũ ɔnkɔali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kɪ bute ɔgɔle bɔkpa Roma Legánkɔɛ. Bute mbɔɛ kɪ bɔtate?"

¹⁵ Leme Yesu mɔ be tedake a, foesũ evia be kɪ, "Nde sũ miawe kɪ miasɔ yɪ midá? Mikɔa sika a miyamɛna ndá!" ¹⁶ Bekɔa ɔmɔa bɛma ye, ade evia be kɪ, "Owei lolɔ mɔ dí teɪ ne se akũ?"

Awá naa bekpa mbuaye kɪ, "Roma Legánkɔɛ Kaisare."

¹⁷ Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, "Kekɔ mikɔa letsɔ kɪ lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsɔ kɪ lenye Baguma lide a leme ni, mikɔa mikpa Baguma."

Fukɪ fɔ akũ nyene be ne Yesu akũ.

Fɔletsɔ Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanɔkpa Akũ.

¹⁸ Ade Zadukifɔ kɪ bale kɪ bati kayidza kato kanɔkpa leláa a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekɛ, beyavia ye kɪ, ¹⁹ "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, Mose tsele mbla kɪ eyi ekpa boe kɪ nte onyole odi ku efɔne ɔtsɔ kɪ bɛmɔ ye betáma ni, ɔwaɛnyole ekɔá okunawa a, lɔkɔa bɛma babi bekpa ɔɔnyade a.

²⁰ Fɔya kɪ bawáɛ evũkɔɔ badi dzi nkpá. ɔnkɔɛde a kɔá ɔtsɔ ade eku a, kɪ betáma obi odima. ²¹ Ade ɔyade a kɔá otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kɪ betáma obi odima. ɔwaɛ ɔlalede a leme kɔá otsole a, ade ye malo ɛyaku kɪ betáma obi odima. ²² Ade aye a be evũkɔɔ a kɔá otsole a, leme be flee a biku kɪ bɛmɔ otsole a betáma babi. Ne foe kawũna a otsole a leme yaku. ²³ Ne kayidza kadzi nkpá kame mɔ nte biyidza a ni, be kame ɔwɔdabe ɔtsɔ otsole a aanya? Be evũkɔɔ a flee bekɔá ye tɔ?"

²⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɪ, "Mikɛna mfumsu, kitonekɪ minyína Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a fɔletsɔ iye Baguma kɔbɛ a.

²⁵ Nte banɔkpa yidza bidzi nkpá ni, baana nde ode fɔɔ banyane ade beláakɔá batsɔ a iye bidzi fɔnyɔ a. ²⁶ Leme ne banɔkpa kayidza akũ ni, mitáká ne Mose ovoli a kame fɔletsɔ a kɪ Baguma le ne kutse a kɪ kɔkatɛ a akũ? Baguma bi Mose kɪ, 'Yɪ nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mɔ Yakob Baguma.' ²⁷ Fukɪ atsa kɪ enye bati kɪ bidzi nkpá Baguma, nné banɔkpa Baguma yanɛ. Mike-na mfumsu paa!"

Mbla Wɔdabe Nye Atɔnyade Flefle?

²⁸ Ade Yudani mbla ɔtsane odi kɪ ena ne awá a, nu fɔletsɔ kame kasa a. ɛmó kɪ Yesu kpa Zadukifɔ a mbuaye wɪ, foesũ efuá Yesu evia ye kɪ, "Mbla wɔdabe nyaa Baguma tɛbla a flee lɔɔ?"

²⁹ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betsēle mbla a kī ebē a bet-sa kī, ‘Israelfō, mitse! ɔlate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi lemē deī a. ³⁰ Foesū awe ɔlate, nɔ Baguma a, mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle flee, mɔ nɔ ɔkla flee, mɔ nɔ adzuni flee mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle flee.’ ³¹ Ade mbla sīwa ayade nye kī, ‘Wē nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ akū a.’ Mbla adima buki ebē tēbla kī.”

³² Adeke mbla ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, ɔle foe kale wī. ɔnɔkɔali fɔane nde ayekī ɔle kī ɔlate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki elāa keba ye odi a. ³³ Foesū kene kī oti ewe Baguma kale mɔ ye ɔwɔle flee, ye adzuni flee mɔ ye ɔwɔle flee. Ade kene kī ewe ye ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale a. Fɔnene kī oti ekena ne tēbla nviā kī akū keba kī yaabɔa bayae mɔ afɔlie bebā ekpa Baguma.”

³⁴ Kī Yesu mɔ kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, “Mimɔ Baguma legākanyakɔ a kayite lelā lugo.” Ne fukī liti a, odimano tɔpuli edo ɔwɔle evia Yesu kale kadima.

Fɔletsa Kavia Ne Oti a Kī Enye Kristo a Akū.

³⁵ Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame a, evia be kale kī, “Nde fɔla sū mbla batsane a aapuli bele kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu obi? ³⁶ Hūhū Kpalewa a lefɔ Dawid le eyi kī,

‘Baguma bi yī ɔlate kī,
“Kena akū kadzi ne yī ɔkɔna ne awī,
kenawo kī maakɔ
nɔ bakesīne ndo ne nɔ abɔa kayɔ.”’

³⁷ Kī Legā Dawid mɔawe ve ye kī ɔlate a ni, nde fɔapuli fɔya kī Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?”

Bati kɔdabu baū dza ne awā bekatse Yesu fɔletsa a mɔ kawɔle.

Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akū.

³⁸ Kī Yesu katsa bati a fɔtsa a ebi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla batsane a akū. Bado tetadie wulaa katsā kawē kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kɔyaato.

³⁹ Bawe banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ kadzi ne be fɔtsenakɔ mɔ obu fudzikɔ kadzi ne kanyakɔ. ⁴⁰ Basisi bakunawa kate be ɔɔtɔ ne be awe. Babɔa mpae gelee kakɔa kapia be akū. Be ɔɔtɔ kavele aana ɔsī seba bati bebā fude.”

Okunawa Ohiāni Odi Te ɔgɔle.

⁴¹ Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame efuā ɔgɔle kate adakā a, ekadā ayekī bati lamɔ sika kata kado a. Asikafɔ pii ta sika baū baū bido ne ye kame. ⁴² Adeke okunawa ohiāni odi lemē ya ade ekɔa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

⁴³ Ne awā a Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ekpɔta ebi be kī, “ɔnɔkɔali mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī letsa a kī edo ne ɔgɔle adakā kame a pɔne fɔbē bati a flee fude.

⁴⁴ Kitonekī bati bebā a kɔa akū kana fɔtsa a kī fute a fudi beyate ɔgɔle, lemē otsole ohiāni kosokoso kī kɔ, letsa kī edeī a flee ekɔa ete. Ekɔa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a eyate ɔgɔle.”

Yesu Le Yerusalem Asɔli Kɔla a Kabubuli Akū Fɔletsa.

13 Kī Yesu ne eto Asɔli Kɔla kame yanaa a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, dā fɔla mɔ kale mɔ boe kpale kī!”

² Yesu bi ye kī, “Amɔ fɔla kpale kpale kī. Belátina de a kame lidima ne ɔkɔba akū kī beláadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

Lubokamɔ Mɔ Bati Liti Katomena.

³ Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse ɔto a akū, etselamo Asɔli Kɔla a, Petro, mɔ Yakobo, mɔ Yohanes mɔ Andrea ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye peteē kī, ⁴ “Boe ɔlate, ɔkɔ wɔd-abe fukī aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fɔtsa a kī fɔaya fɔkɔa fɔtsa kī ɔkɔa a wo ɔɔtɔ kī fɔtsa kī flee fɔya ne foe kame.”

⁵ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, ade mitafɔ odima leke mi a. ⁶ Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bibi mi kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a. ⁷ ɔwɔle etabɔle mi nte minu kawūkano nkā ne mi ɔwē ŷye kawūkano akū fɔlet-sa mɔ lugo. Kene kī fɔtsa kī bame odu fɔya ne foe kame, lemē fɔátsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo ɔɔtɔ. ⁸ ɔmaī mɔ ɔmaī aano akū. Legākanyakɔ aayidza ne legākanyakɔ akū. Tite aakuna ne fɔkɔ kumekume, ade kɔle aaya a. Lemē fukī flee la nde seme kapi kayɔkayi lubo kamɔ a aye.

⁹ “Kene kī mi mɔawe a miana ne kɔnete kame. Baapili mi ɔkɔa bekɔa mi benamena fɔletsa kadzekɔ. Baabo mi ne fɔtsenakɔ. Baafɔ midza ne fɔgā mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ ane ne yī sū, ɔkɔa mibi be Kale Wī a. ¹⁰ Lemē fɔmɔ katinya kawūna a aaya ni, kene kī benya ɔto bide letsā ne Kale wī a akū bekpa fude fude a flee. ¹¹ Nte bipi mi bekɔa mi benamena fɔletsa kadzekɔ ni, mitanya ɔto mibo akū ne letsa a kī míale a akū. Nte ɔkɔa a wo ɔɔtɔ ni, míle letsa nye letsa kī baakpa mi kī míle a. Kitonekī fɔletsa a kī míale a lelāanya mi fude, mbom fɔato Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē.

¹² “Bati aakɔa be mɔawe bawae bekpa kī beko, ade balega lemē aakena foe mɔape a ne babi akū. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamanē akū, befɔ beko be. ¹³ Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. Lemē odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.”

Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomɔ Ye a Aamɔ Lubo Mɔ Liti Katomena.

¹⁴ Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte mimɔ fukesītsa mɔ libe kī fɔkɔ ɔmaī kī fɔdzē ne awā kī ketáne kī fɔna a ni, ovoli ɔkāne a enu foe kayɔ kanu wī, ɔkɔa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea a bilo benaa ɔɔtɔ akū. ¹⁵ Oti kī edzi ne ye ɔkɔla let-sā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaabɔe litsedi etomena ye ɔkɔla kame ekpa ye akū. ¹⁶ Oti kī edeī ne ye kɔba kame etamuniki enaa ɔkɔla kī yanaabɔe ye lima. ¹⁷ Bɔkɔe makpa batsole a kī betsemɔ fɔma mɔ bikī benee babi kī bameme ne ɔkɔa a na kame. ¹⁸ Mibɔa mpae mikpa Baguma kī fɔtsa kī fɔtaya ne osili ɔkɔ! ¹⁹ Kitonekī lubo kamɔ a kī laaya ne ɔkɔa a na kame aana ɔsī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya ɔto ne katinya kame, kito ne kayɔkayi kī Bagu-

ma bɔa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamɔ kɔ̄ odu leláabuki leya dadaada a. ²⁰ Lemɛ ɔlate a tinya lubo kamɔ fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima leláana nkpā. Lemɛ ne ye bati a kɔ̄ epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

²¹ "Foesū nte odi bi mi kɔ̄, 'Dā! Kristo a deɪ ne awī,' ĩye 'Edeɪ ne akī,' mitate ye mido! ²² Kitonekɔ̄ fɔvā Kristo amɛ, mɔ fɔvā Baguma onukpɛ banyene aane. Baakena awāwā fɔtsa mɔ nsentseleni pii kɔ̄ nte baapuli ni, baakɔa beke bati a kɔ̄ Baguma pau a malo. ²³ Mi kɔ̄ midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa ĩnyamena lɔto fɔmɔ lɔko a aawo ɔto."

Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.

²⁴ Yesu le enamena lɔto kɔ̄, "Ne fuwi a kɔ̄ fɔaya ne lubo kamɔ fuwi liti a, 'suwa aadɔ sekɛna tūū, odeto lemɛ leláabuki evɔle.

²⁵ Fusibii aato ode fɔto, ade odetɔ kamɛ kɔbɛ a kɔ̄ kupini ode a aakuna akū.'

²⁶ "Ke liti a, baamɔ Otidziwa Obi a, kɔ̄ ene yaya ne liflututu kamɛ mɔ kɔbɛ mɔ kukūkpale baū. ²⁷ Adeke yaado ode fɔto banyane a kɔ̄ benaakpɔta bati a kɔ̄ epau eyi a, bitomɛna katinya kamɛ tukonto ena a kamɛ kito tite kakuplakɔ̄ kɛnaawo ode kakuplakɔ̄.

Fɔtsa Kakɔle Ne Kutse Kɔ̄ Kɔawū Babi a Akū.

²⁸ "Mikɔle fɔtsa ne kutse kɔ̄ kɔawū babi a akū. Nte fɔya kɔ̄ mimɔ kɔ̄ kutse a na né tenane kɔnye tɔto vɔɛ ni, minyi kɔ̄ ovio lɔko fuā. ²⁹ Ade aye nte mimɔ kɔ̄ fɔtsa a kɔ̄ do kaya awe pɛ, minyi kɔ̄ lɔko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpɛ malo a. ³⁰ ɔnkɔkali a mabi mi kɔ̄ mi letsā babi a flee leláaku fɔmɔ fɔtsa kɔ̄ flee aaya ne foe kamɛ. ³¹ Tite mɔ ode flee aayatɛ, lemɛ yɔ̄ kale a kɔ̄ leláatɛ da.

³² "Lemɛ luwi a ĩye ɔdɔū a, odima linyina de. Ode fɔto banyane a mɔ Baguma Obi mɔawe a malo linyina, mbɔente ɔlega a odi keɪ nyina. ³³ Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmanɛ kamɛ, kitonekɔ̄ minyina luwi a kɔ̄ de akū lɔko a aawo ɔto. ³⁴ Fɔana nde ayekɔ̄ onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efɔne ye tɔto eyi ye basumunɛ a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kɔbɛ mɔ adzuma kɔ̄ ekɛna. Ke liti a, esi onyukpɛ ɔdāmenane a mbla kɔ̄ ena ne kukūmanɛ kamɛ.

³⁵ "Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanɛ kamɛ, kitonekɔ̄ minyina lɔko a kɔ̄ tɔto ɔlate a aaya. Fɔapuli fɔnya olobe lɔko ĩye lenye kayite ĩye odenyinawi ĩye ɔnkɔne. ³⁶ Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamɔ mi kɔ̄ miwaa tida. ³⁷ Letsa a kɔ̄ mabi mi a, ade foe mɔape a mabi bati flee kɔ̄ mina ne kukūmanɛ kamɛ."

Yudafɔ Basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kɔko Akū.

14 Kite fuwi nviā kɔ̄ Yudafɔ aanya Wuda Katɛ Luwi, kɔ̄ bate anɛ ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mɔ Abodoo Kɔ̄ Etáyila Luwi. Basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ a mɔ mbla bat-sane kawɛ osi a kɔ̄ baatsā ne kabɛla kamɛ bipi Yesu beko ye. ² Bele kɔ̄, "Ketáne kɔ̄ bɔkɛna foe ne fuwi kanya a kamɛ, kitonekɔ̄ bati aado ɔtutū ne ɔmaɪ a kamɛ."

Otsolo Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.

³ Yesu na ne Betania ɔmato kamɛ ne Simon kɔ̄ ɛɔ tɔ fɔto ngbā a awā. Kɔ̄ Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsolo odi kɔ̄ ene tumpā kɔ̄ eyi mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ kɔ̄ kɔte kɔya paa a wo ne kɔla a kamɛ. Otsolo a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lɔko kamɛ a.

⁴ Ade bati a kɔ̄ bedzɛ ne awā a badi na kalɔkpa bele kɔ̄, "Litsa sū yabula kugua mɔ kɔya kɔ̄ kade? ⁵ Baapuli beno kugua mɔ ɔlɛ kɔ̄ fɔba sika ovoe fɔko ɔha elale, lɔko beko se beko ahiāfɔ." Ne foe sū, beko ye anɛ mɔ ɔsɔ.

⁶ Lemɛ Yesu le kɔ̄, "Mifɔne ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekɛna letsa wɔ̄ ekpa yɔ̄. ⁷ Ahiāfɔ aana ne mi kamɛ daa, ade míapuli mibumɛna be lɔko kɔ̄ miawe a. Yɔ̄ kɔ̄ nláana ne mi sekɛ daa. ⁸ Otsolo a kɛna letsa kɔ̄ yaapuli. Enya lɔto etsela yɔ̄ sukɛna kugua kɔ̄ yamane yɔ̄ eyi ekpa yɔ̄ kabila. ⁹ Mabi mi ne ɔnkɔkali kamɛ kɔ̄ kɔko nye kɔko kɔ̄ baade Kale Wɔ̄ a letsā ne katinya kamɛ flee ni, baale kɔdzɛla ne letsa kɔ̄ otsolo kɔ̄ kɛna a akū beko bite ye anɛ."

Yuda Tunk Kɔ̄ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot kɔ̄ enye fɔto banyane ewuanviā a kamɛ ɔmɔ naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ a sekɛ kɔ̄ yaanye Yesu ekpa be. ¹¹ Kawɔle de be ne fɔletsa a akū, ade be malo bike otse kɔ̄ baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawɛ osi a kɔ̄ yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

Yesu Nya Wuda Katɛ Funitsā Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a.

¹² Ne Abodoo Kɔ̄ Etáyila Kanya Luwi letɔnyade a kɔ̄ bakɔ Wuda Katɛ Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye kɔ̄, "Ndia awe kɔ̄ bɔkɔla bɔkpa nɔ luwi a funitsā kanya?"

¹³ Ade Yesu do be kamɛ bati nviā, mɔ ɔlɛdo kɔ̄, "Minaa ɔmato a kamɛ, oti odi kɔ̄ enɔne kugumi aatselamɔ mi. Mitomɔ ye miwo ne tɔto a kɔ̄ te kamɛ yaawo a, ¹⁴ kɔko mibi tɔto ɔlate a kɔ̄, 'Fɔtsa ɔtsane a bo, "Ndia banɔkɔɛ kɔla a kɔ̄ kɔmɔ yɔ̄ fɔtsa bakɔlene a aanya Wuda Katɛ funitsā a deɪ?"' ¹⁵ Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kɔla baū awā kɔ̄ behɛhe biyi kɔkɔɛ. Milɔla awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya."

¹⁶ Fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzakū benaa ɔmato a kamɛ, ade benamɔ fɔtsa flee nde ayekɔ̄ Yesu bi be a. Ade betɔ Wu-da Katɛ funitsā a ne awā a.

¹⁷ Kɔ̄ olobe wo ɔto a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewuanviā ya ne awā. ¹⁸ Ade kɔ̄ bidzi banya a Yesu le kɔ̄, "Mabi mi ne ɔnkɔkali kamɛ kɔ̄ mi kamɛ ɔmɔ, kɔ̄ kɔmɔ ye budzi bɔanya aanye yɔ̄ ekpa."

¹⁹ Fɔletsā kɔ̄ ha be, ade bekavia ye ɔmɔ ɔmɔ kɔ̄, "Yɔ̄ manɛ mbɔɛɛ?"

²⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ̄, "Enye mi ewuanviā a kamɛ ɔmɔ, oti a kɔ̄ ye awe deɪ ne ɔkɔdaɛ kamɛ mɔ yɔ̄ a.

²¹ Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekɔ̄ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le ne ye akū a. Lemɛ bɔkɔɛ makpa oti a kɔ̄ yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fɔnɛne fɔkpa ye."

Boe Dlate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.

²² Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu bɔɛ abodoo, enye Baguma kɔle ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, ele kī, "Mite minya, ade yī sukena a."

²³ Ke liti a, ebɔɛ kɔkpu mɔ waī, enye Baguma kɔle, ekɔa ekpa be flee bekate kamɔa.

²⁴ Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Ade fukīi nye yī apam babɔane a kī biwula ne bati pii lɔlɔ a. ²⁵ Dɔkɔkali a mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waī adima kennaawo luwi a kī maamɔa waī vɔɛ ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a."

²⁶ Ke liti a, besā tɔkɔ bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Dto a akū a.

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyína Ye.

²⁷ Yesu bi be kī, "Mi a flee míalo mifɔne yī, kitonekī beɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kī, 'Maako baveli akū dɔāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.'

²⁸ Leme nte bedzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi lɔtɔ ne Galilea."

²⁹ Ade Petro bi ye kī, "Yī kɔ, nláalo nfɔne nɔ da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!"

³⁰ Yesu bi Petro kī, "Mabi nɔ ne tɔkɔkali kame kī fɔmɔ kɔkɔ aabe titi nviā lenye kīi ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī."

³¹ Leme Petro buki ebi ye mɔ ɔsī kī, "Nte kene kī bɔmɔ nɔ buku malo ni, nláale kī inyína nɔ!" Fɔtsa bakɔlene a flee le kale mɔape a.

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Getsemane.

³² Beyawo kaka kadi kī bave Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, "Midzi ne awī lɔkɔa nnaabɔa mpaɛ." ³³ Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes ebumɔ ye akū a. Kalɔe mɔ libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli, ³⁴ ade edani ebi be kī, "Ayɔkɔhɔ tɛ yī ɔwɔle kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā fɔkɔ."

³⁵ Kī enaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebɔa mpaɛ kī, "Nte fɔadā bɔɛ ni, lubo kamɔ lɔkɔ kī letɛ ne yī akū."

³⁶ Ade ele kī, "Nda, yī Dlega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamɔ kɔkpu kīi ne yī akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī nɔ awe."

³⁷ Ke liti a, emuniki eyamɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, "Simon, tida ɔwaa? Dɔápuli odzi dɔā fɔkɔ dɔūhuile mɔape malo?" ³⁸ Ade ebi be kī, "Mina ne kukūmanɛ kame lɔkɔa mikaabɔa mpaɛ ayekī miláawo ne schuie kame. Hūhū a awe leme suke- na a kɔ lelá kɔbɛ."

³⁹ Yesu buki emuniki enabɔa mpaɛ ele fɔletsa mɔape a. ⁴⁰ Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a sekɛ enamɔ kī bewa tida. Betápuli bibinya anɛ, tida deī ne be anɛ ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpɛ a.

⁴¹ Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelaledɛ a, evia be kī, "Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fɔle! Dɔdɔ a wo tɔtɔ! Midā, bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tɔkpa bakenane awe.

⁴² Miyidza mifɔ bɔnaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā."

Bipi Yesu.

⁴³ Yesu buki elamɔ kɔdzela fɔmɔ Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa yanɛ eta. Bati kɔdabu a kī basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ mɔ ɔmatɔ banɔkɔɛ nye bibu a tomɔ ye, ade benɛɛ fɔpame glele glele mɔ titse fukū a.

⁴⁴ Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, "Oti a kī míamɔ kī ndzeme ye onukpɛ a ni, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lɔkɔa mi anɛ ena ne ye akū."

⁴⁵ Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekɛ enye ye kī, "Fɔtsa Dtsanɛ!" ade edzeme ye onukpɛ a. ⁴⁶ Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kɔkɔba a. ⁴⁷ Leme bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā kame ɔmɔa vɛle ye kɔpā enye ebaa ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a ɔsumune ɔtɔ emuni.

⁴⁸ Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Fusī kī miale apā mɔ titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tɔkpa ɔkenane manɛ? ⁴⁹ Luwi daa mana ne mi sekɛ ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame, katsa fɔtsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsɛle Kpalewa fɔlets a fɔya ne foe kame." ⁵⁰ Ade ke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a flee lo beɔne ye a.

⁵¹ Ne lɔkɔ a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomɛna Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye, ⁵² leme ewɔlɔ ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mɔ ɔdzɔ a.

Yesu Dza Ne Yudafɔ Dmaī Fɔlets a Badzene Anɛ.

⁵³ Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a tɔtɔ kame, awā kī basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ, ɔmatɔ banɔkɔɛ mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ a kɔkɔa a. ⁵⁴ Petro tomɛna ne liti flee, eyawo ne ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a lɔwabe. Ekɛna akū edzi ne basumune a ɔwɛ bekawa fi.

⁵⁵ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ fɔlets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we fɔlets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekɔa bekɔ ye wuda kɔtɔ, leme betána fudima ne ye akū. ⁵⁶ Adansifɔ pii yama fɔvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi táketi mɔ akū.

⁵⁷ Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fɔvā kī, ⁵⁸ "Bunu kī ele kī, 'Maabubuli Asɔli Kɔla kī kī bike mɔ awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kɔbebā kī nné awe bekɔa bike.' " ⁵⁹ Leme bati kī adansie malo táketi mɔ akū.

⁶⁰ ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee anɛ, ade evia Yesu kī, "Dlánye onukpɛ ne fɔlets a kī belamɔ kale katia nɔ a?" ⁶¹ Leme Yesu sua onukpɛ etále kadima. ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ a buki evia ye kī, "Nɔ nye Kristo, Nhila Dlate a Obi a?"

⁶² Yesu bi ye kī, "Ye manɛ, ade míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a ɔmɔna, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!"

⁶³ Ne awā a, ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a bɛ ye atadie kame ne kalɔkpa kame ele kī, "Bɔtábuki busī ɔdansini odima!"

⁶⁴ Minu ye mbusuo fɔlets a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?"

Adeke be flee bitunɔ yɔ kī eku kɔtɔ ade efeta ekpa wuda a. ⁶⁵ Be kame badi yi kayɔ mɔ tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye anɛ, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, "Bi boe owula kī ebɔa nɔ!" Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne tɔlɔtɔ a.

Petro Sī Kī Enyína Yesu.

⁶⁶ Kī Petro buki edzi ne lwabe a, abawa adi ne Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɔɛ Flee a tɔtɔ kame a ya ne awã. ⁶⁷ Kī emɔ Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebɛ ane edã ye ade ebi ye kī, “Nɔ malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

⁶⁸ Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyína letsama, ade maánu let-sa a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpɛ a. Mɔ ye awã kawo pɛ mɔ kɔkɔ nye onukpɛ.

⁶⁹ Abawa a buki emɔ ye ne awã, ade edo bati a kī bedzɛ ne awã kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame ɔmɔa!”

⁷⁰ Lemɛ Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mɔ bikī bedzɛ ne awã bi ye kī, “Ɖlápuli osi kī ɔnyé be kame ɔmɔa, kitonekī nɔ malo Galileani ane.”

⁷¹ Ade Petro do kadum mɔ katani awe kī, “Ntani kī ɔnɔkɔali male, Baguma ewele yī ɔtɔ nte fɔvã mama. Īnyína oti a kī ye fɔletsa milamena kale a.”

⁷² Deedimɔape ɔkɔkɔ be leyade, ade Petro te ane ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe titi nviã ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.” Kī emɔ ye akū eyi ɔsū a, ebe blobblo.

Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekɛ Benadzemɔ Ye.

15 Ɖnɔne tutuutu a basɔfɔnɔkɔɔɛ a, ɔmã banɔkɔɔɛ a, mbla batsane a mɔ fɔletsa badzene a tsena mɔat-se benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne tɔwɛ kame, bekpã ye benado ne Pilato awe.

² Awã naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legã a?” Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fɔla nde ayekī ɔle a.”

³ Basɔfɔnɔkɔɔɛ a le fɔletsa pii bitsua Yesu onukpɛ.

⁴ Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Ɖlákpa kale a mbuaye? Tse fɔletsa a kī belamena katsua kate ne nɔ akū a.”

⁵ Lemɛ Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpɛ ade Pilato kena saa a.

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔtɔ.

⁶ Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afɔne oti mɔa ne abãã kɔla bawane a kame, kī Yudafɔ via a awe kakpa be. ⁷ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba waa kɔla mɔ bati bebã badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abãã akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a. ⁸ Kī bati kɔdabu a kpɔta a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kale kī yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

⁹ Evia be kī, “Miáwe kī nfɔne Yudafɔ Legã a awe nkpa mi?” ¹⁰ Pilato via fukī kitonekī enyina yededeede kī lineke sū mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɔɛ a kɔa Yesu bido ne ye awe.

¹¹ Lemɛ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɔɛ kɔa bido ne bati kɔdabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efɔne Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

¹² Pilato buki evia bati kɔdabu a kī, “Kekɔ litsa miawe kī nkena oti a kī miawe kī Yudafɔ Legã a?”

¹³ Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bibi ye kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

¹⁴ Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tɔkpa ekena?”

Ade be flee bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

¹⁵ Pilato we kī yakena ne bati kɔdabu a kawɛ akū ekpa be, foesū efɔne Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kī efɔ sodzafɔ bo Yesu paa mɔ mpile biyu a, ekɔa ye ekpa sodzafɔ a kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.

¹⁶ Sodzafɔ a kpã Yesu biwomena ne abãã ɔnɔkɔɔɛ a tɔtɔ a lwabe, ade beve sodzafɔ nkae a beyakpɔta a.

¹⁷ Ade bekɔa lima ngbã atadie wulaa bido ye, benɔ fɔt-ɔlewe lɔkɔe betsa ye a. ¹⁸ Adeke bekawɔna ye kī, “Yī-idiu! Yudafɔ Legã, lidzi nkpã geleele!” ¹⁹ Bibo ye ne lɔlɔ mɔ otse, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, ade bike aduli bekena fɔlɔ bekpa ye a. ²⁰ Kī bidi ye nsekuo biyua a, benye atadie ngbã a ne ye akū, bimuniki mɔ ye mɔawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpã ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

Bebɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.

²¹ Kī banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa ɔmatɔ kame. Ade sodzafɔ a he ye kī ete Yesu asendua a elɔ a. Simon kī to Kireneni ɔmatɔ a, ade enye Aleksandro mɔ Rufo ɔlega a.

²² Bekpã Yesu benamena kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye oti lɔlɔ fɔtsɔ. ²³ Ade awã bekpa ye waī kī betsekamɔ otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī emɔa a, lemɛ Yesu támɔa be. ²⁴ Sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū ade beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū bemɔ ekī yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

²⁵ Bebɔa ye ne asendua akū ne ɔnɔne tɔdɔɔ evedi kame. ²⁶ Ade betsele ye onukpɛ katsua fɔletsa bebɔa ne ye lɔlɔ nyange kī, “Yudafɔ Legã a.”

²⁷ Bebɔa bayekpane nviã lemɛ ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa ne ye ɔmɔna, ɔyade ne ye sebã.

²⁸ Ne osi kī akū, letsa a kī betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido ne tɔkpa bakenane kame.”

²⁹ Bati a kī bekatɛ a kpɔkpa fɔlɔ ade bivūna Yesu kī, “Ao! Nɔ a kī ɔle kī aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a obuki oke kɔbebã ne fuwi elale liti a ne awī a?” ³⁰ Duma ne asendua akū, kanye nɔ akū!”

³¹ Ade ayea Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a lemɛ di ye nsekuo bekabi akū kī, “Ete bati bebã nkpã, lemɛ yaápuli ete ye mɔawe akū. ³² Mifɔ Kristo, Israelfɔ Legã a eduma ne asendua akū finyaa ɔmɔ lɔkɔa ɔkɔe ye budo” Ade bati nviã a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a, lemɛ vūna ye a.

Yesu Ku.

³³ Kī suwa tɔdɔɔ ewua-nviã bɔa a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtū, kenawo tɔdɔɔ elale kame. ³⁴ Ne tɔdɔɔ elale kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye, “Yī Baguma! Yī Baguma! Litsa sū ɔfɔne yī awe?”

³⁵ Bati a kī bedzɛ ne awã a badi nu letsa kī ele a, ade bele kī, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpɛ Ɖnyene Eliya.”

³⁶ Be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔe kanyinya butubu ɔsapɔ kī edo ne waī mɔ ɔnye kame ade edela mɔ otse

ekpa Yesu kī emɔa a. Ade oti a kale kī, “Midza, mifɔ bɔdā nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akū!”

³⁷ Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ade emena onukpɛ a.

³⁸ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pe, Asɔli kɔla lima kpale a kī lit-sua koe kame a bɛ ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ.

³⁹ Ade kī sodzafɔ ɔkɔkɔɛ a kī edza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fɔwɔla kabɔa mɔ ayekī eku a, eɛ kī, “Nuwī fɔane kī oti kī nyɛ Baguma Obi.”

⁴⁰ Batsole badi lemɛ dza mɔ lugo bekadā. Be kame badi nyɛ Maria Magdalani, Salome mɔ Maria kī ye babi nyɛ Yakobo obisɛde a mɔ Yose. ⁴¹ Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomɔ ye bekabumɔ ye a. Batsole bebā pii kī bitomɔ ye beya ne Yerusalem a lemɛ na ne awā.

Yesu Kabila.

⁴² Fɔtsa kī flee ya ne luwi kī lenya Kaweya Luwi a lɔɔ. Ne olobe lɔkɔ a, ⁴³ Yosef kī eto Arimatia ɔmatɔ a ya. Enye oti kī edeɪ obu ne fɔletsɔ badzene a kame, ade edzi yadā Baguma Lɛgākanyakɔ a kaya anɛ a. Yosef do ɔkɔɛ enaa Pilato sekɛ eke ye aduli evia kī efɔne Yesu ɔkɔkpa a awe ekpa ye. ⁴⁴ Fɔkena Pilato wāwā kī enu kī Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. Foesū enɛ sodzafɔ ɔkɔkɔɛ evia ye kī nuwī Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. ⁴⁵ Ade kī ɔkɔkɔɛ a bi ye ɔkɔkɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kī enaavenya ɔkɔkpa a.

⁴⁶ Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kī enavenya Yesu ɔkɔkpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekɔa ye ewɔla ne linike kī benye ne de ɔke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpɛ a. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī enye Yose ɔma a dza bekadā, ade bemɔ awā kī bekɔa Yesu ɔkɔkpa a bibila a.

Yesu Yidza Eto Banɔkpa Kame.

16 Kī Kaweya Luwi a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo ɔma mɔ Salome benaya klubɔɔ kī banaatsɛla Yesu ɔkɔkpa a. ² Ne Ekwansieda ɔkɔne tututu a, kī suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akū.

³⁴ Kī banaa a, bekavia akū kī, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpɛ ekpa boe?” De a pɔne lububu paa. Kī bedzɛla anɛ bedā a, bemɔ kī bimilinya de a biyi ne ɔkɔkɔɛ. ⁵ Foesū biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bemɔ opopo odi kī edo atadiɛ wulaa fitaa edzi ne ɔkɔna semake, ade bebɔa oblia.

⁶ Opopo a bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a, miawe. Elāa awī kī. Eyidza

edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awī bekɔa ye bewɔla a. ⁷ Minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mɔ Petro lemɛ kī, ‘Yesu nyaa mi lɔɔ yanaa Galilea, ade awā miamɔ ye nde ayekī ebi mi eyi a.’”

⁸ Foesū batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakū ne linike a ɔwɛ ne libe mɔ kukūtila kame. Betābi odima kadima kintonɛkī bekavila.

Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.

⁹ Kī Yesu yidza eto banɔkpa kame ne Ekwansieda ɔkɔne tututu a, enya lɔɔ enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame eblɔmena hūhū kpa evūkɔnɔ etomena a. ¹⁰ Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomɔ Yesu tɔ a fɔletsɔ a. Bati kī dzi bekabe ayɔkɔhɔ ne ye wuda a akū. ¹¹ Lemɛ kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī emɔ ye malo ni, betāte ye bido.

Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Nviā.

¹² Fukī liti a, Yesu nyɛ ye akū etsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene nviā kī Bito Yerusalem banaa akula, lemɛ betamɔ ye biyi ɔsū ne kayɔkayi a. ¹³ Bimuniki benabi be nkaɛ a, lemɛ be malo betāte bido.

Yesu Nyɛ Ye Akū Etsa Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Ewua-odi a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu nyɛ ye akū etsa fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Lemɛ ekā be anɛ kī betāna katekado, mɔ kī bena atɔ ɔsī, betāte bati a kī bemɔ kī ye edzi nkpā a lemɛ bido a.

¹⁵ Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee. ¹⁶ Odi nyɛ odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawɔla lemɛ ni, baate ye nkpā, lemɛ odi nyɛ odi kī etāte edo ni, baako ye kɔɔ. ¹⁷ Baguma aakpa bate badone a kɔbɛ bekɛna awāwā fɔtsa. Baablɔmena hūhū kpa benemena ne yī dī akū, baale tide ɔkɛ. ¹⁸ Ade nte bipi kɔɛ iye bemɔ otsonu kpa ni, fɔlākɛna be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basɔne akū ni, baana akū ɔsī.”

Baguma Bɔɛ Yesu Enamena Ode.

¹⁹ Ke liti a, kī boe ɔlate Yesu lɛ kɔdzɛla mɔ be eyua a, bebɔɛ ye benamena ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma ɔkɔna a. ²⁰ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nale Kale Wī a ne kako nyɛ kako. Boe ɔlate a kenaa adzuma mɔ be, ekɔa awāwā fɔtsa a kī bekakɛna a ete de kī be fɔletsɔ a nyɛ ɔkɔkɔali.

LUKA

1 Ɔwɔkɔɛ Tiofilo, bati pii bɔa mbɔdi ayekɪ baapuli, betsele letsa nye letsa a kɪ leya ne boe kame a biyi. ² Betsele letsa a kɪ bibi boe a, nde ayekɪ binu bitomena bikɪ bɛmɔ fɔlets a kɪ bame kito ane kayɔkayi a, ade bide letsã ne foe akũ a. ³ Foesũ, Ɔwɔkɔɛ Tiofilo, ne ayekɪ yɪ mɔawe a ntsã fɔlets a kɪ flee kame kito kayɔkayi a sũ ni, nkɔna kɪ fɔnɛne kɪ matsela fɔlets a pɛpɛpɛ mma nɔ. ⁴ Nkena fukɪ ayekɪ aanyi ɔwɔkali kale a ne fɔlets a kɪ betsa nɔ a flee kame.

Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlɛne Kama Akũ.

⁵ Ne lɔkɔ a kɪ Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akũ a, Yudafɔ ɔwɔfɔ odi na kɪ bave Zakaria. Eto ɔwɔfɔ katsu a kɪ bave Abiya a kame. Ɔtsɔ dɪ nye Elizabet kɪ ye malo eto ɔwɔfɔ Aaron kasinu a kame. ⁶ Ɔtsɔ mɔ ɔnyɔ kɪ dzi nkpã wɪ ne Baguma ane, ade bekadi ye tebla mɔ nhihie akũ pɛpɛpɛ a. ⁷ Bati kɪ tãma obi odima kitonekɪ Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviã a lemɛ de a.

⁸ Luwi a Zakaria kakena ye ɔwɔfɔ adzuma ne Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ, kitonekɪ be katsu a akũ fuke. ⁹ Ne be basɔfɔ adzuma kakena onukpɛ a, biwole ade fɔyake ne Zakaria akũ, kɪ enaate ɔnyɔ mɔ ɔlɛ ekpa Baguma ne ye afɔlibɔ atɛnye a akũ. Foesũ ewo enaa Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. ¹⁰ Lɔkɔ a kɪ ekate ɔnyɔ a, bati nkae a ko ne kanya bekabɔa mpaɛ.

¹¹ Boe Ɔlate ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi nye ye akũ etsa ye ne ɔnyɔ katekɔ a sɔmɔna semake. ¹² Kɪ Zakaria mɔ ye a, ebɔa obili ade libe wo ye paa a. ¹³ Lemɛ Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi ye kɪ, "Zakaria, tavi! Baguma nu nɔ mpaɛbɔ, nɔ ɔtsɔ Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nɔ. Aate ye dɪ kɪ Yohanes. ¹⁴ Kawɔle aade nɔ paa, ade ayea kawɔle aade bati pii lemɛ nte bema ye a. ¹⁵ Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma ane. Ketãne kɪ yamɔa waɪ ɪye bave mɔ ɔsɪ. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hũhũ Kpalɛwa aate ye kame. ¹⁶ Ade ye aanya oti kɪ yaamunikimɔ Israelfɔ bati pii eyamena ne be Ɔlate Baguma a sekɛ a. ¹⁷ Yaanya boe Ɔlate kaya a lɔtɔ ena hũhũ mɔ kɔbɛ nde ayekɪ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mɔ balega kayite. Yaadani bikɪ bideɪ atɔ ɔsɪ bena adzuni nde bikɪ bakena tuwɪ. Fukɪ aafɔ boe Ɔlate bati lena ne kukũmanɛ kame bekpa ye."

¹⁸ Ade Zakaria via ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kɪ, "Nde maakena ɪnyi kɪ fukɪ aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekɪ nde, ade yɪ ɔtsɔ lemɛ de a."

¹⁹ Baguma fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kpa mbuaye kɪ, "Yɪ nye Gabriel kɪ madza ne Baguma ane. Ade ye lido yɪ kɪ ɪyaabi nɔ ɔledo wɪ kɪ a. ²⁰ Lemɛ ɔtãte yɪ ɔledo odo, kɪ yaaya ne foe kame ne lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne

foesũ aato lumumu, ɔlãapuli ɔlɛ kɔdzela kenaawo luwi a kɪ fɔlets a kɪ nle ɪyi kɪ a aaya ne foe kame."

²¹ Ne lɔkɔ a kame a, bati a kɪ bɛna ne kanya bekadɔle Zakaria kena saa, ade bekabu lɔkɔ kame ne letsa a sũ kɪ ebuna owi beblebee ne afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. ²² Kɪ Zakaria ne eya a, etãbuki epuli eɛ kɔdzela mɔ be. Foesũ bɛmɔ biyi ɔsũ kɪ emɔ kanyekatsa kadi ne afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. Kɪ eto lumumu sũ ni awe ekɔa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

²³ Kɪ Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ a, edzakũ enaa ɔtɔ. ²⁴ Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsãmɔ kɔma ade etãbuki ene kanya a. Ekɔla ye akũ tidetɔ elo flee.

²⁵ Adeke Elizabet le kɪ, "Finyaakɪ ni, Baguma bumɔ yɪ ade enye yɪ kɔnyɔã ne bati ane a."

Bele Yesu Kama Biyi.

²⁶ Ne tidetɔ evũ liti a, Baguma do ye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane Gabriel enaa Galilea ɔmatɔ odi kɪ bave Nazaret kame.

²⁷ Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane kɪ kɔa ɔledo ema oyitsɔ kɪ bitinya bekpa onyole kɪ bave Yosef, kɪ enye Legã Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsɔ a dɪ nye Maria. ²⁸ Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a ya ne Maria sekɛ ade ebi ye kɪ, "Oyitsɔ, mawɔna nɔ ne lukudɔ kame! Nɔ oti kɪ bɛmɔ kɔnya, boe Ɔlate tomɔ nɔ!"

²⁹ Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔledo a fɔ Maria kena basaa, ade evia ye akũ kɪ, "Litsa kawɔna ne awɪ a?" ³⁰ Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi ye kɪ, "Maria, tavi! Baguma mɔ nɔ kɔnya. ³¹ Aatsãmɔ kɔma ɔma obinyole, lɔkɔa aate ye dɪ kɪ Yesu. ³² Yaate dɪ paa kɪ bati aave ye kɪ Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe Ɔlate aadzina ye legã nde ɔwanyɔ Dawid aye. ³³ Ade yaanya legã ne Yakob babi mɔ bawa akũ daa a. Ye legãkanyakɔ a lelãawũna dadaada."

³⁴ Awã naa Maria bi Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kɪ, "Nde fukɪ aapuli fɔya ne foe kame ne lɔkɔ kɪ ɪnyina onyole a?"

³⁵ Ade ke ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi ye kɪ, "Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ayako ne nɔ akũ ade Baguma kɔbɛ aate nɔ kame a. Foesũ obi kpalewa a kɪ aama a ni, baave ye kɪ Baguma Obinyole. ³⁶ Mawe kɪ kai nɔ akũ oti kɪ bave Elizabet. Bati ale kɪ elãama, lemɛ finyaakɪ etsɛmɔ kɔma. Edeɪ ne ode-tɔ ovũde kame, titɔ kɪ ede posoposo malo. ³⁷ Kitonekɪ letsama lelãa kɪ Baguma lelãapuli ekena."

³⁸ Ade Maria bi ye kɪ, "Dã, boe Ɔlate ɔsumune manɛ. Fɔya ne foe kame fɔkpa yɪ nde ayekɪ ɔlɛ a." Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a dzakũ efɔne ye a.

Maria Nasela Elizabet.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria manɛ akũ, ewe ɔwɔa enaa Zakaria awã ne Yudea ɔmatɔ odi kɪ edeɪ ne ɔtɔ

kame, ade enawōna Elizabet a. ⁴¹ Kĩ Elizabet nu Maria kawōna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akū, ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a te Elizabet kame a. ⁴² Ade awā na ebwa fawōla kōba ele kī, “Bihila nō ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila nō seme kame obi a lēme a! ⁴³ Yī nye oweī kī boe ɔlate ɔma ya kī yayaawōna yī? ⁴⁴ Lōkō a kī nsila nnu nō kawōna pē, obi ne yī seme kame a kuna akū mō kawōle. ⁴⁵ Bihila nō paa kitonekī ɔte odo kī Baguma ɔledo a kī ele ne nō akū a aaya ne foe kame.”

Maria Sā Kamu ɔnɔ.

⁴⁶ Awā naa Maria le kī,
 “Yī ɔwale amu Baguma.
⁴⁷ Ade kawōle ade yī hūhū a, ne Baguma yī ɔtene a sū,
⁴⁸ kitonekī ete ane ne,
 yī ye ɔsumune kī enyé letsama akū.
 Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mō bawa flee aave yī oti kī bihila ye,
⁴⁹ kitonekī Baguma Otumifo kena fōtsa kpale ekpa yī.
 Ye dī akū kpale.
⁵⁰ Ye kōnyakamō waa,
 kekpa babi mō bawa kī bavila ye a.
⁵¹ Ekēna fōtsa kpale,
 ade eyale bati a kī bedela be akū ne ode mō be kakōna flee a.
⁵² Edzela fōgā kī fudeī kōbē ne be fōgākpo akū,
 ade edela bikī bedōla be akū a ne ode a.
⁵³ Ekpa bikī kōle ako be a fōtsa wī pii,
 ade efō bikī bideī akū a dzakū mō awe pupulidza a.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Ete ane ne letsa a
 kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyō a akū,
 ade eyaabumō ye ɔsumune Israel a.
 Ete ane, emō Abraham kōnya,
 mō ye babi mō bawa kito finyaa flee kanaa!”
⁵⁶ Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekē nde tidetō elale fōmō emuniki enaa ɔtō.

Bema Yohanes Mui ɔwōlane a.

⁵⁷ Kĩ Elizabet aama a, ema obinyole. ⁵⁸ Ye akū bati mō banune flee nu ayekī Baguma kena seme kale ekpa ye, foesū be flee bemō kawōle paa mō ye.
⁵⁹ Kĩ akōkō a te fuwi elē a, ye akū bati ya kī batsua ye lekpati, ade bewē kī bakōa ye ɔlega dī Zakaria bite ye a.
⁶⁰ Lēme ɔma tātunō mō be, ade ebi be kī, “Ye dī aanya Yohanes.”
⁶¹ Ade awā mō bibi ye kī, “Odima táto nō kōla kame kī yanya dī a na.”
⁶² Ne foesū bekōa awe bekēna nsentseleni bivia ɔlega kī etsa dī a kī ewe kī yate obi. ⁶³ Awā naa Zakaria via sileti ade etsēle ete kī, “Ye dī nye Yohanes.” Fōkēna be a flee saa. ⁶⁴ Deedimōapē Zakaria buki edo kōdzela kale awe ade emu Baguma a. ⁶⁵ Libe wo ye banune a flee ade fōletsā kī gba ne tematō a kī tideī ne Yudea tōtō kame a flee a. ⁶⁶ Fōletsā kī kpa bati a kī binu foe a lōlō kame kabu, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa odu obisē kī

aadani ekēna?” Bivia foe kitonekī fōwaa yedede kī Baguma kōbē tomō ye.

Zakaria Le Baguma Fōletsā Eyi.

⁶⁷ Hūhū Kpalēwa te obisē a ɔlega Zakaria kame ade ele Baguma fōletsā eyi kī,
⁶⁸ “Mifō bumu boe ɔlate, Israel Baguma,
 kitonekī eyabumō ye kade bati, ade enye be ne tōkpa kame a.
⁶⁹ Ekpa boe ɔtene kī edeī kōbē,
 oti kī enye ye osumune Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.
⁷⁰ Ne ayekī ele eyi ane kōkōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene kpalewa a akū,
⁷¹ kī yaanye boe etomena bikī bapi boe osumbo mō boe bakesīne flee awe kame.
⁷² Ele kī yaamō boe bawanyō kōnya,
 ade ete ane ne ye nhihie kpalewa a kī ekēna eyi a akū a.
⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Yaakēna ne fubo a kī elō ekpa boe ɔwanyō Abraham,
 kī yaanye boe etomena boe bakesīne awe kame a akū,
 ayekī bōapuli busum Baguma ne katavila kame,
⁷⁵ boe akū lekpalē, budzi kadzi wī ne ye ane, ne boe nkpā fuwi flee kame.
⁷⁶ Nō, yī obi, bati aave nō Baguma Ne Ode Flee Onukpē ɔnyene.
 Ade nō aanya boe ɔlate lōtō lōkō lōla osi ɔkpa ye kaya a.
⁷⁷ Aabi ye bati kī baana kate ne be titikpa kakōakate kame.
⁷⁸ Boe Baguma deī seme kale mō ɔwale bōe,
 foesū yaafō kate ɔhaī a lide ekpa boe.
⁷⁹ Yaafō ɔhaī kī lēyaako ne bati a kī bideī ne ɔtū kame,
 mō bikī bideī ne wuda kuyo kame a akū,
 lōkō ekpā boe etsāmena lukudō osi akū.”
⁸⁰ Obisē a bo ane ne sukēna mō hūhū kame. Edzi ne kōsa kame, kenawo luwi a kī enye ye akū etsa Israel kanade a.

Yesu Kama.

2 Ne lōkō a na kame a, Legānkōkē Kaisare Augusto si mbla kī bekā, betsele bati flee a kī bideī ne Roma legākanyakō tite akū a buī. ² Ne bati buī katsele katōnyade kī kame a, abāā ɔnkōkē kī bave Kirenio lenya Siria tite akū. ³ Ne mbla a sū odi nye odi naa ye ɔtō kī yanaatsēle dī.
⁴ Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret ɔmatō ne Galilea enaa Betlehem ɔmatō ne Yudea tite akū, awā kī bema Legā Dawid lēme a. Yosef naa awā kitonekī enya Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. ⁵ Bemō Maria kī bitinya bekpa ye a kī etsēmō kōma lēme a lenaa kī banaatsēle buī. ⁶ Kī bēna ne Betlehem a, lōkō wo ɔtō kī Maria ama. ⁷ Ema ye obinyole ɔtōnyade, ade esuli obi a edo ne fumakū kame, ekōa ewōla ne letsā a kī de kame bayae anya a

kame, kitonekĩ betána kawakō kadima ne banɔwɔkē kasekō a.

Ode Fɔtɔ Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpāne Fɔletsɔ Wĩ.

⁸ Baveli bakpāne badi na ne tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadā be bayae akū. ⁹ Deedimɔape ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi ne eta ne be kayite ade Baguma kukūkpale ko ne be akū a. Ne foesū bivila paa, ¹⁰ leme ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi be kī, “Mitavila! Mma mi fɔletsɔ wĩ kī fɔyamena kawɔle mɔ lukudɔ pii fɔkpa bati flee. ¹¹ Ne nviā luwi kī akū, bema ɔtene kī enye boe ɔlate Kristo bekpa mi ne Legā Dawid ɔmato a kame. ¹² Letsa a kī miakɔa mimú miyi ɔsū nye kī miámɔ waawa a kī busuli ye bido ne fumakū kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakō.”

¹³ Deedimɔape ode fɔtɔ banyane kɔdza baũ kudi to ode kɔka kɔyabumɔ ɔɔnyade a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mɔ kawɔle kī,

¹⁴ “Obu mɔ kamu kekpa Baguma ne ode flefle, lɔkɔa lukudɔ litomena katinya kame bati flee a kī Baguma awe a!”

¹⁵ Kī ode fɔtɔ banyane a dzakū ne be sekē bedani benaa ode a, baveli bakpāne a bi be akū kī, “Mifɔ bɔnaa Betlehem bɔnaadā letsa a kī leya a kī boe ɔlate bi boe a.”

¹⁶ Ade bewe ɔwa benaa benamɔ Maria, Yosef mɔ waawa a kī ewaa ne bayae kanyakō a. ¹⁷ Kī bemú ye a, bele fɔletsɔ a flee kī Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi be ne obisē a akū. ¹⁸ Bati flee a kī binu baveli bakpāne fɔletsɔ a kena saa. ¹⁹ Leme Maria pi fɔletsɔ kī flee edo ne lɔlɔ kame, ekakɔna foe akū dzununuunu. ²⁰ Baveli bakpāne a muniki benaa mɔ Baguma kamu ne fɔletsɔ flee a kī binu, bemú leme a akū, kitonekĩ foe flee fɔya pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekĩ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi be a.

Bite Waawa a Di.

²¹ Ne luwi lelēde akū kī batsua obisē a lekpati a, bite ye dī kī Yesu nde ayekĩ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a le eyi fɔmɔ beyatsāmɔ ye kɔma a.

Bekɔa Yesu Benamena Yudafɔ Afɔlie Kabɔakō.

²² Lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kī Yosef mɔ Maria bekena akū kakpale yedede amanie nde ayekĩ Mose mbla tsa a. Foesū bekɔa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kī banaakɔa ye bido ne boe ɔlate awe, ²³ nde ayekĩ betsele bido ne boe ɔlate mbla ovoli a kame kī, “Obinyole ɔɔnyade odi nye odi ni kene kī benye ye biyi bekpa boe ɔlate.” ²⁴ Ade benaa benakena afɔlibɔ fɔtsa a ne boe ɔlate mbla a onukpē kī bekɔa mblɔduma nviā iye fɔbɔbɔlɔm nviā bebɔa afɔlie bekpa ye.

²⁵ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wĩ kī yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadā osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hūhū Kpalɛwa deĩ ne ye kame, ²⁶ ade enye etsa ye leme kī eláaku kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī emɔ boe ɔlate, Kristo a kī bele biyi a. ²⁷ Ade ke Hūhū a kpā Simeon enamena Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame a. Kī bamanɛ a kɔa waawa Yesu a beyamena kī bayaakena

amanie ne mbla a onukpē a, ²⁸ Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kɔle kī, ²⁹ “Boe ɔlate, finyaa, ɔkena ne ɔ kale onukpē akū, aapuli ɔnye yī, ɔ ɔsumune, osi nnaa ne lukudɔ kame.

³⁰ Yī mɔawe banebi mɔ ɔtene a, ³¹ kī ɔkɔa ɔma bati flee a.

³² Enye ɔhaĩ a kī yaanye ɔ fɔwetsa etsa bikĩ benyē Yudafɔ, ade yaanya obu fɔtsa ekpa ɔ bati Israelfɔ a.”

³³ Fɔletsɔ a kī Simeon le ne obisē a akū kena Yosef mɔ Maria saa. ³⁴ Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, “Baguma nye obisē kī kī fɔtsā ye akū Israelfɔ pii bena kate iye kawɔ. Yaanya nsentseleni kī eto Baguma sekē ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akū a. ³⁵ Ade yaanye bati kakɔna a kī bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Fɔtsē fukĩ akū sū ni, aate kalɔe nde ayekĩ lepame atɔɔe ɔ du.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Otsolenkɔkɔē odi kī enya Baguma onukpē ɔnyene na ne awā, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. ɔlega nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evũkɔm pɛ edzi kɔnyɔ fɔmɔ ɔnyɔ ku, ade finyaa kī ete futeli aduewɔtsi-ena. Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakō a ekana lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, ekasum Baguma lenye mɔ suwa, ade ekasui onukpē, kabɔa mpaɛ leme a. ³⁸ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ ye malo eyawo awā ade enye Baguma kɔle, ele fɔletsɔ ne obisē a akū ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badā Baguma ane kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

Bimuniki Benaa Nazaret.

³⁹ Kī Yosef mɔ Maria yua be amanie kakena nde ayekĩ boe ɔlate mbla tsa a, bimuniki benaa be ɔtɔ Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū. ⁴⁰ Obisē a bo ane, ena akū ɔsĩ, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila leme tomɔ ye.

Yesu Naa Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla Kame.

⁴¹ Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamanɛ kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi. ⁴² Kī Yesu te futeli ewua-nviā a, bibuki benaa luwi a kanyakō nde ayekĩ bekakena kɔkɔe a. ⁴³ Kī luwi a kanya wūna a, bimuniki banaa ɔtɔ, leme Yesu kō kahɔ ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamanɛ katanyi kame. ⁴⁴ Bibu kī ena ne bati kame, foesū betɔsā luwi mɔa flee fɔmɔ bido ye kawɛ awe ne ye akū bati mɔ bakɔba kame. ⁴⁵ Kī betámɔ ye sū ni, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem bene betɔsē bawe ye. ⁴⁶ Ne luwi lelade a benamɔ ye ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame a kī ye mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi bidzi, ekatse be fɔletsɔ a kī bekale, ade ekavia be fɔletsɔ ne foe akū a. ⁴⁷ Be flee a kī binu ye fɔletsɔ kame kakpale a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baũ odu a kī ekɔa ekpa mbuaye a. ⁴⁸ Kī ye bamanɛ mɔ ye a, akū yela be, ade ɔma via ye kī, “Obi, litsa sū ɔkena boe fukĩ odu? Bɔmɔ aga flee bɔkɔa kɔneyɔkɔle bɔtsā bɔwe ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nde sū mitsā miwe yī? Minyina kī yī ɔlega awa kene kī nna mbɔɔe?” ⁵⁰ Leme betānu letsa a kī de ebi be a kayɔ.

⁵¹ Yesu tomɔ be bedzakū benaa Nazaret, ade edɔla ye akū ekpa be a. ɔma kɔa fɔletsɔ kī flee edo ne ɔwɔle kame dzununuunu. ⁵² Ade Yesu bo ane ne sukena mɔ

kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mo bati flee mo kawole ne ye aku a.

Yohanes Mui Dwolane a De Letsa Ne Kale Wi a Aku.

3 Ne Legankwe Kaisare Tiberio legakanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abaa kwake ne Yudea tite aku. Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite aku, ade jwafe Filipino nya Iturea mo Trakoni tite aku a. Lisania nya Abilene tite aku. ² Hana mo Kayafa leme nya Yudafo basokwankwe flefle a. Ade loko a na kame leme mo Baguma wledo ya ekpa Yohanes ki enye Zakaria obi a ki ena ne kosa kame a. ³ Foesu Yohanes tsa emini ne Yordan jwo abui mo ye fuyite a ekade letsa ki, "Midani mi kwale kame loko mite mui kawola amanie ayeki Baguma aakwa mi torkpa ete mi." ⁴ Ade aye betsele ne Baguma Onukpe Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kame ki, "Oti odi tse yabwa fowola ne kosa kame kale ki, 'Mibla osi mikpa boe wlate kaya. Mikena osi kpifi miyi ye. ⁵ Miyula foko a ki fopere pere fuwo a, ade mibubuli tawo mo kwabii a flee fote a. Miyo tisi balibaliwa a, ade mitete foko a ki fude fute a. ⁶ Katinya kame bati flee aamo wone a ki Baguma do a!'" ⁷ Bati kodabu kodabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekke ki ekena be mui kawola amanie, ade ebi be ki, "Mi bati ki mila nde bwa kpa! Owei lekpa mi kade ki miapuli milo ne soto kavele a ki Baguma aayamena a kame? ⁸ Minye mitsa ne mi fotsakelawa kame bemo ki midani kwale kame. Ade mitakale ki minye Abraham babi mo bawa su ni, Baguma lelawe mi soto. Kitoneki mabi mi ki Baguma aapuli ekwa boe kif ekena babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham. ⁹ Bike kasawo kwake ne futse kwake aku ki baatsua. Kutse nye kutse ki kawu babi wi ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwoto kame." ¹⁰ Awaa naa bati a via Yohanes ki, "Foesu litsa kene ki bokena?" ¹¹ Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye ki, "No a ki odei tetadie tiwo te nvia ni, kwa amwa kakpa odi ki elada. Ade ke no a ki odei funitsa ni se foe mo biki bidzi kole a." ¹² Tawole batene badi malo ya ki ewola be mui, ade bivia ye ki, "Fotsa wone, litsa kene ki bokena?" ¹³ Yohanes bi be ki, "Mitata wole foba fuki abaa tsua eyi ki mite a." ¹⁴ Sodafu badi leme yavia ye ki, "Boe malo litsa kene ki bokena?" Yohanes bi be ki "Mitakwa kwake mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpe ne letsa a ki minyina ki etakena a aku. Mififi mi kwakase kuwo mi ane." ¹⁵ Ayeki bati ane tei ne boe wone a kaya moatse aku su ni, bekakwa ki jwa Yohanes nye oti a ki badwale a. ¹⁶ Foesu Yohanes bi be ki, "Yi kwake mui mawola mi mui, leme oti odi ebefi aya ne liti. Ntáfeta ki manye ye mpabua ne ye abwa malo. Oti kif aakwa Huhu Kpalewa mo fi ewola mi mui. ¹⁷ Enne ye kwela ki yaakwa ewe enye ye babi wi a loko efila be eko ne oli kame.

Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kif lola kadi a kame!" ¹⁸ Ade Yohanes tsa kade tisi futefute pii aku ede letsa ne Kale Wi a aku ki bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

¹⁹ Yohanes ka abaa kwake Herodes ane, kitoneki ete jwafe wotso ki bawe Herodia ekwa, ade Herodes kena fotsa kpa bebai pii leme a. ²⁰ Ade ebuki ekena torkpa ki tebefe kwala ki epi Yohanes edo ne abaa kwala kame a.

Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.

²¹ Ki Yohanes wola bati a flee mui eyua a, ewola Yesu leme mui. Ade loko a ki Yesu kabwa mpaee a, odeto kame binya, ²² ade Huhu Kpalewa ka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye aku a. Awaa naa odo odi to ode ele ki, "No nye yi obi ki maatuno kale. Kawole ade yi ne no aku."

Yesu Bawanyo Kasinu a Kame Bati.

²³ Yesu te nde futeli taale fomo eyi ye kanade adzuma kayo. Bati kwake ki wole nye Yosef. Ki ye wole nye Eli, ²⁴ Eli wole nye Mata. Mata wole nye Levi, Levi wole nye Melki. Melki wole nye Yanai, Yanai wole nye Yosef. ²⁵ Yosef wole nye Matatia, Matatia wole nye Amos. Amos wole nye Nahum, Nahum wole nye Esli. Esli wole nye Nagae, ²⁶ Nagae wole nye Mahat. Mahat wole nye Matatia, Matatia wole nye Semei. Semei wole nye Yosek, Yosek wole nye Yuda. ²⁷ Yuda wole nye Yohanan, Yohanan wole nye Resa. Resa wole nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel wole nye Sealtiel. Sealtiel wole nye Neri, ²⁸ Neri wole nye Melki. Melki wole nye Adi, Adi wole nye Kosam. Kosam wole nye Elmadam, Elmadam wole nye Er. ²⁹ Er wole nye Yosua, Yosua wole nye Eliezer. Eliezer wole nye Yorim, Yorim wole nye Matat. Matat wole nye Levi, ³⁰ Levi wole nye Simeon. Simeon wole nye Yuda, Yuda wole nye Yosef. Yosef wole nye Yonam, Yonam wole nye Eliakim. ³¹ Eliakim wole nye Melea, Melea wole nye Mena. Mena wole nye Matata, Matata wole nye Natan. Natan wole nye Dawid, ³² Dawid wole nye Isai. Isai wole nye Obed, Obed wole nye Boaz. Boaz wole nye Salmon, Salmon wole nye Nahason. ³³ Nahason wole nye Aminadab, Aminadab wole nye Admin. Admin wole nye Arni, Arni wole nye Ezron. Ezron wole nye Perez, Perez wole nye Yuda. ³⁴ Yuda wole nye Yakob, Yakob wole nye Isak. Isak wole nye Abraham, Abraham wole nye Tara. Tara wole nye Nahor, ³⁵ Nahor wole nye Seruk. Seruk wole nye Regu, Regu wole nye Pelek. Pelek wole nye Eber, Eber wole nye Sala. ³⁶ Sala wole nye Kainan, Kainan wole nye Arfaksad. Arfaksad wole nye Sem, Sem wole nye Noa. Noa wole nye Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek wole nye Metusala. Metusala wole nye Henok, Henok wole nye Yared. Yared wole nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel wole nye Kainan. ³⁸ Kainan wole nye Enok, Enok wole nye Set.

Set ɔlega nye Adam, ade Adam ɔlega nye Baguma a.

Abonsam SƳ Yesu Edā.

4 Hūhū Kpalēwa a tɛ Yesu kamɛ flee ade edzakū ne Yordan ɔwɔ a abuī a. Hūhū a kpā ye enamena kɔsa kamɛ, awā kī bati lelāa. ² Ade awā mɔ Abonsam sɔ ye edā fuwi tɛna flee a. Nɛ fuwi a na kamɛ flee a, Yesu tānya letsama foesū kɔlɛ kakɔ ye mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

³ Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kī, "Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekɔ bi de kī ledani lekɛna abodoo."

⁴ Lɛmɛ Yesu bi ye kī, "Oowo! Katsɛlɛ Kpalēwa a lɛ kī nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā."

⁵ Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā ye enamena kakɔ kadi nɛ ode, ade nɛ sinɛpo mɔa kabɔa kamɛ ni, ɛnyɛ katinya kamɛ mɔ ke fɔgātsa a flee ɛtsa Yesu. ⁶ Ebi Yesu kī, "Maakɔa katinya kamɛ kɔbɛ kī mɔ ke kɔbɛ mɔ anunyam flee nkpā nɔ, kitonekī bekɔa foe flee bido nɛ yī awɛ, ade ke maapuli nkɔa foe nte owula a kī mawɛ a. ⁷ Foēsū fɔtsa kī flee aanya nɔ fude ntɛ ɔkɛna akū ɔkpa yī."

⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, "Katsɛlɛ Kpalēwa a lɛ kī, 'Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kɛnɛ kī akɛna nɔ akū ɔkpa lɔkɔa osum ye lɛmɛ.' "

⁹ Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem nɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, "Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekɔ venya kaka kanaadza nɛ tite. ¹⁰ Kitonekī Katsɛlɛ Kpalēwa a lɛ kī,

'Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔtɔ banyane ɔledo nɛ nɔ akū,

¹¹ kī baakaɛ nɔ nɛ be awɛ kamɛ, ayekī nɔ abɔa lelāasāmɔ de.' "

¹² Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, "Katsɛlɛ Kpalēwa a lɛmɛ lɛ kī, 'Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdā.' " ¹³ Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasɔkadā nɛ osi nye osi akū a, ɛfɔnɛ ye awɛ edzakū tɔ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ bebā kī yaana osi.

Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Nɛ Galilea Tite Akū.

¹⁴ Hūhū Kpalēwa a tɛ Yesu kamɛ ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba nɛ kamɛ kamɛ nɛ awā flee. ¹⁵ ɛtsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fɔtsa katsa a.

Bisī Yesu Nɛ Nazaret.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bɛdɔla ye a. Nɛ Kawɛya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ ndɛ ayekī yawɛ kakɛna a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katsɛlɛ Kpalēwa a kamɛ fɔletsɔ, ¹⁷ ade bekɔa Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a nɛ awā kī bet-sɛlɛ kī,

¹⁸ "Boe ɔlate Hūhū a tɛ yī kamɛ flee, kitonekī epau yī, kī nɛ Kalɛ Wī a ntsa ahiāfɔ.

Ade edo yī kī ndɛ letsā kī bikī bideī nɛ awɔba kamɛ aana be akū akū kadzi, kī banɛkune aamɔ fɔkɔ, bikī bideī nɛ ɔhau mɔ lubo kamɔ kamɛ a, aana kawɛya.

¹⁹ Ade nkpa kanyi kī lɔkɔ a kī Baguma aamɔ ye bati kɔnya a wo ɔtɔ."

²⁰ Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimɔ ye ɛkpa fɔtsa akū ɔdāmenanɛ a, ade ɛkɛna akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke anɛ nɛ ye akū, bekadā ye kɛnanaana. ²¹ Ade ebi be kī, "Katsɛlɛ Kpalēwa fɔletsɔ a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya nɛ foe kamɛ nviā kī nɛ mi mɔawɛ anɛ kamɛ."

²² Bati a flee kī bɛna nɛ awā a mu ye paa mɔ ye kɔdzɛla kalɛ, ade ye kɔnyakamɔ fɔletsɔ a kɛna be saa lɛmɛ a. Ade bivia be akū kī, "Mbɔɛɛ nné Yosef obi a nɛ awī a?"

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Nti ĩnyina kī míabɔa yī legbā kī kī, 'ɔwanɛ tsa nɔ akū,' ade míabi yī lɛmɛ kī, 'Fɔtsa a kī bunu kī ɔkɛna nɛ Kapernaum a ni, kɛna foe odu nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ ɔmatɔ lɛmɛ.' "

²⁴ Yesu buki ɛlɛ kī, "Lɛmɛ mabi mi kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ odima láte dī wī nɛ ye mɔawɛ ɔmatɔ. ²⁵ Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kī bakunawa pii na nɛ Israel tite akū nɛ lɔkɔ a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fɔ kako futeli ɛlale mɔ sɛkɛ, ade kɔlɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ya nɛ tite a na akū a. ²⁶ Lɛmɛ Baguma tádo Eliya nɛ Israelfɔ bakunawa a kamɛ odima sɛkɛ. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena nɛ Zarepta ɔmatɔ kī edeī nɛ Sidon tite akū a sɛkɛ edo ye. ²⁷ Bati pii lɛmɛ kasɔ fɔɔ ngbā nɛ Israel, nɛ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Elisa lɔkɔ, lɛmɛ betátsa be kamɛ odima, kɛba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū."

²⁸ Kī bati a kī bɛna nɛ katsɛnakɔ a nu fukī a bɛna kalɔkpa paa. ²⁹ Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bɛvɛlɛ, bidu ye benɛmɛna nɛ ɔmatɔ a kamɛ a. Bɛkpā ye bɛnamɛna ɔtɔ a kī ye akū bitsua ɔmatɔ a kaletɛ nɛ kakɔ pɛlɛpɛlɛ a, mɔ kakɔna kī badu ye enaatɔ nɛ kayɔ, ³⁰ lɛmɛ Yesu tsā bati a kayitɛ edzakū.

Yesu Blɔmɛna Hūhū Kpa Nɛ Odi Kamɛ.

³¹ Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum ɔmatɔ kamɛ nɛ Galilea tite akū, ade ɛkatsa bati fɔtsa nɛ Kawɛya Fuwi akū a. ³² Ye fɔtsa katsa kɛna bati a saa, kitonekī kɔbɛ na nɛ ye kɔdzɛla kalɛ kamɛ. ³³ Luwi a, odi kī hūhū kpa na nɛ ye kamɛ na nɛ Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a, ade ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ɛlɛ kī, ³⁴ "Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamɔ boe? ɔya kī ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? ĩnyina owula a kī ye anɛ. Nɔ nye Baguma Oti Kpalēwa Kī Bido a!"

³⁵ Awā naa, Yesu do hūhū a onukpɛ kī, "Tɛ kɔdzɛla kanɛ nɛ oti a kamɛ!" Hūhū a bɔɛ oti a emuni nɛ tite nɛ bati a anɛ kamɛ na, ɛnɛ nɛ ye kamɛ, ade letsama tákɛna ye a.

³⁶ Fɔtsa a kɛna bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akū kī, "Litsa fɔletsɔ odu nɛ awī a? Oti kī deī otumi mɔ kɔbɛ yawūni nɛ hūhū kpa akū ade batse a." ³⁷ Yesu akū fɔletsɔ kī gba nɛ kayitɛ a na flee.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.

³⁸ Yesu to Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a enaa Simon awā. Lɔkɔ a na Simon nyina waa yasɔ atilili mɔ ɔsī, foēsū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī ɛyaadā ye. ³⁹ Ade ke Yesu nadza nɛ ye mpa ɔwɛ, ewūni nɛ fɔɔ a akū, ade fɔnɛ nɛ ye kamɛ eyidza mɔatɛ ɛkɛna fɔdɛtsa ɛkpa be a. ⁴⁰ Kī fɔkɔ ka a,

bati kpā be bakɔba a kī basɔ fɔsɔ kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awɛ nɛ be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee. ⁴¹ Hūhū kpa né nɛ bati pii kame mɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa kī, “Nɔ nye Baguma obi a!” Lɛmɛ Yesu bɔa hūhū kpa a onukpɛ ade etákpa be osi kī beɛ kɔdzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Yudafo Fɔtsenakɔ.

⁴² Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame enaa kako dīi kadi, ade bati a do ye kawɛ awɛ a. Kī bɛmɔ ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū nɛ be sekɛ. ⁴³ Lɛmɛ ebi be kī, “Kɛnɛ kī nnaale Kale Wī a nɛ Baguma legākanyakɔ akū a nɛ tɛmatɔ bebā lɛmɛ kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī ŷyaakena a.”

⁴⁴ Foesū ekale Baguma kale a nɛ Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a nɛ tite a na akū flee.

Yesu Vɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade a.

5 Luwi a, kī Yesu dza nɛ Genezaret ɔwɔ lutubu baū a abuī a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma fɔlet-sa a. ² Yesu mɔ tɔkɔlɔ nviā nɛ lutubu a abuī ade kɔfɔabi banyenɛ a né belamena be tɛsau kavɔlɛ a. ³ Yesu wo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu ɔkɔlɔ a enamena mui anɛ sukuloo. Ekɛna akū edzi nɛ ye kame etsa bati a fɔtsa.

⁴ Kī Yesu tsa fɔtsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, “Ta ɔkɔlɔ a kanamena awā kī kidzū, lɔkɔa mimɔ nɔ babumenane mita mi tɛsau minye kɔfɔabi.”

⁵ Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔkɔkɔɛ, bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kadzo lenye flee lɛmɛ bɔtána letsama. Lɛmɛ nte ɔlɛ lɔmɔ ni maafɔ bɔta tɛsau a.” ⁶ Kī beta tɛsau a benye kɔfɔabi beblebee kī fɔfɔ be tɛsau a do kɔkpeli awɛ. ⁷ Foesū bebɔa awɛ beve be bakɔba nɛ ɔkɔlɔ ɔyade a kame kī beyaabumɔ be. Beya beyanyɛ kɔfɔabi biyula tɔkɔlɔ nviā a tiyi limii kī tido kayela awɛ.

⁸ Kī Simon Petro mɔ letsa a kī lɛya a, eke aduli nɛ Yesu anɛ kame ebi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɛ liti nɛ yī ɔwɛ, kitonekī tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ manɛ.” ⁹ Simon mɔ ye bade a kɛna saa nɛ kɔfɔabi beblebee a kī benye a sū. ¹⁰ Ade ayea fɔkɛna ye adzuma bakɔba Yakobo mɔ Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a lɛmɛ wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, “Tavila. Kito finyaakīi kanaa ni, bati aakanyɛ.” ¹¹ Ke liti a, beta be tɔkɔlɔ benadzela nɛ ɔwɔ abuī, beɔnɛ letsa nye letsa awɛ biyi ade bitomɔ Yesu nɛ liti a.

Yesu Tsa Ɔkɔatani Odi.

¹² Lɔkɔ lidi, Yesu na nɛ ɔmatɔ odi kame awā kī onyole odi kī ekasɔ fɔsɔ ngbā na. Kī onyole kīi mɔ Yesu a, enatɔ nɛ ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ ɔkɔlɔ kīi lɛwɔ nɛ yī akū.”

¹³ Yesu yo awɛ eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawɛ lɔmɔ. Nɔ akū ekpale.” Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a wɔ nɛ ye akū.

¹⁴ Ade Yesu si ye mbla ɛlɛ kī, “Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tīi kanaakɔa nɔ akū katsa ɔkɔfɔ, kafɔ esela nɔ akū edā, lɔkɔa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi kī

nuwīnuwī fɔsɔ a wɔ nɛ nɔ akū. Kpa afɔlibɔ fɔtsa a kī Mose mbla tsa a lɛmɛ.”

¹⁵ Lɛmɛ Yesu akū fɔletsa gba fɔnaa mɔ lugo, ade bati pii kaya kī bayaatse ye fɔtsa katsa, bena fɔsɔ katsa lɛmɛ a. ¹⁶ Lɛmɛ fɔkɔ fudi Yesu adzakū kanaa kako kī kɛkɛna dīi kanaabɔa mpɛ.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.

¹⁷ Luwi a, kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa a, Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a kī bito tɛmatɔ kumekume nɛ Galilea mɔ Yudea tite akū, mɔ Yerusalem na nɛ awā. Baguma kɔbɛ a na nɛ Yesu kame kī ekɔa etsa fɔsɔ. ¹⁸ Ade bati badi lɔ oti odi kī eveliveli nɛ ɔkɛna akū beyamena a. Bebɔa mbɔdi bewɛ osi kī batsā biwo nɛ kɔla a kame bekɔa oti a biyi nɛ Yesu anɛ kame. ¹⁹ Lɛmɛ nɛ bati lidede sū ni, betána osi biwomɔ ye. Foesū bebɔe oti a bide nɛ letsā. Ade bitinya fɔkpā benye ɔkɛ bekamena ɔkɔnɛ a mɔ ye ɔkɛna biyi nɛ Yesu mɔ bati a flee anɛ kame a.

²⁰ Kī Yesu mɔ be katekado a, ebi onyole a kī, “Nwaɛ, bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ!”

²¹ Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsanɛ a do akū kavia awe kī, “Owei nye oti kīi kī yale fubusuotsa nɛ Baguma akū? Baguma odi ke aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete!”

²² Yesu nyi be kakɔna, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mi-akɔna fɔtsa kīi bame odu? ²³ Fɔkɔdabe kale deī ɔsī fɔbɛ, ‘Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ’ mbɔɛɛ kī, ‘Yidza kadza, katsā?’ ²⁴ Lɛmɛ kī míamɔ miyi ɔsū kī yī a kī ŷnye Otidziwa Obi a ndeī kɔbɛ kī makɔa bati titikpa kate nɛ katinya kīi kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Kī ɛlɛ fukīi eyua a, edani ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Mabi nɔ kī yidza kabɔe nɔ ɔkɛna kanaa kɔla!”

²⁵ Lɛtaleta onyole kīi ta eyidza nɛ bati a flee anɛ kame, ebɔe ye ɔkɛna a kī ye akū ewa a, enaa kɔla mɔ Baguma kamu. ²⁶ Fukīi kɛna bati a flee wāwā. Akū nyenɛ be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bekalɛ kī, “Litsa awāwā fɔtsa bɔmɔ nviā kīi a!”

Yesu Vɛ Levi.

²⁷ Ke liti a, kī Yesu anɛ nɛ tɔtɔ a kame a, ɛmɔ ɔɔɔlɛ ɔtenɛ odi kī bave Levi edzi nɛ ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomɔ yī.” ²⁸ Levi yidza ɛfɔnɛ letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomɔ ye a.

²⁹ Owi tábuna mɔ Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu nɛ ye tɔtɔ kame. Tɔɔɔlɛ batɛnɛ pii mɔ bati bebā lɛmɛ na nɛ awā. ³⁰ Farisifo mɔ be bakɔba Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a badi kɛna hūhūhūhū bivia Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamɔa mɔ tɔɔɔlɛ batɛnɛ mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ?”

³¹ Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Basɔnɛ lišī bekpa tutsonu ɔkenanɛ, nné bikī bideī akū ɔsī. ³² Ntáya kī mayaave bati kī bidzi kpīi, mbom ŷya kī tɔkpa bakenanɛ bedani be tɔwɔlɛ kame.”

Yesu Lɛ Kale Nɛ Baguma Osi Vɔɛ Mɔ Ɔkɔe Akū.

³³ Bati badi bi Yesu kī, “Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a awe onukpɛ kasui mɔatse mɔatse kabɔa mpɛ ade ayea

Farisifo bade a lɛmɛ akɛna a. Nde sũ nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlɛne anya, kamɔa?"

³⁴ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Miakɔna kɔ bati a kɔ beve ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a adzi kɔle ne lɔkɔ a kɔ obolitsɔ onyɔ a deɪ ne be sekɛ? Oowo! Fɔlɔ lɔmɔ! ³⁵ Lɛmɛ luwi aaya kɔ baakpɔ obolitsɔ onyɔ a ne be sekɛ. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, baasui onukpɛ."

³⁶ Yesu buki ebɔa be legbɔ kɔ, "Odima lɔbɛ lima vɔɛ kakɔa katalɛ lima kɔɛ kɛ. Nte ekɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, yaabɛ lima vɔɛ a, lɛmɛ lɔvɔɛ mɔ lɔkɔɛ a lɛlɔaketimɔ akũ. ³⁷ Ade ayea baáko wɔ vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvũ kɔɛ kame a, kitonekɔ wɔ vɔɛ a aafɔ kuvũ a lɛbɛ lɔkɔa wɔ a lɛmɛ aawula. ³⁸ Ne foesũ kenɛ kɔ biko wɔ vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvũ vɔɛ kame. ³⁹ Finyaa, nte odi mɔa wɔ kɔɛ ni, eláawe kɔ yamɔa bavɔɛ. Letsa a kɔ yaale nye kɔ, 'Wɔ vɔɛ a nene ebɛ.'"

Yesu Mɔ Farisifo Vɛlɛ Fɔletsɔ Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.

6 Ne Kaweya Luwi mɔa lidi akũ ni, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne tsɔ fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kayite batɛ. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a ve fudi betɛ foe bekaba. ² Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kɔ, "Nde sũ miakɛna letsɔ a kɔ boe mbla tɔkpa osi kɔ bekɛna ne Kaweya Luwi akũ?"

³ Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Mitákã ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, mimɔ letsɔ a kɔ Legã Dawid kenɛ ne lɔkɔ a kɔ kɔle kako bɛmɔ ye bade a? ⁴ Legã Dawid nawo ne Baguma kɔla kame ebɔɛ abodoo a kɔ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa ye bakɔba a lɛmɛ bɛnya a. Fɔnye boe mbla kɔ odima lɛlɔ osi kɔ yanya foe, mbɔɛnte basɔfɔ odi keɪ."

⁵ Yesu wũna kɔ, "Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Dlate."

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kɔ Ye Kɔkɔ Ku.

⁶ Ne Kaweya Luwi bebã akũ ni, Yesu naa Yudafo katɛnakɔ a enaatsa fɔtsa. Onyole odi kɔ ye kɔkɔ ku na ne awã. ⁷ Yudafo mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo badi kawɛ osi a kɔ ye akũ baatsã bewɛ fɔletsɔ bite ne Yesu akũ. Foesũ biko anɛ bedã flee nte yaatsa fɔɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ. ⁸ Lɛmɛ Yesu nyi be kakɔna ade ebi onyole a kɔ, "Yidza kayaadza ne bati anɛ kame ne awɔ." Onyole a ne eyadza ne awã.

⁹ Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, "Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kɔ bekɛna ne Kaweya Luwi akũ? Fɔnɛnɛ kɔ bekɛna tuwɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbɔɛ kɔ bekɛna tɔkpa? Fɔnye luwi kɔ de akũ betɛ oti nkpã, mbɔɛ kɔ bɛfɔne ye awe eku?"

¹⁰ Yesu dã be flee etɛmena ade ebi onyole a kɔ, "Yo awe." Eyo awe ade ye awe a lɛ pɛpɛpɛ a. ¹¹ Yudafo mɔ mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ ade bekapi adzuni ne letsɔ a kɔ baakɛna ye akũ a.

Yesu Nye Fɔtɔ Banyane Ewua-nviã.

¹² Luwi a Yesu de enaa ɔtɔ akũ kɔ yanaabɔa mpɛ, ade ebɔa mpɛ lɛnye flee ekpa Baguma a. ¹³ Kɔ kade nyina a, ɛve ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a flee ekpɔta ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviã ɛve be kɔ fɔtɔ banyane a. ¹⁴ Ade be nye

Simon kɔ ete dɔ kɔ Petro mɔ ɔwɛ Andrea, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes, Filipino mɔ Bartolomeo. ¹⁵ Babebã nye Mateo mɔ Toma, Yakobo kɔ enye Alfeo obi mɔ Simon a kɔ epili ye kade lɔkɔ. ¹⁶ Be nkaɛ nye Yuda kɔ enye Yakobo obi mɔ Yuda Iskariot kɔ ye lɛyatsa Yesu liti osi.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Etsa Bati Lɛmɛ.

¹⁷ Kɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtɔ banyane a ka bito ɔtɔ akũ a, beyadza ne kakɔ tɛɛwa kɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne pii mɔ bati kɔdabu baũ kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akũ, Yerusalem ɔmatɔ mɔ tematɔ a kɔ tɛwaa ne Tiro mɔ Sidon mpo abuɔ a kame beya. ¹⁸ Beya kɔ bayaatse Yesu fɔtsa katsa bɛna fɔɔ ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ katsa. Bikɔ hũhũ kpa kaha be a lɛmɛ ya ade etsa be a. ¹⁹ Bati a flee kabɔa mbɔdi kɔ bata Yesu kitonekɔ kɔbɛ kudi kanɛ kato ye kame katsa be flee.

Bati Badi Aamɔ Kawɔle Ade Badi Lɛmɛ Aamɔ Lubo a.

²⁰ Yesu dzɛla anɛ ɛdã ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a ade ebi be kɔ,

"Baguma aahila mi a kɔ minye ahiãfɔ a, kitonekɔ mi kade nye Baguma legãkanyakɔ a

²¹ Baguma aahila mi a kɔ kɔle akɔ mi finyaakɔ a, kitonekɔ míawɔ!

Baguma aahila mi a kɔ miabe finyaa a, kitonekɔ miaya kamɛmɛ kɔ!

²² Baguma aahila mi nte bati akɛsɔ mi, bisɔ mi, bavũna mi, òye bale kɔ minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sũ!

²³ "Mimɔ kawɔle, nte fɔya lɔmɔ a, mito, mimɔ kawɔle kitonekɔ midɛɪ kɔkɔkase kpale ne ode. Mite anɛ lɛmɛ kɔ ade fukɔ odu be bawanyɔ kenɛ Baguma onukpɛ banyane kɔɛ a.

²⁴ Lɛmɛ bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kɔ midɛɪ akũ a, kitonekɔ mimɔ mi kawɔle kɔkɔɛ ne awɔ!

²⁵ Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kɔ miwɔ finyaakɔ a, kitonekɔ kɔle aakɔ mi!

Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kɔ miamɛmɛ finyaakɔ a, kitonekɔ míawo ɔbɔ, mibe.

²⁶ Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi nte bati flee abɔa mi buɔ wɔ, kitonekɔ ade aye be bawanyɔ mu fɔvã onukpɛ banyane a.

Miwe Mi Bakesɔne Kale.

²⁷ "Lɛmɛ mabi mi a kɔ miatse yɔ kale a kɔ miwe mi bakesɔne kale, mikɛna tuwɔ mikpa be. ²⁸ Mikpa bikɔ badumu mi a nhila. Mibɔa mpɛ mikpa bikɔ bakɛna mi tenya a. ²⁹ Nte odi bale nɔ awe ne ɔkɔkɔ mɔa ni, fɔ ebale nɔ ne ɔyade a lɛmɛ. Nte odi tɛ nɔ atadie wulaa ni kɔa nɔ atadie anyanglede a lɛmɛ kakpa ye. ³⁰ Odi nye odi kɔ yaawã nɔ fɔtsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi bɔɛ nɔ litsedi ni, tabuki ɔle kɔ ate foe. ³¹ Letsa a kɔ miawe kɔ bati bebã bekɛna bekpa mi ni, mikɛna foe lɔmɔ mikpa be.

³² "Nte miawe bati a kɔ bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sũ kenɛ kɔ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakɛnane malo awe bikɔ bawe be kale a. ³³ Ade nte bati a kɔ bakɛna mi sɛmɛ kale odi mɔ miakɛna sɛmɛ kale kakpa a ni, nde sũ kenɛ kɔ bihila

mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo akena lomɔ. ³⁴ Ade nte bikɪ baapuli bise mi kotɔ odi mɔ miakpa teve ni, nde sũ kene kɪ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo akpa be akũ teve, ne ayekɪ baase foe flee bekpa be sũ! ³⁵ Oowo! Miwe mi bakesine kale mikena be tuwɪ. Mikpa be teve leme mitate ane kɪ baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomɔ ni, miana kotokase kpale lokɔa mianya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekɪ Baguma deɪ seme kale ekpa bikɪ baayi bati aye mɔ bati kpa malo. ³⁶ Mimɔ bati konya nde ayekɪ Baguma amɔ konya.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Bati Bebã Kadzemenã Akũ.

³⁷ "Mitadzemo bati bebã ayekɪ Baguma leme lelãadzemo mi. Mitako bati bebã kotɔ lokɔa Baguma leme lelãako mi kotɔ. Mikɔa bati tɔkpa mite be, lokɔa Baguma leme aakɔa ete mi. ³⁸ Mikpa bati fɔtsa lokɔa Baguma leme aakpa mi. Nuwɪnuwɪ Baguma aakɔna, edo emenana fuyi tsɔkɔkɔkɔ fuwula ne ye seme kale onukpɛ. Fɔtsa kakɔna odu a kɪ mikɔa mikɔna mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakɔa ekɔna ekpa mi a."

³⁹ Ade Yesu bɔa be legbã kɪ, "Ɔnekune lelãapuli ekpã kotɔba ɔnekune. Nte ekena foe ni be nviã a flee baato leke. ⁴⁰ Fɔtsa kotɔlene lebé ye fɔtsa ɔtsane, leme nte ekole fɔtsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fɔtsa ɔtsane aye.

⁴¹ "Nde sũ adã sukuluku kɪ sideɪ ne awaẽ linebi kame leme ɔtsɛla luvokũ a kɪ lideɪ ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a? ⁴² Nde aapuli obi awaẽ kɪ, 'Make nɔ aduli, fɔ ɪnye sukuluku ne nɔ linebi kame' ne lokɔ a kɪ luvokũ deɪ ne nɔ mɔawe linebi kame a? Ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane ane! Nya kotɔ kanye luvokũ a ne nɔ linebi kame lokɔa aapuli mɔ yededeede ɔnye sukuluku ne awaẽ linebi kame.

Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mɔ Koe Libi Kɪ Kɔawũ.

⁴³ "Kutse wɪ lãwũ babi kpa, ade kutse kɪ konene leme lãwũ babi wɪ a. ⁴⁴ Babi a kɪ kutse nye kutse awũ a bakɔa kamɔ koe kayi ɔsũ. Baãna figi babi ne fu kutse kame ade baãna akutu ne ɔgɔabi akũ a. ⁴⁵ Oti wɪ anye fɔtsa wɪ a kɪ fudeɪ ne ye ɔwɔle kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fɔtsa kpa a kɪ fudeɪ ne ye ɔwɔle kame a kanya a. Kitonekɪ letsa a kɪ lideɪ ne oti ɔwɔle kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpɛ a.

Fɔla Kake Ne Litekũ Leyɔde Mɔ Ɔsɪ Akũ.

⁴⁶ "Nde sũ miave yɪ kɪ, 'Boe Ɔlate, boe Ɔlate' leme miãkena ne fɔtsa a kɪ matsa mi a akũ? ⁴⁷ Odi nye odi kɪ yaya ne yɪ sekẽ katse yɪ fɔletsã, kakena ne foe akũ ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kɪ yanɛ. ⁴⁸ Ela nde oti kɪ nte eyi kɔla kake kayɔ etu ɔkã dzununuunu eke litekũ leyɔde ne boe akũ. Nte ɔwɔ yili mɔ mui yalɔmɔ kɔla a ni, letsama lelãakena kɔla a, kitonekɪ bike koe kake wɪ. ⁴⁹ Leme odi nye odi kɪ yaátse yɪ fɔletsã, ade yaákena ne foe akũ leme ni, ela nde oti kɪ eke kɔla kɪ koe kayɔ litekũ a lela ɔsɪ. Nte ɔwɔ yili eyalɔmɔ kɔla a na ni, kãaveli kotɔ gbloo!"

Yesu Tsa Romafɔ Sodzafo Ɔkɔkɔɛ Odi Ɔsumune.

⁷ Kɪ Yesu bi bati fɔletsã kɪ flee eyua a, edzakũ enaa Kapernaum. ² Awã naa, Romafɔ sodzafo ɔkɔkɔɛ odi ne awã na ɔsumune kɪ yaátunɔ kale. Ɔsumune kɪ kasɔ mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ kɪ ewo wuda onukpɛ. ³ Kɪ ɔkɔkɔɛ kɪ nu Yesu nkã a, edo Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ badi kɪ benaabi ye eyaatsa ye ɔsumune a. ⁴ Beya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bike ye aduli mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ kɪ, "Oti kɪ feta ekpa nɔ kabumena paa, ⁵ kitonekɪ yawɛ boe kade bati kale, ade ye like boe katsenakɔ a ekpa boe a." ⁶ Ne foe sũ Yesu tomɔ be enaa.

Ki kite sukuloo kɪ Yesu awo ne ɔkɔkɔɛ a tɔtɔ kame a, ɔkɔkɔɛ a do ye bakɔba kɪ bibi Yesu kɪ, "Boe Ɔlate, tabuki ɔha nɔ akũ. Ntãkpɔla nkpa kɪ awo ne yɪ tɔtɔ kame, ⁷ ade ke ntãkpɔla leme kɪ maya ne nɔ sekẽ a. Foesũ le kale mɔape lokɔa yɪ ɔsumune a aasaɛ. ⁸ Yɪ malo ɪnye oti kɪ ndeɪ ne banɔkɔɛ kɪ bebẽ yɪ lokɔkɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeɪ sodzafo ne yɪ kayɔ a. Nte mbi odi kɪ, 'Naa ni' yanaa, nte mbi ɔbebã kɪ, 'Ya ni' yaya, ade nte mbi yɪ ɔsate leme kɪ 'Kena fukɪ ni' yakena foe."

⁹ Kɪ Yesu nu fukɪ a fɔkena ye saa. Edani ebi bati kɔdabu a kɪ bitomɔ ye a kɪ, "Mabi mi kɪ ntãmɔ tɔ katɛkado kɪ odu ne Israelfo malo kame da!" ¹⁰ Batɔ a kɪ ɔkɔkɔɛ a do a muniki benaa tɔtɔ a kame, ade benamɔ kɪ ɔsumune a saɛ a.

Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.

¹¹ Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mɔ bati pii naa Nain ɔmatɔ kame. ¹² Kɪ ewo ne ɔmatɔ a koletia a, et-selamɔ bati kɔdza kɪ benɔne ɔkɔkpa banaabila. Ɔkɔkpa a nye otsole odi kɪ enye okunawa obinyole mɔape, ade ke ɔmatɔ a kame bati pii leme tomɔ okunawa a. ¹³ Kɪ boe Ɔlate mɔ otsole a, ye fɔletsã kɔ ye konya ade ke ebi ye kɪ, "Fɔ kabe."

¹⁴ Awã naa Yesu fuã enata ɔkɔkpa apaka a ade bikɪ benɔne ye a fɔ bedza a. Ade Yesu le kɪ, "Opopo! Mabi nɔ kɪ yidza!" ¹⁵ Ɔkɔkpa a yidza edzi edo kɔdzela kale awe, ade Yesu kɔa ye edo ne ɔma awe a.

¹⁶ Libe wo bati a flee ade bimu Baguma bele kɪ, "Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kɪ yayaanye ye bati!" ¹⁷ Yesu akũ fɔletsã kɪ gba ne Yudea tite mɔ fɔkɔ a kɪ fufuã a flee kame.

Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane Do Batɔ Ne Yesu Sekẽ.

¹⁸ Kɪ Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye fɔtsa kɪ Yesu lame-na kakena flee a, eve be kame bati nviã, ¹⁹ ade edo be ne boe Ɔlate sekẽ kɪ benaavia ye kɪ, "Nɔ nye oti a kɪ bele kɪ yaaya a, mbɔɛɛ kɪ ɔkɔdã oti bebã ane?" ²⁰ Kɪ biwo Yesu sekẽ a bibi ye kɪ, "Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane a do boe kɪ bɔyaavia nɔ kɪ, 'Nɔ nye oti a kɪ bele kɪ yaaya mbɔɛɛ kɪ ɔkɔdã oti bebã ane?' "

²¹ Ne lokɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee fɔkɔ, eblomena hũhũ kpa etomena bati kame ade efɔ banekune pii leme mɔ fɔkɔ a. ²² Ade ekpa Yohanes batɔ a mbuaye kɪ, "Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsã a

kĩ mimó mɔ letsa a kĩ minu a, banekune mó fɔkɔ, bikĩ biveliveli yidza betse, bikĩ basɔ fɔsɔ ngbã akũ kpale, batɔsĩne anu fɔkɔ, bedzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiãfɔ Kale Wĩ a kabi a. ²³ Baguma hila oti a kĩ etamó nfumusu adima ne yĩ akũ."

²⁴ Kĩ Yohanes batɔ a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayɔ mɔ kɔdzela kale ne Yohanes akũ kabi bati kɔdabu a kĩ, "Kĩ minaa Yohanes sekẽ ne kɔsa kame a, litsa mikɔna kĩ míamɔ? Mimó ye nde kɔkæ sɔkta kĩ ɔwe abɔa katomena katẽmena? ²⁵ Litsa koũ minẽ minaadã? Oti kĩ ekẽele ye akũ mɔ fɔtsa mɔ kale yanẽ? Bikĩ bekẽele be akũ mɔ fɔtsa mɔkale bidzi ne ɔmenẽ kame ni, fɔgã tɔtɔ kame bamɔ be. ²⁶ Mibi yĩ letsa a koũ sũ miti mina a? Kĩ míamɔ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene mbɔɔɔ? Mifɔ nti mbi mi kĩ mimó oti kĩ ebẽ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene kɔlaa. ²⁷ Ade Yohanes akũ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, 'Maado yĩ fɔtɔ nyane enya nɔ kɔtɔ, eyaalɔla osi eyi ekpa nɔ.'"

²⁸ Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, "Yohanes bẽ odi nye odi kĩ edzi tɔ ne katinya kĩ kame. Leme odi kĩ enye obisẽ kɔlaa ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a kame bẽ Yohanes."

²⁹ Fɔmɔ fukĩ aayane a, bati a flee nu Yohanes fɔlets a, bẽmɔ tɔgɔle batene a titiliwu nye bikĩ bekena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ, ade befɔ Yohanes kena be mui kawɔla amanie a. ³⁰ Leme Farisifɔ mɔ Yudafo mbla bat-sane a sĩ Baguma nhilie a kĩ ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betátunɔ kĩ Yohanes ewɔla be mui a.

³¹ Yesu le enamena lɔtɔ kĩ, "Finyaakĩ litsa maakɔa nviã babi nkɔna mɔ? ³² Bela nde babisẽ kĩ bikoni ne kɔya bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi bakɔba kĩ, 'Bɔsã obolitsɔ kapi tɔtɔ bɔkpa mi, leme mitáto! Bɔsã tukutɔtɔ bɔkpa mi, leme mitábe.'"

³³ Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a ya, ekasui onukpẽ, etámɔa waĩ, leme mile kĩ, 'Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame!' ³⁴ Otidzi-wa Obi a leme ya, enya, emɔa leme, ade miale kĩ, 'Midã ɔnyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane kĩ! Enye tɔgɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane ɔkɔba!' ³⁵ Leme bati flee a kĩ betẽ Bagu-ma kadikanyi ni, be fɔkelatsa atsa kĩ fɔnye ɔkɔkɔali fɔlets a."

Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awã.

³⁶ Farisini odi ve Yesu kĩ eyaanya ne ye awã. Yesu tunɔ enaa enadzi bekanya. ³⁷ Otsolo odi kĩ etábɔa ɔkɔla wĩ na ne ɔmatɔ a kame. Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu na ne Farisini a tɔtɔ kame ekanya a, ebɔe tumpã mɔkale mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlẽ mɔlẽ eyamena ne awã. ³⁸ Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye abɔa ɔwẽ ade ekabe kako ne ye fɔneta akũ a. Otsolo kĩ kɔa ye lɔlɔ tɔtɔ eyɔ babe a ne Yesu fɔneta, ade efifi foe akũ, ekɔa kugua a leme eko ne foe akũ a.

³⁹ Kĩ Farisini a mɔ fukĩ a, ele ne ye lɔlɔ kame kĩ, "Nte obi kĩ mɔ nuwĩ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene yanẽ ni, kufe yaanyi kĩ otsolo a odu kĩ elamena ye katale a nye titikpa ɔkenane!"

⁴⁰ Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kĩ, "Simon, ndeĩ kale kĩ mabi nɔ."

Simon kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bi yĩ letsa a."

⁴¹ Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Banyole nviã badi dzimɔ sika ɔve ɔkpane odi kɔtɔ. ɔmɔa dzimɔ ye sika kĩ siwo tideto ewua kɔkɔkase, ade ɔyade a leme dzimɔ ye odeto mɔa kɔkɔkase a. ⁴² Bati kĩ tápuli bise ye fɔtɔ kĩ, foesũ ekɔa ete be. Bati nviã kĩ kame ɔwɔdabe aawe sika ɔve ɔk-pane a kale eba?"

⁴³ Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mate kado kĩ oti a kĩ bekɔa kɔtɔ kpale bite ye a."

Yesu bi ye kĩ, "ɔle ɔkɔkɔali."

⁴⁴ Ade Yesu dani edã otsolo a ebi Simon kĩ, "Amɔ ot-solo kĩ? Kĩ nwo ne nɔ tɔtɔ kame a, ɔtákpá yĩ mui kĩ nɔlẽ fɔneta, leme otsolo kĩ kɔa ye babe ewɔle yĩ fɔneta, ekɔa ye tɔlɔ leme eyɔ be. ⁴⁵ ɔtákena yĩ atuu, leme kito lɔkɔ a kĩ ĩya ne awĩ a, otsolo kĩ táfɔ yĩ fɔneta kafifi.

⁴⁶ ɔtákpá yĩ kugua ntsela ne lɔlɔ kame, leme ekɔa kugua mɔ ɔlẽ mɔ ɔlẽ etsela yĩ fɔneta. ⁴⁷ Foesũ mabi nɔ kĩ ne ɔdɔ a kĩ enye etsa kĩ a sũ ni, bekɔa ye titikpa beblebee a bite ye. Leme oti kĩ bekɔa fɔtsa kabii bite ni, ɔdɔ kabii yanye katsa." ⁴⁸ Yesu bi otsolo a kĩ, "Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ."

⁴⁹ Bati a kĩ bena ne kanyakɔ a kavia be akũ kĩ, "Owei ne awĩ a kĩ yakɔa bati tɔkpa malo kate?"

⁵⁰ Ade Yesu bi otsolo a kĩ, "Nɔ katekado te nɔ. Naa ne lukudɔ kame."

Batsolo Badi Kĩ Bitomɔ Yesu.

8 Ne fukĩ liti a, Yesu tsã emini ne tematɔ mɔ tukula a kĩ tifuã a kame ekale Kale Wĩ a ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a akũ. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviã a leme tomɔ ye. ² Batsolo badi kĩ Yesu blɔmena hũhũ kpa ne be kame, mɔ bikĩ etsa be fɔsɔ leme tomɔ ye. Be kame ɔmɔa nye Maria Magdalani kĩ ye kame eblɔmena hũhũ kpa evũkɔkɔ etomena a. ³ Otsolo a odi leme nye Yohana, kĩ bave ɔnyɔ kĩ Kusa kĩ enya ɔkɔkɔ ne Legã Herodes fɔlets kadzekɔ, Susana mɔ batsolo bebã pii kĩ bekɔa be mɔawe akũ fɔtsa bekadãmena Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene akũ a.

Legbã Ne Okuani Odi Akũ.

⁴ Bati kato tematɔ pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekẽ, ade kĩ bati beblebee yakɔta a, ebɔa be legbã kĩ kĩ, ⁵ "Luwi a okuani odi naasã funitsã babi. Kĩ ekasã be a badi wula ne osi ɔwẽ ade ke bati sumini be, kɔvɔlabi leme tsuli be a. ⁶ Badi wula ne apibɔ akũ, ade kĩ beme a beve biku, kitonekĩ apibɔ a kame lela mui. ⁷ Badi wula ne tuwĩ mɔ fu kame. Tuwĩ mɔ fu a me tipi be. ⁸ Badi leme wula ne tite wĩ akũ, beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wũ babi kpasaa."

Ade Yesu wũna kĩ, "Oti kĩ edeĩ atɔ ni, etse katse wĩ!"

Letsa Sũ a Kĩ Yesu Bɔa Fɔgbã.

⁹ Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye legbã a kayɔ. ¹⁰ Ade ebi be kĩ, "Benye Baguma legãkanyakɔ fɔtsa kɔlawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebã a kɔ ni, fɔgbã kame fɔaya kakpa be ayekĩ,

'Baadã leme beláamɔ biyi ɔsũ, baanu leme beláa nu foe kayɔ.'

Yesu Nye Lēgbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayo.

¹¹ “Lēgbā a kayo nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a. ¹² Babi a kī biwula ne osi kawē nye bati a kī binu kale a, lemē Abonsam yanye kale a ne be tawle kame, ayekī beláate bido bena kate ¹³ Bikī biwula ne apibō akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mō kawle, lemē ketáwo ne be kame dzununuunu. Bete bido ne lōko lukū odi kame, ade nte s̄huie adi ya ni, bamuniki liti. ¹⁴ Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mō fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke lemē katinya kame ch̄au, akū fōtsa kawē mō katinya kame kawlekamō anya be akū, kafō baábo ane kawū babi kayō. ¹⁵ Lemē babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke ne tawle wī mō obu kame ade bipini ke mō c̄sī mō c̄sī kenawo kī biwū babi a.

Fō Dsedza Ekpale Fōko Ekpa Bati.

¹⁶ “Odima látēna dsedza kakōa lōkōa kasua ye, ŷye kakōa ye kado ne mpa kayō. Mbom yadela ye kate ne dsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamō fōko nte bawo ne tōto kame.

¹⁷ “Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī bisua de ni, baamō de benye beyamēna ne chaī kame. ¹⁸ Mitse letsa a kī mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edeī fōletsa kayōkanu ni, baakpa ye kayōkanu bibu, lemē okī ēla kayōkanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kī ekōna kī edeī a malo ne ye awē.”

Bawei Koū Nye Yesu Ōma Mō Bawaē?

¹⁹ Luwi a, Yesu ōma mō bawaē ya ne ye sekē lemē betápuli bifuā ye ne bati lidede sū. ²⁰ Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, “Ama mō awaē amē dzē ne kanya kī bawē bemō kō.”

²¹ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mma mō nwaē amē nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakēna ne ke akū.”

Yesu Dina Ōwe Onukpē.

²² Luwi a Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlēne a wo ne kawle kame ade ebi be kī, “Mifō bunyina kaw lutubu baū a bōnaa abuī atide a.” Ade biyi kaw a kanyina kayō a. ²³ Kī biteī ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimōape kaw mō c̄sī odi vū ne lutubu baū a akū, ade ekabōa mui kako ne kawle a kame, fōfō bēna ne wuda mō nkpā kayite a.

²⁴ Ye fōtsa bakōlēne a nadzēla Yesu bibi ye kī, “Boe Ōlate! Boe Ōlate! Buku buyua!”

Awā naa Yesu yidza edza ewūni ne kawē mō mui a akū. Ōwe mō mui a onukpē dō, ade awā flee kēna dīī a.

²⁵ Ade evia ye fōtsa bakōlēne a kī, “Nde mi katēkado?” Bekēna saa, libe wo be lemē, ade bivia be akū kī, “Owei nye oti kīī? Yado kawē mō mui onukpē ade batse ye a!”

Yesu Blōmena Hūhū Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.

²⁶ Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlēne a nyina kaw lutubu baū a bito Galilea tite akū beyawo Gadara ne tite a sekē sitide

a. ²⁷ Kī Yesu né ne kawle a kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame ne eto ōmatō a kame eyatselamō ye. Owi buna kī onyole kīī tsā dōzō, ade yaādzi ne tōto kame, mbom asie mō funike kame yadzi. ²⁸ Kī emō Yesu a, ebōa fōwōla kōkōba ade ebōe ye akū emuni ne Yesu abōa kame mō fōwōla kī, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamō yī? Make nō aduli, takēna yī awōda!” ²⁹ Onyole a lē fukī kitonekī Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī ene ne oti a kame. Lōko pii hūhū kpa a adzi ne ye akū ade nte bido ye nkōnkōkō ne akpō mō abōa malo a, yaveliveli ye lōkōa hūhū kpa a akpā ye kanamēna kōsa kame.

³⁰ Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bave nō?”

Ade ekpa mbuaye kī, “Bave yī Lidede,” kitonekī hūhū kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame. ³¹ Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī etablōmena be bēnaawo ne lēke dzununuunu a kī lēlā kakpula kō a kame.

³² Baplakuo beblebee na ne tōto odi akū bekade. Foesū hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī efō bēne bēnawo ne be kame, ade Yesu lemē kpa osi a. ³³ Ade bēne ne onyole a kame bēnawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kōdabu a flee wula atse beka tōto sekē geī a biwo ne mui kame, bēnōa mui biku.

³⁴ Kī bikī badāmēna baplakuo akū a mō letsa kī lēya a, bilo bēnaa ōmatō mō tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kī lēya a. ³⁵ Bati ne beyaadā letsa kī lēya. Ade kī biwo Yesu sekē a bēnō onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a kī edzi ne ye abōa kayō. Edo atadiē ade ye ane kame lemē kpale. Libe wo bati a flee. ³⁶ Bikī bēnō letsa a kī lēya a bi bati ayekī beblōmena hūhū kpa ne oti a kame. ³⁷ Ne fukīī sū bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū, kitonekī libe wo be paa. Ne foesū ewo ne kawle a kame edzakū.

³⁸ Onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Fō ntomō nō bōnaa.” Lemē Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kī, ³⁹ “Muniki kanaa tōto kanaale letsa a kī Baguma kēna ekpa nō a.”

Onyole a tsā ne ōmatō a kame ekale letsa a kī Yesu kenā ekpa ye a.

Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mō Otsole Odi.

⁴⁰ Kī Yesu muniki enaa kaw lutubu baū sekē sitide a, bati a tē ye mō kawle kitonekī be flee bidzi bekadzōle ye. ⁴¹ Ade ke onyole odi kī bave Yairo kī enye tōkōkōē ōmōa ne Yudafō katsenakō ya ne awā a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu abōa kame ewā ye kī efō bēnaa ye tōto kame, ⁴² kitonekī ye obitsole mōape kī ete futeli ewua-nviā waa ne wuda mō nkpā kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū. ⁴³ Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee lemē na ne bati a kame. Otsole kīī bula ye sika flee kade ne fōzō batsane sekē lemē odima tápuli etsa ye. ⁴⁴ Ekēna bōe etsā bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadiē tōto. Deedimōape babōane a fō kawula.

⁴⁵ Ade ke Yesu via kī, “Owei leta yī?”

Lemē odima tākpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Boe Ōlate, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi nō akū!”

⁴⁶ Leme Yesu le kī, “Mmó ne yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kobē kudi ne kuto yī kame.”

⁴⁷ Kī otsole a mō eyi ɔsū kī bemó ye sū ni, ena ne kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu abɔa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mō ayekī esaε letaleta a. ⁴⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, nɔ katekado kpa nɔ akū ɔsī. Naa ne lukudɔ kame.”

⁴⁹ Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu kale fukī a, ɔtɔ to Yudafo katsenakō ɔtɔkɔε a awā eyabi Yairo kī, “Nɔ obitsole a ku, fɔtábuki fusī kī aha fɔtsa ɔtsane a.”

⁵⁰ Leme kī Yesu nu fɔletsa a ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila. Nɔ kō te kado, obisē a aasaε.”

⁵¹ Kī Yesu wo Yairo tɔtɔ kame a, etákpa odima osi ewo ne kɔla a kame, mbɔente Petro mō Yohanes mō Yakobo mō obisē a ɔlega mō ɔma odi. ⁵² Bati pii dza ne awā bekabe mō kɔnya ne obisē a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō kabe. Obisē a táku. Tida keke ewaa.”

⁵³ Leme bati a flee memε ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku. ⁵⁴ Ade Yesu pi obisē a ne kɔkɔ eve ye kɔkɔa kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!” ⁵⁵ Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimɔape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya. ⁵⁶ Fɔletsa kī nyene bamanε a akū, leme Yesu si be mbla kī betabi odima letsa a kī lɔya a.

Yesu Do Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Ewua-nviā a Fɔtɔ.

9 Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā a ekpɔta, ade ekpa be kobē mō otumi kī beblɔmena hūhū kpa flee, betsa fɔɔ kumekume leme. ² Edo be kī benaale kale ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, lɔkɔa betsa basɔne. ³ Fɔmɔ baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitabɔe let-sama nde otse kī bake katsā, fɔtsa bawāne kuvū, funitsā ŷye sika mile. Mitabɔe atadie ayade malo mibu. ⁴ Kaka nye kaka kī mise ni, mina ne tɔtɔ a kame kenaa-wo lɔkɔ a kī miadzakū ne ɔmatɔ a kame. ⁵ Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne ɔmatɔ a kame lɔkɔa mikpa mi abɔa kudu miko ne be akū, fɔnya nsentseleni fɔkpa be kī Baguma aavele be ɔtɔ.” ⁶ Ade fɔtsa bakɔlene a namini ne tukula a flee kame bekaε Kale Wī a, bekatsa basɔne a ne kaka nye kaka a.

Legā Herodes Kena Basaa.

⁷ Kī Legā Herodes, Galilea tite akū ɔnyane a nu fɔtsa kī fɔlamena kaya a, ekena basaa, kitonekī bati badi kale kī Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpā. ⁸ Bati bebā leme le kī Eliya libuki eya, ade babebā leme le kī Baguma onukpē banyene kɔe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā. ⁹ Legā Herodes le kī, “Nfō bitsua Yohanes lɔlɔ, mō owei nye oti a kī ye akū fɔletsa manu a?” Foesū Legā Herodes kabɔa mbɔdi kī yamɔ Yesu.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.

¹⁰ Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsa nye letsa a kī bekena. Ade ekpā be odi bene bɔεe benaa Betsaida ɔmatɔ a kame a. ¹¹ Leme kī bati kɔdabu a nu foe a, bitomɔ ye benaa awā. Yesu te be ade ebi be fɔlet-

sa ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, etsa bikī bisī fɔɔ katsa leme a.

¹² Kī suwa anaa katomukō a, Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā yabi ye kī, “Fō bati a bedzakū benaa tukula mō fɔpe a kī fufuā a kame benaawe funitsā mō fɔwakō kitonekī awī lenyé bati kadzikō.”

¹³ Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mi mɔawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsā flee kī bɔneε nye abodoo elo mō kɔfabi tɔlewa nviā. Awe kī bɔnaaya funitsā bɔma bati beblebee kī?” ¹⁴ Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awā.

Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, “Mifō bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.” ¹⁵ Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a kena foe lɔmɔ biyua a, ¹⁶ Yesu bɔe abodoo elo mō kɔfabi nviā a, edela ane edā odetō kame, enye Baguma kɔle, ade ebulibuli ye ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī besē bekpa bati a. ¹⁷ Bati a flee nya biwī, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā a.

Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.

¹⁸ Luwi a, kī Yesu odi na ekabɔa mpaε a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye manε?”

¹⁹ Bele kī, “Badi ale kī nɔ nye Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a. Badi ale kī nɔ nye Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kɔe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.”

²⁰ Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye manε?”

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nɔ nye Baguma Kristo a.” ²¹ Ade Yesu si be mbla mō ɔsī mō ɔsī kī betabi odima fɔletsa kī.

Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamɔ Mō Wuda Akū.

²² Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emɔ lubo paa ne ɔmaī banɔkɔε, Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔε mō Yudafo mbla batsane a awe. Baasī ye lɔkɔa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame edzi nkpā.”

²³ Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomɔ yī ni, kene kī yafɔne ye apediε awe, ebɔe ye lubo kamɔ fɔlɔtsa luwi nye luwi lɔkɔa etomɔ yī ne liti. ²⁴ Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawε kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efɔne ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elá kawūna a. ²⁵ Litsa nfasɔ oti aana nte ena katinya kame fɔtsa flee leme eyela ye mɔawe nkpā? ²⁶ Nte yī mō yī fɔtsa a kī matsa a nye fɔnyɔtsa fɔkpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fɔnyɔtsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte ŷya ne yī kukūkpale mō Nda mō ode fɔtɔ banyane kpalewa kukūkpale a kame. ²⁷ Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaa-wo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Ɔto Akū.

²⁸ Nde ekwansieda mɔa liti kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī a, ekpã Petro, Yohanes mɔ Yakobo bide benaa ɔto odi akū kī banaabɔa mpæ. ²⁹ Kī ekabɔa mpæ a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kena fita fita, tekata muamua a. ³⁰ Ade banyole nviã kī benye Mose mɔ Eliya ne bedza bemɔ Yesu bekale kɔdzela a. ³¹ Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mɔ Yesu ne osi a kī ye akū yaatsã ekena ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekena eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a. ³² Tito kī Petro mɔ ye bade a wa tida kɔlaa malo ni, binyinya bemɔ Yesu kukūkpale mɔ bati nviã a kī bedza ne ye ɔwẽ a. ³³ Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɖlate, fɔnenɛ paa kī bɔya ne awī. Bɔabɔa fɔpe elale, nɔ lide lɔmɔa, Mose lide lɔmɔa, Eliya lemɛ lide lɔmɔa.” Lemɛ etáti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

³⁴ Kī ekale kɔdzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fɔtsa bakɔlene a vila ne lɔko a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a. ³⁵ Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.” ³⁶ Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awã. Fɔtsa bakɔlene a sua onukpẽ ne fukī flee akū ade betábi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemɔ a akū ne lɔko a na kame a.

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.

³⁷ Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene elale a ka ɔto a, ade bati kɔdabu baū kudi yatselamɔ ye a. ³⁸ Onyole odi ne bati a kame bɔa fɔwɔla ele kī, “Fɔtsa Ɖtsane! Make nɔ aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi mɔape! ³⁹ Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lɔkɔa yabɔa fɔwɔla. Odetɔ fɔɔ ade kadzi ne ye akū, kabɔe ye kamuni, lɔkɔa kuvū ane ne ye onukpẽ. Fɔafɔ yapila ade hūhū a levá ye awe kafɔne lemɛ a. ⁴⁰ Nke nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a aduli kī beblomena hūhū kpa a, lemɛ betápuli.” ⁴¹ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviã babi mɔ atɔ ɔsī kī milá katekado! Lɔkɔ lɔwɔdabe maana ne mi sekẽ, nna ɔwɔle bɔɔe lemɛ nkpa mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpã nɔ obi a kayamena ne awī.”

⁴² Kī kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hūhū kpa a bɔe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetɔ fɔɔ de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awã naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpẽ, ade etsa kanyolebi a ekɔa ke ekpa ɔlega a. ⁴³ Baguma kɔbẽ baū lekenana kī kɛna bati a flee saa.

Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

Kī bati a kakɔna lɔko kame ne awãwã fɔtsa a kī Yesu kɛna akū a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, ⁴⁴ “Mitalela letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.” ⁴⁵ Lemɛ fɔtsa bakɔlene a tánu foe kayɔ. Bekɔa foe bekɔla be kī betanu foe kayɔ ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayɔ a.

Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebẽ Flee a.

⁴⁶ Fɔletsa kavele ya ne fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ne owula a kī ye bẽ flee ne be kame. ⁴⁷ Kī Yesu nyi letsa kī bekakɔna a, ene obisẽ odi eyadzela ne ye ɔwẽ. ⁴⁸ Ade ebi be kī,

“Odi nye odi kī ete obisẽ kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī fɔto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisẽ kɔlaa ne mi kame a, ade ye lete kɔya ebẽ a.”

Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomɔ Mi.

⁴⁹ Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɖlate, bɔmɔ onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne nɔ dī akū, lemɛ busua ye osi, kitonekī eláa boe kame.”

⁵⁰ Yesu bi ye mɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene bebã a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etomena.”

Samariafɔ Badi Sī Yesu.

⁵¹ Kī lɔko kawo ɔto kī Baguma aabɔe Yesu enamena ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem. ⁵² Edo fɔto banyane badi benya ye lɔto benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī benaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya. ⁵³ Lemɛ akula a kame bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etẽ yanaa Yerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kī Yohanes mɔ Yakobo nu fɔletsa a, bivila Yesu kī, “Boe Ɖlate, awe kī bɔve fi butomena ode fɔyaawɔla be?” ⁵⁵ Lemɛ Yesu dani ekã be ane ele kī, “Minyína Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntáya kī mayaawɔla bati, mbom ŷya kī maate be nkpã.” ⁵⁶ Foesū Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tẽ benaa akula bebã kame.

Bati Badi We Kī Batomɔ Yesu.

⁵⁷ Kī betsẽ banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.” ⁵⁸ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikɔ, kɔvɔlabi lemɛ deī fɔtsɔe, lemɛ Otidziwa Obi a lelá awã kī yate lɔko malo.” ⁵⁹ Ebi oti bebã kī, “Tomɔ yī.” Lemɛ oti a le kī, “Boe Ɖlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lemɛ fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.” ⁶⁰ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔne bikī belá Baguma nkpã mɔawe a bibila be banɔkpa. Nɔ kɔ naa kanaade letsã ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a akū.” ⁶¹ Oti bebã kɔ le kī, “Boe Ɖlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lemɛ fɔ nnaakla yī kɔla bati tɔ.” ⁶² Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzẽ yapupu, mɔ yadani kadã liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakɔ adzuma a.”

Yesu Do Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Adueson-nviã Fɔto.

10 Fukī liti a, boe Ɖlate pau bati aduesɔũ-nviã bebã, ade edo be nviã nviã kī benya lɔto benaa tematɔ mɔ tukula a kī ye mɔawe yaatsã te kame a kame. ² Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pɔne lemɛ adzuma bakenane a lepɔne. Mibɔa mpæ mikpa kɔba ɔlate a kī edo adzuma bakenane pii beyaave fudutsa a. ³ Minaa! Mado mi fɔto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame. ⁴ Mitabɔe sika kuvū, ŷye osi katsã fuvū, ŷye mpabua mile, ade mitafɔ midza ne osi kī miawɔna odima a. ⁵ “Nte miwo ɔto tidi kame ni, minya lɔto mile kī, ‘Lukudɔ leya ne ɔto kī kame.’ ⁶ Nte oti kī yawɛ lukudɔ

deí nē awā ni, mifō mi lukudō a litomō ye. Lemē nte odi-ma lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya nē mi sekē. ⁷ Mina nē tōtō mōape a kame, minya mimōa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma ōkenane odi nye odi sī kōtōkase. Mitatu nē tōtō mōa kame minaa tōtō bebā kame.

⁸ "Nte miwo ōmatō odi kame mō betē mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. ⁹ Mitsa basōne nē ōmatō a kame lōkōa mibi bati a kī, 'Baguma legākanya lōkō a fuā mi.' ¹⁰ Lemē nte miwo ōmatō odi kame mō betāte mi ni, midzakū minaa ye tōblōnu akū lōkōa mile kī, ¹¹ 'Bōkpa mi ōmatō kudu a nē boe abōa buko nē mi akū. Lemē mite anē kī Baguma legākanya lōkō a fuā mi!' ¹² Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī nē bati kadzemena luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamō Sodom ōmatō a kōnya eba ōmatō a na!

Tematō Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.

¹³ "Bōkōe makpa nō Korasin ōmatō, bōkōe makpa nō Betsaida ōmatō a lemē! Nte Tiro mō Sidon tematō a kame nkenā awāwā fōtsa ni, kufe bidzi nē tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela batō kōkōe, bekōa betsa kī bedani tōkōle kame. ¹⁴ Baguma aamō Tiro mō Sidon kōnya nē kadzemena luwi a akū eba mi. ¹⁵ Ade nō Kapernaum ōmatō! Kawe ōwe kī adela nō akū nē ode? Baakena nō nē kayō ōnaa kanōkōpade!"

¹⁶ Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, "Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fōtō a lemē."

Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Nē Yesu Sekē.

¹⁷ Bati aduesō-nviā a muniki beya mō kawōle beyale kī, "Boe ōlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni nē be akū nē nō dī akū."

¹⁸ Yesu bi be kī, "Mmō Abonsam nde odetō kame kamōane aye kī eto ode eyatō. ¹⁹ Mitse! Nkpa mi kōbē ayekī miapuli misuma bōe mō kōkōpōna, ade miānya Okesīne a kōbē akū kī letsama lelāakena mi a. ²⁰ Lemē kawōle ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimō kawōle kī betsele mi buī biyi nē ode."

Yesu Mu Baguma.

²¹ Nē lōkō a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a kawōle wo nē Yesu kame ade ele kī, "Yī ōlega, tite mō ode ōlate, manye nō kōle kitonekī fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla kadi banyīne mō tuvoli banyīne a, ōnye foe ōtsa bikī binyīna tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye kōū ōwe kī fōna a."

²² Yesu buki ele kī, "Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo nē yī awe. Odima linyīna oti a kī Baguma Obi a anē mbōente ōlega a odi keī. Ade aye odima lemē linyīna oti a kī ōlega a anē, mbōente Obi odi mō bikī Obi aawe kī yanye ōlega etsa a."

²³ Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fōtsa bakōlene a odi bōe kī, "Lemē mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi anē amō ade mi atō lemē anu fōkō a. ²⁴ Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpē banyene pii mō fōgā we kī bamō letsa a kī mimō finyaa, lemē

betāpuli bemō, ade bewē kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, lemē betānu foe."

Yesu Bi Be Kale Nē Samariani Seme Kale ōkenane Odi Akū.

²⁵ Luwi a, Yudani mbla ōtsane a odi ya kī yasō Yesu edā. Evia ye kī, "Fōtsa ōtsane, litsa kene kī nkenā nna nkpā a kī elā kawūna a?"

²⁶ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Litsa Katsēle Kpalēwa a le? Nde onu foe kayō?"

²⁷ Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, "We nō ōlate, nō Baguma kale mō nō kōkōle flee, nō kōla flee nō kōbē flee mō nō kakōna flee, kawē nō kōkōba kale nde ayekī awe nō mōkawe akū a."

²⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, "Ōle ōkōkōali. Kena fukī lōkōa aana nkpā."

²⁹ Lemē mbla ōtsane kī we kī yakpa ye akū tōkōe, foesū evia Yesu kī, "Owei nye yī kōkōba?"

³⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko ōmatō kame, ade bayekpane napi ye nē osi a. Bibo ye beyēle ye akū tetadie, ade befōne ye awe biyi nē wuda mō nkpā kayite a. ³¹ Fōyaya kī ōkōfō odi yatsā nē osi a na akū yatē, lemē kī emō oti kī a etsā ōkōwē etē. ³² Ade ayea Levini lemē yatē a. Efuā enadā onyole a, ade ye malo etsā ōkōwē etē a. ³³ Lemē Samariani odi kī etsē osi a akū yamō oti a. Kī emō oti a, ye akū kō ye kōnya. ³⁴ Efuā ye ade ekōa kugua mō bave eko nē ye fōkōpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebōe onyole a ete nē ye mōkawe ōyae akū, ekōa ye enamēna banōkōē kasekō ade edā ye akū a. ³⁵ Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekōpa kasekō a akū ōdāmenane a ebi ye kī, 'Dā ye akū. Nte mmuniki matē ni maase nō letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade nē ye akū a kōtō.'"

³⁶ Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, "Nē nō kakōna onukpē ni, bati elale kī kame a, ōkōdabe lenye ye tōkōba kakena etsa oti a kī ewo nē bayekpane awe kame a?"

³⁷ Ade mbla ōtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, "Oti a kī emō ye kōnya a." Yesu bi ye kī, "Kekō nō malo naa kanaakena foe lōkō."

Yesu Nasela Marta Mō Maria.

³⁸ Luwi a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene a tsē nē osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Otsole odi kī bave Marta te ye nē ye tōtō kame. ³⁹ Marta deī ōwaētsōle kī bave Maria. Edzi nē boe ōlate ōwē ekatse ye fōtsa katsa.

⁴⁰ Fōha Marta kī tōtō kame adzuma ko nē ye odi akū, foesū enabi Yesu kī, "Boe ōlate, fōtsēla nō akū kī nwaē kōa tōtō kame tudzuma a flee eko nē yī odi akū? Bi ye eyaabumena yī!"

⁴¹ Ade boe ōlate kpa mbuaye kī, "O Marta! Dā, aha nō akū nē fōtsa pii akū, ⁴² lemē letsa mōape lisī. Maria nye letsa wī a kī belāate nē ye awe."

Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Nē Mpae Kabōa Akū.

11 Luwi a, Yesu kabōa mpae nē kakō kadi. Kī eyua a, ye fōtsa bakōlene a kame ōmōa bi ye kī, "Boe

Ɔlate, tsa boe mpaε kabɔa nde ayekĩ Yohanes tsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a."

² Yesu bi be kĩ, "Nte miabɔa mpaε ni, mile kĩ, 'Boe Ɔlega, fĩ bekpale nɔ dĩ akũ. Nɔ legākanya a keya. Bekena ne nɔ kawε akũ, ne tite akũ nde ayekĩ bakena ne ode a.

³ Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsā a kĩ fusĩ boe a

⁴ Kɔa boe tɔkpa kate boe kitonekĩ boe malo bɔakɔa odi nye odi tɔkpa kĩ ekena ne boe akũ a kate.

Tafĩ buwo ne schuie kame, mbom nye boe katomena tɔkpa kame.'"

⁵ Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ, "Mibɔε foe kĩ mi kame odi naa ɔkɔba sekẽ mɔ lenye kayite enabi ye kĩ, 'Ɔkɔba, ve abodoo fɔkɔ elale kakpa yĩ, ⁶ kitonekĩ yĩ ɔkɔba odi to osi mɔ lugo akũ eyase yĩ finyaakĩ, ade nlá funitsā fudima kĩ makpa ye a!"

⁷ "Bɔε foe kĩ nɔ ɔkɔba a né ne kɔla kame ekpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Taha yĩ kɔlaa! Ndo kɔla safi ade bɔmɔ yĩ babi bɔwa kɔkɔε. Nláapuli mbuki iyidza mbɔε letsama nkpa nɔ finyaa.' ⁸ Mabi mi kĩ nte ne be tɔkɔba kakena sũ ni, eláayidza. Lemε ne ayekĩ edzēmena opunu kabɔa sũ ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kĩ lisĩ ye a.

⁹ "Foesũ mabi mi kĩ mivia fɔtsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwe lɔkɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa opunu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpā mi. ¹⁰ Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewā fɔtsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kĩ ewε litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kĩ yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpā ye.

¹¹ "Mi kame ɔwɔdabe kĩ enye obilega, aakɔa kɔε ekpa obi nte evia ye kafabi? ¹² Iye ekɔa kakpɔna ekpa ye nte evia ye ɔkɔkɔ lige? ¹³ Tito kĩ minye tɔkpa bakenanε malo ni, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fɔtsa wĩ. Nde fɔaya mɔ boe Ɔlega ne ode lelákɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalεwa a ekpa bikĩ baavia ye a!"

Bati Badi Tε Atsindze Ne Yesu Kɔbē Akũ.

¹⁴ Luwi a, Yesu kabɔmena hũhũ kpa kĩ yaále kɔdzela etomena odi kame. Kĩ hũhũ kpa a ne a, oti a yi kɔdzela kale kayɔ. Fukĩ kena bati a kĩ bedza ne awā a wāwā.

¹⁵ Lemε bati a badi le kĩ, "Hũhũ kpa legā a kĩ bave Beelzebul a lekpa ye kɔbē ekɔa eblomena hũhũ kpa a."

¹⁶ Ade badi lemε we kĩ basɔ Yesu bedā, foesũ bibi ye kĩ ekena awāwā fɔtsa ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma sekẽ eto.

¹⁷ Lemε Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ bekakɔna a, foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Ɔmaĩ kĩ esē ne kutsu kutsu kame, mɔ lema né ne ye kame ni, ɔmaĩ a na aawɔ. Ade aye tɔtɔ nye tɔtɔ kĩ te kame bati sē be akũ ni, tayale. ¹⁸ Foesũ nte Abonsam legākanyakɔ a sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mɔ banɔ akũ lema ni, nde kanyakɔ a na aapuli kedza? Miale kĩ mablomena hũhũ kpa kitonekĩ Beelzebul lekpa yĩ kɔbē sũ. ¹⁹ Nte aye mablomena hũhũ kpa a ni, nde bikĩ bitomɔ mi a ablomena hũhũ kpa? Mi mɔawe bati a nye mi kayɔ betsa kĩ fɔvā miama. ²⁰ Oowo! Mbom Baguma kɔbē akũ fɔtsē mɔ mablomena hũhũ kpa, foesũ fukĩ atsa yededeede kĩ Baguma legākanya a wo mi sekẽ kɔkɔε.

²¹ "Nte odi kĩ edeĩ kɔbē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzɔle ye tɔtɔ ni, enyina kĩ ye akũ fɔtsa waa pεpεpε. ²² Lemε nte odi kĩ edeĩ kɔbē ebē ye yanɔ mɔ ye enya ye akũ ni, yafila ye kawũkanɔ fɔtsa a kĩ ete anε ne foe akũ a esē fɔtsa a kĩ ete a.

²³ "Odi nye odi kĩ enyé yĩ ode ni, edzē ne yĩ akũ paa, ade odi nye odi kĩ yaábumɔ yĩ bɔkɔtɔa ni, fɔtsa elamena kayale paa."

Hũhũ Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.

²⁴ "Nte hũhũ kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini ne fɔkɔ wɔlewa kawε kasekɔ. Nte etána kasekɔ ni, yabi ye akũ kĩ, 'Maamuniki nnaa yĩ tɔtɔ a kĩ te kame nné nto a kame.' ²⁵ Foesũ yamuniki kanaamɔ kĩ beyɔ tɔtɔ a kame bemane letsa nye letsa pεpεpε. ²⁶ Lɔkɔa yamuniki kanaawe hũhũ kpa evũkɔnɔ kĩ bideĩ ablɔ bebē ye kabumɔ ye akũ bayaadzi ne awā. Nte fɔya lɔmɔ a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekĩ fɔna ne kayɔkayi a."

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kawɔle Wĩ a Akũ.

²⁷ Kĩ Yesu kale fɔletsa kĩ a, otsole odi bɔa fɔwɔla ne bati kɔdabu a kame ele kĩ, "Baguma hila otsole a kĩ ema nɔ, mɔ lemε a kĩ de ɔmεmε a!"

²⁸ Lemε Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mbom bihila bikĩ batse Baguma kale, kĩ bakena ne ke akũ lemε a!"

Yesu Sĩ Kĩ Yaákɔna Awāwā Fɔtsa Etsa.

²⁹ Kĩ bati kɔdabu a bɔa opim ne Yesu akũ a, ele enaa lɔtɔ kĩ, "Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fɔtsa bemó lemε beláamɔ fudima keba Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyene Yona fude a. ³⁰ Nde ayekĩ Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefɔ a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a lemε aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviā babi a. ³¹ Ne Kadze Luwi a akũ ni, Seba Legātsole a aayidza edza ekɔ nviā babi kɔtɔ kitonekĩ eto ye tite akũ ne kakɔ mɔ lugo enatse Legā Salomo kadikanyi fɔtsa katsa a, lemε mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebē Salomo deĩ ne awĩ. ³² Ninivefɔ lemε aayidza beko mi kɔtɔ ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame lɔkɔ a kĩ Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Lemε mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebē Yona deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ.

Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kĩ Lakpale Oti Akũ.

³³ "Odima látɔna ɔsedza kakɔla ye iye kakɔa lɔkɔa kasa ye. Mbom bakɔa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akũ ayekĩ nte bati awo ne tɔtɔ kame ni, baamɔ fɔkɔ yededeede.

³⁴ Oti banebi kena nde ɔsedza ekpa ye kuititse. Nte nɔ anε amɔ kamɔ wĩ ni, nɔ kuititse a flee deĩ ne chaĩ kame. Lemε nte nɔ anε lenéne ni, nɔ kuititse a flee aana ne ɔtũ kame. ³⁵ Foesũ dā kadā wĩ lɔkɔa chaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne nɔ kame a etadani ekena ɔtũ. ³⁶ Nte nɔ akũ flee kena haĩ mɔ nɔ kakɔma lelāa ɔtũ kame ni, nɔ akũ flee aakpale nde ayekĩ ɔsedza ako ne fɔtsa akũ kakpale foe a."

Yesu Kā Farisifo Mɔ Mbla Batsane Anε.

³⁷ Kĩ Yesu yua kɔdzela a, Farisini odi tselamɔ ye kĩ eyaanya ne ye sekẽ. Foesũ enaa awā ene edzi kĩ yanya.

³⁸ Fɔkɛna Farisini a wāwā kī emɔ kī Yesu tāvɔle awɛ nde ayekī mbla tsa a fɔmɔ eyi kanya kayɔ.

³⁹ Foesū boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo mi-avɔle mi tɔkɔɔpu mɔ fɔɔdaɛ liti, lemɛ anɛngbā mɔ ablo yi mi kame tɛtɛtɛ. ⁴⁰ Bakɔasia! Nnɛ Baguma a kī ɛkɛna fɔtsa fɔmɛde a lekɛna kanya fude a lemɛ mbɔɛɛ?”

⁴¹ Mikɔa fɔtsa a kī fudei nɛ tɔkɔɔpu mɔ fɔɔdaɛ kame a mikpa ahiāfɔ lɔkɔa mi letsa nye letsa akū aakpale nɛ Baguma anɛ.

⁴² “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi Farisifo! Miakɔa tɛnyɛ kumɛkumɛ kī tabɔa mɔ ɔlɛ mɔ ɔlɛ a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, lemɛ misī ɔtɔbɛ kakpa bati ade miáwɛ Baguma kale lemɛ a. Ade fukīi bame kɛnɛ kī miakɛna mibumɔ fɔe nkaɛ a.

⁴³ “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi Farisifo! Miawɛ banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ nɛ mi katsɛnakɔ ade miawɛ kī bati bɛwɔna mi mɔ obu nɛ kɔya a.

⁴⁴ “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi! Mila nde funi kī betáyi fɔe ɔsū, kī bati tsɛ nɛ fɔe akū nɛ katanyi kame.”

⁴⁵ Nɛ awā naa Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, nte ɔlɛ fukīi ni, ovūna boe malo.”

⁴⁶ Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ a lemɛ. Milóla bati fɔlɔtsa kī fɔe kalɔ deí ɔlɔmɛ, lemɛ mi mɔawɛ miáyo awɛ kī miábumɔ be fɔtsa a kalɔ.

⁴⁷ “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi paa kitonekī mike funi mɔkale mikpa Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a. Ade Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kī mi bawanyɔ kɔ a. ⁴⁸ Mi mɔawɛ a mitunɔ kī letsa a kī mi bawanyɔ kɛna a nɛnɛ. Bekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a ade mi mike be funi a. ⁴⁹ Nɛ fukīi sū Baguma nɛ ye kadikanyi kame lɛ kī, ‘Maa-do Yí onukpɛ banyɛnɛ mɔ fɔtɔ banyanɛ nɛ be sekɛ. Baako badi, bitomɔ babɛbā lemɛ liti.’ ⁵⁰ Foesū baavele nviā bati ɔtɔ nɛ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ flee a kī beko, kito anɛ katinya kayɔkayi a. ⁵¹ Kito Abel kako kɛnawo Zakaria kī beko nɛ afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ mɔ kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwī paa kī, baavele nviā babi ɔtɔ nɛ fukīi flee sū!

⁵² “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ a. Kitonekī mikɔla safi a kī sabinya kadikanyi kɔla a. Mi mɔawɛ misī kī miáwo nɛ koe kame ade miasua bikī babɔa mbɔdi kī bawo a lemɛ osi a!”

⁵³ Kī Yesu dzakū nɛ awā a, Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsanɛ yi fɔletsɔ kavele kayɔ mɔ Yesu mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, ade bekavia ye fɔletsɔ nɛ fɔtsa pii akū, ⁵⁴ bekabɔa mbɔdi kanaī kī bapi ye nɛ ye kɔdzɛla kale kame a.

Kɔde Nɛ Anɛ Kame Kɛkɛ Odi Fɔkelatsa Akū.

12 Bati mpim mpim yakpɔta limii kī bekasumini akū malo. Yesu nya lɔtɔ ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Midā kadā wī paa nɛ Farisifo oyila fɔtsa a kī fɔnye anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa katsa a akū. ² Letsa nye letsa kī bisua bido ni, baanyɛ de kanya, ade fɔletsɔ kɔlawɔ fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu fɔe. ³ Foesū kale nye kale kī beɛ nɛ ɔtū kame ni, baanɔ ke mɔ suwa ketee ade kale kī biwusa mido nɛ odi ɔtɔ kame ni, baade letsā nɛ ke akū.

Mivila Baguma, Nnɛ Otidziwa.

⁴ “Nwaɛ amɛ, mabi mi kī mitavila bikī baako sukɛna lemɛ ke liti beláapuli bekɛna letsama fɔba fɔe. ⁵ Maatsa mi oti a kī kɛnɛ kī miavila. Mivila Baguma a kī nte ɛkɔ bati eyua edeī kɔbɛ kī yaata be edo nɛ fi kī fɔádí kame. Mite yī mido, ade ye nye oti kī kɛnɛ kī miavila a. ⁶ Nnɛ kaplɛ nviā banɔ funitataɛ elo? Lemɛ Baguma lálɛla kamɔape malo. ⁷ Mi lɔlɔ tɔlɔ malo bekā te flee, foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite kɔya mibɛ funitataɛ beblebee.

Midza Nɛ Kristo Liti Pintii.

⁸ “Mabi mi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī ɛlɛ nɛ bati anɛ kī ɛnyɛ yī ode ni, Otidziwa Obi lemɛ aakɛna lɔmɔ ɛkpa ye nɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a anɛ. ⁹ Lemɛ odi nye odi kī esī yī nɛ bati anɛ ni, Otidziwa Obi lemɛ aasī ye nɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a anɛ. ¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī yaalɛ kalɛ kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakɔa bite ye, lemɛ odi nye odi kī yaalɛ fubusuotsa nɛ Hühü Kpalɛwa akū ni, beláakɔa bite ye da.

¹¹ “Foesū nte bekpā mi banaadzɛmɔ mi nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ, iye abāā banɔkɔɛ anɛ iye fɔgā anɛ ni, mitaha akū nɛ ayekī miápili mi lɔlɔ iye letsa a kī miáɛ a akū.

¹² Kitonekī Hühü Kpalɛwa aatsa mi letsa a kī miáɛ nɛ lɔkɔ a kame.”

Lɛgbā Nɛ Osikani ɔkɔasia Odi Akū.

¹³ Onyole odi nɛ bati kɔdabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bi nwaɛnyole ɛfɔ bɔsɛ boe ɔlɛga adzapadie a kī ɛkɔa eyi boe a.”

¹⁴ Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Nwaɛ, owei lekpa yī osi kī ndzɛ mi fɔletsɔ iye nsɛ adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviā kīi?” ¹⁵ Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midā kadā wī, lɔkɔa mipi mi akū nɛ anɛngbā akū, kitonekī oti nkpā leláa akū fɔtsa kame.”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu bɔa be lɛgbā ɛlɛ kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tɔ na tite kī yanyɛ funitsā wī nɛ te kame. ¹⁷ ɛlɛ nɛ ye kame kī, ‘Nlā awā kī mako yī funitsā kīi flee. Litsa maapuli nkɛna?’

¹⁸ “Ebi ye akū kī, ‘Ade fukīi maakɛna a. Maapansam yī tɛpata lɔkɔa nke tɛbaūbaū awā kī maatɛɛ yī fugbanɔ mɔ yī fɔtsa bebā flee. ¹⁹ Lɔkɔa maabi yī ɔkla kī, ‘ɔna lɔlɔ wī paa. Odeī fɔtsa wī kīi flee kī fɔakpā nɔ nɛ futeli pii kame. Dzi kawɛya, kanya, kamɔa, kamɔ kawɔlɛ.’”

²⁰ “Lemɛ Baguma bi ye kī, ‘ɔkɔasia! Lɛnyɛ mɔape kīi baatɛ nɔ nkpā nɛ nɔ awɛ, lɔkɔa owei aanya fɔtsa a kī ɔmanɛ oyi ɔkpa nɔ akū a?’”

²¹ Ade Yesu wūna ɛlɛ kī, “Ade aye fɔla fɔkpa bikī a kī bɛmanɛ fɔtsa pii bekpɔa be akū lemɛ betátɛ kɔya nɛ Baguma anɛ a.”

Mite Anɛ Nɛ Baguma Akū.

²² Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū nɛ letsa a kī miánya midzi nkpā, iye letsa a kī miásua akū a akū. ²³ Minyi kī nkpā tɛ kɔya eba funitsā, ade kutitɛ lemɛ tɛ kɔya kɔba tilima a. ²⁴ Midā anandɛ, yaádu funitsā ade yaákpɔta funitsā lemɛ a. ɛlā

oli ÿye funitsã kakokõ leme Baguma adwala ye. Mi kõ mite koya kolaa miba kwolabi. ²⁵ Mi kame owei aapuli ekwa luwi mwa ete ne ye nkpã fuwi akũ nte eti eha ye akũ bo aye malo? ²⁶ Nte clãapuli wena letsama ne fõtsa kabii kii akũ ni, nde sũ aha nã akũ ne fõtsa bebã akũ?

²⁷ "Midã ayekĩ flawasi abo ane. Fãkena adzuma ade fãncõ tilima kakpa foe akũ a. Leme mabi mi kĩ Legã Salomo mwa ye akũ kana fõtsa a flee malo tãhehe fõle kadã nde nhuilẽ kii kame fõmwa. ²⁸ Baguma akẽele lupo kame tuwĩ. Tuwĩ adza nviã, kunya tikũ, lãkwa bipila te. Nde sũ Baguma lelãadã kĩ ekpa mi letsa a kĩ miasua akũ eba tuwĩ a? Mi katekado adã kabii koũ! ²⁹ Foesũ mitakaha akũ kolaa, mitakabu lãlã kame luwi daa ne letsa a kĩ mianya mwa likĩ miamwa akũ. ³⁰ Kitonekĩ bikĩ betãte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lãlã kame ne fukĩ bame odu akũ a. Mi Dlega nyina kĩ misĩ fõtsa kii flee. ³¹ Mbom miwe Baguma legãkanyakõ a akũ osi lãkwa yaakpa mi fõtsa kii flee leme.

Mite Anẽ Ne Ode Legãkanya Fõtsa Akũ.

³² "Mi sukuloo a kĩ mitomwa yĩ a, mitavila, kitonekĩ fõnye Baguma kawẽ kĩ yaakpa mi fudzikõ ne ye legãkanyakõ a kame. ³³ Minõ mi akũ kana fõtsa mikwa foe sika a mite ahiãfõ. Minõ sika fuvulumi a kĩ fõlãakpeli a mikpa mi akũ, lãkwa mikwala mi akũ kana fõtsa ne ode legãkanyakõ a. Awã naa, foe akũ lelãatinya kitonekĩ oyekpane lelãapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima leme lelãapuli libula foe kade a. ³⁴ Kitonekĩ awã kĩ nã akũ kana fõtsa siwa deĩ ni, ade awã nã kwõle leme aana a.

Mina Ne Kukũmanẽ Kame.

³⁵ "Mina ne kukũmanẽ kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kĩ laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lãkwa mifõ mi tesedza tekaatẽ, ³⁶ nde basumunẽ kĩ bidzi badzwõle be Dlate kamuniki kato obolitsõ kapikõ kaya. Nte eyabwa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye mwatse. ³⁷ Kawõle aade basumunẽ nte be Dlate a yamõ kĩ bemanẽ akũ bidzi badzwõle ye kaya. Mabi mi kĩ yaakwa ye lima efili ne kate, efõ bidzi lãkwa esẽ funitsã ekpa be benya. ³⁸ Kawõle aade bikĩ baana ne kukũmanẽ kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite ÿye odenyinawi. ³⁹ Ade minyina kĩ nte tãtã Dlate a enyi lãkwa a kĩ oyekpane aya ni, kufẽ elãakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kola ewo. ⁴⁰ Ade ayea kenẽ kĩ mi malo mina ne kukũmanẽ kame a, kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi aaya ne lãkwa a kĩ milãate ane a kame."

Osumunẽ Kĩ Yadi Dnãkwalĩ Mwa Ekĩ Yaãdi Dnãkwalĩ.

⁴¹ Ade Petro via Yesu kĩ, "Boe Dlate, boe odi kwã legbã kii kwpa mbõnẽ kĩ latamõ odi nye odi?"

⁴² Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Owei nye osumunẽ dnãkwalini mwa kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekĩ ye Dlate kwa edzela kĩ ekaadã tãtã akũ, ekpa basumunẽ bebã a funitsã ne lãkwa wĩ akũ. ⁴³ Kawõle aade osumunẽ a kĩ ye Dlate ayamõ ye kĩ elamena fukĩ kakena! ⁴⁴ Dnãkwalĩ, mabi mi kĩ Dlate a aakwa osumunẽ kii edzela ne ye fõtsa a kĩ edeĩ flee a onukpẽ. ⁴⁵ Leme nte osumunẽ a bi ye akũ kĩ, 'Yĩ Dlate

buna owi ne osi akũ.' mwa eyi ye bakwã basumunẽ batsole mwa banyole kabo kayõ, kanya kwãkwã, kamwa bave kawuga leme ni, ⁴⁶ ye Dlate ayafuta ye luwi mwa ne lãkwa a kĩ etãte ane ÿye elãanyi kame. Dlate a aavele ye tãtã mwa osĩ mwa osĩ nde bikĩ bideĩ atã osĩ aye.

⁴⁷ "Osumunẽ a kĩ enyina ye adzuma kĩ ye Dlate kpa ye leme etãmanẽ akũ ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate tãtã kavele mwa osĩ paa. ⁴⁸ Leme osumunẽ kĩ enyina letsa kĩ ye Dlate awe, leme ekena letsa kĩ a lefeta tãtã kavele ni, baavele ye tãtã sukuloo. Oti kĩ bekwa fõtsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti kĩ bekwa fõtsa pii kĩ fubulusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kĩ fubulusu bitomena ye awe.

Bati Aasẽ Be Akũ Ne Yesu Sũ.

⁴⁹ "Nkwa kadani wõẽ kĩ fõnye fi ÿyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kĩ kufẽ fi a fuyi katẽ kayõ kwõnẽ a. ⁵⁰ Ndeĩ mui kawõla lubo kamõ adi kĩ maate ade ke fãkaha yĩ kwõle flee kenaawo luwi a kĩ lubo kamõ a atẽ ne yĩ akũ a. ⁵¹ Miakwã kĩ lukudõ nkwa ÿyamenã ne katinya kame mbõnẽ? Owow! Nnẽ lukudõ mbom wãze mwa kasẽ ÿyamenã. ⁵² Kito finyaa kanaa a, tãtã kĩ bati elo deĩ ne te kame ni, kasẽ aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviã akũ ade be nviã aayidza bedza ne be elale akũ a. ⁵³ Babilega aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akũ, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balega akũ a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsõle akũ ade babitsõle aayidza bedza ne be bama akũ a. Nyina amẽ aayidza bedza ne be babi batsõ akũ ade babi batsõ aayidza bedza ne be nyina amẽ akũ a."

Miyi Lãkwa a Dsũ.

⁵⁴ Yesu buki ebi bati a kĩ, "Nte mimõ kĩ oni dza ne suwa katomukõ ni miale kĩ oni aako, ade yako leme a. ⁵⁵ Ade ke nte mimõ kĩ wõnẽ bwa eto kayõ semake ni, miale kĩ owio ya, ade fõyã lãkwa a. ⁵⁶ Mi ane kame keke fõtsa bakenanẽ, miapuli kadã tite mwa odetõ kame kamõ kale letsa a kĩ laaya. Nde sũ miãpuli minye nviã lãkwa kii kayõ?

Kena Dmwa Mwa Nã Okesĩnẽ.

⁵⁷ "Nde sũ miãpuli mike otse mikpa mi akũ ne letsa wĩ a kĩ kenẽ kĩ mikena akũ? ⁵⁸ Nte odi bõnẽ kale ne nã akũ ni, tsã osi nye osi akũ mimõ ye mile foe fõmõ yanaadza ne fõletsã kadzekõ. Nte nnẽ aye ni yaavele nã ema fõletsã wãzenẽ ade ye malo yaakwa nã ekpa polisifõ benaado nã ne kola a. ⁵⁹ Mabi nã kĩ ade awã aana flee kenaawo lãkwa a kĩ ose kwã a flee oyua a."

Nte Mitãdani Tãkwõle Kame Ni, Mĩaku.

13 1 Lãkwa a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kĩ Pilato kw Galileafõ badi ne lãkwa a kĩ bekabwa afõlie ne Asõli Kõla kame ne Yerusalem. ² Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mikwã kĩ Galileafõ a kĩ bekwã a tenẽ titikpa kakena kaba Galileafõ bebã flee a sũ? ³ Owow, nnẽ aye kolaa! Mabi mi kĩ nte mitãdani tãkwõle kame ni, mi a flee mĩaku nde be aye. ⁴ Nde nye bati ewua-alẽ a kĩ Siloam

kɔla gɛlɛɛɛ vɛli kɔkɔ bɛ a? Mikɔna kɪ bɛ nyɛ titikpa bakɛnanɛ bɛba bikɪ nɛ Yɛrusalɛm flɛɛ a? ⁵ Oowo! Nnɛ aye fɔla kɔlaa! Mabi mi kɪ nɛ mitádani tɔwɛɛ kame ni, miaku ndɛ bɛ aye."

Legbã Nɛ Atɔ Kutse Kɪ Kɔáwũ Akũ.

⁶ Ade Yesu bɔa bɛ legbã ɛɛ kɪ, "Lɔkɔ lidi onyole odi du atɔ kutse nɛ ye kɔba kame. Ekasɛla kadã nɛ yaana atɔ babi nɛ koe akũ lɛmɛ ɛtána badima. ⁷ Ade ke ebi ekɪ yadãmena kɔba akũ kɪ, 'Dã! Ade futeli ɛɛlɛ mɔa flɛɛ kɪ maya nɛ awɪ kayaawe kutse kɪɪ babi lɛmɛ maámɔ badi-ma. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sũ kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?"

⁸ "Lɛmɛ kɔba akũ ɔdãmenanɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kɪ, 'Ɔɔkɔɛ, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yɪ kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lɔkɔa nko fɔtsa a kɪ fɔakpa koe tite kanɔ. ⁹ Nte kuwũ atɔ babi kateliva ni, kekɔ fɔnɛnɛ. Lɛmɛ nɛ kɔtáwũ babi ni, aapuli ɔfɔ bitsua koe bimuni.' "

Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kɪ Eveliveli Nɛ Kaweya Luwi Akũ.

¹⁰ Nɛ Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ kadi. ¹¹ Otsole odi kɪ hũhũ kpa do ye fɔɔ mɔ akũ futeli ewua-alɛ flɛɛ na nɛ awã. Fɔɔ a fɔ ekũkũ ebuki yaápuli eyo akũ kpɪɪ. ¹² Kɪ Yesu mɔ ye a ɛvɛ ye ebi ye kɪ, "Boe ɔma, bɛnyɛ nɔ nɛ fɔɔ kame!" ¹³ Yesu kɔa awɛ ete nɛ ye akũ. Lɛtaɛta otsole a puli eyo akũ kpɪɪ ade ke emu Baguma a.

¹⁴ Ɔɔkɔɛ a kɪ yadãmena Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a na kalɔkpa paa kɪ Yesu tsa ɔɔnɛ nɛ Kaweya Luwi akũ, foesũ ebi bati a kɪ, "Fuwi evũ dɛɪ kɪ foe kame kɛnɛ kɪ bɔkɛna adzuma. Foesũ miya nɛ fuwi kɪɪ kame bɛtsa mi fɔɔ, lɛmɛ nnɛ nɛ Kaweya Luwi a akũ!"

¹⁵ Boe Ɔlate kpa ye mbuayɛ kɪ, "Mi anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakɛnanɛ, miayɛ mi bayɛ tɔwɛ banaamɔa mui nɛ Kaweya Luwi akũ. ¹⁶ Fɪnyaakɪ amɔ Abraham kasinu kame obi kɪ Abonsam do ye fɔɔ mɔ akũ futeli ewua-alɛ flɛɛ. Fɔnɛnɛ kɪ banyɛ ye nɛ tɔwɛ kame nɛ Kaweya Luwi a akũ?"

¹⁷ Mbuayɛ a kɪ Yesu kpa a fɔ kɔnyɔã wo ye bakesɪnɛ a, lɛmɛ kawɔɛ de bati a nɛ awãwã fɔtsa flɛɛ a kɪ ɛkɛna a sũ.

Yesu Kɔa Ode Legãkanyakɔ a Ɛkɔnamɔ Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.

¹⁸ Ade Yesu via kɪ, "Nde Baguma legãkanyakɔ a la? Litsa maakɔa nkɔnamɔ de? ¹⁹ Fɔla ndɛ fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi bɔɛ ɛnadu nɛ ye kɔba. Libi a mɛ libo anɛ ɛkɛna kutse, ade kɔvɔlabi yakɛna fɔtsɔɛ nɛ koe tɛnanɛ kame a."

Yesu Kɔa Ode Legãkanyakɔ a Ɛkɔnamɔ Oyila Fɔtsa.

²⁰ Yesu buki evia kɪ, "Litsa maakɔa Baguma legãkanyakɔ a nkɔnamɔ? ²¹ Fɔla ndɛ ayekɪ otsole kɔa oyila fɔtsa ɛtsɛka nɛ bodobodo onuvoe baũ kame, fɔna flɛɛ kɛnawo kɪ evuya puu."

Onyukpɛ Kɪ Ɛtása.

²² Lɔkɔ a kɪ Yesu anaa Yɛrusalɛm a, ɛnatsã tɛmatɔ mɔ tukula kame ɛkatsa bati fɔtsa. ²³ Ade odi via ye kɪ, "Boe Ɔlate, mbɔɛɛ bati sukuloo aana katɛ?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɪ, ²⁴ "Bɔa mbɔdi katsã onyukpɛ a kɪ ɛtása a kame kawo, kitonɛkɪ bati pii abɔa mbɔdi kɪ bawo lɛmɛ beláapuli. ²⁵ Kɔla ɔlate a aayidza eyaabale kɔla a, ade nɛ midza nɛ kanya mikabɔa opunu kalɛ kɪ, 'Boe Ɔlate, binya kakpa boe ni.'

"Ɔlate a aakpa mbuayɛ kɪ, 'Ɔnyína mi mɔ awã kɪ mito!' ²⁶ "Ade ke míalɛ kɪ, 'Bɔmɔ nɔ lɛnya bɔmɔa ade ɔtsa fɔtsa nɛ boe ɔmatɔ kame lɛmɛ a!'

²⁷ "Lɛmɛ yaakpa mbuayɛ kɪ, 'Ɔnyína awã kɪ mito! Midzakũ nɛ yɪ ɔwɛ, mi tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ.'

²⁸ "Awã naa, kabe kadi kɪ míabe, miba adɔ nɛ mimɔ Abraham, Isak mɔ Yakob mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a flɛɛ nɛ ode legãkanyakɔ a kame, lɛmɛ mi kɔ beblɔmɛna mi kɪ mitawo. ²⁹ Bati aato suwa kadɛkɔ mɔ suwa katomukɔ, kayɔ mɔ nyangɛ beyaanya bɛmɔa nɛ ode legãkanyakɔ a. ³⁰ Ade bati a kɪ bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batɔnyade, ade bikɪ benyaa tɔtɔ finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpanɛ."

Yesu Dɛɪ Ɔdɔ Ɛkpa Yɛrusalɛm.

³¹ Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, Farisifɔ badi yabi Yesu kɪ, "Wɛ sɔwa kadzakũ nɛ awɪ kɪɪ kanaa kakɔ bebã, kitonɛkɪ legã Herodes wɛ kɪ yaakɔ nɔ."

³² Ade ke Yesu bi be kɪ, "Minaabi kalikii a kɪ, 'Nviã mɔ kunya flɛɛ maakablɔmena hũhũ kpa, maatsa fɔɔ lɛmɛ, ade nɛ luwi ɛɛlɛɛɛ a akũ ni, maayua yɪ adzuma.'

³³ Lɛmɛ kɛnɛ kɪ mpi osi, nviã, kunya mɔ kukunya, kitonɛkɪ fɔtáfɛta kɪ bakɔ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ nɛ kakɔma kɛba Yɛrusalɛm.

³⁴ "Yɛrusalɛm, Yɛrusalɛm! Nɔ bati kɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a ade betalɛ bikɪ Baguma do nɛ nɔ sɛkɛ a boe bekɔ be a. Titi eni ntáwɛ kɪ makpɔta nɔ babi ndɛ ayekɪ ɔkɔkɔbima api ye babi kado nɛ ye fupoki kayɔ, lɛmɛ ɔtákpá yɪ osi. ³⁵ Nɛ foesũ finyaa nɔ Asɔli Kɔla aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kɪ miláabuki mimɔ yɪ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kɪ míalɛ kɪ, 'Baguma hila ekɪ yaya nɛ boe Ɔlate dɪ akũ a!'"

Yesu Tsa Ɔɔnɛ Odi Nɛ Nɛ Kaweya Luwi Akũ.

14 Nɛ Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ ni, kɪ Yesu naanya nɛ Farisifɔ ɔkɔkɔɛ odi awã a, bati a ko anɛ bekadã ye. ² Onyole odi kɪ ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa wumi dzi nɛ ye anɛ kame. ³ Ade ke Yesu via Farisifɔ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a kɪ, "Boe mbla kpa osi kɪ bɛtsa oti nɛ Kaweya Luwi akũ mbɔɛɛ kɪ ɛtákpá osi?" ⁴ Lɛmɛ bisɪ betákpá ye mbuayɛ. Ade Yesu ta oti a ɛtsa ye, ɛnyɛ ye osi ɛdzakũ a.

⁵ Ade ɛdani ebi be kɪ, "Nɛ mi kame odi obi ñye ɔnantsue tɔ mui ɛkɛ nɛ Kaweya Luwi akũ ni, míawɛ sɔwa kanaanyɛ ye nɛ ɛkɛ a kame?" ⁶ Lɛmɛ betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuayɛ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Akū Kadɔla Mɔ Seme Kale Kakena Akū.

⁷ Kí Yesu mɔ ayekí bati a kí beve ne kanyakɔ kawāne banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ a, ebɔa be legbā kī kī, ⁸ "Nte odi ve nɔ ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ ni, tanaadzi ne banɔkɔɛ kadjikɔ, kitonekí fɔapuli fɔya kí eve odi kí edeí obu ebē nɔ, ⁹ lɔkɔa oti a kí eve mi bati nviā ayabi nɔ kí, 'Kɔa nɔ lukpo kakpa oti kī' ade ke aakɔa kɔnyɔā oyidza ɔnaadzi ne kako nkae a. ¹⁰ Mbom nte beve nɔ ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a kí ketáte kɔya, ayekí nte ekí eve nɔ a yamɔ nɔ ni, yaabi nɔ kí, 'Ɔkɔba, yidza kanaadzi ne awā kí ketete kɔya a.' Awā naa bati bebā flee a kí beve a aakɔa obu bekpa nɔ, ¹¹ kitonekí odi nye odi kí edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayɔ, ade odi nye odi kí edɔla ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode!"

¹² Ade Yesu bi oti a kí etselamɔ ye ne kanyakɔ a kí, "Nte ote opunu ɔkpa bati ni, tave nɔ bakɔba, awaē ame, nɔ kɔla babi íye nɔ badzi kɔba a kí bideí akū a, ayekí baave nɔ malo ɔnaanya ne be sekē bise kɔtɔ. ¹³ Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiāfɔ, bikí bene lekpe, bikí biveliveli mɔ banekune. ¹⁴ Fukí aafɔ Baguma lihila nɔ kusekuse, kitonekí beláapuli bise nɔ foe kɔtɔ. Leme Baguma aase nɔ kɔtɔ ne luwi a kí bati wí aayidza bito kanɔkpa a."

Legbā Ne Ode Oponu Kpale Kate Akū.

¹⁵ Kí bati a kí bidzi ne opunu akū bekanya kame ɔmɔa nu fɔletsɔ a kí Yesu le a, ebi ye kí, "Kawɔle aade bati a kí baadzi ne opunu akū ne ode legākanyakɔ a."

¹⁶ Yesu bi ye kí, "Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee. ¹⁷ Kí kanya lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ a edo ye osumune kí enaave bikí etselamena a kí, 'Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsa!'"

¹⁸ "Leme bati a kí etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpe. Oti ɔtɔnyade bi osumune a kí, 'Nnaya tite finyaa, foesū kene kí nnaadā te, make nɔ aduli nláapuli íya.'

¹⁹ "Oti bebā leme le kí, 'Íya banantsue ewua, kí kene kí nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wí. Make nɔ aduli, nláapuli íya.'

²⁰ "Oti bebā leme le kí, 'Wɔadɔ nɔkɔā ɔtsɔ, foesū nláapuli íya.'

²¹ "Osumune a muniki enabi ye ɔlate letsɔ a kí leyɔ a flee. Awā naa ɔlate a na kalɔkpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a kí, 'We ɔwa kanaa tɔblɔnu mɔ fɔla fuyite ne ɔmatɔ a kame, kakpā ahiāfɔ, lekpe banene, banekune mɔ bikí biveliveli a kayamena.'

²² "Owi tábuna mɔ osumune a yabi ye kí, 'Yí ɔlate nke-na ne nɔ ɔledo akū, leme fudzikɔ buki fute.'

²³ "Ade ke ɔlate a bi ye kí, 'Naa tɔblɔnu mɔ fusikū akū ne tukula kame, kabi be kí beya ayekí kɔla a kame aayi. ²⁴ Mabi mi a flee kí, bikí be ínya lɔtɔ nve a kame odima leláata yí funitsā a onukpe!'"

Kɔde Ne Fɔtsa Ɔkɔlene Lubokamɔ Akū.

²⁵ Luwi a, kí bati kɔdabu tomɔ Yesu a, edani ebi be kí, ²⁶ "Nte odi ya ne yí sekē, mɔ yawe ye ɔlega, ɔma, ɔtsɔ, babi, bawaēnyole mɔ bawaētsole, mɔ ye mɔawe akū kale kaba yí ni, eláapuli enya yí fɔtsa ɔkɔlene. ²⁷ Odi nye odi kí etáɔe ye asendua ebɔ etomɔ yí ni, eláapuli enya yí fɔtsa ɔkɔlene.

²⁸ "Nte mi kame odi awe kí yake kɔla baú kudi ni, yaánya lɔtɔ kadzi kabu kɔla a kake akū akunta kadā, kamɔ nte yaana sika epuli eke kɔla a ewūna? ²⁹ Nte etákena foe lɔmɔ ni, eláapuli eyua kɔla a titɔ kí eke kayɔkayi futekū malo. Ade ke bati flee a kí bamɔ foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kí, ³⁰ 'Oti kī yí kɔla kake kayɔ leme etápuli eke koe ewūna.'

³¹ "Nte legā lidi aabɔe kawū ne legā bebā akū ni, yaanya lɔtɔ edzi ekɔna foe akū edā nte yaapuli ekɔa sodzafɔ mpim ewua enya legā bebā a kí lideí sodzafɔ mpim teya a akū. ³² Nte eláapuli ni, yaanya lɔtɔ edo batɔ ne legā kí a sekē ne lɔkɔ a kí betáfuā akū lɔkɔa ekpa lɔkɔ." ³³ Yesu le ewūna kí, "Ade aye mi kame odima leláapuli enya yí fɔtsa ɔkɔlene nte etáfɔne ye letsɔ nye letsɔ kí edeí awe a."

Fɔtsa Kí Fɔlɔ Nfasɔ Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.

³⁴ "Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de ɔmene ni, osi odima leláa kí aatsā ye akū obuki odo de ɔmene. ³⁵ Lenéne lekpa nde tite kanɔ, íye lekpa fukluku kawulakɔ malo. Kata bata de kawula.

"Okí edeí atɔ ni, etse katse wí!"

Bemó Kuveli a Kí Kɔyela a.

15 Luwi a, tɔɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane bebā ya ne Yesu sekē beyaatse ye fɔletsɔ. ² Ne awā naa, Farisifɔ mɔ mbla batsane a kakena hūhūhūhū kale kí, "Oti kī ate tɔkpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mɔ be malo a!"

³ Foesū Yesu bɔa be legbā kī kī, ⁴ "Nte mi kame odi ɔmɔa deí baveli ɔha mɔ kɔmɔa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafɔne baveli aduekrɔū-evedi a ne kanyakɔ a enaatsā ewe kukí kɔyela a kennaawo kí emɔ koe. ⁵ Nte emɔ koe a, yaamɔ kawɔle paa lɔkɔa ebɔe koe ete ne lɔkɔte eyamena ne kɔla. ⁶ Ade yaave ye bakɔba mɔ banune ebi be kí, 'Kawɔle de yí kí mmɔ yí kuveli a kí kɔyela a, foesū mifɔ bɔmɔ kawɔle!' ⁷ Mabi mi kí ade aye baamɔ kawɔle ne ode legākanyakɔ a ne oti mɔa kí edani ɔkawɔle kame akū, keba bati aduekrɔū-evedi kí be akū kpale kí betásí ɔkawɔle kame kadani.

Bemó Sika Owoe a Kí Seyela a.

⁸ "Nte otsole odi deí sika owoe babi ewua mɔ eyela libi mɔa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena ɔsedza eyɔ kɔla kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kí emɔ sika libi a. ⁹ Nte emɔ de a, yaave ye bakɔba mɔ banune ekpɔta ebi be kí, 'Kawɔle de yí paa kitonekí mmɔ yí sika libi a kí leyela a. Mifɔ bɔmɔ kawɔle!' ¹⁰ Mabi mi kí ade aye Bagu-

ma ode fɔtɔ banyane aamɔ kawɔle ne tɔkpa ɔkenane mɔa kɪ edani ɔwɔle kame akū a."

Obinyole a Kɪ Eyela a Muniki Eya.

¹¹ Yesu le enaa lɔtɔ kɪ, "Onyole odi na babinyole nviã. ¹² Ade obisẽde a bi ɔlega kɪ, 'Papa, kɔa adzapadiẽ a kɪ yaanya yɪ kanyakɔ a kakpa yɪ finyaa.' Foesũ onyole a sẽ ye adzapadiẽ kame ekpa ye babinyole nviã a. ¹³ "Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisẽde a nɔ ye kanyakɔ fɔtsa a flee ade edzakũ mɔ foe sika a. Enaa katide mɔ lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpã basabasa kadzi kame. ¹⁴ Ebula letsa nye letsa kɪ edeɪ a kade. Ke liti a ɔle kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiã pi ye a. ¹⁵ Ne foesũ enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekẽ kɪ yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadãmena ne ye kɔba. ¹⁶ Ne ɔle sũ ewe kɪ yanya funitsã a kɪ bekako baplakuo a fudi lemẽ odima tákpa ye letsama. ¹⁷ "Ne ke kawũna a, eyamɔ ye akū eyi ɔsũ, ade ele kɪ, 'Bati a kɪ nda bɔe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawɪ ɔtɔtɔ fɔate malo. Amɔ yɪ dzi ne awɪ ɔle ayua yɪ kakɔ. ¹⁸ Maayidza nnaa nda sekẽ nnaabi ye kɪ, "Papa, nkena tɔkpa ne Baguma mɔ nɔ akū. ¹⁹ Ntáfeta kɪ abuki ɔve yɪ kɪ nɔ obi, mbom kɔa yɪ kakena nde nɔ tudzuma bakenanane a kame ɔmɔa." ²⁰ Foesũ eyidza epi osi yanaa ɔlega sekẽ.
 "ɔlega mɔ ye mɔ lugo kɪ yaya. Obi akū kɔ ye kɔnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a. ²¹ "Ade ke obi a bi ye kɪ, 'Papa, nkena tɔkpa ne Baguma mɔ nɔ akū. Ntáfeta kɪ abuki ɔve yɪ kɪ nɔ obi.' ²² "Lemẽ ɔlega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kɪ, 'Miwe ɔwɔa mibɔe tetadiẽ kɪ tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mɔ mpabua ne abɔa. ²³ Ke liti ni, mi-naanye ɔnantsue kɪ edɔli paa mikɔ, lɔkɔa bɔnya bɔmɔ kawɔle. ²⁴ Kitonekɪ bɔbɔe foe kɪ yɪ obi kɪ ku lemẽ finyaakɪ edzi nkpã. Eyela lemẽ bɛmɔ ye.' Foesũ biyi luwi a kanya kayɔ. ²⁵ "Ne lɔkɔ kɪ kame a, obinyolenkɔkɔ a na ne kɔba. Kɪ eto yade, efuã tɔtɔ kame a, enu tɔtɔ mɔ kuto nkã. ²⁶ Foesũ ewe basumune a kame ɔmɔa evia ye kɪ, 'Litsa lámɔ kaya ne tɔtɔ kame?' ²⁷ "Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, 'Awaẽ muniki eya ne ɔtɔ ade ke aga fɪ bekɔ ɔnantsue dɔliwa a, kitonekɪ emuniki eya mɔ akū ɔsɪ.' ²⁸ "Tuwũna ba ɔkɔkɔẽde a, ade esɪ kɪ yaáwo ne tɔtɔ kame, foesũ ɔlega naa ye sekẽ enake ye aduli kɪ ewo eya ne tɔtɔ kame. ²⁹ Lemẽ obi bi ɔlega kɪ, 'Dã, nkena adzuma nde ɔsate ne futeli pii kɪ kame nkpa nɔ, kɪ ntáyidza ndza ne nɔ akū da. Ade ɔtákpa tɔ yɪ mido katukpabi malo kɪ nɔ bɔmɔ yɪ bakɔba bɔmɔ kawɔle a. ³⁰ Lemẽ nɔ obi kɪ nabula nɔ akū kana fɔtsa flee kade ne adɔpaafɔ akū ade kɪ emuniki eya ni, ɔkɔ ɔnantsue dɔliwa akpa ye! ³¹ "Awã naa, ɔlega bi ye kɪ, 'Yɪ obi, odeɪ ne yɪ sekẽ luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa kɪ ndeɪ a, nɔ lide lane. ³² Lemẽ kene kɪ bɔanya luwi bɔmɔ kawɔle, kitonekɪ bɔbɔe foe kɪ awaẽ kɪ ku lemẽ finyaa edzi nkpã, eyela lemẽ bɔmɔ ye.' "

Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Akū ɔdãmenane ɔnyansãni Odi Akū.

16 Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɪ, "Osikani odi na adzuma ɔkenane kɪ edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpẽ. Bati yabi osikani a kɪ ye tudzuma onukpẽ ɔdzane a abula ye sika kade. ² Foesũ osikani a ve tudzuma onukpẽ ɔdzane a evia ye kɪ, 'Litsa fɔletsa manu kɪ bale ne nɔ akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekɪ ɔneɛ yɪ tudzuma akū, kitonekɪ ɔlãapuli obuki ɔnya yɪ fɔtsa akū ɔdãmenane.' ³ "Ade ke tudzuma akū ɔdãmenane a bi ye akū kɪ, 'Yɪ ɔlate aablɔmena yɪ ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlã kɔbẽ kɪ maatu tɔbɔnkam ade ke kɔnyɔã ako yɪ mɔ fɔtsa kawã lemẽ a. ⁴ Ahãã! Ìnyina letsa a kɪ maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yɪ awe ni, maana bakɔba kɪ baate yɪ mɔ kawɔle ne be awã! ⁵ "Foesũ ewe bati a kɪ bidzimɔ ye ɔlate fɔtɔ a. Evia ɔtɔnyade a kɪ, 'Ani odzimɔ yɪ ɔlate?' ⁶ "Ekɪ edzimɔ kɔtɔ a kpa mbuaye kɪ, 'Bɔ tekantsi ɔha.' "Ade tudzuma akū ɔdãmenane a bi ye kɪ, 'Amɔ nɔ akunta ne awɪ. Kena akū kadzi katsese aduenum.' ⁷ "Ade evia ɔbebã lemẽ kɪ, 'Nɔ malo ani odzimenane?' "Kɔtɔ odzimenane a le kɪ, 'Fugbanɔ fuvũ baũbaũ ɔha mɔa.'
 "Oti a kɪ edzẽ ne tudzuma onukpẽ a bi ye kɪ, 'Amɔ nɔ akunta ne awɪ. Tsele aduesũ kayi.' ⁸ "Ne fukɪ sũ ɔlate a mu ye tudzuma ɔdãmenane a ne nyansã tedake tisi a kɪ ebɔe a sũ. ɔnɔkɔali ni, katinya kame bati deɪ nyansã tisi ne be fɔtsakelawa kame bebẽ bikɪ batse Baguma kale a." ⁹ Ade Yesu le enaa lɔtɔ kɪ, "Mikɔa katinya kame akū kana fɔtsa mikena tɔkɔba, ayekɪ nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpã ɔtɔ a kame. ¹⁰ "Odi nye odi kɪ edi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fɔtsa baũ akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kɪ etãdi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akū ni, elãadi fɔtsa baũ akū oni lemẽ. ¹¹ Ade nte mitãdi katinya kame fɔtsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekɔa fɔtsa kɪ fɔte kɔya fɔba katinya kame fɔtsa bido ne mi awe? ¹² Nte mitãdi letsa a kɪ lenye oti bebã fude kɪ fɔte kɔya akū oni ni, owe i aakɔa litsedi kɪ laanya mi fude ekpa mi?
 ¹³ "Osumune odima lelãapuli esum balate nviã. Yaakesɪ ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe ɔyade a kale. Ìye yaakɔa ye akū ekpa ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe akū ne ɔyade a akū. ɔnɔkɔali nye kɪ, ɔlãapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa."
 Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Bebã.
 ¹⁴ Kɪ Farisifo a nu fɔlets a kɪ Yesu le a, benye ye ahɪsem kitonekɪ sika bawene banẽ. ¹⁵ Yesu bi be kɪ, "Minye bati kɪ bakena be akū nde badã yedede ne bati bebã ane, lemẽ Baguma nyina mi tɔwɔle kame. Kitonekɪ fɔtsa a kɪ fɔte kɔya ne otidziwa ane a, fɔnye kɔwẽ fɔtsa ne Baguma ane.
 ¹⁶ "Mose mbla mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene fɔtsa a kɪ betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a lɔkɔ. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wɪ a ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a akū, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kɪ ya-

wo ne de kame. ¹⁷ Leme fadā bɔɛ kī tite mo ode aawo keba kī baafɔne fɔletsā kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

¹⁸ "Onyole nye onyole kī esī ɔtsɔ, mo enakɔā ɔbebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa. Ade onyole kī ekɔā otsole kī bisī ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa.

Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mo Lazaro Akū.

¹⁹ "Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete kɔya kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a. ²⁰ Ohiāni odi leme kī bave Lazaro leme dzi nkpā tɔ. Fɔkpa né ne ye akū flee ade bekabɔe ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kɔla onyupɛ a. ²¹ Ekakɔna kī yaana funitsā wuliwa a kī fɔato osikani opunu akū katɔ ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fɔkpa a kame.

²² "Ohiāni a ku, ade ode fɔto banyane yabɔe ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham ɔwē a. Osikani a leme yaku, ade ke bibila ye a. ²³ Ne kanɔkpade awā kī ekamɔ lubo paa a, edzela ane emɔ Abraham mo lugo ne ode, mo Lazaro leme kī edzi ne ye ɔwē. ²⁴ Ade osikani a bɔa fɔwɔla ene ye kī, 'Boe ɔlega Abraham! Mo yī kɔnya kafɔ Lazaro edo lawobi ne mui kame eta ne yī seme akū, ayekī fɔadɔla yī ɔmɔado, kitonekī nlamena lubo kamɔ ne fi kī kame!'

²⁵ "Leme Abraham bi ye kī, 'Yī obi, te ane kī bekpa mo fɔtsa wī flee ne mo nkpā kame, leme Lazaro kɔ ni, fɔtsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakī a, elamena kawɔle kamɔ, ade mo malo ɔlamena lubo kamɔ a. ²⁶ Ade letsa kī lebe kɔlaa nye kī, leke dzununuunu waa ne boe kayite, kī nte odi we kī yato awī enyina eya ne mi sekē ni, eláapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kī yato awā enyina eya ne boe sekē, eláapuli a.'

²⁷ "Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kī, 'Boe ɔlega Abraham, make mo aduli kī do Lazaro enaa nda tɔto kame, ²⁸ awā kī ndeī bawaenyole elo. Fɔ enaabɔa be kɔkɔ ayekī be malo beláayawo ne lubo kamɔ kī kame.'

²⁹ "Ade Abraham bi ye kī, 'Awaē ame deī fɔletsā a kī Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kī bitse fɔletsā a kī bele a lɔkɔa bekena ne foe akū.'

³⁰ "Osikani a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Boe ɔlega Abraham, fɔláawī be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanɔkpa enaa be sekē ni, baadani be tɔwɔle kame.'

³¹ "Leme Abraham bi ye kī, 'Nte beláatse Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a fɔletsā ni, nte odi to kanɔkpa enaa be sekē malo a, beláate ye fɔletsā a bido.' "

Tafɔ Odima Lekena Tɔkpa.

17 Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, "Fɔtsa a kī foe aafɔ bati liwo ne tɔkpa kame a aaya kokooko, leme bɔkɔe makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsā fɔya a! ² Fɔnene fɔkpa ye nte bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevela ye ne ɔmɔ beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kī yaafɔ babisē kame ɔmɔa liwo ne tɔkpa kame. ³ Foesū midā kadā wī ne letsa a kī miakena a akū.

"Nte awaē kena mo tɔkpa ni, kā ye ane. Nte etunɔ kī eku kɔto ni, kɔa kate ye. ⁴ Nte ekena tɔkpa ne mo akū titi evũkɔne ne luwi moa kame mo lɔko nye lɔko eyabi mo kī eku kɔto ni, kene kī akɔa ote ye."

Bivia Yesu Katekado Kɔbē.

⁵ Fɔto banyane a bi Yesu kī, "Boe ɔlate, fɔ boe katekado kide ne ode kibu."

⁶ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Nte odeī katekado kī keɔne lububu nte kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kī kī, 'Bɔle mo tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame' ade kɔatse mo a.

Yesu Le Ayekī Osumune Wī Akena Adzuma.

⁷ "Mibɔe foe kī mi kame odi deī ɔpaani kī yadā mo kɔba akū, iye ekī yadāmena mo baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe ɔkwa eyadzi enya? ⁸ Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, 'Mane akū katɔ funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iɔya, mmɔa iɔyua tɔ fɔmo mo malo aanya.' ⁹ Osumune tásī ekpa kɔlekanye nte ekena ne letsā a kī kene kī ekena akū. Mbɔee esī? ¹⁰ Ade ayea fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Nte mikena letsā nye letsā a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, 'Basumune odi bɔane, letsā a kī kene kī de bɔakena a, ade de bɔkena a.' "

Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔɔ Ngbā.

¹¹ Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mo Galilea ɔbē akū. ¹² Kī ekɔa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔɔ ngbā yatselamɔ ye. ¹³ Bedza mo lugo ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, "Boe ɔlega Yesu, mo boe kɔnya!"

¹⁴ Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, "Minaa, minaakɔa mi akū mitsa basɔfo besela mi akū bedā." Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, fɔɔ a wɔ ne be akū.

¹⁵ Kī be kame ɔmɔa mo kī fɔɔ a wɔ ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mo Baguma kamu mo fɔwɔla kɔkɔba. ¹⁶ Eyato ne Yesu abɔa kame enye ye kɔle. Onyole kī nye Samariani.

¹⁷ Yesu via ye kī, "Nné banyole ewua ntsa fɔɔ a? Nde be evedi nkae a? ¹⁸ Nde sū ɔkɔkɔē kī odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kɔle?" ¹⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, "Yidza kanaa. Mo katekado fɔ ɔsae."

Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakɔ a Aana.

²⁰ Farisifo badi via Yesu lɔko a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amɔ mo ane a. ²¹ Odima leláale kī, 'Dā, amɔ foe ne awī iye 'amɔ foe ne akī,' kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame."

²² Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, "Lɔko lidi aaya kī míawe kī miamɔ Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lɔmɔa leme miláamɔ de. ²³ Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, 'Midā ye ne akī!' iye 'Midā ye ne awī!' Leme mitatomɔ foe liti. ²⁴ Kitonekī ayekī odetɔ kame amɔane kato seke kī kanaa sikī a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. ²⁵ Leme kene kī enya lɔto emɔ lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

²⁶ "Ayekī fɔna ne Noa lɔko a, ade aye fɔana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a. ²⁷ Bati flee kanya bekamɔa, banyole mo batsole kakɔā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade oni ko eyili fɔko ewɔla bati flee a.

²⁸ “Ade ayea f3ana nde ayekĩ f3na ne Lot l3ko l3me a. Bati kanya, bekam3a, bekanya k3yaat3, kadu f3tsa ade badi l3me kake f3la a. ²⁹ Ade luwi a kĩ Lot n3 ne Sodom 3mat3 kame a, fi m3 fukpokpo kĩ fudeĩ nfiã kpitii wula futo ode f3yaw3la be a flee.

³⁰ “Ade aye f3ana ne luwi a kĩ Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a. ³¹ Ne luwi a na, oti kĩ edeĩ ne k3la ode etabuki eduma kĩ yanaafila ye akũ f3tsa ne k3la kame. Ade ayea odi kĩ edeĩ ne k3ba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa t3t3 kame kĩ yanaab3e litsedi. ³² Mite ane ne letsa a kĩ l3ya ne Lot 3ts3 akũ a! ³³ Odi nye odi kĩ eb3a mb3di kĩ yapili ye nkpã ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kĩ eyela ye nkpã ni yaana nkpã a bio. ³⁴ Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kĩ bati nviã aawa ne 3kena m3a akũ, baab3e 3m3a bedzakũmena l3k3a bef3ne 3yade a biyi. ³⁵ Batsole nviã aakaw3le onuvoe ne k3w3le akũ, baab3e 3m3a l3k3a bef3ne 3yade a awe biyi. ³⁶ Banyole nviã aakakena adzuma ne k3ba. Baab3e 3m3a benamena, bef3ne 3m3a biyi.”

³⁷ Ade f3tsa bak3lene a via ye kĩ, “Boe 3late, ne ndia?”
 Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Awã kĩ f3tsa kuwa waa ni, ade awã f3pete akp3ta a.”

Legbã Ne Okunawa M3 F3lets3 3dzene Odi Akũ.

18 Yesu b3a ye f3tsa bak3lene a legbã lidi, ek3a yat3sa be kĩ kene kĩ bekaab3a mpae l3ko nye l3ko, kĩ akp3 etaveli be da. ² Ebi be kĩ, “F3lets3 3dzene odi na ne 3mat3 odi kame kĩ etãvila Baguma ãye ek3a obu ekpa odima l3me. ³ Okunawa odi l3me na ne 3mat3 m3ape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kĩ, ‘Bum3 yĩ kanye yĩ ne yĩ okesĩne awe kame.’

⁴ “F3te l3ko pii kĩ f3lets3 3dzene a sĩ etãkena letsama ne foe akũ. L3me ne ke kawũna kame a, ebi ye akũ kĩ, ‘Tit3 kĩ maãvila Baguma ade maãk3a obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni, ⁵ ne 3hau beblebee kĩ okunawa kĩ akpa yĩ sũ ni, maadã kĩ ena ye 3t3be. Nte ntãkena l3m3 ni, yaakaya ne yĩ sek3 l3k3a elãaf3 nna kaweya.’ ” ⁶ Ade boe 3late l3 enaa l3ko kĩ, “Mitse letsa a kĩ f3lets3 3dzene kĩ yaãdi 3k3k3ali kĩ l3. ⁷ Finyaakĩ a, miate kado kĩ Baguma lelãadze ekpa ye bati a kĩ babe kave ye lenye m3 suwa, kavia kabumena a 3t3be? Mb3ee miate kado kĩ elãabumena be m3atse? ⁸ Mabi mi kĩ yaadze ekpa be 3t3be m3atse. L3me nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaam3 kĩ bati deĩ katekado?”

Yesu B3a Legbã Ne Farisini M3 T3g3le 3tene Odi Akũ.

⁹ Yesu b3a legbã kĩ ekpa bati a kĩ bet3 bido kĩ bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a. ¹⁰ Ebi be kĩ, “Luwi a, bati nviã badi naa As3li k3la kame kĩ banaab3a mpae. 3m3a nye Farisini, 3yade a nye t3g3le 3tene. ¹¹ Farisini a kp3 ye akũ enadza eb3a mpae kĩ, ‘Baguma, manye n3 k3le, kitonekĩ nlã anengbã. Maãdi bati abl3 ade maãke-na ad3paa nde ayekĩ bati bebã akena a. Manye n3 k3le l3me kĩ nlã nde t3g3le 3tene a kĩ edze ne akĩ a aye. ¹² Masui onukp3 fuwi nviã ne ekwansieda m3a kame, ade mak3a letsa a kĩ mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa n3 a.’

¹³ “L3me t3g3le 3tene a dza m3 lugo, ade etãwe kĩ yadzela ane edã ode malo a. L3me ek3a awe eb3am3 3w3le ele kĩ, ‘Baguma, titikpa 3kenane man3, m3 yĩ k3nya!’ ”

¹⁴ Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi kĩ t3g3le 3tene a akũ l3kpale yedede ne Baguma ane kĩ emuniki enaa k3la a, nn3 Farisini a. Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ edela ye akũ ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kay3, ade odi nye odi kĩ ed3la ye akũ ni, baadela ye ne ode.”

Yesu Hila Babis3.

¹⁵ Bati badi k3a be babi beyamena kĩ Yesu ete awe ne be akũ. Kĩ ye f3tsa bak3lene a m3 fukĩ a, bekã be ane.

¹⁶ L3me Yesu ve babis3 a eyamena ne ye sek3, ele kĩ, “Mif3 babis3 beya ne yĩ sek3, mitasua be osi. Kitonekĩ bikĩ bame odu lã Baguma legãkanyak3 a. ¹⁷ Mite fukĩ ane! Odi nye odi kĩ etãte Baguma legãkanyak3 a nde obis3 aye ni elãapul3 ewo ne de kame dadaada.”

Yesu L3 F3lets3 Ne Asikaf3 M3 Baguma Legãkanyak3 a Akũ.

¹⁸ Yudaf3 3k3k33 odi via Yesu kĩ, “F3tsa 3tsane wĩ, litsa kene kĩ nken3 f3m3 maana nkpã kĩ ela kawũna dadaada a?”

¹⁹ Ade Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde sũ awe yĩ oti wĩ? Odima leny3 oti wĩ, mb3ente Baguma m3ape. ²⁰ Onyina mbla a kĩ etsa kĩ, ‘Tab3a ad3paa, tak3 oti, taye, tama f3vã ote ne odima akũ, bu aga m3 ama.’ ”

²¹ Oti a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Kito ane yĩ tibis3 kame a, nken3 ne teb3a kĩ flee akũ.”

²² Kĩ Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kĩ, “Letsa m3a te n3 kakena. Naan3 n3 f3tsa flee a kĩ odeĩ a kak3a foe sika a kakpa ahiãf3, l3k3a aana akũ kana f3tsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatom3 yĩ.”

²³ L3me kĩ onyole a nu f3lets3 a ewo 3bl3 paa, kitonekĩ ena akũ kana f3tsa beblebee. ²⁴ Yesu m3 ayekĩ ewo 3bl3 a, ade ele kĩ, “F3ana 3sĩ f3kpa asikaf3 kĩ baapul3 biwo ne Baguma legãkanyak3 a kame! ²⁵ F3adã b3ee kĩ 3k3k3a m3 kapu aatsã 3k3k3 3ke kame ene, keba kĩ osikani aawo ne Baguma legãkanyak3 a kame.”

²⁶ Ade bati a kĩ binu kale kĩ a via Yesu kĩ, “Kek3 oweĩ koũ aana kate?”

²⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Letsa a kĩ otidziwa lelãapul3 ekena dadaada ni, Baguma k3 aapul3 ekena.”

²⁸ Awã naa Petro bi Yesu kĩ, “Dã, b3f3ne boe t3t3 awe buyi b3ya butom3 n3.”

²⁹ Yesu bi be kĩ, “Maf3 minyi yededeede kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ef3ne ye t3t3, 3ts3 ãye bawae, ãye bamane ãye babi eyi ne Baguma legãkanyak3 a sũ ni, ³⁰ baase ye f3tsa kĩ fublusu ne nviã katinya kĩ kame m3 nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a ne kikĩ kaaya a kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.

³¹ Yesu kpã ye f3tsa bak3lene ewua-nviã a enamena 3k3k3 ade ebi be kĩ, “Mitse! B3anaa Yerusalem, awã kĩ f3tsa flee a kĩ Baguma onukp3 banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akũ biyi a, aaya ne foe kame. ³² Baak3a ye bido

ne bikĩ beny  Yudafo awe, bidi ye nsekuo, biv na ye, bitua tane biko ne ye ak . ³³ Baabo ye loka beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede ak  ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkp .”

³⁴ Leme ye fotsa bakolene t nu fletsatsa k i fudima kayo. Beko foe kayokanu beko be, ade ke betanyi letsa a k  de ak  Yesu kale kodzela a.

Yesu Tsa Onkune Odi K  Ekaw  Fotsa.

³⁵ K  Yesu fu  Yeriko omato a, onkune odi dzi ne osi ow  ekaw  fotsa. ³⁶ K  enu bati kodabu nk  k  bat  a, evia k , “Litsa lamo kaya?”

³⁷ Ade bibi ye k , “Yesu Nazaretni a lyaat .”

³⁸ Aw  naa, ebka fawola koka k , “Yesu, Leg  Dawid Obi! Mo y  konya!”

³⁹ Bati a k  benyaa loto a w ni ne ye ak  k  esua onukp . Leme edane fawola kabka koka kale k , “Leg  Dawid Obi! Mo y  konya!”

⁴⁰ Foes  Yesu f  edza ade ele k  bekp  onkune a bema ye a. K  ewo Yesu sek  a, evia ye k , ⁴¹ “Litsa awe k  nkena nkpa ko?”

Onkune a akpa mbuaye k , “Boe Olate, mawe k  mbuki mm  foka.”

⁴² Ade Yesu bi ye k , “Kek  mo foka. No katekado f  sae.” ⁴³ Deedimape epuli emo foka ade ke etomo Yesu mo Baguma kole kanye a. K  bati kodabu a mo fuk i a, be flee bimu Baguma.

Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sek .

19 Yesu nawo ne Yeriko omato a kame, ets  ye kame et . ² Togole onenok  osikani paa odi k  bave Zakeo dzi ne aw . ³ Ekabka mbodi k  yamo Yesu enyi ye, leme k  enye oti luk  s , bati lidede f  et puli emo ye. ⁴ Foes  ewula atse enya bati kodabu a loto enade ne kutse gelele kudi kame ayek  yaamo Yesu kitonek  enyina k  yaats  aw  et .

⁵ K  Yesu wo kutse a kayo a, edzela ane emo Zakeo ade ene ye k , “Zakeo, duma moatse, kene k  mase ne ne aw  nvi .” ⁶ Zakeo we sowa eduma ade eyate Yesu mo kawole a.

⁷ Bati a flee k  bem  fuk i a kena h h h h  ne Yesu ak  bele k , “Oti k i nase ne titikpa onenane toto kame.”

⁸ Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe Olate a k , “Boe Olega, d ! Maakka y  ak  fotsa seke moa nte ahi fo, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena koto.”

⁹ Ade Yesu bi ye k , “Nkp  kate ya ne toto k i kame nvi , kitonek  oti k i leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi. ¹⁰ Otidziwa Obi a ya k  yawe bik  beyela enye be leme.”

Yesu Bna Legb  Ne Sika Ak .

¹¹ Ade k  bati katse fletsatsa a k  Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena loto, ebka be legb  lidi. Loko k i a, efu  Yerusalem ade bati a kona k  Baguma legakanya a do kane kata awe a. ¹² Foes  ebi be k  “Ne loko lidi kame ni, onok  odi yidza k  yanaa tite tidi ak  molugo molugo benaadzina ye leg . Ehihie eyi k  yaamuniki eya ne toto ne foe liti. ¹³ Fomo yaapi osi a, ene ye basumune ewua

ekpota ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngb  somka somka ebi be k , ‘Mikka sika a minya koyaato mina kute ne y  liti.’

¹⁴ “Leme ye toto bati akes  ye foes  bido batoto bitomo ye liti k  benaale k , ‘B awe onyole k i k  enya boe leg .’

¹⁵ “Bidzina onyole a leg  ade emuniki eya ne toto a. K  eya a, ef  beve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame k  yawe enyi kute a k  bena.

¹⁶ “Osumune onyade a bi ye k , ‘Onok , nna sika a somka somka foe ewua nte ne sik  kpa y  a ak .’

¹⁷ “Onok  a kpa ye mbo ele k , ‘Okena foe kakena w ! Onye osumune k  yadi onokali! Ne ayek  odi onokali ne fotsa kabii ak  s  ni, maakena ko onok  ne temato ewua ak .’

¹⁸ “Osumune oyade a leme yale k , ‘Onok , nna sika somka somka foe elo nte ne sik  kpa y  a ak !’

¹⁹ “Onok  a bi ye k , ‘Mbo, kena foe kakena w ! Aanya onok  ne temato elo ak !’

²⁰ “Osumune olalede a yale k , ‘Onok , amo ko sika somka k  kpa kpa y  a. Nsu se ne limak  kame nka nkola. ²¹ Nvila ko kitonek  oti mo osi odi ane. Abwe fotsa a k  fony  ko fude, ade ana fotsa a k  otadu leme a.’

²² “Ade Onok  a bi ye k , ‘No osumune kpa, maakka ko mawe onukp  kame kodzela kale nko ko koto. Onyina k  oti mo osi mane k  mabwe fotsa a k  fony  y  fude, ade mana fotsa k  ntadu a. ²³ K  onyina lomo a, nde s  otakka y  sika onado ne sika kaklak  k  nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mo se ak  kute?’

²⁴ “Ade ebi bati a k  bedz  ne aw  k , ‘Mite sika somka ne ye awe mikka mikpa osumune a k  ena sika somka somka ewua a.’

²⁵ “Leme bati a bi ye k , ‘Onok , oti a na de  sika somka somka se ewua k le!’

²⁶ “Ade Onok  a kpa mbuaye k , ‘Mabi mi k  odi nye odi k  ede  litsedi ni, ade ye baakka foe pii bibu a, leme odi nye odi k  el  letsama a ni, foe kabii a k  ede  a malo baate foe ne ye awe. ²⁷ Finyaa ni, mivele y  bakesine a k  betawe k  iya be leg  a miyamena ne aw , loko miko be ne y  ane kame.’”

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame.

²⁸ K  Yesu bi be fletsatsa k  eyua a, enya ye fotsa bakolene a loto epi osi yanaa Yerusalem. ²⁹ K  efu  Betfage mo Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse toto ow  a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nvi  enyamena loto, ebi be k , ³⁰ “Minaa omato kabii a k  ewa ne mi loto a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, miawo aflim obi k  odima t dzi ne ye ak  t  k  ede  ne ow  kame. Miwunya ye loko mikka miyamena ne aw . ³¹ Nte odi via mi k  litsa s  miawunya ye ni, mibi ye k , ‘Boe Olate si ye.’”

³² Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bem  letsa nye letsa nde ayek  Yesu bi be a. ³³ K  bekwunya aflim obi a, ye balate via be k , “Nde s  miawunya ye?”

³⁴ Fotsa bakolene nvi  a kpa mbuaye k , “Boe Olate si ye.”

³⁵ Bekka aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedz  be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye ak  bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye

akū a. ³⁶ Kĩ edzi ne ye akū banaa a, bati dzele be tetadie biko ne tite.

³⁷ Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusaleme ne awã kĩ osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Ɔto akū a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene kɔdabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kɔle kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ne awãwã fɔtsa flee a kĩ bemó a sũ. ³⁸ Ade ke bele kĩ, “Baguma ehila Legã a kĩ laya ne Boe Ɔlate dĩ akū!

Lukudɔ lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!”

³⁹ Farisifo badi kĩ bideĩ ne bati kɔdabu a kame bi Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, bi mo fɔtsa bakɔlene a bisua onukpẽ!”

⁴⁰ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mabi mi kĩ nte bisua onukpẽ ni, boe ne osi kɔwẽ a moawe aayi fɔwɔla kabɔa kayo.”

Yesu Be Ne Yerusaleme Lɔbɔ.

⁴¹ Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusaleme ekɔa ane emɔ ɔmato kĩ a, ewula babe ne ye lɔbɔ. ⁴² Ade ele kĩ, “Mawe kĩ nviã kĩ malo ni, aanyi letsa a kĩ laakpa mo lukudɔ. Leme finyaa kĩ a, ɔlãapuli ɔmó de! ⁴³ Lɔkɔ lidi aya kĩ mo bakesĩne aat-sua bisinya mo ne seke nye seke. ⁴⁴ Baawɔla mo mo bati a kĩ bideĩ ne mo kame a, ade belãafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakɔ malo a, kitonekĩ ɔtãmo lɔkɔ a kĩ Baguma yate mo a oyi ɔsũ!”

Yesu Blɔmena Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Asɔli Kɔla Kame.

⁴⁵ Kĩ Yesu nawo ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a, eyi kayo mo fɔtsa banone kabɔmena awe ne awã. ⁴⁶ Ebi be kĩ, “Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ, ‘Baave yĩ asɔli kɔla kĩ mpaɛ kabɔakɔ.’ Leme mikɔa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakɔ!”

⁴⁷ Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ, mbla batsane mo ɔmãĩ banɔkɔɛ we kĩ bako ye. ⁴⁸ Leme betãmo osi a kĩ ye akū baatsã, kitonekĩ bati a flee dzemena ye fɔletsa kayaatse, ade betãwe kĩ ye kale kadima ketẽ ne be akū a.

Bati Vele Fɔletsa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akū.

20 Luwi a, kĩ Yesu na ne Asɔli Kɔla kame ekatsa fɔtsa, ekale Kale Wĩ a, Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ, mbla batsane mo ɔmato a banɔkɔɛ ya ne awã. ² Ade bibi ye kĩ, “Bi boe osi a kĩ odeĩ fɔmo akena fɔtsa kĩ bame a. Owei lekpa mo osi?”

³ Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mifɔ ĩnya lɔto nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yĩ, ⁴ Yohanes bati mui kawɔla amanie a ni, Baguma sekẽ futo mbɔɛ kĩ bati sekẽ futo?”

⁵ Ne awã a, biyi fɔletsa kavele mo be akū kĩ, “Litsa bɔale? Nte bɔle kĩ futo Baguma sekẽ ni, yaavia kĩ, ‘Nde sũ mitãte Yohanes mido?’ ⁶ Ade nte bɔle kĩ bati sekẽ futo ni, bati kɔdabu a flee aanɔ boe boe, kitonekĩ be flee betɛ bido kĩ Yohanes nye Baguma onukpẽ onyene.”

⁷ Ne foesũ bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bunyina awã kĩ futo.”

⁸ Ade Yesu leme bi be kĩ, “Kekɔ yĩ malo nlãabi mi awã kĩ ntomena kɔbẽ nne makena fɔtsa kĩ bame.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Apaafɔ Akū.

⁹ Ade Yesu bɔa bati a legbã kĩ, “Lɔkɔ lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waĩ kɔba. Ekɔa koe edo ne apaafɔ awe enaa osi akū, enadzi ne awã ebuna owi. ¹⁰ Kĩ lɔkɔ wo ɔto kĩ bana waĩ babi a, edo ye osumune odi kĩ enaate ye kanyakɔ ne apaafɔ a sekẽ ema ye. Leme apaafɔ a bo osumune a, belɔla ye mo awe pupilidza. ¹¹ Ne foesũ edo osumune bebã, leme apaafɔ a bo ye malo, bido ye kɔnyɔã, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupilidza a. ¹² Ade edo osumune ɔlalɛde a. Apaafɔ a bo ye malo bipila ye ade bebɔmena ye a.

¹³ “Kɔba ɔlate a via ye akū kĩ, ‘Litsa maakena? Maado yĩ obi kĩ maãtuno kale ade mate kado kĩ baabu ye.’

¹⁴ “Leme kĩ apaafɔ a mó obi a, bibi akū kĩ, ‘Ade kɔba ɔlate a obi ne awĩ a. Mifɔ bɔkɔ ye lɔkɔa ye adzapadie ekena boe ade.’ ¹⁵ Foesũ bevele ye benemena ne kɔbã a kame ade beko ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kĩ “Litsa mikɔna kĩ kɔba ɔlate a aakena apaafɔ a? ¹⁶ Mabi mi kĩ yaayako apaafɔ a na flee lɔkɔa ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ bebã awe.”

Kĩ bati a nu fukĩ a, bele kĩ, “Kuse! Baguma lelãakpa osi fɔya ne foe kame lɔmo da!”

¹⁷ Yesu ko ane edã be ade evia be kĩ, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsatsa?

‘De a kĩ fɔla bakene sĩ a,

ade de ledani kɔla akū de titiliwu a!’

¹⁸ Odi nye odi kĩ yaatula ɛto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kĩ de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne Ɔgɔle Kate Akū.

¹⁹ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a mo Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ a bɔa mbɔdi kĩ bapi Yesu ne awã, kitonekĩ bemó biyi ɔsũ kĩ be sũ mo ebɔa legbã a, leme bivila bati a. ²⁰ Ne foesũ bewɛ osi bebã kĩ ye akū baatsã bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kĩ bekɛna be akū nde bati kĩ badi ɔnkɔkali. Bido be kĩ benaanaĩ Yesu ne fɔletsatsa kavia katse kame, lɔkɔa bena osi bekɛna ye bido ne banɔkɔɛ, mo Roma abãã ɔnkɔkɔɛ awe. ²¹ Bikĩ banaĩ Yesu a ya ne ye sekẽ, bibi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, bunyina kĩ fɔletsatsa a kĩ ale mo fukĩ atsa a nye ɔnkɔkali. Bunyina leme kĩ aãdã oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne ɔnkɔkali kame. ²² Finyaa kĩ ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kĩ buse ɔgɔle bɔkpa Romafɔ Legãnkɔkɔɛ, mbɔɛ kĩ etãkpa osi?”

²³ Leme Yesu mó be tedake a eyi ɔsũ ade ebi be kĩ,

²⁴ “Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndã. Owei lɔto mo dĩ teĩ ne se akū?”

²⁵ Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Legãnkɔkɔɛ Kaisare fude fane.”

Yesu bi be kĩ, “Kekɔ mikɔa fukĩ fɔnye Legãnkɔkɔɛ fude a mikpa Legãnkɔkɔɛ, ade mikɔa fukĩ fɔnye Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a.”

²⁶ Ne bati kɔdabu a ane kame na a, betãpuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesũ bisua be tunukpẽ ne Yesu mbuaye a kĩ ekɛna be wãwã sũ.

Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.

²⁷ Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī kayidza kato kanokpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekē, bibi ye kī, ²⁸ “Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efone otsō kī bemō ye betāma ni, onyole a owaē ekō otsole a lokwa bemō ye bema babi benya ekī eku a bade.’ ²⁹ Lokw lidi ni, bawaēnyole evūkwō badi dzi nkpā. Otkōēde a kōa otsō leme eku, kī betāma obi odima. ³⁰ Owaē oyade a mō olalēde a leme kōa okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betāma babi badima a. ³¹ Ade letsa mōape a lekena bawaēnyole evūkwō a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a tāma obi ekpa be kame odima. ³² Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a mōawe yaku. ³³ Lokwa ne luwi a kī banokpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame owei otsō yaanya, ne kī be evūkwō a flee bekōā tō ye a?”

³⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mō otsole mō onyole akōā akū, ³⁵ leme banyole mō batsole a kī bekpōla kī baayidza bito kanokpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, belāakōā batsō ūye bidzi fōnyo. ³⁶ Baana nde ode fōtō banyane, ade belāabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanokpa. ³⁷ Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī badzela banokpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī lokwa a kī edza ne kutse a kī kōkatē ane kame a, eve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mō Yakob leme Baguma. ³⁸ Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nnē banokpa Baguma yanē. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

³⁹ Ne awā a Yudafo mbla batsane badi le kī. “Fotsa Otsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!” ⁴⁰ Ke liti odima tābuki edo okwale evia ye kadima.

Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?

⁴¹ Yesu via be kī, “Nde sū bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi? ⁴² Ade Dawid mōawe a le ne Tōkw Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Boe Olate bi ūi Olate kī, ‘Dzi ne ūi otkōna ⁴³ kēnaawo lokwa a kī nkwō nō bakesīne nkenā nō abōa katekō.”

⁴⁴ Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe Olate a, nde fōya mō Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

Yesu Bōa Bati Kōkwō Ne Yudafo Mbla Batsane Akū.

⁴⁵ Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu fōletsā a, edani ebi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, ⁴⁶ “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla batsane a akū. Bati kī adō tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kōya a. Bawe banokwō fudzikō ne Yudafo fōtsenakō, mō fudzikō wī ne fuwi kanyakō. ⁴⁷ Bakwa tēdake kasisi bakunawa kate be tōtō ade babōa mpae gēlēlē kakwa kamu akū a. Ne fukī sū be sōtō kavele aaba bati flee fude!”

Okunawa Odi Fōtsa Kate.

21 Ne Yudafo Asoli Kōla kame a, Yesu ko ane emō asikafō kī bekōa be futetsa bekado ne ogle

adakā kame. ² Ade emō okunawa ohiāni odi kī eyakōa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a. ³ Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī te fōtsa ēba bati bebā a flee. ⁴ Kitonekī bati bebā a kō ni, be akū kana fōtsa a kī fublusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, leme otsole ohiāni kī kōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a flee eyate ne awī.”

Yesu Le Lokwa a Kī Baabubuli Asoli Kōla a.

⁵ Fōtsa bakōlene a kame badi kale kodzela ne Asoli Kōla a akū, mō boe mō kale a kī bekōa bike koe, mō ayekī bekele kōla foebi a, mō fōtsatēwa a kī bakpa Baguma a. Leme Yesu bi be kī, ⁶ “Letsa nye letsā kī miamō ne awī a, lokwa aaya kī de lidima lelāabuki lite ne lokwōba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

Lubokamō Mō Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.

⁷ Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Fōtsa Otsane, lokwōkwōdabe fukī aaya? Ade litsa bōakōa buyi otsō kī lokwa a wo otkō?”

⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, mitafō beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne ūi dī akū bele kī, ‘Ūi nye Otsane a,’ mō ‘Lokwa a wo otkō.’ Leme mitatomō be. ⁹ Mitafō libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkanō mō bati kayidza kadza ne bati akū nkā. Kene kī fōtsa kī bame flee fōnya lokwō fōya ne foe kame, leme fōātsa kī katinya kawūna a fuā kiyua.”

¹⁰ Yesu le enamēna lokwō kī, “Omaī mō omaī aanō akū, fōgā mō fōgā leme aanō akū. ¹¹ Tite kakuna mō otsō mō otsō, kōle mō fōkwō kpa kumekume leme aaya ne kako nye kako, ade libe mō awāwā fōtsa aanē ne odetō kame a.

¹² “Fōmō fōtsa kī bame flee aaya ni, baatomō mi liti, bipili mi benamēna Yudafo fōtsenakō bedzēmō mi, bibo mi lokwa bido mi ne kōla. Ade baakpā mi benaadzela ne fōgā mō abāā banokwō ane ne ūi sū. ¹³ Fukī aakpa mi osi kī mile Kale Wī a. ¹⁴ Mipi miyi kī milāaha akū ne letsā a kī mīale minye mi akū a akū. ¹⁵ Kitonekī maakpa mi fōletsā mō kadikanyi ayekī mi bakesīne kame odima lelāapuli esī ūye ēle kale etia letsā a kī mīale a. ¹⁶ Mi bamanē, bawaē, akū bati mō bakōba aanye mi bekpā ade baakō mi kame badi a. ¹⁷ Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne ūi sū. ¹⁸ Leme mi lokwō lokwō mōape malo lelāayela. ¹⁹ Midza pintii lokwa mīana kate.

Yesu Le Lokwa a Kī Baabubuli Yerusalem Omatō a.

²⁰ “Nte mimō kī sodzafō dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kī omatō a kawōla wo otkō. ²¹ Ne lokwa a na kame ni, bati a kī bideī ne Yudea bilo benaa tōtō akū. Bikī bideī ne Yerusalem omatō a kame bilo benē, ade bikī belāa omatō a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame. ²² Kitonekī lokwa a na aanya sōtō Kavele fuwi fōkpa bati, ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa fōletsā a aaya ne foe kame. ²³ Fōana otsō paa fōkpa bamatsō mō babima a kī babi ameme be a. Lubokamō baū aaya ne tite kī akū, ade Baguma sōtō kavele aaya ne bati kī akū a. ²⁴ Bati badi aatō ne lepame onukpē, ade baapili badi ndom benamēna tite bebā akū a. Ade bikī benyē Yudafo aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akū kēnaawo lokwa a kī Baguma yi ekpa be a wūna.

Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.

²⁵ “Awāwā fōtsa aane ne odetó kame fōkatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odetó mō fusibii ane. Katinya kame tēmaī akū aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mō kavū basabasa sū. ²⁶ Libe aafō ane lisinya bati ne lōko a kī baakadā ane kakpa letsa a kī de aaya ne katinya kame flee akū a, kitonekī odetó kame kōbē fōtsa lēláabuki fōdza ne foe kadzakō. ²⁷ Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mō kōbē kpale mō chāī. ²⁸ Nte fukīī bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela fōlō midā ode kitonekī mi katē lōko wo tōtō.”

Mikole Fōtsa Ne Atō Kutse Akū.

²⁹ Ade Yesu bōa be legbā kī, “Midā atō kutse mō futse bebā a. ³⁰ Nte mimó kī kōnye tōtō vōē ni, minyina kī kanōde lōko wo tōtō. ³¹ Ade ayea nte mimó fōtsa kīī bame kī fōlamena kaya ni, míanyi kī Baguma legākanya a fuā. ³² “Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati a kī bidzi finyaa lēláaku biwoli fōmō fōtsa kīī flee aaya ne foe kame. ³³ Tite mō ode flee onukpē aatē lemē yī fōletsa a kō aana daa.”

Kene Kī Miana Ne Kukūmane Kame.

³⁴ “Midā akū kadā wī. Mitakōa mi akū mikpa kanya mō kamōa pōtō, mō katinya kame chāu. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi, ³⁵ nde ayekī cyae atō kpeī, kitonekī Luwi a aaketimō odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā. ³⁶ Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaabōa mpae luwi nye luwi ayekī míana kōbē mitsā yedede ne fōtsa a kī fōaya a flee kame, lōkōa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame.” ³⁷ Yesu kanaatsa bati fōtsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafō Asōli Kōla a kame, ade nte olobe wo tōtō lōkōa yadzakū kanaa Kugua Futse tōtō a akū kawa ne awā. ³⁸ Onōne nye onōne ni, bati kōdabu atsena ne Asōli Kōla a kame katse ye fōtsa katsa.

Basōfōnkōē Tsa Fōlō Kī Bakō Yesu.

22 Yudafō Abodoo Kī Étáyila Luwi a kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi a kanya wo tōtō. ² Yudafō basōfōnkōē mō mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesū bekabōa mbōdi kawē osi kī baatsā bena Yesu bekō ne kabela kame.

Yuda Tuncō Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

³ Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kī bave Iskariot, kī enye fōtsa bakōlene ewua-nviā a kame mōa kame a. ⁴ Foesū Yuda naa Yudafō basōfōnkōē mō Yudafō mō banōkōē a kī badāmena Asōli Kōla akū a sekē, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kī ye akū yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa a. ⁵ Kawōle de be ade bike otse kī baakpa ye sika. ⁶ Yuda tuncō ne foe akū, foesū ekawē lōko wī kī yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kōdabu a katanyi kame.

Yesu Manē Akū Ekpa Wuda Katē Luwi Funitsā a Kanya.

⁷ Luwi a kī bakō Wuda Katē kavelibi ne Abodoo Kī Étáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo tōtō. ⁸ Ade ke Yesu do

Petro mō Yohanes kī, “Minaa lōkōa minaamanē Wuda Katē funitsā a miyi mikpa boe kanya.”

⁹ Ne awā a bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bōnaamanē foe buyi?”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte miawo ne Yerusalem mōtō a kame ni, onyole odi kī enōne kugumi mō mui aatselamō mi. Mitomō ye miwo ne tōtō a kī te kame yaawo a. ¹¹ Mibi tōtō clate a kī, ‘Fōtsa tōtsane bo buvia nō kī, ‘Nde kōla kī koe kame bōmō yī fōtsa bakōlene a bōanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?’” ¹² Yaatsa mi kōla kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kī bike opunu mō fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanē letsa nye letsa biyi ne awā.”

¹³ Bipi osi ade benamō letsa nye letsa pēpēpē nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

Benya Boe Clate Funitsā a.

¹⁴ Yesu mō ye fōtō banyane a nadzi ne opunu akū kī banya. ¹⁵ Ade ebi be kī, “Fōnye yī kawē kōkōe kī bōmō mi bōnya Wuda Katē Funitsā kīī fōmō maamō lubo. ¹⁶ Mabi mi kī nlāabuki ūnya funitsā kīī kēnaawo lōko a kī foe kayōkanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame.”

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu bōe kōkpu, enye Baguma kōle ade ele kī, “Mite fukīī misē mikpa akū. ¹⁸ Mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, nlāabuki mmōa wāī kēnaawo kī Baguma legākanyakō a ya.”

¹⁹ Ade ebōe abodoo, enye Baguma kōle, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kī, “Ade yī sukēna kī bekōa bakpa ne mi lōlō a. Mikēna fukīī mikōa mikai yī.”

²⁰ Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebōe kōkpu mō wāī ele kī, “Kōkpu kīī nye Baguma nhihie vōē kī esipi ne foe akū mō yī babōane a kī maako ne tite ne mi lōlō. ²¹ Lemē midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, bōmō ye budzi ne kanyakō ne awī. ²² Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekī Baguma hihie eyi a. Lemē bōkōe bakpa owula a kī yaanye ye ekpa a.” ²³ Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayō kī be kame oweī aakēna fukīī odu.

Owei Bē Flee Ne Fōtō Banyane a Kame?

²⁴ Fōletsa kavele fudi yawo ne fōtsa bakōlene a kame kī be kame oweī baabu kī ebē flee. ²⁵ Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Bati a kī benyē Yudafō a, be fōgā deī otumi mō cōī ne be akū, ade fōgā kīī te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakōba.

²⁶ Lemē fōtana lōmō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekēna ye akū nde obisē kōlaa. Ade kene kī tōtō onyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea.

²⁷ Owei bē kōkōba, ekī edzi yanya mbōe ekī yasum ye a? Fōwaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Lemē ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye. ²⁸ Mina ne yī akū ne yī sōhuie flee kame. ²⁹ Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kōbē kī ūnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kōbē a na odu a.

³⁰ Míanya mimōa mō yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakō a kame, ade míadzi ne fōgākpo akū minya Israel futete ewua-nviā a akū a.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kí Petro Aasí Ye.

³¹ Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kí, "Simon, Simon! Tse katse wí! Bekpa Abonsam osi kí esò mi edã lɔkɔ esa bati wí a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekí okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamɔne kame a. ³² Leme Simon, mbɔa mpae nkpa nɔ kí nɔ katekado ketadí. Ade nte ɔyamuniki ɔya ne yí seké ni, do awaé ame kɔbè."

³³ Awã naa Petro kpa mbuaye kí, "Boe ɔlate, mmane akū nkpa kí ɔkɔ nɔ aawa ɔkɔla ãye kí ɔkɔ nɔ aaku!"

³⁴ Ade Yesu bi ye kí, "Petro, mabi nɔ kí fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aanye onukpè nviã lenye kí ni, aale titi elale kí onyina yí."

Sika Kuvū Mɔ Kuvū Kí Babela Mɔ Lɔpame Gelele.

³⁵ Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kí, "Lɔkɔ a kí ndo mi fɔtɔ kí ntáfí mibɔe sika kuvū, ãye kuvū kí babela ãye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasí mi?"

Bekpa mbuaye kí, "Letsama tásí boe."

³⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kí, "Finyaakí kɔ ni, odi nye odi kí edeí sika kuvū ãye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebɔe ele, ade oti kí elá lɔpame gelele ni, kene kí enɔ ye atadie wulaa lɔkɔa eya lɔmɔa. ³⁷ Mabi mi kí Katsela Kpalewa a kame fɔlets a kí fɔle kí, 'Bibu ye bido ne ɔkpa bakenane kame,' a kene kí fɔya ne yí akū. Kitonekí fɔtsa a kí betsele ne yí akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame pɛpɛpɛ."

³⁸ Fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kí, "Boe ɔlate, amɔ, fɔpame gelele nviã ne awí!"

Ade Yesu bi be kí, "Fɔle!"

Yesu Bɔa Mpae Ne Kugua Futse ɔto Akū.

³⁹ Yesu dzakū ene ne ɔmatɔ a kame enaa Kugua Futse ɔto akū nde ayekí yawe kakena a, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene leme to mɔ ye a. ⁴⁰ Kí ewo awã a, ebi be kí, "Mibɔa mpae ayekí sɔhuie leláanya ne mi akū." ⁴¹ Ewele akū ne be seké enaa lɔto sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebɔa mpae a. ⁴² Ele kí, "Nda, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, tinya lubo kamɔ kɔkpɔ kí ne yí akū. Leme takena ne yí kawɛ akū, mbom kɛna ne nɔ kawɛ akū." ⁴³ Ne awã naa, ode fɔto ɔnyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kɔbè. ⁴⁴ Ena ne ayɔlɔkɔ mɔ kɔneyɔkɔle kame, ebɔa mpae mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí ebu ade ye olulu na nde babɔane fɔkɔ, kako ne tite a.

⁴⁵ Kí Yesu yidza ne mpaeɔ kame a, emuniki enaa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a seké, enamɔ be kí bewaa tida ne ayɔlɔkɔ a kí epi be a sū. ⁴⁶ Ebi be kí, "Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza mibɔa mpae ayekí miláawo ne sɔhuie kame."

Yesu Kapi.

⁴⁷ Lɔkɔ a kí Yesu lamena kɔdzela kale a, bati kɔdabu kudi de kɔne. Yuda kí enye fɔto banyane ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa nyaa be lɔto. Efuã Yesu, etu eboomu ye. ⁴⁸ Leme Yesu bi ye kí, "Yuda, ɔkɔa onukpè kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a ɔkpa bati?"

⁴⁹ Kí fɔtsa bakɔlene a kí bɛna ne ye akū a mɔ lets a kí laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kí, "Boe ɔlate, bɔkɛna boe fɔpame gelele a akū adzuma?" ⁵⁰ Letaleta be kame

ɔmɔa tsua ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔé Flee a osumune ɔmɔna ɔto emuni.

⁵¹ Leme Yesu le kí, "Oowo! Fukpula ne awã!" Ade ke eta awã kí bitsua ɔto a etsa ye a.

⁵² Ke liti a, Yesu bi basɔfɔkɔkɔé mɔ banɔkɔé a kí badãmena Asɔli Kɔla akū a mɔ ɔmaí banɔkɔé a kí beyaapi ye a kí, "Nde sū minee futsekpa mɔ fɔpame miyaapi yí nde ɔkpa ɔkenane aye? ⁵³ Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitádo ɔkɔle mipi yí a. Leme mi lɔkɔ liwo ɔto kí mikena mi adzuma a, ne lɔkɔ kí Abonsam ɔtū kɔbè a anya akū finyaa."

Petro Sí Yesu.

⁵⁴ Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpã ye benamena Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔé Flee a awã a. Petro leme tomɔ be ena ne liti flee. ⁵⁵ Bekpɔta fi ne ɔto a lɔwabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a. ⁵⁶ Kí bikí banya abawa kame adi yamɔ Petro kí edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kí, "Obi kí malo tomɔ Yesu."

⁵⁷ Leme Petro sí ade ele kí, "Otsole dã, ãnyina ye kɔlaa!"

⁵⁸ Owi tábuna mɔ onyole odi mɔ Petro eyi ɔsū a ade ele kí, "Nɔ malo ɔnye be kame ɔmɔa!"

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kí, "Onyole dã, nné yí mane!"

⁵⁹ Nde ndɔũhuile mɔa liti a, onyole bebã yale pipiipi kí, "Atsindze kate leláa ne foe kame kí oti kí tomɔ Yesu, kitonekí enye Galileani!"

⁶⁰ Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kí "Onyole dã, ãnyina lets a kí de ɔlamena kale!" Mɔ Petro onukpè katɔ pɛ, ɔkɔkɔ nye onukpè. ⁶¹ Boe ɔlate dani edã Petro, ade Petro te ane kí boe ɔlate bi ye kí, "Fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aanye onukpè lenye kí ni, aale titi elale kí onyina yí." ⁶² Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobloblo a.

Bidi Yesu Nsekua.

⁶³ Bati a kí bedãmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekua bibo ye leme. ⁶⁴ Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kí, "Bi boe owula a kí ebɔa nɔ." ⁶⁵ Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

Yesu Dza Ne ɔmaí Banɔkɔé Fɔlets a Badzene Ane.

⁶⁶ Kí kade nyina a, ɔmaí banɔkɔé, basɔfɔkɔkɔé mɔ mbla batsane a yakpɔta ade bekpã Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a. ⁶⁷ Ne awã a, bivia Yesu kí, "Bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo a."

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, "Nte nle kadi malo miláate yí mido. ⁶⁸ Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye. ⁶⁹ Leme kito nviã kí kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a ɔmɔa."

⁷⁰ Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kí, "Foesū Baguma obi ane?"

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, "Mi lamena kale kí ye mane."

⁷¹ Ade bele kí, "Bɔtásí adansifɔ badima. Boe mɔawe a bunu lets a kí ele a."

Pilato Dzemo Yesu.

23 Ade bati kodabu a flee yidza bekpã Yesu benamena Pilato sekẽ a. ² Ade bido ye onukpẽ kat-sua awe kale kĩ, "Bupi obi kĩ kĩ elamɔ boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kĩ betate ɔɔɔɔ bekpã Romafɔ Legãnkɔkɔ. Ebɔɔ ye akũ kĩ ye nye Kristo, legã a."

³ Pilato via ye kĩ, "Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legã a?"

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oo, fɔla nde aye kĩ ɔɔɔ a."

⁴ Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔẽ mɔ bati kodabu a kĩ, "Ntámɔ letsama ne ye akũ kĩ madza ne foe akũ nkɔ oti kĩ kɔkɔ."

⁵ Lemɛ bedzɛmena kale kabuli kĩ, "Enɛɛ ye fɔtsa katsa yado ɔtutũ ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akũ. Eyi fukĩ kayɔ ne Galilea ade finyaa ekɔa foe eyamena ne awĩ lemɛ a."

Herodes Dzemo Yesu.

⁶ Kĩ Pilato nu fukĩ a, evia be kĩ, "Galileani yanɛ?"

⁷ Foesũ kĩ enyi kĩ Yesu to Galilea ne awã kĩ Legã Herodes anya akũ a, ekɔa ye ema Herodes, kĩ ena ne Yerusalem ne lɔkɔ a na kame.

⁸ Kawɔɔ de Herodes paa kĩ emɔ Yesu, kitonekĩ enu ye nkã ade ekawe kĩ yamɔ ye anɛ kɔkɔkɔɔ a. Ekadã anɛ kĩ Yesu aakena awãwã fɔtsa fudi etsa ye. ⁹ Foesũ Herodes via Yesu fɔletsã pii lemɛ Yesu tábinya onukpẽ. ¹⁰ Awã naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔẽ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a ne beyadza ne lɔkɔ bitsua fɔletsã mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ bite ne Yesu akũ.

¹¹ Legã Herodes mɔ ye sodzafɔ a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadiɛ wulaa mɔ kale nde legã aye, bimunikĩ mɔ ye bema Pilato. ¹² Luwi a na, Herodes mɔ Pilato dani bekena bakɔba, kufe kɔkɔɔ a bakesĩ akũ.

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔkɔ Ekpa Wuda.

¹³ Pilato ve Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔẽ, ɔmaĩ banɔkɔkɔẽ mɔ bati a ekpɔta. ¹⁴ Ade ebi be kĩ, "Mikpã oti kĩ mima yĩ ade mile kĩ elamɔ bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi anɛ kame ne awĩ a, nvia ye onukpẽ kame tuwuli, ade fɔletsã a kĩ mibɔɔ ne ye akũ a, ntámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne foe kame kĩ makɔ ye kɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Legã Herodes lemɛ tákɔ tɔkpa tidima ne ye akũ foesũ emunikimɔ ye ema boe. Oti kĩ tákɔna tɔkpa tidima kĩ efeta ekpa wuda. ¹⁶ Foesũ maafɔ bibo ye nfɔne ye awe edzakũ enaa." ¹⁷ Ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya kame ni, kenɛ kĩ Pilato efɔne bati a kĩ bewaa kɔla a kame ɔmɔ awe ekpa be.

¹⁸ Bati kodabu a flee bɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa kĩ, "Kɔ ye! Fɔne Baraba awe kakpa boe!" ¹⁹ Bido Baraba ne kɔla kĩ edo ɔtutũ ne ɔmatɔ kpale kame, ekɔ bati lemɛ.

²⁰ Pilato we kĩ yafɔne Yesu awe foesũ ebuki enye fɔletsã kame etsa bati kodabu a. ²¹ Lemɛ bebɔa fɔwɔla biko ne ye akũ kĩ, "Bɔa ye ne asendua akũ! Bɔa ye ne asendua akũ!"

²² Pilato buki ebi be lelalede kĩ, "Mɔ litsa tɔkpa oti kĩ kɛna? Ntámɔ letsã kĩ ekɛna kĩ yana foe akũ wuda! Maafɔ bibo ye lɔkɔa nfɔne ye awe."

²³ Lemɛ bati a dzɛmena fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔkɔa kĩ bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akũ. Ne foe kawũna kame a, bati a

fɔwɔla kabɔa nya Pilato akũ. ²⁴ Foesũ Pilato kɔ Yesu kɔkɔ nde ayekĩ bati a we a. ²⁵ Ade efɔne oti a kĩ bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kĩ bido ne kɔla ne ɔtutũ mɔ bati kako sũ, ade ekɔa Yesu edo ne be awe kĩ bekɛna ye nde ayekĩ bewɛ a.

Sodzafɔ Bɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akũ.

²⁶ Sodzafɔ a kpã Yesu benamena. Ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kĩ bave Simon, kĩ eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behɛ ye kĩ elɔ asendua a etomɔ Yesu ne liti. ²⁷ Bati kodabu baũ a tomɔ Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a. ²⁸ Yesu dani etselamɔ be ebi be kĩ, "Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yĩ mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mɔ mi akũ. ²⁹ Kitonekĩ lɔkɔ aaya kĩ bati aale kĩ, 'Be a kĩ benye baduko, be a kĩ betátsãmɔ kɔma bema tɔ, mɔ be a kĩ betámɛmɛ be tɛmɛ tɔ a na lɔlɔ wĩ!' ³⁰ Ade lɔkɔ a na mɔ bati aabi tɔkɔ kĩ, 'Midzuli miko ne boe akũ!' Ade baabi kɔkɔbii kĩ, 'Mikɔla boe!' ³¹ Kitonekĩ nte bekɛna fukĩ ne kutse gũ akũ ni, nde fɔána fɔkpa kutse wɔlɛwa?"

³² Bekpã banyole bebã nviã kĩ benye tɔkpa bakenanɛ bibumɔ Yesu kĩ benaakɔ be. ³³ Kĩ biwo awã kĩ bave kĩ Oti lɔkɔ Fɔtsũ a, bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akũ. Bebɔa banyole nviã a lemɛ ne asendua akũ, ɔmɔa ne ye ɔmɔna, ɔyade a ne ye sebã. ³⁴ Ade Yesu le kĩ, "Nda, kɔa kate be, kitonekĩ binyína letsã a kĩ belamena kakɛna." Ke liti a sodzafɔ a wole ade besẽ Yesu tetadiɛ bekpã be akũ a.

³⁵ Bati a flee dza ne awã bekadã foe. Ade Yudafɔ banɔkɔkɔẽ a di Yesu nsekuo bele kĩ, "Ete bati bebã nkpã foesũ nte ye nye Kristo a kĩ Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akũ!"

³⁶ Ade ayea sodzafɔ a lemɛ di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuã ye bekpã waĩ mɔ ɔnye mɔ ɔnye bekpã ye kĩ emɔa. ³⁷ Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Nte nɔ nye Yudafɔ legã a ni, tɛ nɔ akũ!"

³⁸ Betsele fɔletsã kĩ ne ye lɔlɔ nyangɛ kĩ, "Ade Yudafɔ Legã ne awĩ a." ³⁹ Tɔkpa bakenanɛ a kĩ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a kame ɔmɔa vũna Yesu kĩ, "Nnɛ nɔ nye Kristo a? Tɛ nɔ akũ kate boe malo!"

⁴⁰ Lemɛ ɔyade a wũni ne ye akũ kĩ, "Aávila Baguma mbɔɔɔ? Ɔte ɔkɔ kavele mɔape a kĩ ete a. ⁴¹ Lemɛ boe ɔkɔ kavele a feta boe, kitonekĩ letsã a kĩ bɔkɛna a, ade de ɔkɔ kavele bɔte a. Lemɛ étákɛna tɔkpa tidima."

⁴² Ade ebi Yesu kĩ, "Yesu, te anɛ ne yĩ akũ nte owo nɔ legãkanyakɔ a kame."

⁴³ Awã naa Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Mabi nɔ ne ɔkɔkɔali kame kĩ nviã kĩ aana ne yĩ sekẽ ne Paradiso kame."

Beko Yesu.

⁴⁴ Kĩ kite sukuloo suwa tɔkɔũ ewua-nviã abɔa a, suwa fĩ kata, ade ɔtũ ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo tɔkɔũ elale kame a. ⁴⁵ Ade lima a kĩ levane ne Asɔli kɔla kame a bẽ ne kayite a. ⁴⁶ Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa kĩ, "Nda, nkɔa yĩ kawɛya ndo ne nɔ awe." Kĩ elɛ fukĩ a, eku.

⁴⁷ Sodzafɔ banɔkɔkɔẽ a mɔ letsã a kĩ leya, ade emu Baguma elɛ kĩ, "Fɔnye ɔkɔkɔali kĩ oti wĩ yanɛ." ⁴⁸ Kĩ bati a kĩ bekpɔta ne awã bekadã foe flee a mɔ letsã a kĩ leya a, bedzakũ benaa kɔla mɔ ayɔlɔkɔ mɔ akpɔ kako ne lɔlɔ

ጠጋ ጠጋጠጋ. ⁴⁹ Bati a kī binyina Yesu kanyina wī a, ጠጋ bat-sole a kī bitomጋ ye bito Galilea a, dza ጠጋ lugo bekadā fotsa kī.

Yosef Kī Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.

⁵⁰ Onyole odi kī bave Yosef kī edzi ne Arimatia ጠጠጋ a kame ne Yudea tite akū na ne awā. Enya oti wī kī ye akū deī obu, ade ekadā ane kakpa lጋጋ a kī Baguma legākanyakō a aaya. ⁵¹ Titጋ kī ena ne Yudafo ጠጠጋ banጋጋጋጋ fletsas badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etatunጋ ne letsas a kī de akū bike otse, ጠጋ letsas a kī bekena a akū. ⁵² Enaa Pilato ane kame ade enawā Yesu ጠጠጋጋጋ a. ⁵³ Ade ke evenya ጠጠጋጋጋ a ekጋ lima ovoe esuli ye a. Ekጋ ye ewጋla ne linike kī benye ne de kame, kī betabila odima ne de kame tō a kame. ⁵⁴ Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamጋ ጋጋ kawo a.

⁵⁵ Batsole a kī bitomጋ Yesu bito Galilea tomጋ Yosef benadā linike a, ጠጋ ayekī bekጋ Yesu ጠጠጋጋጋ bewጋla ne de kame. ⁵⁶ Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa ጋጋla benamane tutsonu ጠጋ fugua ጠጋ ጋጋጋጋ kī baakጋ betsela ጠጠጋጋጋ a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpē.

Yesu Yidza Eto Kanጋጋጋ

24 Ekwansieda ጠጠጋጋጋ tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a ጋጋጋ, benee letsas nye letsas a kī bemane biyi a. ² Awā naa bemጋ kī bimininya de kpale a kī bekጋ bisua linike onukpē a biyi ne ጋጋጋ. ³ Foesū biwo ne de kame lemē betámጋ boe ጋlate Yesu ጠጠጋጋጋ a. ⁴ Bekena saa bedzē bakጋna foe akū, ade letaleta bati nviā kī bena ne tetadie kī tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akū a. ⁵ Libe wo be paa foesū bekena akū ne kayጋ bekpa be, ade banyole a bi be kī, “Nde sū miawe oti kī edzi nkpā ne banጋጋጋጋ kame? ⁶ Elāa awī. Eyidza eto kanጋጋጋ! Mite ane ne letsas a kī ebi mi ne lጋጋ a kī ena ne Galilea kī, ⁷ kene kī bekጋ Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baabጋ ye ne asendua akū, lጋጋ ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.” ⁸ Ade batsole a te ane ne ye fletsas a akū a.

⁹ Bimuniki bito linike a ጋጋጋ benabi fotsas bakጋlene ewua-odi a ጠጋ bati bebā fletsas a flee. ¹⁰ Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana ጠጋ Maria kī enye Yakobo ጠጠጋ. Bemጋ batsole bebā a benabi fotsas banyane a fletsas a flee. ¹¹ Lemē fotsas banyane a ጋጋna kī letsas a kī bibi be a nye fጋጋasiatsa, foesū betáte be bido. ¹² Lemē Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a ጋጋጋ. Ekena akū edā de kame ade emጋ ጠጠጋጋጋ tilima odi a. Ekena saa emuniki enaa ጋጋla ne letsas a kī leya a sū.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.

¹³ Ne luwi ጠጠጋጋጋ a akū a, bikī bitomጋ Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banaa akula adi kī bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikū evūጋጋጋ kito awā kenaa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Bati a kalጋmena ne fletsas a kī fጋya a flee akū. ¹⁵ Kī bekalጋmena kanye fletsas kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a. ¹⁶ Bemጋ ye lemē betáyጋ ጋጋጋ kī ye yanē.

¹⁷ Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalጋmena ne osi a?”

Befō bedza dīi ጠጋ ane kame ጠጋ ጋጋnya. ¹⁸ Ade be kame ጠጠጋ kī bave Kleopa via ye kī, “Nጋ odi nye ጠጠጋጋጋ ne Yerusalem kī ጠጠጋ letsas a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kīi kame a mbጋጋጋ?”

¹⁹ Yesu via be kī, “Litsa fletsas leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fletsas a kī fጋya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kīi nye Baguma onukpē ጠጠጋጋጋ kī edeī ጋጋጋ yakena awāwā fotsas pii, enye fotsas ጠጠጋጋጋ kpale kī Baguma ጠጋ bati flee akpa ye obu. ²⁰ Lemē Yudafo basጋጋጋጋጋጋጋ ጠጋ ጠጠጋጋጋጋጋ pi ye bekጋ ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī bekጋ ye ጋጋጋ bekpa wuda, bebጋ ye ne asendua akū. ²¹ Bጋna ጠጠጋጋጋ ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwi elale kī fukīi flee ya ne foe kame a. ²² Boe katsu a kī kitomጋ ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī ጠጠጋጋጋ tutuutu kīi benaa ye linike ጋጋጋ, ²³ lemē betámጋ ጠጠጋጋጋ a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode fotsas banyane nye be akū betsas be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā.

²⁴ Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a ጋጋጋ benamጋ foe pēpēpē nde ayekī batsole a le a, lemē betámጋ Yesu.”

²⁵ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadzimbi! Mi adzuni lelā ጋጋጋ kī miate Baguma onukpē banyene a fletsas a flee mido! ²⁶ Mitányi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emጋ lubo kīi bame flee fጋጋ yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpale a kame?”

²⁷ Ade ke Yesu kpale fletsas kame etsas be ne letsas a kī Katsēle Kpalewa a tsele ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvoli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee katsēle a akū a.

²⁸ Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kenna nde yatē enaa lጋጋ. ²⁹ Lemē biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade dጋ kiyua ade ጠጋጋ do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

³⁰ Kī bemጋ be bidzi kī banya a, ebጋ abodoo enye Baguma ጋጋle, esē ekpa be. ³¹ Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemጋ ye biyi ጋጋጋ a, lemē eyela ne be ane kame. ³² Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotákēna nde fi fudi lekatē ne boe ጠጠጋጋጋ kame, kī ekanye Katsēle Kpalewa fletsas a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

³³ Ade biyidza bimuniki ጠጠጋጋጋ benaa Yerusalem, benamጋ fotsas banyane ewua-odi a ጠጋ bati bebā a kī bekጋጋጋጋ a. ³⁴ Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe ጋlate yidza eto kanጋጋጋ ade enye ye akū etsas Simon a.” ³⁵ Bati nviā a bi be letsas a kī leya ne osi akū a, ጠጋ ayekī bemጋ boe ጋlate a biyi ጋጋጋ ne lጋጋ a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsas Bakጋlene a.

³⁶ Kī bati nviā kīi kabi be fletsas kīi a, deedimጋጋጋ Yesu ጠጠጋጋጋ ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudጋ litomጋ mi.”

³⁷ Libe wo be paa ade bekakጋna kī ጠጠጋጋጋ bemጋ.

³⁸ Lemē Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū mibጋ obili lጋጋጋ? Nde sū miate atsendze ne mi kame? ³⁹ Midā yī awe ጠጋ yī fጋጋጋ. Mita yī midā mimጋ kī nné ጠጠጋጋጋ mane, kitonekī hūhū lelā sukēna ጠጋ fotsጋ nde ayekī miamጋ kī ndeī a.”

⁴⁰ Kĩ ɛɛ foe a, ɛkɔa ye awɛ mɔ fɔnɛta ɛtsa be.

⁴¹ Kawɔɛ de be paa, lɛmɛ fɔkɛna be wãwã, foesũ biti betáte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kĩa, “Mideĩ funitsã fudi nɛ awĩ?” ⁴² Bekpa ye kafɔabi tɔɛwa kadi, ⁴³ ɛte ke ɛba nɛ be anɛ kame.

⁴⁴ Ke liti a ebi be kĩa, “Ade fɔɛtsa kĩa bame mbi mi nɛ ɔkɔ a kĩa nna nɛ mi kame a. Kɛnɛ kĩa letsa nyɛ letsa a kĩa bɛtsɛɛ biyi nɛ Mose mbla, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ tuvoli mɔ tɔkɔ Ovoli a kame fɔya nɛ foe kame ɔmɔ.”

⁴⁵ Ebinya be adzuni ayekĩ baanu Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame fɔɛtsa a kayɔ. ⁴⁶ Ebi be kĩa, “Bɛtsɛɛ biyi kĩa Kristo a aamɔ lubo, ɔkɔa eyidza eto kanɔkpa nɛ luwi lɛlɛde a akũ. ⁴⁷ Nɛ ye dĩ akũ ni, bikĩ bitomɔ ye a aade letsã nɛ ɔwɔɛ kame kadani mɔ tɔkpa kakɔakate akũ bekpa

katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsã kĩa kade kayɔ bitomena Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Mi nyɛ fukĩ bame flee adansifɔ. ⁴⁹ Yĩ mɔawɛ a maakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa mma mi ndɛ ayekĩ Nda lɛ eyi a. Lɛmɛ midzi nɛ Yerusalem nɛ awĩ kɛnaawo ɔkɔ a kĩa kɔbɛ a aato ode kɔyaatɛ mi kame.”

Baguma Bɔɛ Yesu Enamɛna Ode.

⁵⁰ Ade ɛkpã be bɛnɛ nɛ Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a kame bɛnaa Betania, awã kĩa ɛdzɛla awɛ nɛ ode ehila be a. ⁵¹ Kĩa ɛkahila be a, ɛdzakũ ɛfɔnɛ be ade bɛbɔɛ ye benamɛna ode a. ⁵² Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem nɛ kawɔɛ kpale kame a. ⁵³ Bidzi nɛ Asɔli Kɔɔa a kame daa, bekamu Baguma.

YOHANES

Kale a Kĩ Kakpa Nkpā.

1 Fom̄ baab̄a katinya ni, Baguma Kale a deĩ k̄k̄k̄e. Kale a m̄ Baguma deĩ, ade Kale a nye Baguma a. **2** Kale a m̄ Baguma deĩ ane kaȳk̄ayi a fom̄ beb̄a katinya. **3** Baguma b̄a f̄tsa flee ets̄mena ye ak̄, ade letsama lel̄a k̄ ene ye liti eb̄a. **4** Kale a kame nkp̄a deĩ, ade nkp̄a k̄ĩ lema batidziwa chaĩ a. **5** Chaĩ a av̄le ne ct̄ kame, ade ct̄ t̄puli edina ye da a. **6** Baguma do onyole odi k̄i bave Yohanes. **7** Eya k̄i yayaadi adansie ne chaĩ a ak̄ ayek̄i bati flee aats̄a ye ak̄i bete bido. **8** Nn̄e Yohanes nye chaĩ a, mbom adansie eyadi ne chaĩ a ak̄. **9** Chaĩ w̄i a k̄i yat̄e kakpa odi nye odi a, aya ne katinya kame. **10** Kale a na ne katinya kame, leme tit̄ k̄i Baguma b̄a katinya ets̄mena ye ak̄i malo ni, batidziwa t̄am̄ ye biyi ct̄. **11** Eya ne ye m̄awe bati sek̄e, leme ye bati a t̄ate ye. **12** Leme bati flee a k̄i bete ye, ade bete ye bido leme a, ekpa be k̄b̄e k̄i bedani Baguma babi. **13** Bet̄-dani Baguma babi ne batidziwa kama onukp̄e, iye nde ayek̄i otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma m̄awe lewe k̄i yakena be ye babi. **14** Kale a dani kek̄ena otidziwa, edzi ne boe kame, ade konyakam̄ m̄ ct̄k̄ali yi ye kame a. B̄m̄ ye kuk̄k̄-pale a, kuk̄k̄-pale a k̄i ete nde D̄lega a Obi m̄ape a aye. **15** Yohanes di adansie ne ye ak̄, eb̄a f̄w̄la ele k̄i, "Ade oti k̄i ak̄i f̄lets̄a mbi mi k̄i, 'Oti odi aya ne ȳi liti, leme eb̄e ȳi kitonek̄i edzi nkp̄a k̄k̄e fom̄ bema ȳi.'" **16** Ne ye konyakam̄ beblebee s̄u ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete ne nhila ak̄. **17** Mose ak̄i Baguma mbla a ts̄a eya, leme ye konyakam̄ m̄ ct̄k̄ali a ts̄a Yesu Kristo ak̄i f̄ya. **18** Odima t̄am̄ t̄ Baguma. Ye Obi m̄ape a k̄i eketim̄ Baguma a, k̄i edeĩ ne D̄lega sek̄e a, ade ye lenye ayek̄i Baguma la a etsa boe a.

Yohanes Mui D̄w̄lan̄e a De Lets̄a.

19 Yudaf̄ ban̄k̄e ne Yerusalem do be bas̄f̄ m̄ Levif̄ ne Yohanes sek̄e k̄i benaavia ye k̄i, "N̄o nye owei?" **20** Yohanes t̄as̄i be mbuaye kakpa, mbom ekpale f̄lets̄a kame yededeede ele k̄i, "Nn̄e ȳi nye Kristo a." **21** Ade bivia ye k̄i, "Kek̄ n̄o nye owei? Mb̄e n̄o nye Baguma Onukp̄e D̄nyene Eliya a?" Ekpa be mbuaye k̄i, "Oowo, nn̄e ye man̄e." Bibuki bivia ye k̄i, "N̄o nye Baguma onukp̄e d̄nyene a k̄i bele biyi k̄i yaaya a?" Ekpa be mbuaye k̄i, "Oowo."

22 Adeke bibi ye k̄i, "Kek̄ bi boe oti a k̄i ane, kitonek̄i kene k̄i k̄k̄a mbuaye b̄ma bik̄i bido boe f̄ts̄ a. Owei koũ ane?"

23 Yohanes kpa be mbuaye nde ayek̄i Baguma Onukp̄e D̄nyene Yesaya t̄sele eyi a k̄i, "Ȳi nye oti a k̄i ets̄e ne k̄sa kame yab̄a f̄w̄la a odo k̄i bek̄ena osi kp̄i bekpa D̄late a."

24 Bat̄ a k̄i bido bito Farisif̄ sek̄e a, **25** via Yohanes k̄i, "Nte nn̄e n̄o nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukp̄e d̄nyene a ni, nde s̄u ak̄ena mui kaw̄la amanie?"

26 Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye k̄i, "Ȳi k̄i ni, maw̄la bati mui, leme odi k̄i minyina ye dz̄e ne mi kame. **27** Ade ye tom̄ ȳi ne liti yaya a, leme nt̄af̄eta k̄i maw̄nya ye mpabua t̄w̄e malo."

28 Fuk̄i flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania ct̄mat̄ kame, ne Yordan ct̄w̄ liti, aw̄ k̄i Yohanes kaw̄la bati mui a.

Yesu Nȳe Baguma Kavelibi a.

29 K̄i kade nyina a, Yohanes m̄ Yesu k̄i yaya ne ye sek̄e, ade ele k̄i, "Mid̄a Baguma Kavelibi a k̄i yaak̄a katinya kame bati ct̄kpa enam̄ena a! **30** Ade oti k̄i ak̄i f̄lets̄a mbi mi k̄i, 'Oti odi aya ne ȳi liti, k̄i eb̄e ȳi, kitonek̄i edzi nkp̄a k̄k̄e fom̄ bema ȳi.'" **31** Ȳi m̄awe a nt̄anyi oti a k̄i ye yane, leme iyaaw̄la bati mui, ayek̄i maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a."

32 Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu ak̄i k̄i, "Mm̄ H̄h̄ Kpalewa a k̄i eka eto ode nde m̄bduma aye eyadzi ne ye ak̄i. **33** Ne kaȳk̄ayi a, nt̄anyi ye, leme Baguma k̄i edo ȳi k̄i nw̄la bati mui a bi ȳi k̄i, 'Oti a k̄i aam̄ k̄i ȳi H̄h̄u a ka eyadzi ne ye ak̄i a ni, ade ye aak̄a H̄h̄u Kpalewa ew̄la bati mui a.'" **34** Mm̄ foe lom̄, ndi adansie k̄i ade oti k̄i nye Baguma Obi a."

Yesu V̄e Ye F̄tsa Bak̄lene Bat̄nyade a.

35 Luwi leyade a, k̄i Yohanes m̄ ye f̄tsa bak̄lene nvīa dz̄e ne aw̄ a, **36** b̄m̄ Yesu k̄i yat̄e a, Yohanes le k̄i, "Mid̄a Baguma Kavelibi a!"

37 F̄tsa bak̄lene nvīa a nu f̄lets̄a a k̄i ele a, foes̄u bitom̄ Yesu benaa.

38 Yesu dani, em̄ be k̄i bitom̄ ye, ade evia be k̄i, "Lit̄sa miawe?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye k̄i, "Rabi," foe kaȳ nye F̄tsa D̄san̄e, "ndia odzi?"

39 Yesu bi be k̄i, "Miyaad̄a."

L̄k̄ a aana nde olobe t̄d̄ũ ena kame, foes̄u bitom̄ ye benam̄ aw̄ k̄i edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sek̄e olobe a flee a.

⁴⁰ Fɔtsa bakɔlene nviã a kame ɔma nye Andrea, Simon Petro ɔwaɛnyole. ⁴¹ Letsa a kɔ Andrea nya lɔto eken na nye kɔ enawe ɔwaɛ Petro ebi ye kɔ, "Bɔmɔ Mesia a!" De kayɔ nye Kristo. ⁴² Ke liti a, Andrea kpã Simon enamena Yesu sekɛ.

Yesu dã Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kɔ, "Nɔ dɔ nye Simon kɔ enye Yohanes obi a, lɛmɛ kito finyaa baave nɔ Kefas," ãye Petro. Buɔ nviã a kayɔ nye de.

Yesu Ve Filipino Mɔ Nataniel.

⁴³ Kɔ kade nyina a, Yesu we kɔ yadzakũ enaa Galilea tite akũ, ade emɔ Filipino ebi ye kɔ, "Yaatomɔ yɔ."

⁴⁴ Filipino lɛmɛ to Betsaida, ɔmatɔ a kɔ Andrea mɔ Simon dzi a kame. ⁴⁵ Filipino mɔ Nataniel ade ebi ye kɔ, "Bɔmɔ oti a kɔ Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene tselɛ fɔlets a nɛ ye akũ nɛ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kɔ eto Nazaret a!"

⁴⁶ Nataniel via kɔ, "Fɔtsa wɔ fudi aapuli fɔne futo Nazaret lɛmɛ kame?"

Filippo kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, "Yaadã!"

⁴⁷ Kɔ Yesu mɔ Nataniel yaya nɛ ye sekɛ a, elɛ nɛ ye akũ kɔ, "Ade Israelni kpanunuunu nɛ awɔ a, enyɛ anɛ kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenanɛ!"

⁴⁸ Nataniel via Yesu kɔ, "Nde ɔkena onyi yɔ?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, "Mmɔ nɔ ɔkɔkɛ nɛ kɔya kutse a kayɔ fɔmɔ Filipino yave nɔ."

⁴⁹ Ade Nataniel lɛ kɔ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, nɔ nye Baguma Obi a. Nɔ nye Israel Legã a!"

⁵⁰ Yesu bi ye kɔ, "Ayekɔ mbi nɔ kɔ mmɔ nɔ nɛ kɔya kutse a kayɔ sũ mɔ ɔɛ odo a? Aamɔ fɔtsa baũ kɔ fɔbɛ fukɔ!" ⁵¹ Ade ke ebi be kɔ, "Mabi mi flee nɛ ɔkɔkɔali kame kɔ mɔmɔ ode kɔ ebinya, ade mɔmɔ kɔ ode fɔtɔ banyane aakade bekaka nɛ yɔ, Otidziwa Obi a, akũ."

Bipi Obolitsɔ Nɛ Kana.

2 Nɛ luwi lɛlɛde akũ a, bipi obolitsɔ nɛ Kana ɔmatɔ kɔ edeɔ nɛ Galilea tite akũ. Yesu ɔma na nɛ awã, ² ade beve Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a lɛmɛ beya nɛ obolitsɔ kapikɔ a. ³ Kɔ wã woli a, Yesu ɔma fuã Yesu ebi ye kɔ, "Be wã a woli."

⁴ Yesu bi ye kɔ, "Otsole, nnɛ nɔ aabi yɔ lets a kɔ nkɛna. Yɔ lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔkɔ."

⁵ Yesu ɔma nabi basumune a kɔ, "Letsa nye lets a kɔ yaabi mi ni, mikɛna."

⁶ Ayekɔ fɔnye Yudafɔ amaniɛ kɔ bavɔlɛ akũ fɔmɔ bawo nɛ ɔkɔ kame sũ ni, bake boe ɔkɔkɔ evũ nɛ ɔkɔ a kame. Mui fugumi tsetseɛ ena ãye foe elo awo nɛ lɔmɔ kame.

⁷ Yesu bi basumune a kɔ, "Minu mui miyula ɔkɔkɔ a." Foesũ binu mui biyula foe tɔkɔkɔ.

⁸ Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, "Minu mui a badi mima oti a kɔ yadãmena funitsã akũ a." Ade binu badi bema ye a.

⁹ Funitsã akũ ɔdãmenanɛ a tá mui a kɔ bedani bave a onukpɛ edã. Etãnyi awã kɔ bitomena be, lɛmɛ basumune a kɔ nyina. Foesũ eve obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a, ¹⁰ evia ye kɔ, "Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vɔɛ kanyamena lɔto, lɔkɔ nɛ bɛmɔ be biwɔ a, yabɔ bakɔɛ a kayamena. Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ kɔ ɔkɔ bave vɔɛ a oke keyawo lɔkɔ kɔ?"

¹¹ Yesu kɛna ye awãwã fɔtsa fɔtɔnyade kɔ nɛ Kana nɛ Galilea tite akũ, eka enye ye kukũkpale etsa, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tɛ ye bido a.

¹² Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ɔma, mɔ bawaɛnyole mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzakũ benaa Kapernaum, benadzi nɛ awã fuwi sukuloo.

Yesu Blɔmena Kɔyaato Banyane Nɛ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a Kame.

¹³ Kɔ Yudafɔ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a wo ɔto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kame a, emɔ kɔ bati dzi banɔ banantsue, baveli mɔ mblɔduma. Emɔ lɛmɛ kɔ sika babɛne dzi nɛ be tupunu akũ nɛ awã.

¹⁵ Foesũ enɔ ɔwɛ ekena mple eka eblɔmena bayae a flee, banantsue mɔ baveli a nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Edu be tupunu lɛmɛ ewula, ɛpansam sika babɛne a sika esã. ¹⁶ Ade ebi bikɔ banɔ mblɔduma a kɔ, "Mifila fɔtsa kɔ minemena nɛ awɔ, mitakɔ Nda kɔla mikɛna kɔyaato."

¹⁷ Ade ke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tɛ anɛ kɔ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ, "O Baguma, nɔ kɔla akũ mbɔdibɔ atɛ nɛ yɔ kame nde fi aye."

¹⁸ Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ yavia Yesu kɔ, "Litsa nsentseleni aapuli ɔkena ɔtsa boe kɔ odeɔ osi kɔ akɛna fukɔ?"

¹⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, "Miveli Baguma Kɔla kɔ, ade nɛ fuwi elalɛ liti ni, maabuki nke koe."

²⁰ Yudafɔ a bi ye kɔ, "Bekɔ futeli tɛna-avũ bike Asɔli Kɔla kɔ, ke mɔ alɛ kɔ aakɔ fuwi elalɛ obuki oke koe a?"

²¹ Lɛmɛ asɔli kɔla a kɔ Yesu lamena kale a nye ye suken. ²² Foesũ kɔ Baguma dzɛla ye etomena kanɔkpa liti a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tɛ anɛ kɔ elɛ fukɔ eyi, ade betɛ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa fɔlets a mɔ lets a kɔ Yesu lɛ a bido a.

Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.

²³ Kɔ Yesu na nɛ Yerusalem nɛ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya kame a, bati pii tɛ ye bido nɛ awãwã fɔtsa a kɔ bɛmɔ kɔ ekena a sũ. ²⁴ Lɛmɛ Yesu tákɔ ye akũ ekpa be, kitonekɔ enyina bati flee. ²⁵ Foesũ fɔtásɔ kɔ odima abi ye kadi nɛ bati akũ, kitonekɔ ye mɔwɛ a enyina lets a kɔ lideɔ nɛ be ɔwɔlɛ kame.

Yesu Nye Fɔlets a Kame Etsa Nikodemo.

3 Nɛ lɔkɔ a naa kame a, Yudafɔ ɔkɔkɔɛ ɔma na kɔ enye Farisini, kɔ bave Nikodemo. ² Luwi a lenye, eya nɛ Yesu sekɛ eyabi ye kɔ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bunyina kɔ Baguma sekɛ oto ɔya, kitonekɔ odima lɛlãapuli ekena nsentseleni a kɔ akɛna a, nɛ Baguma lítomɔ ye."

³ Ade Yesu bi ye kɔ, "ɔkɔkɔali mabi nɔ kɔ nɛ betãbuki belɔla oti kama ni, elãapuli emɔ Baguma legãkanya a."

⁴ Nikodemo via ye kɔ, "Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kɔ ebo anɛ? Elãapuli ewo nɛ ɔma sɛmɛ kame belɔla ye kama leyade."

⁵ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, "ɔkɔkɔali a mabi nɔ kɔ, nɛ betãma oti bitomena mui mɔ Baguma Hũhũ kame ni, elãapuli ewo nɛ ye legãkanyakɔ a kame. ⁶ Sukɛna kame bama sukɛna oti katomena, lɛmɛ Baguma Hũhũ kame bama hũhũ ode. ⁷ Foesũ fɔtakɛna nɔ wãwã kɔ nɛ kɔ kɛnɛ kɔ belɔla mi flee kama. ⁸ ɔwe abɔ kana awã kɔ

yawε, anu ye nkā, lemε onyina awā kī eto ŷye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fɔla fɔkpa odi nye odi kī bema ye ne Hūhū a kame a.”

⁹ Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli fɔya ne foe kame?”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanenɔkɔɛ anε ne Israel, mɔ onyina fukī a? ¹¹ Mabi nɔ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī bɔale kɔdzela ne letsa a kī bunyina a akū, ade bɔadi adansiε ne letsa a kī bɔmɔ akū a, lemε mi kame odima lāwe kī yate boe fɔletsa a. ¹² Nte mbi nɔ tite akū fɔletsa mɔ ɔtāte foe odo a, lɔkɔa nte mbi nɔ ode fɔletsa a ni, aapuli ɔte foe odo? ¹³ Ade odima tāde tɔ enaa ode, mbɔente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode ŷya a odi.

¹⁴ “Nde ayekī Mose dɛla kɔε kī bekɔa kɔɔble bekena a ne otse akū ne kɔsa kame a, ade ayea kene kī baadela yī, Otidziwa Obi a, lemε ne asendua akū a, ¹⁵ ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo aana nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

¹⁶ “Kitonekī Baguma ti εwe katinya kale paa kī ɛkɔa ye Obi mɔape a ɛkpa kī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo lelāaku εwɔ, mbom yaana nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a. ¹⁷ Kitonekī Baguma tādo ye Obi kī ɛyaakɔ katinya kame bati kɔɔ, mbom kī fɔtsā ye akū bati bena kate.

¹⁸ “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, betākɔ ye kɔɔ, lemε odi nye odi kī etāte edo ni, bekɔ ye kɔɔ kɔkɔε, kitonekī etāte Baguma Obi mɔape a edo. ¹⁹ Ayekī badzemo katinya kako bati kɔɔ a nye kī ɔhaī a ya ne katinya kame lemε bati we ɔtū kale beba ɔhaī a, kitonekī be fɔtsakelawa nye tɔkpa. ²⁰ Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa akesī ɔhaī a, ade ɛlāaya ne ɔhaī a sekε a, kitonekī yaāwe kī yanye ye tɔkpa kanya. ²¹ Lemε odi nye odi kī edzi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, yaya ne ɔhaī a kame ayekī ɔhaī a aafɔ bεmɔ kī yakena fɔtsa ne Baguma kawε akū.”

Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanε a Kpale Yesu Akū.

²² Fukī liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo εwɔla bati mui. ²³ Yohanes lemε kawɔla bati mui ne Ainon kī efuā Salim, kitonekī mui bɔ ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekε kī εwɔla be mui. ²⁴ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, betāpi tɔ Yohanes bido ne kɔla kame.

²⁵ Luwi a, fɔletsa kavεε ya ne Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlene mɔ Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafo akū mui kawɔla amanie akū. ²⁶ Foesū beya ne Yohanes sekε beyabi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, ate anε ne onyole a kī ena ne nɔ sekε ne Yordan ɔwɔ liti, kī odi adansiε ne ye akū a? ɛlamena bati mui kawɔla ade bati flee lamena ye sekε kanaa a!”

²⁷ Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima lelāapuli ena litse-di mbɔente Baguma lεkpa ye de. ²⁸ Mi mɔawe a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī ŷnya ye kɔɔ.’ ²⁹ Obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ nye oti a kī ɛla obolitsɔ a, lemε obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ kɔkɔba kī edzε ne kɔwe yatse a kɔ, kawɔle ade ye pii nte enu obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawɔlekamɔ akpɔla a. ³⁰ Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lɔkɔa yī lide leka ne kayɔ.

Oti a Kī Eto Ode ɛya a Bε Be Flee.

³¹ “Oti a kī eto ode ɛya a bε be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū fɔletsa yale a, lemε oti a kī eto ode a bε be flee. ³² Yale letsa a kī ɛmɔ, mɔ letsa a kī enu, lemε odima lāte ye adansiε kadi a.

³³ Lemε odi nye odi kī ete ye fɔletsa a, asipi kī Baguma adi ɔnɔkɔali. ³⁴ Oti a kī Baguma do a ale Baguma fɔletsa, kitonekī Baguma kɔa Hūhū eyula ye kame. ³⁵ ɔlεga a awe ye Obi kale, ade foesū ɛkɔa fɔtsa flee edo ne ye awe a.

³⁶ “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, edeī nkpā kī ɛlā kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaātse Obi a ni, ɛlāana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalɔkpa aana ne ye akū.”

Yesu Mɔ Samaria Otsole Odi Lɔmena.

4 Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawɔla bati mui, kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kapɔ kaba Yohanes bade. ² Lemε ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, Yesu mɔawe tāwɔla odima mui, mbom ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a odi lεwɔla bati mui. ³ Foesū kī Yesu nu fɔletsa kī a, edzakū ne Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū. ⁴ Kene kī etsā Samaria tite kame enaa awā.

⁵ Yesu yawo Samaria ɔmatɔ odi kī bave Sikar. ɔmatɔ a fuā mɔ tite a kī be ɔwanyɔ Yakob kɔa ɛkpa ye obi Yosef.

⁶ Yakob lɔkɔke deī ne awā. Yesu yawo awā nde suwa tɔdɔū ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ɛkena akū edzi ne lɔkɔke a ɔwe.

⁷ Owi tábuna mɔ Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmɔa.” ⁸ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa ɔmatɔ kame benaaya funitsā.

⁹ Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ Yudani avia yī Samaria otsole kī nkpa nɔ mui kamɔa?” ɛlε lɔmɔ kitonekī Yudafo mɔ Samariafo lākā.

¹⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsa a kī Baguma akpa, mɔ oti a kī ye lamena nɔ mui mɔawa kavia ni, kufe nɔ aavia ye lɔkɔa ɛkpa nɔ mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

¹¹ Otsole a bi ye kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔnεε bokiti kī bakɔa kanu mui, ade lɔkɔke a lemε dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpā a? ¹² Boe ɔwanyɔ Yakob lenye lɔkɔke kī ɛkpa boe, ade ye mɔawe, ye babi mɔ ye bayε flee mɔa mui bitomena de kame a. Mbɔεε katsa atsa kī ɔbε Yakob?”

¹³ Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɛmɔa mui kī ni, ɔmɔado aabuki ɛkɔ ye, ¹⁴ lemε odi nye odi kī yamɔa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, ɔmɔado lelāabuki ɛkɔ ye da. Kitonekī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokɔ kī nkpā mui deī a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.”

¹⁵ Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī ɔmɔado lelāabuki ɛkɔ yī da, ŷye mbuki ŷya ne awī kī maanu mui.”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā nɔ ɔnyɔ miya.”

¹⁷ Otsole a bi ye kī, “Nlā ɔnyɔ.”

Yesu bi ye kɪ, “ɔlɛ ɔɔkɔkali kɪ ɔlɔ ɔɔyɔ. ¹⁸ Nɛ ɔɔkɔkali kame ni, odzimɔ banyole elo tɔ, ade onyole a kɪ mimo ye midzi finyaa kɪ malo liti enyɛ ɔɔ ɔɔyɔ a.”

¹⁹ Ade otsole a bi Yesu kɪ, “ɔɔkɔkɛ, mmɔ kɪ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ anɛ. ²⁰ Boe Samariafɔ bawanyɔ sum Baguma nɛ ɔɔ kɪ akɔ, lɛmɛ mi Yudafɔ mibo Yerusalem nyɛ awã kɪ kɛnɛ kɪ bati bisum Baguma.”

²¹ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Boe ɔma, tɛ yɪ kado kɪ lɔkɔ aaya kɪ bati lɛlãabuki bisum ɔlɛga a nɛ ɔɔ kɪ akɔ ðyɛ nɛ Yerusalem. ²² Mi Samariafɔ miti minyina oti a kɪ ye mia-sum. Lɛmɛ boe Yudafɔ kɔ bunyina oti a kɪ bɔasum, kitonekɪ Yudafɔ akɔ nkpã kate a tsã keya. ²³ Lɛmɛ lɔkɔ aya, ade lɛya kɔkɔɛ malo kɪ bati a kɪ basum Baguma nɛ osi wɪ akɔ a, aasum ɔlɛga a nɛ Baguma Hũhũ mɔ ɔɔkɔkali kame. Ade bati a kɪ basum ye lɔmɔ a Baguma awɛ a. ²⁴ Baguma ni, Hũhũ yanɛ, foesũ kɛnɛ kɪ bati a kɪ basum ye a, bisum ye nɛ Hũhũ mɔ ɔɔkɔkali kame.”

²⁵ Ade otsole a bi ye kɪ, “Ínyina kɪ Mesia kɪ bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nyɛ letsa.”

²⁶ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Yɪ nyɛ ye, yɪ a kɪ nlamɛna kɔdzɛla kalɛ mɔ ɔɔ a.”

²⁷ Lɔkɔ a na kame mɔ Yesu fɔtsa baklɛnɛ a muniki bɛya. Fɔkɛna be wãwã paa kɪ bɛmɔ kɪ ye mɔ otsole bɛlamɛna kɔdzɛla kalɛ. Lɛmɛ be kame odima tãvia otsole a kɪ, “Litsa awɛ?” ðyɛ bivia Yesu kɪ, “Nde sũ mimo ye mialɔmɛna?”

²⁸ Ade otsole a fɔnɛ ye kugumi awɛ eyi nɛ awã, enaa ɔmatɔ kame enabi bati kɪ, ²⁹ “Miyaadã onyole odi kɪ ebi yɪ letsa nyɛ letsa kɪ nkenã tɔ. Mbɔɛɛ ye nyɛ Kristo a?”

³⁰ Foesũ bati nɛ nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame bɛnaa Yesu sekɛ.

³¹ Nɛ lɔkɔ a kame a, Yesu fɔtsa baklɛnɛ a kake ye aduli kɪ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, yaanya litsedi.”

³² Lɛmɛ Yesu bi be kɪ, “Ndeɪ funitsã kɪ maanya, kɪ minyina foe akɔ letsama.”

³³ Foesũ ye fɔtsa baklɛnɛ a kavia be akɔ kɪ, “Mbɔɛɛ odi ma ye funitsã?”

³⁴ Yesu bi be kɪ, “Yɪ funitsã nyɛ kɪ makɛna nɛ oti a kɪ edo yɪ a kawɛ akɔ, lɔkɔa nwũna ye adzuma a kɪ ɛkpa yɪ a. ³⁵ Nnɛ mi alɛ kɪ kite tidɛtɔ ɛna ɔɔwũ kɪ funitsã kakpɔta lɔkɔ awo ɔɔtɔ? Lɛmɛ mabi mi kɪ miko anɛ midã fɔba a! Funitsã a bo kɪ bakpɔta. ³⁶ Oti a kɪ yakpɔta funitsã a ate kɔkɔkase, ade ɔkpɔtanɛ akpɔta foe kakpa nkpã kɪ elã kawũna a. Foesũ funitsã odunɛ a mɔ ɔkpɔtanɛ a flee aamɔ kawɔlɛ bɛkpɔta. ³⁷ Foesũ kalɛ a kɪ balɛ kɪ, ‘Oti mɔa adu fɔtsa, oti bebã akpɔta foe’ a nyɛ ɔɔkɔkali. ³⁸ Ndo mi kɪ minaakpɔta funitsã nɛ fɔba a kɪ mitãkɛna adzuma nɛ foe kame a. Bati bebã lekɛna adzuma nɛ awã, lɛmɛ mi mina nfasɔ mitomɛna be adzuma kakɛna kame.”

Samariafɔ Pii Tɛ Yesu Bido.

³⁹ Samariafɔ pii kɪ bito ɔmatɔ a kame a tɛ Yesu bido nɛ otsole a adansie a kɪ edi kɪ, “Ebi yɪ letsa nyɛ letsa a kɪ nkenã tɔ nɛ yɪ nkpã kame,” a sũ. ⁴⁰ Foesũ kɪ bɛyamɔ Yesu a, bike ye aduli kɪ edzi nɛ be sekɛ, ade Yesu dzi nɛ awã fuwi nviã fudi a.

⁴¹ Bati bebã pii lɛmɛ tɛ Yesu bido nɛ ye mɔawɛ fɔletsã a kɪ elɛ a sũ.

⁴² Ade bibi otsole a kɪ, “Finyaa kɔ, nnɛ ɔɔ fɔletsã a sũ bɔtɛ budo, kitonekɪ boe mɔawɛ a bunu fɔletsã a kɪ elɛ a, ade bunyi kɪ nɛ ɔɔkɔkali kame ni, ye nyɛ katinya kame ɔtɛnɛ a.”

Yesu Tsã ɔɔkɔkɛ Odi Obinyole.

⁴³ Nɛ fuwi nviã a liti a, Yesu dzakũ nɛ awã ɛnaa Galilea tite akɔ. ⁴⁴ Ye mɔawɛ a elɛ kɪ, “Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ lɛla obu nɛ ye mɔawɛ kade bati kame.” ⁴⁵ Lɛmɛ kɪ ewo Galilea tite akɔ a, bati a tɛ ye kate wɪ, kitonekɪ bɛnaa Yerusalem nɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya a kame, ade bɛmɔ letsã nyɛ letsã a kɪ ɛkenã a nɛ luwi kanya a kame.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu muniki ɛnaa Kana nɛ Galilea tite akɔ, awã kɪ ɛdani mui bɛkɛna bave a. Abãã ɔɔkɔkɛ odi deɪ nɛ awã, ye obinyole asɔ nɛ Kapernaum. ⁴⁷ Kɪ enu kɪ Yesu to Yudea eya nɛ Galilea a, ɛnaa ye sekɛ ɛnake ye aduli kɪ ɛyatsã ye obi kɪ edeɪ nɛ wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a ɛkpa ye.

⁴⁸ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Ntɛ mitãmɔ awãwã mɔ nsentsɛleni fɔtsã ni, miãtɛ kado.”

⁴⁹ ɔɔkɔkɛ a ke ye aduli kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, nte ɔtãya mɔat-sɛ ni, yɪ obi aaku.”

⁵⁰ Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Naa, ɔɔ obi aana nkpã.”

ɔɔkɔkɛ a tɛ Yesu fɔletsã a edo ade epi ɔtɔsɔ a. ⁵¹ Kɪ yanãa a, ye basumunɛ yatsɛlamɔ ye bibi ye kɪ ye obinyole a sãɛ. ⁵² Evia be lɔkɔ a kɪ de kame obinyole a sãɛ, ade bibi ye kɪ, “Kadzɔ suwa ɔɔwũ mɔa kame mɔ atilili a fɔnɛ ye awɛ.”

⁵³ Ade ɔlɛga a tɛ anɛ kɪ ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛɛpɛ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Nɔ obi aana nkpã.” Nɛ foesũ ye mɔ ye ɔtɔ kame bati flee tɛ Yesu bido.

⁵⁴ Ade fukɪ nyɛ nsentsɛleni ayade kɪ Yesu kɛna nɛ Galilea, kɪ emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

Yesu Tsã Abafã Adi Nɛ Betesda Lutubu Abuɪ.

5 Ke liti a, kɪ Yudafɔ luwi lidi kanya wo ɔɔ a, Yesu muniki ɛnaa Yerusalem. ² Lutubu lidi deɪ nɛ Yerusalem kakɔ a kɪ bave Baveli Onyukpɛ a ɔwɛ, kɪ bave nɛ Hebri tide kame kɪ Betesda. Bike tɛpata elo nɛ de atɔ. ³ Basɔnɛ beblebee awã nɛ tɛpata a kame, be badi nyɛ banɛkunɛ, babɛbã nyɛ lɛkpɛ banɛnɛ mɔ abafã amɛ. Bawa nɛ awã kadzɔlɛ kɪ bɛyaaakputua mui a. ⁴ (Kitonekɪ nte kideɪ kideɪ Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. ɔɔɔnɛ ɔɔɔnyade kɪ yawo nɛ mui a kame nɛ be kakputua liti a, asãɛ nɛ fɔsɔ nyɛ fɔsɔ kɪ yasɔ a kame.) ⁵ Onyole odi kɪ ɛkasɔ futeli taalɛ-alɛ flee na nɛ awã. ⁶ Kɪ Yesu mɔ ye kɪ ɛwaa nɛ awã a, enyi kɪ ɛkasɔ owi buna, foesũ evia ye kɪ, “Awɛ kɪ asãɛ?”

⁷ ɔɔɔnɛ a kpa mbuaye kɪ, “ɔɔkɔkɛ, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlã odima kɪ yabɔɛ yɪ ɛnaado nɛ lutubu a kame. Ntɛ mbɔa mbɔdi ðyidza manaa a, lɔkɔa oti bebã tɛ enya yɪ lɔkɔ.”

⁸ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Yidza kadza, kabɔɛ ɔɔ ɔkɛna katsã!” ⁹ Lɛtaletã ɔɔɔnɛ a na akɔ ɔsɪ, ɛbɔɛ ye ɔkɛna edo katsã awɛ.

Luwi a kī fukī ya a nye Yudafɔ Kaweya Luwi, ¹⁰ foesū Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a bi oti a kī Yesu tsa a kī enɔne ye ɔkena a kī, “Nviā nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kī alɔ nɔ ɔkena.”

¹¹ Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī etsa yī a libi yī kī, ‘Yidza kadza, kabɔe nɔ ɔkena katsā!’ ”

¹² Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Owei nye oti a kī ebi nɔ kī bɔe nɔ ɔkena katsā?”

¹³ Leme oti a kī betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekī bati yi awā, ade Yesu leme vele akū ene ne bati a kame a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame ade ebi ye kī, “Dā! Finyaa ɔna akū ɔsī, foesū fī tákpa kakena, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebā kī lɛbɛ fukī aaya ne nɔ akū.”

¹⁵ Ade ke onyole a dzakū enabi Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī Yesu letsa ye.

¹⁶ Foesū bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekī etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū. ¹⁷ Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yī malo kenɛ kī nkɛna adzuma a.”

¹⁸ Fɔletsa kī fī Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a buki bewɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī bako Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kī Baguma nye ɔlega, kī fɔtsa kī ekɔa ye akū eketimɔ Baguma.

Baguma Kpa Obi Kɔbɛ.

¹⁹ Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī Obi a leláapuli ekɛna letsama ne ye mɔawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amɔ kī ɔlega akɛna a, ade de odi ye malo yakɛna a. ²⁰ Kitonekī ɔlega a awe Obi a kalɛ, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye mɔawe yakɛna a. Yaatsa Obi fɔtsa kpale kɔlaa kī fɔbɛ fukī kī ekɛna, kī fɔakɛna mi wāwā. ²¹ Nde ayekī ɔlega a adzela banɔkpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a. ²² ɔlega mɔawe a lądzemɔ odima, mbom ekɔa kɔbɛ flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemɔ bati flee, ²³ ayekī be flee baakɔa obu bekpa Obi a ndɛ ayekī bakɔa kakpa ɔlega a. Odi nye odi kī yaábu Obi a ni, yaábu ɔlega a kī ye lido ye a leme.

²⁴ “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa, mɔ yate oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemɔ ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etɛ, ena nkpā kɔkɔɛ. ²⁵ Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī lɔko lidi aya, ade leya kɔkɔɛ malo, kī banɔkpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a. ²⁶ Nde ayekī ɔlega a mɔawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efī nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a. ²⁷ Ekpa ye kɔbɛ kī edze ekɔ kɔkɔ leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

²⁸ “Fukī fɔtakɛna mi wāwā, kitonekī lɔko lidi aya kī banɔkpa flee aanu ye odo, ²⁹ lɔkɔa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekɛna tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekɛna tákpa a aayidza bekpa kɔkɔkaku.”

Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.

³⁰ Yesu buki ele kī, “Nláapuli nkɛna letsama ne yī mɔawe otumi akū. Madze fɔletsa ndɛ ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákɛna ne yī

mɔawe kawɛ akū, mbom makɛna ne oti a kī edo yī a kawɛ akū.

³¹ “Nte ndi adansie ne yī mɔawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákɔla. ³² Leme oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade ŋnyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpɔla.

³³ “Mido batɔ ne Yohanes sekɛ, ade ebi mi ɔnɔkɔali ne yī akū a. ³⁴ Ntásī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā katɛ. ³⁵ Yohanes la ndɛ ɔsedza kī yatɛ kakpale fɔkɔ, ade miawe kī miamɔ kawɔle sukuloo ne ye ɔhaī a kame a.

³⁶ “Leme ndeī adansie kī ebɛ Yohanes ade a. Fɔtsa a kī makɛna a kī fɔnye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkɛna nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa leme kī ɔlega a lido yī a. ³⁷ ɔlega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu tɔ ye odo ŋye mimó tɔ ayekī ela a.

³⁸ Mitáte ye fɔletsa a ne mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekī mitáte oti a kī edo a mido. ³⁹ Miatsā Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a fɔletsa kame fininiini, kitonekī miakɔna kī foe kame míatsā mína nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame fɔletsa mɔapɛ a adi adansie ne yī akū a, ⁴⁰ leme miáwe kī miaya ne yī sekɛ ayekī míana nkpā.

⁴¹ “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekɛ, ⁴² kitonekī ŋnyina bati a odu kī be miane, ade ŋnyina leme kī milá ɔɔ mikpa Baguma ne mi tɔwɔle kame a. ⁴³ ŋya ne Nda dī akū leme mitáte yī. Leme nte oti bebā leya ne ye mɔawe dī akū ni, míate ye. ⁴⁴ Miawe kī miate mi akū akū kamu, leme miáwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekɛ, lɔkɔa nde míapuli mite yī mido?”

⁴⁵ “Leme mitakɔna kī yī aatsua mi onukpɛ nkpa Nda. Mose a kī ye akū mikɔa anɛ mite a, ade ye nye oti kī yaatsua mi onukpɛ a. ⁴⁶ Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe míate yī malo mido, kitonekī etsɛle fɔletsa eyi ne yī akū. ⁴⁷ Leme nte mitáte fɔletsa a kī etsɛle eyi a mido ni, nde míakɛna mite yī fɔletsa a mido?”

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.

6 Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū a kī bave leme kī Tiberia ɔwɔ lutubu baū a, enaa sekɛ sitide a. ² Bati kɔdabu kpale tomɔ ye kitonekī bemó awāwā fɔtsa a kī ekɛna, ne basɔne katsa kame a. ³ Ade Yesu de enaa ɔwɔ akū enakɛna akū edzi mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ. ⁴ Finyaa, Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya lɔkɔ a wo ɔwɔ liyua.

⁵ Kī Yesu dzela anɛ edā fɔkɔ a, emó kī bati kɔdabu baū kudi lamɛna ye sekɛ kaya, foesū evia Filipino kī, “Ndia bɔana funitsā bɔya bɔkpa bati kī flee?” ⁶ Yesu mɔawe nyina letsa a kī yaakɛna, leme evia Filipino kalɛ kī kī yaso ye edā.

⁷ Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte bɔya funitsā sika ovoe ɔha nviā malo ni, fɔláawī be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

⁸ Awā naa, Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame ɔmɔa, Andrea, kī enye Simon Petro ɔwáɛ bi ye kī, ⁹ “Opopo odi nɛ abodoo fɔkɔ elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviā ne awī. Leme futi fɔláato bati beblebee kī?”

¹⁰ Yesu bi be kī, “Mifī bati a flee bekɛna akū bidzi.” Tuwī blɔblɔ deī ne awā ade bati a flee kɛna akū bidzi ne te akū a. Banyole a lidede aana ndɛ mpim elo. ¹¹ Ade

ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kɔle, ade esɛ ye ekpa bati a. Ekɛna kɔfɔabi a lɛmɛ lɔmɔ, ade be flee bɛna funitsã nde ayekĩ bawɛ a.

¹² Kĩ benya biwĩ a, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kĩ, "Mikpɔta fukĩ fute a. Mitafĩ bubula fudima kade."

¹³ Foesũ bifila fukĩ bati a nya bitina nɛ abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviã.

¹⁴ Kĩ bati a mɔ awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ Yesu kɛna nɛ awã a, bɛlɛ kĩ, "Ɔnɔkɔali, ade Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ a kĩ yaya nɛ katinya kame a!" ¹⁵ Kĩ Yesu mɔ kĩ baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina legã a, foesũ enɛ nɛ be kame ebuki ede enaa ɔtɔ akũ ye odi.

Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.

¹⁶ Kĩ olobe lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ a, Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ka bɛnaa ɔkɔ lutubu baũ a abuĩ. ¹⁷ Biwo nɛ ɔkɔkɔ kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Nɛ lɔkɔ a, kade dɔ lɛmɛ Yesu tãyawo tɔ be sekɛ. ¹⁸ Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, ɔwe kpale odi kavũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kabɔa mui kadela kakamɛna. ¹⁹ Kĩ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a tá ɔkɔkɔ a banaa lɔkɔ nde fusikũ elalɛ ãye foe ena a, bɛmɔ Yesu kĩ etsɛ mui anɛ yaya nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a sekɛ, ade libe wo be a. ²⁰ Lɛmɛ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitavila. Yĩ manɛ!" ²¹ Ɔwɔlɛ ka edzi be ade bɛfĩ Yesu wo nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a kame a. Lɛtaleta ɔkɔkɔ a wo lɔwɔtuni nɛ awã kĩ banaa a.

Bati a Tsã Bɛwɛ Yesu.

²² Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kɔdabu a kĩ bɛkaho nɛ ɔwɔ lutuni litide kadzɔ a mɔ biyi ɔsũ kĩ ɔkɔkɔ mɔapɛ lɛna nɛ awã. Bɛmɔ lɛmɛ kĩ Yesu táwo nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a kame ebumɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a, mbom bedzakũ bɛfɔnɛ ye. ²³ Lɔkɔ a na kame a, ɔkɔkɔ bebã tidi kĩ tito Tiberia ɔmatɔ a yadza tifuã awã kĩ bati nya abodoo a kĩ boe Ɔlate bɔa mpɛ nɛ ye akũ a. ²⁴ Kĩ bati kɔdabu a mɔ kĩ Yesu ãye ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame odima lɛláa awã a, biwo nɛ ɔkɔkɔ a kame bɛnaa Kapernaum bɛnaawɛ ye.

Yesu Nyé Nkpã Abodoo a.

²⁵ Kĩ bati a mɔ Yesu nɛ lɔwɔtuni litide a ni, bivia ye kĩ, "Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, lɔkɔ lɔwɔdabe ɔyawo awĩ?"

²⁶ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, "Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ, nné awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ nkenamimɔ a sũ mitsɛ miawɛ yĩ, mbom abodoo a kĩ mina minya miwĩ a sũ. ²⁷ Mitaha akũ nɛ funitsã kĩ fɔabu kade akũ, mbom miha akũ miwe funitsã a kĩ fɔawa fɔkpa daa nkpã a kĩ Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekĩ ade ye akũ Baguma boe Ɔlegã a te awɛ a."

²⁸ Foesũ bati a via Yesu kĩ, "Litsa kɛnɛ kĩ bɔkɛna fɔtsa kĩ bɔakɛna Baguma adzuma?"

²⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, "Lɛtsa a kĩ Baguma awɛ kĩ mikɛna nɛ kĩ mitɛ oti a kĩ edo a mido."

³⁰ Ade bivia ye kĩ, "Nsentsɛleni awɔdabe aakɛna bɔmɔ lɔkɔa bɔtɛ nɔ budo? Litsa aakɛna? ³¹ Boe bawanyɔ nya funitsã a kĩ bayɛ mana a nɛ kɔsa kame nde ayekĩ bɛlɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, 'Ekpa be abodoo etomɛna ode kĩ benya.'"

³² Yesu bi be kĩ, "Ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi kĩ, nné Mose lɛkpa mi abodoo a etomɛna ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wĩ katomɛna ode. ³³ Kitonekĩ Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kĩ eto ode ɛya kĩ yakpa katinya nkpã."

³⁴ Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Boe Ɔlate, kpa boe abodoo kĩ daa."

³⁵ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Yĩ nɛ abodoo a kĩ yakpa nkpã. Odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛya nɛ yĩ sekɛ ni, kɔlɛ lɛláakɔ ye da, ade odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ yĩ edo ni, ɔmɔado lɛláakɔ ye da. ³⁶ Finyaa mbi mi kĩ, mimɔ yĩ, lɛmɛ miáɛ mido. ³⁷ Odi nɛ odi kĩ Nda kɔa ekpa yĩ ni, yaaya nɛ yĩ sekɛ, ade odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛya nɛ yĩ sekɛ ni, nláablɔmɛna ye da, ³⁸ kitonekĩ nto ode ãya, nné kĩ mayaakɛna nɛ yĩ mɔawɛ kawɛ akũ, mbom kĩ makɛna oti a kĩ edo yĩ a odi kawɛ akũ. ³⁹ Ade oti a kĩ edo yĩ a kawɛ nɛ kĩ bati a kĩ ekɔa ekpa yĩ a kame odima ɛtayɛla, mbom kĩ ndzɛla be flee bidzi nkpã nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ. ⁴⁰ Kitonekĩ Nda kawɛ nɛ kĩ odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛmɔ Obi a mɔ ɛtɛ ye edo lɛmɛ ni, ena nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. Ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ a."

⁴¹ Yudafɔ a do hũhũhũhũ kakɛna awɛ nɛ Yesu akũ, kitonekĩ ɛlɛ kĩ, "Yĩ nɛ abodoo a kĩ eto ode ɛya a."

⁴² Foesũ bɛlɛ kĩ, "Nné Yesu, Yosɛf obinyole a kĩ bunyina Ɔlegã mɔ ɔma flee a nɛ awĩ a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa yalɛ kĩ ode eto ɛya?"

⁴³ Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, "Mifɔ hũhũhũhũ kakɛna nɛ mi kame. ⁴⁴ Odima lɛláapuli ɛya nɛ yĩ sekɛ mbɔɛntɛ Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a vɛlɛ ye ɛma yĩ, ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ a. ⁴⁵ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a tɛlɛ biyi kĩ, 'Baguma aatsa bati flee fɔtsa!' Odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ Ɔlegã a, ɛkɔlɛ fɔtsa etomɛna ye sekɛ ni, aya nɛ yĩ sekɛ. ⁴⁶ Lɛmɛ fukĩ lãtsa kĩ odi mɔ tɔ Ɔlegã a, mbɔɛntɛ oti a kĩ eto Baguma sekɛ a odi lɛmɔ Ɔlegã a. ⁴⁷ Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛtɛ edo ni, edɛfĩ nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. ⁴⁸ Yĩ nɛ abodoo a kĩ yakpa nkpã. ⁴⁹ Mi bawanyɔ nya mana nɛ kɔsa kame, lɛmɛ biku. ⁵⁰ Lɛmɛ abodoo a kĩ eto ode ɛya a aafɔ odi nɛ odi kĩ yanya ye a lɛláaku. ⁵¹ Yĩ nɛ abodoo a kĩ yakpa nkpã, kĩ eto ode ɛya a. Ntɛ odi nya abodoo kĩ ni, yaadzi nkpã daa, ade ke abodoo a kĩ maakpa ye a nɛ yĩ sukɛna, kĩ makpa katinya kame bati bɛna nkpã."

⁵² Fukĩ fɔ Yudafɔ a yi fɔlɛtsa kavele kayɔ nɛ kalɔkpa kame nɛ be kame ade bivia kĩ, "Nde oti kĩ aapuli ɛkɔa ye sukɛna ekpa boe kĩ bɔba?"

⁵³ Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ ntɛ mitãba Otidziwa Obi a sukɛna, mimɔ ye babɔanɛ a ni, milãana nkpã nɛ mi kame. ⁵⁴ Odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛba yĩ sukɛna ɛmɔa yĩ babɔanɛ lɛmɛ ni, yaana daa nkpã a, ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akũ a. ⁵⁵ Kitonekĩ yĩ sukɛna nɛ funitsã wĩ a, ade yĩ babɔanɛ lɛmɛ nɛ bayɛ wĩ a. ⁵⁶ Odi nɛ odi kĩ yaba yĩ sukɛna, kĩ yamɔa yĩ babɔanɛ lɛmɛ ni, edɛfĩ nɛ yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndɛfĩ nɛ ye kame a. ⁵⁷ Nde ayekĩ Ɔlegã a kĩ edzi nkpã do yĩ a, kĩ ndzi nkpã nɛ ye sũ a, ade ayea odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛba yĩ sukɛna lɛmɛ aadzi nkpã nɛ yĩ sũ a. ⁵⁸ Ade abodoo a kĩ eto ode a nɛ awĩ a. Elá ndɛ mana a kĩ mi bawanyɔ nya lɛmɛ ke liti, biku a. Odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛnya abodoo kĩ aadzi nkpã daa." ⁵⁹ Yesu lɛ fukĩ nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ ekatsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ nɛ Kapernaum.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.

⁶⁰ Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a pii nu fɔletsa kīi ade beɛ kī, “Fɔtsa katsa kīi tené ɔsí! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

⁶¹ Yesu mɔ eyi ɔsí kī bekakena hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbɔɛ fukīi fī miawe kī miakpa lɔɔ? ⁶² Kekɔ nde fɔana nte mimɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tɔ a? ⁶³ Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kɔbɛ lelāa letsama kame. Fɔletsa a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame fɔletsa kī foe kame nkpā deī. ⁶⁴ Leme mi kame badi tate bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito ane kayɔkayi a bati a kī beláate bido mɔ oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a. ⁶⁵ Ele ebu kī, “Ade fukīi sū mbi mi kī odima lelāa-puli eya ne yī sekē mbɔentɛ ɔlega a kpa ye osi.”

⁶⁶ Kito fukīi akū a, Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a badi pii muni ki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomɔ ye a.

⁶⁷ Foēsū evia fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ ewua-nviā a kī, “Mi malo miawe kī miadzakū mbɔɛ?”

⁶⁸ Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei sekē bɔadzakū bɔnaa? Nɔ deī daa nkpā a fɔletsa.

⁶⁹ Finyaa kɔ bɔte budo ade bunyina kī nɔ nye Oti Kpalɛwa a kī eto Baguma sekē a.”

⁷⁰ Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Leme mi kame ɔmɔa nye Abonsam!” ⁷¹ Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū fɔletsa ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

Yesu Mɔ Bawaɛ.

7 Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, etáwe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafo banɔkɔɛ ne awā kawɛ kī bakɔ ye. ² Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yudafo Tɛpatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā, ³ foēsū Yesu bawaɛnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, lɔkɔa nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a leme bɛmɔ adzuma a kī ɔlamɛna kakɛna a. ⁴ Odima lálɔla ye adzuma nte yawɛ kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī ɔlamɛna fɔtsa kīi bame flee kakɛna ni, nye nɔ akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!” ⁵ Yesu bawaɛnyole a le fukīi kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī lɔkɔ wī táwo tɔ ɔkɔ, leme mi kɔ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ nene lekpa mi. ⁷ Katinya kame bati lelāa-puli bikesī mi, leme yī kɔ bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemɔ be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tɔkpa. ⁸ Minaa luwi a kanyakɔ. Yī kɔ nláanaa luwi kīi kanyakɔ, kitonekī yī lɔkɔ wī táwo tɔ ɔkɔ.” ⁹ Kī Yesu le fukīi eyua a, ebuki ekahɔ ne Galilea.

Yesu Naa Tɛpatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi Kanyakɔ.

¹⁰ Kī Yesu bawaɛnyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakɔ a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme etányɛ ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū. ¹¹ Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a kawɛ ye ne luwi a kanyakɔ, bekavia kī, “Nde oti a?”

¹² Bati kɔdabu a kale kɔdzɛla pɛtɛɛ pɛtɛɛ ne Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, “Oti wī yanɛ.”

Ade babebā leme le kī, “Oowo, etsɛ yake bati.” ¹³ Leme odima tápuli ele foe kɔkɔba, kitonekī bivila Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a.

¹⁴ Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atɛ de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kame enado bati fɔtsa katsa awe. ¹⁵ Ye fɔtsa katsa a kena Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a wāwā paa, ade beɛ kī, “Nde oti kīi kena enyina ovoli lɔmɔ, kī etána fɔtsa kakɔle kadima?”

¹⁶ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī mɔawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē.

¹⁷ Odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī yakɛna ne letsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fɔtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē ŷye male foe ne yī mɔawe kɔbɛ akū. ¹⁸ Oti kī yatsa fɔtsa ne ye mɔawe kɔbɛ akū ni, obu yawɛ ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awe obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye ɔkɔkɔalini, ade tɔkpa tidima lelāa ye kame a. ¹⁹ Mbɔɛ nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lálɛna ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miakɔ yī?”

²⁰ Ade bati kɔdabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne nɔ kame! Owei awe kī yakɔ kɔ?”

²¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fɔtsa mɔa kīi nkɛna, ade mi flee mikɛna saa a. ²² Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fɔkpati, ade tito kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyo liyi foe kayɔ malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū. ²³ Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī beláafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalɔkpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi a akū? ²⁴ Mitadā bati ane midze miko kɔkɔ, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpīi akū.”

Bati Badi Tɛ Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.

²⁵ Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kīi Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a lamɛna kawɛ kī bakɔ a ne awī a?”

²⁶ Midā kī edzɛ ne kanade yale kɔdzɛla, kī betávia ye kadima. Mbɔɛ fɔanya kī ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a? ²⁷ Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kīi kɔ to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelányi awā kī eto.”

²⁸ Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla kame a, ebɔa fɔkɔla kɔkɔba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yī mɔ awā kī nto a? Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kɔbɛ akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye ɔkɔkɔalini kī mi minyina ye, ²⁹ leme yī kɔ ŷnyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto ŷya ade ye lido yī a.”

³⁰ Ne foēsū bewɛ kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tákɔa awe eta ye, kitonekī ye lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔkɔ. ³¹ Leme bati kɔdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakɛna awāwā fɔtsa pii fɔba fukī oti kīi lamɛna kakɛna a?”

Bido Asɔli Kɔla Akū Badāmenanɛ Kī Benaapi Yesu.

³² Farisifo nu fɔletsa a kī bati kɔdabu a lamɛna kale pɛtɛɛ pɛtɛɛ ne Yesu akū a, foēsū bɛmɔ Yudafo basɔfɔkɔkɔɛ a bido Asɔli Kɔla akū badāmenanɛ a kī benaapi ye.

³³ Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi sukuloo, lɔkɔa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē.

³⁴ Míawe yī leme miláamɔ yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya ne awā kī maana a.”

³⁵ Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewɛ kī yanaa kī bɔlápuli bɔmɔ ye? Mbɔɛ kī yanaa Yudafo a kī begba biko ne Helafɔ kame a enaatsa Helafɔ a fɔtsa? ³⁶ Ele kī

bóawe ye lɛmɛ bɔláamɔ ye, ade bɔláapuli bɔnaa awã kí yaana a. Foe kayɔ nɛ litsa?"

Yesu Nyé Nkpã Mui a.

³⁷ Nɛ luwi nkaɛ a kí lɛnyɛ luwi titiliwu nɛ fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza ɛdza ade ɛbɔa fɔwɔla ɛlɛ kí, "Odi nɛ odi kí ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, ɛya nɛ yí sekɛ ɛyaamɔa mui. ³⁸ Nɛ ayekí Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ a, 'Odi nɛ odi kí ɛtɛ yí edo ni, nkpã tɔwɔ aatini bito ye ɔwɔlɛ kame.' " ³⁹ Yesu kale kɔdzɛla nɛ Hūhū a kí bikí betɛ ye bido a aayate a akū. Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, betákpa tɔ Hūhū a, kitonekí betádzɛla Yesu ewo nɛ kukūkpalɛ kame.

Kasɛ Wo Nɛ Yudafɔ a Kame.

⁴⁰ Kí bati a badi nu fɔletsɛ a kí Yesu lɛ a, bɛlɛ kí, "Ɔwɔkɔali, Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ a nɛ oti kíi."

⁴¹ Babebã lɛ kí, "Ade Kristo a nɛ awí a."

Lɛmɛ bati bebã kɔ via kí, "Mbɔɛ Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato ɛya? ⁴² Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a tále kí Kristo aato Legã Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye nɛ Betlehɛm, ɔmatɔ a kí Dawid dzi a kame?" ⁴³ Foesū kasɛ wo nɛ bati kɔdabu a kame nɛ Yesu sū. ⁴⁴ Badi wɛ kí bapi ye, lɛmɛ odima tákɔa awɛ ɛta ye.

Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.

⁴⁵ Kí Asɔli Kɔla akū badãmenanɛ a muniki bɛya nɛ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a sekɛ a, bivia be kí, "Nɛ sū mitápi ye miyamɛna?"

⁴⁶ Asɔli Kɔla akū badãmenanɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kí, "Odi ma tále tɔ kɔdzɛla nɛ ayekí oti kíi alɛ a!"

⁴⁷ Ade Farisifo a via be kí, "Mbɔɛ ɛnakɛ mi malo?"

⁴⁸ Ɔwɔkɔɛ ñyɛ Farisini ɔdabɛ lɛtɛ ye edo kí minyina?

⁴⁹ Ade bati kɔdabu kíi, kí binyína Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!"

⁵⁰ Nikodemo kí ɛnyɛ Farisifo a kame ɔmɔa, kí ɛnaa Yesu sekɛ tɔ a na nɛ awã. Edo onukpɛ ebi be kí, ⁵¹ "Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kí bɔakɔ oti kɔtɔ, mbɔɛntɛ bɔdzɛmɔ ye butse ye onukpɛ kame fɔletsɛ bunyi letsɛ a kí ɛkena a."

⁵² Bibi ye kí, "Mbɔɛ Galilea nɔ malo oto? Tsã Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kadã, lɔkɔa aamɔ kí Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ odima láto Galilea." ⁵³ (Ke liti a, odi nɛ odi dza-kū ɛnaa kɔla.)

Bipi Otsolɛ Odi Kí ɛnɛ Ɔnyɔ Liti.

8 Lɛmɛ Yesu de ɛnaa Kugua Futse Ɔtɔ a akū. ² Kí kade nyina ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, Yesu muniki ɛya nɛ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Bati pii yakpɔta nɛ ye akū, ade ɛkena akū edzi eyi be fɔtsa katsa kayɔ a. ³ Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo a kpã otsolɛ odi nɛ adɔpaa kabɔa kame bɛyadzɛla nɛ bati a flee anɛ kame. ⁴ Ade bibi Yesu kí, "Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, bipi otsolɛ kíi kí onyole bebã awa mɔ ye. ⁵ Nɛ boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kí betalɛ otsolɛ kíi odu boe bekɔ. Litsa nɔ kɔ alɛ nɛ foe akū?" ⁶ Bivia fukíi kí bakɔa banaí ye, ayekí baana kale kadi bekɔa bitsua ye onukpɛ.

Lɛmɛ Yesu kɛna akū ɛkɔa lawobi ɛtsɛlɛ fɔtsa nɛ tite.

⁷ Kí bɛdza bɛkavia ye fɔletsɛ a, ɛdzɛla akū ade ebi be kí, "Mi kame owula a kí ɛtákena tɔkpa tidima tɔ ni, ɛnya lɔtɔ ɛta de ɛbɔa otsolɛ a." ⁸ Ade ke ebuki ɛkena akū ɛtsɛlɛ fɔtsa nɛ tite a.

⁹ Kí binu fɔletsɛ kíi a, be flee bɛdzakū ɔmɔa ɔmɔa, kito banɔkɔɛ a akū kɛnawo kí kite Yesu mɔ otsolɛ a odi nɛ awã.

¹⁰ Yesu dzɛla akū evia otsolɛ a kí, "Boe ɔma, nɛ bati a? Be kame odima táte kí yakɔ nɔ kɔtɔ?"

¹¹ Otsolɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kí, "Ɔwɔkɔɛ, oowo."

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kí, "Kekɔ yí malo ntákɔ nɔ kɔtɔ. Dza-kū kanaa, lɛmɛ tabuki ɔkena tɔkpa."

Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ɔhaí.

¹² Yesu buki ebi bati a kí, "Yí nɛ katinya kame ɔhaí, odi nɛ odi kí ɛtomɔ yí ni, yaana nkpã ɔhaí a, ade ɛlát-sã nɛ ɔtū kame da a."

¹³ Farisifo a bi ye kí, "Adi adansie nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ akū, foesū nɔ adansie a tákpɔla."

¹⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kí, "Ntɛ madi adansie nɛ yí mɔawɛ akū malo ni, letsɛ a kí malɛ a kpɔla, kitonekí ñnyina awã kí nto mɔ awã kí manaa a. Mi linyína awã kí nto ñyɛ awã kí manaa a. ¹⁵ Miadze fɔletsɛ nɛ batidziwa kamɔ onukpɛ, lɛmɛ yí kɔ maádzɛmɔ odima. ¹⁶ Lɛmɛ nte maadze mɔ bati ni, yí kadze a aakpɔla, kitonekí nnɛ yí odi adze kale, mbom bɔmɔ Nda a kí edo yí a adze fɔletsɛ. ¹⁷ Betsɛlɛ nɛ mi mbla a kame kí nte adansifo nviã onukpɛ kɛna ɔmɔa ni, letsɛ a kí bɛlɛ a kpɔla. ¹⁸ Madi adansie kaka yí akū, ade Nda a kí edo yí a lɛmɛ adi yí akū adansie a."

¹⁹ Bati a via Yesu kí, "Ndia aga deí?"

Ɛkpa be mbuayɛ kí, "Minyína yí, ñyɛ Nda. Ntɛ kanyina minyina yí ni, kufɛ míanyi Nda lɛmɛ." ²⁰ Yesu lɛ fɔletsɛ kíi flee nɛ tɔgɔlɛ katekɔ a, kí ɛkatsa fɔtsa nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kame a, lɛmɛ odima tápi ye, kitonekí ye lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔtɔ.

Yesu Bi Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Kí Beláapuli Benaa Awã Kí Yanaa a.

²¹ Yesu buki ebi be kí, "Maadzakū, ade míawɛ yí, lɛmɛ míaku nɛ mi tɔkpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awã kí manaa a."

²² Ade ke Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a via kí, "Ye akū yanaakɔ sū mɔ ɛlɛ kí, 'Miláapuli miya nɛ awã kí manaa a?'"

²³ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kí, "Tite kíi akū mito, lɛmɛ yí kɔ ode nto ñya. Katinya kíi kame bati mianɛ, lɛmɛ nnɛ katinya kíi kame oti manɛ. ²⁴ Ade foesū mbi mi kí míaku nɛ mi tɔkpa kame a. Míaku nɛ mi tɔkpa kame nte mitáte mido kí yí nɛ oti a kí ye manɛ a."

²⁵ Bedani bivia ye kí, "Owei anɛ?"

Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kí, "Letsɛ a kí mbi mi kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, ade foe mɔapɛ a. ²⁶ Nɛfɛ fɔletsɛ pii kí maale nɛ mi akū nkɔa nkɔ mi kɔtɔ, lɛmɛ oti a kí edo yí a adi ɔwɔkɔali, ade letsɛ a kí nnu ntomena ye sekɛ a odi mabi katinya kame bati a."

²⁷ Bati a tánu foe kayo kí ɔlɛga akū fɔletsa Yesu kabi be. ²⁸ Foesū ebi be kí, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fɔmɔ míanyi kí yí nye oti a kí ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kí maákɛna letsama ne yí mɔawe kɔbɛ akū, mbom letsa a kí Nda tsa yí kí nle a odi male. ²⁹ Oti a kí edo yí a deĩ ne yí ɔwɛ. Etáfɔne yí odi eyi, kitonekí make-na letsa a kí lawo ye ane a daa.” ³⁰ Kí Yesu le fɔletsa kí a, bati pii te ye bido.

Bati a Kí Benye Abraham Babi.

³¹ Yesu bi Yudafɔ a kí bɛte ye bido a kí, “Nte mite yí fɔtsa katsa a midomɔ akū ni, kekɔ yí fɔtsa bakɔlene wí miane. ³² Míanyi ɔnɔkɔali a, ade ɔnɔkɔali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

³³ Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kí, “Abraham babi mɔ bawa bɔane, ade bɔtányá tɔ odima basate a. Nde sū ale kí, ‘Míana akū akū kadzi?’”

³⁴ Yesu bi be kí, “Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kí odi nye odi kí yakena ɔkpa ni, enye ɔkpa ɔsate. ³⁵ ɔsate lánya kola obi daa, leme obinyole kɔ nye kola obi daa. ³⁶ Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lɔkɔa mina akū akū kadzi wí. ³⁷ Īnyina kí Abraham babi mɔ bawa miane, leme miawe kí miako yí, kitonekí yí fɔtsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame. ³⁸ Fɔtsa a kí mmɔ ne Nda sekɛ a, ade foe akū male kɔdzela a, leme mi kɔ miakɛna letsa a kí mi ɔlɛga bi mi a.”

³⁹ Bibi ye kí, “Boe ɔlɛga nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, “Nte Abraham babi mɔ bawa paa miane ni, kufe míakɛna fɔtsa nde ayekí ekɛna a. ⁴⁰ Leme miawe kí miako yí oti a kí mbi mi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsá a kí nte ntomena Baguma sekɛ a. Abraham tákɛna fukí odu. ⁴¹ Mi miakɛna letsa a kí mi ɔlɛga a kɛna a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kí, “ɔlɛga mɔape budeĩ, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bɔnyé adɔpaa kame babi.”

⁴² Yesu bi be kí, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi ɔlɛga ni, kufe míawe yí kale, kitonekí Baguma sekɛ nto ĩya. Ntáya ne yí mɔawe kɔbɛ akū, mbom Baguma lido yí. ⁴³ Nde sū míánu fɔletsá a kí male a kayo? Kitonekí míawe kí miatse yí fɔletsá a. ⁴⁴ Mi ɔlɛga Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kí miakɛna ne mi ɔlɛga a fɔwetsa akū a. Owudini yanɛ kito anɛ kayɔkayi, ade yaátomɔ ɔnɔkɔali liti a, kitonekí ɔnɔkɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fɔvã ni, ye kútitse enye yatsa, kitonekí enye ɔvãlevã mɔ fɔvã ɔlɛga. ⁴⁵ Leme yí kɔ ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yí mido a. ⁴⁶ Mi kame oweĩ aapuli ekɔ yí kɔkɔ kí nkɛna ɔkpa? Nte nle ɔnɔkɔali a ni, nde sū mitáte yí mido? ⁴⁷ Oti kí eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma fɔletsá. Leme ayekí mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yí fɔletsá.”

Yesu Mɔ Abraham.

⁴⁸ Yudafɔ a via Yesu kí, “Nte bɔle kí Samariani anɛ, ade hūhū kpa leme deĩ ne nɔ kame a ni, bɔtálɛ ɔnɔkɔali?”

⁴⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yí kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yí. ⁵⁰ Maáwe kí mado yí akū obu, leme odi deĩ kí yawɛ foe ade ye adze

kakpa yí a. ⁵¹ Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kí, odi nye odi kí yakɛna ne yí fɔtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

⁵² Yudafɔ a bi ye kí, “Ade owi ɔmɔ pefee kí hūhū kpa deĩ ne nɔ kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne a leme ku. Leme nɔ kɔ ale kí, ‘Odi nye odi kí yakɛna ne yí fɔtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.’ ⁵³ Mbɔɛ nɔ bɛ boe ɔwanyo Abraham kí eku a? Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne a leme ku. Owei abu kí ye anɛ?”

⁵⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Nte mado yí mɔawe akū obu ni, yí obu a leláana nfasɔ. Oti a kí ye ado yí obu a nye Nda, oti kí miale kí enye mi Baguma a. ⁵⁵ Minyina Nda a, leme yí kɔ ĩnyina ye. Nte nle kí ĩnyina ye ni, maakɛna ɔvãlevã nde mi aye. Leme nti ĩnyina ye ade makɛna ne ye kale a akū a. ⁵⁶ Mi ɔwanyo Abraham mɔ kawɔle kí yaamɔ yí kaya. Emɔ ke leme ade kawɔle de ye a.”

⁵⁷ Ade ke Yudafɔ a bi ye kí, “ɔtáte tɔ futeli aduenum malo, ke mɔ ale kí ɔmɔ Abraham a?”

⁵⁸ Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kí, yí ndeĩ fɔmɔ bɛma Abraham.”

⁵⁹ Ade ke bati a fila boe kí bata bebɔa ye a, leme Yesu belá, ade ené ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kame a.

Yesu Binya Oti Kí Bɛma ɔnekune Anɛ.

9 Kí Yesu anaa a, emɔ onyole odi kí bɛma ye ɔnekune. ² Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye kí, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, oweĩ ɔkpa sū bɛma onyole kí ɔnekune? Ye mɔawe ɔkpa mbɔɛ ye bamanɛ ɔkpa sū?”

³ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Nné onyole kí ĩye ye bamanɛ lekɛna ɔkpa, mbom bɛma ye ɔnekune, ayekí baanye Baguma kɔbɛ adzuma betɔmɛna ye akū. ⁴ Nte budeĩ ne kade kanyina kame ni, kene kí bɔakɛna adzuma ɔkpa oti a kí edo yí a. Kade aya kadɔkɔ kí odima leláapuli ekɛna adzuma. ⁵ Kí ndeĩ ne katinya kame kí ni, yí nye katinya kame ɔhaĩ a.”

⁶ Kí Yesu le fɔletsá kí eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efɔne te ekɔa etsɛla onyole a ne banebi. ⁷ Ade ebi ye kí, “Naavɔle anɛ ne Siloam Lutubu a kame.” Dĩ Siloam kayo nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navɔle anɛ, ade emɔ fɔkɔ kí emuniki yaya a.

⁸ Ye badzikɔba mɔ bikí bekamɔ ye kí ekawã fɔtsa a via kí, “Mbɔɛ nné oti kí adzi kawã fɔtsa a?”

⁹ Badi le kí, “Ade ye a.” Leme babɛbã le kí, “Oowo, nné ye yanɛ, kanɛ ené ye.”

Ne foesū oti a mɔawe le kí, “Ye mane.”

¹⁰ Bivia ye kí, “Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa kɔ mɔ amɔ fɔkɔ?”

¹¹ Ekpa mbuaye kí, “Onyole a kí bave Yesu lefɔne tite ekputa yí banebi ade ebi yí kí naavɔle anɛ ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foesū nnaa adeke, kí nsila nvɔle anɛ pe, mpuli mmɔ fɔkɔ.”

¹² Bivia ye kí, “Nɛ ndia edeĩ?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kí, “Īnyina.”

Farisifo Via Oti a Kí Ye Anɛ Bibinya a Fɔletsá.

¹³ Ade ke bati a kpã onyole a kí eku tɔ anɛ a bɛma Farisifo a. ¹⁴ Luwi a kí de akū Yesu fɔne tite ekɔa ebinya ye anɛ a nye Kaweya Luwi.

¹⁵ Foesū Farisifo a lɛmɛ via ye ayekī fɔkɛna fɔmɔ bibinya ye anɛ. Ekpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Ekɔa tite fɔnɛwa ekputa yī banɛbi. Efɔ nnawɔlɛ anɛ, ade finyaakī mpuli mamɔ fɔkɔ a.”

¹⁶ Farisifo a badi lɛ kī, “Oti a kī ɛkɛna fukī tɔto Baguma sekē, kitonekī yaákɛna nɛ Kawɛya Luwi mbla a akū.”

Ade babebā lɛmɛ via kī, “Nde fɔaya kī tɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ aapuli ɛkɛna nsentsɛleni kī odu?” Nɛ foesū kasē wo nɛ be kame.

¹⁷ Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kī, “Kī ɔlɛ kī ye libinya nɔ anɛ a ni, nɔ malo litsa odeī kī alɛ nɛ ye akū?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ yanɛ.”

¹⁸ Lɛmɛ Yudafo a táwɛ kī batɛ bido kī onyole a nya tɔ ɔnekunɛ fɔmɔ ye anɛ binya, kenawo kī bevɛ ye bamane beyamɛna.

¹⁹ Ade bivia be kī, “Mi obi a kī milɛ kī mima ye ɔnekunɛ a nɛ awī a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa kɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ?”

²⁰ Ye bamane a kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Bunyina kī boe obi yanɛ, ade bunyina kī bɔma ye ɔnekunɛ a. ²¹ Lɛmɛ ayekī fɔkɛna fɔmɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ a ni, bunyina foe kɔ, ade bunyina oti a kī ye libinya ye anɛ a lɛmɛ a. Mivia ye mɔawɛ a, ebo anɛ, yaapuli enyɛ ye akū onukpɛ.” ²² Ye bamane lɛ fɔletsɛ kī ayekī bekavila Yudafo a sū. Kitonekī Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a lɛ biyi kɔkɔɛ kī nte odi tɛ edo kī Yesu nyɛ Kristo a ni, baablɔmɛna ye nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ a. ²³ Ade foesū ye bamane a lɛ kī, “Ebo anɛ, mivia ye mɔawɛ a!”

²⁴ Banɔkɔɛ a vɛ onyole a kī bɛma ɔnekunɛ a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Lɛ ɔnɔkɔali a nɛ Baguma anɛ! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa nɔ a nyɛ tɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ.”

²⁵ Onyole a lɛ kī, “Ntɛ enyɛ tɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ o-o, ŷyɛ enyɛ tɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ o-o, ŷnyina. Letsa mɔapɛ kī ŷnyina nyɛ kī ŷnya tɔ ɔnekunɛ, lɛmɛ finyaa mamɔ fɔkɔ.”

²⁶ Banɔkɔɛ a via ye kī, “Litsa ɛkɛna nɔ? Nde ɛkɛna ebinya nɔ anɛ?”

²⁷ Ekpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Mbi mi foe kɔkɔɛ lɛmɛ miáwɛ kī miatse foe. Nde sū miáwɛ kī miabuki mitse foe? Mbɔɛɛ mi malo miáwɛ kī minya ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ?”

²⁸ Bivúna ye belɛ kī, “Nɔ odi nyɛ ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ, lɛmɛ boe kɔ Mose fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ bɔanɛ. ²⁹ Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose fɔletsɛ, lɛmɛ oti a naa kɔ bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

³⁰ Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā fɔletsɛ a? Minyina awā kī eto, lɛmɛ ade ye libinya yī anɛ a! ³¹ Bunyina kī Baguma látse tɔkpa bakenanɛ, lɛmɛ yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakɛna nɛ ye yawɛ akū a. ³² Kito anɛ katinya kayɔkayi a, bɔtánu tɔ kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bɛma ɔnekunɛ anɛ. ³³ Ntɛ etato Baguma sekē ni, kufɛ eláapuli ɛkɛna letsama.”

³⁴ Banɔkɔɛ a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī nɔ a kī bɛma bedɔkɔlɛ nɛ tɔkpa kame a, nɔ mbom awɛ kī atsa boe fɔtsa?” Ade beblɔmɛna ye nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ a.

Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Anɛ Nɛ Hühü Kame.

³⁵ Yesu nu kī beblɔmɛna onyole a nɛ be kame, foesū kī ɛmɔ onyole a, evia ye kī, “ɔtɛ Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

³⁶ Onyole a kpa mbuayɛ kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, bi yī oti a kī yanɛ, ayekī maapuli nte ye ndo!”

³⁷ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “ɔmɔ ye kɔkɔɛ, ade ye nyɛ oti a kī elamɛna kɔdzɛla kalɛ mɔ nɔ finyaakī a.”

³⁸ Onyole a lɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, ntɛ ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli nɛ Yesu anɛ a. ³⁹ Yesu lɛ kī, “ŷya nɛ katinya kī kame kī mayaadzɛmɔ bati, ayekī banekunɛ aamɔ fɔkɔ, ade bikī bamɔ fɔkɔ a aadani banekunɛ.”

⁴⁰ Farisifo a kī bedzɛ nɛ awā a badi nu letsɛ a kī elɛ a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekunɛ bɔanɛ mbɔɛɛ?”

⁴¹ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Ntɛ kaku mi anɛ eku ni, kufɛ beláakɔ mi kɔtɔ, lɛmɛ kī mialɛ kī miamɔ fɔkɔ sū ni, tɔkpa deī nɛ mi akū.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Nɛ Baveli ɔkpānɛ Akū.

10 Yesu lɛ kī, “Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kī, oti kī étatsā onyukpɛ a ewo nɛ baveli kɔbā kame, mbom ede etsā kɔbā a akū ewo ni, enyɛ oyekpanɛ mɔ ɔblɔfɔ. ² Oti a kī etsā kɔbā onyukpɛ ewo a nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ a. ³ Ade ye mɔ kɔbā onyukpɛ ɔdzɔlɛnɛ a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yawɛ ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanɛmɛna kanya. ⁴ Ntɛ ekpā be enɛmɛna a, yanya be lɔtɔ, ade baveli a atomɔ ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo. ⁵ Beláatomɔ oti bebā, mbom baalo nɛ ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

⁶ Yesu bɔa be legbā kī, lɛmɛ betánu letsɛ a kī yatsa a kayɔ.

Yesu Nyé Baveli ɔkpānɛ Wī a.

⁷ Nɛ foesū Yesu buki elɛ kī, “Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī yī nyɛ baveli a kɔbā onyukpɛ a. ⁸ Bati bebā a kī benya yī lɔtɔ beya flee a nyɛ bayekpanɛ mɔ bablɔfɔ, foesū baveli a tátse be fɔletsɛ. ⁹ Yī nyɛ kɔbā onyukpɛ a. Odi nyɛ odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana katɛ. Yaawo enɛ, ade yaana funitsā kanyakɔ a. ¹⁰ Oyekpanɛ aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fɔtsa kade. Yī kɔ ŷya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ekpɔla nɛ osi nyɛ osi akū.

¹¹ “Yī nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a, baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a akɔa ye nkpā kakpa nɛ baveli a lɔlɔ. ¹² Ntɛ ɔpaani kī enyé baveli ɔkpānɛ, ade enyé baveli a ɔlate lɛmɛ mɔ kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafɔnɛ baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be. ¹³ ɔpaani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kabɔɛ bebɔɛ ye kī ɛkɛna adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yī nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a. Nɛ ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo ŷnyina Nda a ni, ade aye ŷnyina yī mɔawɛ baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkɔa yī nkpā nkpa nɛ be lɔlɔ. ¹⁶ Ndeī baveli bebā kī beláa baveli kɔbā kī kame. Kɛnɛ kī nkpā be malo ŷyamɛna, bitse yī odo lɔkɔa be flee baanya baveli katsu mɔa, bɛna nɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ mɔa kayɔ.

¹⁷ “Nda awɛ yī kalɛ, kitonekī nkɔa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki ntɛ ye. ¹⁸ Odima leláate ye nɛ yī awɛ, mbom yī mɔawɛ lekɔa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi kī makɔa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi kī mabuki ntɛ ye a. Ade letsɛ a kī Nda do yī kī kɛnɛ kī nkɛna a.”

¹⁹ Ne fletsatsa kii sũ kasẽ buki kiwo ne Yudafɔ a kame. ²⁰ Be pii, bekale ki, "Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame! Ye lɔlɔ kame bu kade! Nde sũ koũ miatse ye?" ²¹ Leme babebã le ki, "Oti ki hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame lelãapuli ele kɔdzela lɔmɔ! Nde koũ hũhũ kpa aapuli ebina banekune ane?"

Yudafɔ a Sĩ Yesu.

²² Osili lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ, ade Yudafɔ kanya Baguma Asɔli Kɔla Akũ kakpale Luwi ne Yerusalem a. ²³ Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kako a ki bave Salomo Ablanda a kame. ²⁴ Ade Yudafɔ a nakpɔta ne ye akũ, ade bivia ye ki, "Nde sũ ɔfĩ bɔlamena ane kadã kavia? Nte nɔ nye Kristo a ni, bi boe ɔkɔkali a faa."

²⁵ Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Mbi mi kɔkɔe, leme miãte yi mido. Fɔtsa a ki makena ne Nda kɔbẽ akũ a, adi yi akũ adansiẽ. ²⁶ Leme miãte kado kitoneki minyẽ yi baveli. ²⁷ Yi baveli atse yi ɔledo, ãnyina be ade batomɔ yi a. ²⁸ Makpa be nkpa ki elã kawũna a, ade belãaku bewɔ da. Odima lelãapuli ewãne be ete ne yi awe. ²⁹ Fɔtsa a ki Nda kɔa edo ne yi awe a deĩ kɔbẽ fɔbẽ letsatsa nye letsatsa, ade odima lelãapuli ewãne foe ete ne Nda awe a.

³⁰ Bɔmɔ Nda ni, ɔmɔa bɔane." ³¹ Foesũ Yudafɔ a buki bifila boe ki batalẽ Yesu. ³² Ade Yesu bi be ki, "Nkena fɔtsa wi pii ki Nda do yi ki nkena ne mi ane. Foe kame fɔɔdabe sũ miawe ki miatale yi boe?"

³³ Bekpa mbuaye ki, "Nnẽ fɔtsa wi a ki kɔkena a sũ bɔawe ki bɔatale nɔ boe, mbom ne mbusuo fletsatsa a ki ɔle a sũ! Otidziwa keke ane, leme awe ki akena nɔ akũ Baguma!"

³⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Betsẽle ne mi mbla ovoli a kame ki Baguma le ki, 'Minye baguma ame.' ³⁵ Bunyina ki letsatsa a ki Katsẽle Kpalewa le a nye ɔkɔkali daa. Baguma ve bati a ki ekpa be ye ɔledo a ki baguma ame. ³⁶ Yi kɔ, ɔlega a lepau yi edo yi ne katinya kame. Lɔkɔa nde sũ miti miale ki nle fubusuotsa ne ayeki nle ki Baguma Obi mane a sũ? ³⁷ Foesũ nte nlãmena fɔtsa a ki Nda do yi ki nkena a kakena ni, mitate yi mido. ³⁸ Leme nte makena foe, titɔ ki miãte yi kado malo ni, mite fɔtsa a ki makena a mido, ayeki miãnyi, minu foe kayɔ yededeede ki ɔlega a deĩ ne yi kame ade yi malo ndeĩ ne ɔlega a kame a."

³⁹ Yudafɔ a buki bewẽ ki bapi Yesu, leme enẽ ne be kame edzakũ.

⁴⁰ Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan ɔwo a enaa awã ki Yohanes wɔla bati mui tɔ a, enadzi ne awã. ⁴¹ Bati pii ya ne ye sekẽ, ade bele ki, "Yohanes tãkena awãwã fɔtsa fudima, leme fletsatsa a ki ele ne oti ki akũ a flee nye ɔkɔkali." ⁴² Bati pii ne awã te ye bido.

Lazaro Wuda.

11 Onyole odi ki bave Lazaro kasɔ. Eto Betania, ɔmato a ki bawãtsole nviã Maria mɔ Marta dzi a kame. ² Ade Maria kii lekɔa kugua mɔ ɔlẽ eko ne boe ɔlate fɔneta, ekɔa ye lɔlɔ ɔtɔ foe a. Ye ɔwãnyole

nye Lazaro ki yaso a. ³ Bawãtsole a do lɔtɔ ne Yesu sekẽ ki, "Boe ɔlate, nɔ ɔkɔba a ki aãtuno ye kale a aso." ⁴ Ki Yesu nu fletsatsa kii a, ele ki, "Fɔsɔ kii lenye wuda fɔsɔ, mbom fɔnyẽ letsatsa a ki baatsã foe akũ bedela Baguma dũ ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme dũ ne ode a." ⁵ Yesu awe Marta, mɔ ɔwãtsole mɔ Lazaro kale. ⁶ Leme ki Yesu nu Lazaro fɔsɔ a, ebuki ekaho ne awã ki edeĩ a fuwi nviã.

⁷ Ke liti a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ki, "Mifɔ bumuniki bɔnaa Yudea."

⁸ Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye ki, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, wãdzo ne awi mɔ Yudafɔ a we ki batalẽ nɔ boe, mɔ obuki anaa awã a?"

⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nnẽ dũhuile ewua-nviã deĩ ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi ki etsẽ ne suwa ni, elãatula kitoneki katinya kame ɔhaĩ a afɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Leme nte odi tsẽ ne lenye ni, yatula kitoneki ɔhaĩ lelãa."

¹¹ Ki Yesu le fletsatsa kii eyua a, ebuki ele ki, "Boe ɔkɔba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye."

¹² Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kpa mbuaye ki, "Boe ɔlate, nte tida ewaa kɔ ni, yaasaẽ." ¹³ Letsatsa a ki Yesu atsa a nye ki Lazaro ku, leme ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɔ kɔna ki tida pupulidza kawa ele.

¹⁴ Foesũ Yesu binya ebi be pefee ki, "Lazaro ku. ¹⁵ Leme ne mi sũ ni, kawɔle de yi ki ntãna ne awã ayeki miãte mido. Mifɔ bɔnaa ye sekẽ."

¹⁶ Ade Toma ki bave Ata a bi ye bakɔba fɔtsa bakɔlene a ki, "Mifɔ boe malo butomɔ Fɔtsa ɔtsane a bɔnaa, bɔnaaku mɔ ye!"

Yesu Nyẽ Kayidza Kadzi Nkpã Mɔ Nkpã a.

¹⁷ Ki Yesu wo awã a, emɔ ki fɔte fuwi ena ki bibila Lazaro. ¹⁸ Kito Betania kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusikũ nviã, ¹⁹ ade Yudafɔ pii ya ki bayaadzam Maria mɔ Marta ne be ɔwãnyole wuda a sũ.

²⁰ Ki Marta nu ki Yesu aya a, enẽ enaatselamɔ ye, leme Maria kɔ kaho ne ɔtɔ kame. ²¹ Ade Marta bi Yesu ki, "Boe ɔlate, nte kana ɔna ne awi kufe nwaenyole tãku! ²² Leme ãnyina ki finyaa malo Baguma aakpa nɔ letsatsa nye letsatsa ki ovia ye."

²³ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Awaenyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpã."

²⁴ Ade Marta bi ye ki, "Ãnyina ki yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpã ne Luwi Nkae a ki banɔkpa aayidza a akũ."

²⁵ Yesu bi ye ki, "Yi nye kayidza kadzi nkpã mɔ nkpã a. Odi nye odi ki ete yi edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpã. ²⁶ Odi nye odi ki edzi nkpã mɔ ete yi edo ni, elãaku da. ɔte fukii odo?"

²⁷ Marta kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Oo, boe ɔlate! Nte ndo ki nɔ nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a ki bele biyi ki yaaya ne katinya kame a."

Yesu Be.

²⁸ Ki Marta le fukii eyua a, emuniki enaa kɔla enave ɔwãtsole Maria petẽ. Ebi ye ki, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane a ya ne awi, ade evia nɔ akũ a." ²⁹ Ki Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza

ewula atse enaatselamɔ ye. ³⁰ Ne lɔko a naa Yesu táwo tɔ ɔmatɔ a kame, mbom ebuki edzɛ ne awã kí Marta yatselamɔ ye a. ³¹ Kí bati a kí bideí ne tɔtɔ kame bekadzam Maria a mɔ kí eta eyidza ene a, bitomɔ ye, kitonekí bekona kí yanaa linike a ɔwɛ enaabe.

³² Maria yawo awã kí Yesu dzɛ a, ade kí esila emó ye pe etɔ ne Yesu abɔa kame ele kí, “Boe ɔlate, nte ɔna ne awí kufe nwaɛnyole a táku.”

³³ Kí Yesu mɔ ayekí ekabe, mɔ ayekí bati a kí bitomɔ ye kabe a, fɔkena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hüü a. ³⁴ Evia be kí, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kí, “Boe ɔlate, yaadã.”

³⁵ Ne awã naa, Yesu be.

³⁶ Ade Yudafɔ a le kí, “Midã tɔ ayekí yawe ye kale!”

³⁷ Lemɛ badi le kí, “Ebinya ɔnekune anɛ. Kapuli eláa-puli efɔ kí onyole kí etaku?”

Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanɔkpa.

³⁸ Kalɔe a buki kɛna ne Yesu kame ade ena linike a ɔwɛ a. Linike a nye de ɔke kí bekɔa de bisua de onukpɛ.

³⁹ Yesu bi be kí, “Mibɔe de a ne leke a onukpɛ.”

Ade Marta, ɔɔkpa a ɔwaɛtsole, bi Yesu kí, “Boe ɔlate, finyaa kɔ edo kakū awe, kitonekí ade fuwi ena kí bibila ye a.”

⁴⁰ Yesu bi Marta kí, “Mbɔe ntábi nɔ kí nte ɔte odo ni, aamɔ Baguma kukūkpale a?”

⁴¹ Bati a ɔɔe de a benye. Yesu dela ane ne ode ele kí, “Nda, manye nɔ ɔke kí atse yí. ⁴² Ìnyina kí atse yí daa, leme bikí bedzɛ ne awí a sū male fukí, ayekí baate bido kí nɔ lido yí.”

⁴³ Kí ele fukí eyua a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkba kí, “Lazaro, né kaya!” ⁴⁴ Ade ɔɔkpa a né eya a. Lima a kí bekɔa bisuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kí bekɔa bisuli ye anɛ a leme na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kí, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifɔ enaa.”

Yudafɔ a Nasui Kí Baako Yesu.

⁴⁵ Yudafɔ a kí beya ne Maria sekɛ mɔ letsa a kí Yesu kɛna a, ade be pii te ye bido a. ⁴⁶ Lemɛ be kame badi muniki bena Farisifɔ a sekɛ benabi be letsa a kí Yesu kɛna a. ⁴⁷ Foesū Farisifɔ a mɔ basɔfɔkɔkɔɛ a natsa fɔlɔ mɔ Yudafɔ ɔmaí banɔkɔɛ a ade bele kí, “Litsa bɔakɛna? Kitonekí oti kí lamena awāwā fɔtsa pii kakɛna! ⁴⁸ Nte ɔkpa ye osi lɔm ni, odi nye odi aayatɛ ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asɔli Kɔla a, ewɔla boe ɔmaí leme.”

⁴⁹ Be kame ɔmɔa kí bave Kaiafa, kí enye ɔɔfɔkɔkɔɛ Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kí, “Minyina letsama kɔlaa! ⁵⁰ Minyina kí fɔnɛne fɔkpa mi kí oti mɔa aaku ne bati a flee lɔlɔ keba kí baawɔla ɔmaí a flee a?”

⁵¹ Nné ye mɔawe kakɔna ekɔa ele fukí, mbom nde ɔɔfɔkɔkɔɛ Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kí Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lɔlɔ. ⁵² Nné Yudafɔ a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kí yaakpɔta Baguma bade a kí begba biko ne katinya kame a bekɛna ɔmɔa.

⁵³ Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ kapi adzuni kí baako Yesu. ⁵⁴ Ne foesū Yesu tábuki ekane kanya

Yudafɔ a lemo ye. Edzakū enaa ɔmatɔ odi kí bave Efrayim kame ne kɔsa kudi kame, ade awã bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bidzi ne awã a.

⁵⁵ Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a fuã, ade bati pii to ɔmaí a fɔkɔ kumekume beya ne Yerusalem, kí bayaakpale be akū fɔmɔ luwi a aawo ɔtɔ. ⁵⁶ Kí bɛna ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akū kí, “Nde akɔna? Mbɔe eláyaya ne luwi a kanyakɔ?” ⁵⁷ Ne lɔko a na kame a, basɔfɔkɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifɔ a si mbla kí odi nye odi kí enyina awã kí Yesu deí ni, kene kí eyaakpa kanyi lɔkɔa bɛnaapi ye.

Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlɛ Ne Betania.

12 Kí kite fuwi evū kí banya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔtɔ, awã kí edzela ye etomena kanɔkpa a. ² Betɔ olobe funitsã bekpa ye ne awã. Marta sum ne opunu akū, ade Lazaro leme na ne bati a kí bidzi bekanya mɔ Yesu a kame a. ³ Ade Maria ɔɔe kugua mɔ ɔlɛ baū, kí bave koe nard, kí kudeí kɔya paa lita seke eyatsela Yesu fɔnɛta, ade ekɔa ye lɔlɔ lɔlɔ eyɔ foe akū a. Kugua a ɔlɛ te tɔtɔ a flee kame.

⁴ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kí ye aanyɛ Yesu ekpa a le kí, ⁵ “Nde sū betánɔ kugua kí sika ovoe ɔha elale lɔkɔa bekɔa se bekpa ahiãfɔ?” ⁶ Nné kí et-sela ahiãfɔ akū sū ele fukí, mbom oyekpane yanɛ. Ye nee sika kuvū a ade yado awe ne koe kame a.

⁷ Ade Yesu le kí, “Mifɔne ye awe! Mifɔ emanɛ koe eyi ekpa yí kabila. ⁸ Ahiãfɔ deí ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, leme yí kɔ nláana ne mi kame daa.”

Yudafɔ a Sui Ne Lazaro Akū.

⁹ Yudafɔ pii nu kí Yesu deí ne Betania, foesū beya ne awã. Nné Yesu odi sū beya, mbom kí bayaadã Lazaro a kí Yesu dzela etomena kanɔkpa a. ¹⁰ Ne foesū basɔfɔkɔkɔɛ a pi adzuni kí baako Lazaro leme, ¹¹ kitonekí ye sū Yudafɔ a pii kasí be kanaate Yesu kado.

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a Kame Mɔ Osee Katu.

¹² Kí kade nyina a, bati kɔdabu a kí beya ne Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanyakɔ a nu kí Yesu aya ne Yerusalem.

¹³ Foesū bebɔe tuko bɛne kí banaatselamɔ ye, ade bekabɔa fɔwɔla kí,
“Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kí yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!
Baguma hila Israel Legã a!”

¹⁴ Yesu mɔ aflimu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akū nde ayekí Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kí,

¹⁵ “Zion ɔmatɔ, tavila!

Amɔ nɔ Legã kí laya!
Edzi ne aflimu obi akū.”

¹⁶ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tánu fukí kayɔ ne lɔko a na kame, leme kí Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate anɛ kí Katsɛle Kpalewa a le letsa a kí bekɛna bekpa ye a ne ye akū.

¹⁷ Bati a kí bɛna ne Yesu sekɛ, ne lɔko a kí eve Lazaro etomena linike kame edzi nkpã a, di adansie ne letsa a kí leya a akū. ¹⁸ Ade fukí sū bati kɔdabu a natselamɔ

Yesu a, kitonekí binu kí ekena awāwā fotsa kíí. ¹⁹ Foesū Farisifó a bi akū kí, “Midā kí bálámō kádzakō kana kólaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomō ye!”

Helafó Badi We Kí Bamō Yesu.

²⁰ Helafó badi na ne bati a kí benaa Yerusalem kí baa-sum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame. ²¹ Ade benaa Filipino, kí eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kí, “ᠠᠵᠠᠵᠠᠸᠠ, bōawe kí bōamō Yesu.” ²² Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kí, “Finyaa kō lōko a wo ɔto kí baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode. ²⁴ Mabi mi ne ɔtoɔkali kame kí nte ligbanɔbi táwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi mɔapɛ keí a lane, lemɛ nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee. ²⁵ Odi nye odi kí yawe ye nkpā kale ni, yaayela ye, lemɛ odi nye odi kí ekesí ye nkpā ne katinya kíí kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kí ela kawūna a. ²⁶ Odi nye odi kí yawe kí yasum yí ni, kenɛ kí etomō yí, kitonekí awā kí ndeí a, ade awā yí ɔsumune lemɛ ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kí yasum yí akū.

Yesu Le Kádzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

²⁷ “Yí ɔwale aha yí finyaa. Lemɛ litsa maale? Kale maale kí, ‘Nda, nye yí katomena lubo kamō loko kíí kame mbɔɛɛ?’ Oowo, ade foesū íya ne katinya kame a, ayekí maatsā lubo kamō loko kíí kame. ²⁸ Nda, do ɔo dí akū obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kí, “Ndo de obu kɔkɔɛ, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

²⁹ Bati kɔdabu a kí bedzē ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kí, ɔplala lenye onukpē, lemɛ badi le kí, “Ode fɔto ɔnyane odi lele kádzela mō ye!”

³⁰ Lemɛ Yesu bi be kí, “Nné yí sū odo a lé kádzela, mbom mi sū.

³¹ “Finyaa nye loko a kí Baguma aadzemō katinya kame. Finyaa mō baabɔmena katinya kíí kame akū ɔnyane a. ³² Nte bedela yí ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee íyamena ne yí sekē.” ³³ Yesu le fukíí yakɔa etsa wuda odu a kí yaaku.

³⁴ Adeke bati kɔdabu a kpa ye mbuaye kí, “Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kí Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde fɔya mō ale kí baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kíí a?”

³⁵ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “ᠵhaí a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pɛ. Loko kí ɔhaí a deí ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekí ɔtū leláake edo mi, kitonekí oti kí etsē ne ɔtū kame linyína awā kí yanaa. ³⁶ Kí ɔhaí a deí ne mi sekē kíí ni, mite ɔhaí mido ayekí míakena ɔhaí a kame bati.”

Bati a Katate Kado.

Kí Yesu le fɔletsa kíí eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabel.

³⁷ Titɔ kí Yesu kena awāwā fotsa kíí flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betáte ye bido.

³⁸ Ayekí letsa a kí Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kí,

“Boe ɔlate, owei letɛ ɔo fɔletsa a kí bɔle a edo?”

Owei enye ye kɔbē etsa?”

³⁹ Ne foesū betápuli betɛ bido, kitonekí Yesaya buki ele kí,

⁴⁰ “Baguma kɔ be anɛ ade esua be adzuni

ayekí be anɛ leláamō fɔko,

ade be adzuni leláanu fɔletsa kayo a.

Baguma le kí, ‘Beláamuniki beya ne yí sekē loko ntsa be.’”

⁴¹ Yesaya le fɔletsa kíí kitonekí emó Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

⁴² Titɔ kí fɔla lomo malo a, Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a pii tɛ Yesu bido, lemɛ ne Farisifo a sū betále foe akū kádzela ne kanade, ayekí beláabɔmena be ne be katsenakō a. ⁴³ Kitonekí bawe kí batidziwa bimu be keba kí Baguma aamu be.

Yesu Fɔlets a Aako Bati Kɔto.

⁴⁴ Ade Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla ele kí, “Odi nye odi kí ete yí edo ni, nné yí odi ete edo, mbom mō oti a kí edo yí a ete edo. ⁴⁵ Odi nye odi kí yamō yí ni, yamō oti a kí edo yí a lemɛ. ⁴⁶ Íya ne katinya kame nde ɔhaí aye, ayekí odi nye odi kí ete yí edo ni, eláana ne ɔtū kame.

⁴⁷ “Nte odi nu yí fɔlets a mó etákena ne foe akū ni, nláadzemō ye. Ntáya kí mayaadzemō katinya kame bati, mbom íya kí mayaanye be. ⁴⁸ Oti a kí esí yí, kí etáte yí fɔlets a deí oti kí yaadzemō ye. Fɔlets a kí nle a aadzemō ye ne luwi nkae a akū! ⁴⁹ Fukíí nye ɔtoɔkali, kitonekí ntále kádzela ne yí mɔawe otumi akū, mbom Nda a kí edo yí a lekpa yí otumi kí nle kádzela, nle fɔlets a a kí nle a. ⁵⁰ Ade ínyina kí ye mbla a akpa nkpā kí elá kawūna a. Ne foesū fɔlets a kí male a nye fɔlets a kí Nda bi yí kí nle.”

Yesu Vɔle Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Abɔa.

13 Luwi a kí lenyaa Wuda Katē Luwi loto a, Yesu nyi kí loko kpɔla ye kí yaadzakū ne katinya kíí kame enaa ɔlega sekē. Ewe bikí benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawūnakō a.

² Yesu mō ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzi ne opunu akū bekanya olobe funitsā. Abonsam kɔa edo ne Yuda kí enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kɔkɔɛ kí enye Yesu ekpa. ³ Yesu nyina kí ɔlega kpa ye kɔbē flee. Nyina kí Baguma sekē eto eya, ade Baguma sekē yaabuki enaa a. ⁴ Foesū eyidza ne opunu a akū, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔwē, ade ekɔa ɔsa efilí ne kate a. ⁵ Ke liti a, eko mui ne lɔkɔda kame, eyi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a abɔa kavɔle kayo, ade ekɔa ɔsa a kí efilí ne kate a eyo mui a. ⁶ Kí ewo Petro sekē a, Petro bi ye kí, “Boe ɔlate, ayaavɔle yí abɔa?”

⁷ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kí, “Finyaa ɔláanu letsa a kí makena a kayo, lemɛ ke liti aanu foe kayo.”

⁸ Petro bi ye kí, “Owoo, ɔláavɔle yí abɔa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kí, “Nte ntávɔle ɔo abɔa ni, ke kō ɔláabuki ɔnya yí fɔtsa ɔkɔlene.”

⁹ Petro kpa ye mbuaye kí, “Boe ɔlate, nte aye kō ni, tavɔle yí abɔa odi, mbom vɔle yí awe mō lolo lemɛ!”

¹⁰ Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esī ekpa mui kawo, keba abɔa odi kavɔɛ. Mi kō mi flee akū né, mbɔente oti mɔape.” ¹¹ Yesu nyina oti a kī yaanye ye ekpa a kɔkɔɛ, ade foesū ele kī, “Mi a flee akū né, mbɔente oti mɔape a.”

¹² Kī Yesu vɔɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a abɔa eyua a, ebɔɛ ye atadiɛ wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi ne ye kadzikō ne opunu akū. Evia ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, “Minu letsa a kī nkɛna nkpa mi a finyaa kayɔ mbɔɛɛ?” ¹³ Miawe yī kī Fɔtsa ɔtsane mɔ ɔlate. Ade aye fɔla pɛpɛpɛ a, kitonekī ade letsa a kī mane a. ¹⁴ Yī a kī ĩnye mi ɔlate mɔ Fɔtsa ɔtsane a, levɔɛ mi abɔa finyaa, foesū kɛne kī miavɔɛ akū akū abɔa. ¹⁵ Nfantuhū fɔane nkpa mi kī mi malo mike-na letsa mɔape a kī nkɛna nkpa mi a. ¹⁶ Mabi mi ne ɔkɔkɔali kame kī ɔsumune lebé ye ɔlate, ade ayea fɔtɔ nyane lebé oti a kī edo ye fɔtɔ a. ¹⁷ Finyaa, kī minyi ɔkɔkɔali kī a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikena ne ke akū.

¹⁸ “Nné mi flee male, ĩnyina bati a kī mpau a. Leme kɛne kī Baguma fɔlets a kī betsele biyi a fɔya ne foe kame kī, ‘Oti a kī ɔkɔkɔali ye budo awe ɔanya a yidza edza ne yī akū.’

¹⁹ “Mabi mi fukī ĩyi finyaa, fɔmɔ fɔaya ne foe kame lɔkɔa miáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. ²⁰ Mabi mi ne ɔkɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete oti odi kī ndo fɔtɔ ni, yī ete. Ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.

²¹ Kī Yesu le fɔlets a kī eyua a, fɔha ye ɔwɔɛ paa ade ele yededeede kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔkɔkɔali kame kī mi kame odi aanye yī ekpa.”

²² Awā naa, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dā akū anɛ, ade beke-na saa kitonekī binyina be kame oti a kī Yesu ale a.

²³ Fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔkɔkɔa kī Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamɔ Yesu. ²⁴ Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kī, “Via ye owula a kī yale a.”

²⁵ Foesū fɔtsa ɔkɔlene a fuā Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owe yane?”

²⁶ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī maabuli abodoo ntamɔ kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sekē, eta kutu ekɔa ekpa Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a. ²⁷ Kī Yuda sila ete funitsā a pɛ, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Wɛ ɔkɔwa ne lets a kī awe kī akɛna a akū.” ²⁸ Leme be a kī bidzi ne opunu akū mɔ ye a kame odima tánu lets a sū kī Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayɔ.

²⁹ Ayekī Yuda neɛ be sika kuvū sū ni, fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi kɔna kī kabi Yesu bi ye kī enaaya fɔts a kī baakɔa benya luwi a, ĩye kī enaakɔa litsedi ete ahiāfɔ.

³⁰ Kī Yuda tɛ funitsā a, deedimɔape ené edzakū. Kade dɔ paa.

Yesu Kpa Mbla Vɔɛ.

³¹ Kī Yuda ne edzakū a, Yesu le kī, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dī leme ne ode betsamena ye akū a. ³² Nte bedela Baguma dī ne ode betsamena Otidziwa Obi a akū ni, lɔkɔa

Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode ne ye mɔawe kame letaleta.

³³ “Yī babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekē owi libuna pii. Míawe yī, lɛmɛ finyaa mabi mi fɔlets a kī mbi Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī, ‘Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.’

³⁴ “Finyaa makpa mi mbla vɔɛ. Miwe mi akū kale. Ayekī nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akū kale lɔmɔ.

³⁵ Nte miawe mi akū kale ni, odi nye odi aamɔ eyi ɔsū kī yī fɔtsa bakɔlene miane.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.

³⁶ Ade Simon Petro via kī, “Boe ɔlate, ne ndia akpa?” Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awā kī manaa, ɔláapuli otomɔ yī finyaa bɔnaa, lɛmɛ ke liti ni, aatomɔ yī liti.”

³⁷ Petro via ye kī, “Nde sū nláapuli ntomɔ nɔ finyaa? Mmane akū kī maaku ne nɔ lɔlɔ!”

³⁸ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kale ale kī ɔmane akū kī aaku ne yī lɔlɔ? Mabi nɔ ɔkɔkɔali a kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔa aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

Yesu Nyé Osi a Kī Enaa ɔlega a Sekē.

14 Yesu bi be kī, “Mitafō fɔlets a kī leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yī malo mido. ² Fɔla beble-bee deī ne Nda tɔtɔ kame. Manaamane kɔkɔ kadi ĩyi mi. Nte fɔlá lɔmɔ ni, kufe nláabi mi kī manaamane kadzikō ĩyi mi. ³ Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikō ĩyi mi ĩyua ni, maamuniki ĩyaakpā mi nnamena yī sekē, ayekī awā kī ndeī a mi malo míana ne awā. ⁴ Minyina osi a kī ewaa enaa awā kī manaa a.”

⁵ Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bunyina awā kī anaa, foesū nde bɔakɛna ɔkɔmɔ osi a kī yanaa awā a?”

⁶ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī nye osi a, ɔkɔkɔali a mɔ nkpā a. Odima láya ne Nda sekē mbɔente etsā yī akū.

⁷ Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe minyina Nda lɛmɛ. Leme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimɔ ye lɛmɛ a.”

⁸ Ade Filipino bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe ɔlega a, ade lets a kī liti lisī boe a.”

⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, “Filipo, owi buna kī ndeī ne mi flee sekē, lɛmɛ onyina yī? Odi nye odi kī emɔ yī ni, emɔ Nda lɛmɛ. Nde sū obuki avia kī, ‘Tsa boe ɔlega a?’ ¹⁰ Filipino, mbɔɛɛ ɔtáte odo kī ndeī ne Nda kame ade kī ye malo edeī ne yī kame? Fɔlets a kī mbi mi a flee táto yī sekē, mbom Nda a kī edeī ne yī kame a lamena ye adzuma kakɛna. ¹¹ Mite yī mido nte nle kī ndeī ne Nda kame, ade Nda lɛmɛ deī ne yī kame a. Nte mitáte fɔlets a kī mido ni, ke kō mite mido ne adzuma a kī makɛna a sū.

¹² Mabi mi ne ɔkɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, yaakɛna lets a kī makɛna a. Nuwī yaapuli ekɛna fɔts a eba yī fude a, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē. ¹³ Letsa nye lets a kī míavia ne yī dī akū ni, maakɛna foe nkpa mi ayekī baatsā Obi a akū bedela Nda dī ne ode. ¹⁴ Nte mivia litsedi ne yī dī akū ni, maakɛna foe.”

Yesu Le Hūhū Kpalewa a Kayamena Eyi.

¹⁵ Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte miawe yī kale ni, míakɛna ne yī tebla a akū. ¹⁶ Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane

bebã kî yaana ne mi sekë daa. ¹⁷ Ade ye nye Hühü a kî yanye ðakali kale ne Baguma akü a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kô léláapuli bete ye, kitonekî beláapuli bemó ye mo baanyi ye. Leme mi kô minyina ye kitonekî yaana ne mi sekë ade edeí ne mi kame a.

¹⁸ "Nláfone mi awe íyi nde banôkpabi aye. Maamuniki íya ne mi sekë. ¹⁹ Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati léláabuki bemó yí, leme mi kô míamo yí. Ayekí ndzi nkpã sũ ni, mi malo míadzi nkpã. ²⁰ Nte luwi a wo ðo ni, míanyi kî ndeí ne Nda kame ade mi mideí ne yí kame ade yí malo ndeí ne mi kame a.

²¹ "Oti a kî epini yí tebla, yakena ne te akü ni, ade ye nye oti a kî yawe yí kale a. Oti a kî yawe yí kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yí malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yí akü ntsa ye a."

²² Ade Yuda, nné ekí enye Iskariot a, via kî, "Boe ðlate, nde sũ aanye no akü ðtsa boe, mo nné katinya kame bati a?"

²³ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kî, "Odi nye odi kî yawe yí kale ni, yaapi yí fletsas edomô akü. Nda aawe ye kale ade bomo Nda bôaya ne ye sekë bokena kadzikô ne ye sekë. ²⁴ Odi nye odi kî yaáwe yí kale ni, yaápi yí fletsas kadomô akü. Fletsas a kî minu a lenyé yí moawe fude, mbom futo ðlega a kî edo yí a fude fane.

²⁵ "Mbi mi fletsas kî ne loko a kî mbuki ndeí ne mi sekë. ²⁶ Leme Obumenane a kî enye Hühü Kpaléwa kî Baguma aado ne yí dí akü a, aatsa mi letsas nye letsas, ade yaate mi ane ne letsas nye letsas kî mbi mi a akü a.

²⁷ "Lukudo nkwa mayi mi. Yí lukudo nkwa makpa mi, nné nde ayekí katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafó mi ðwale leha mi íye mifó libe liwo mi. ²⁸ Minu ayekí mbi mi kî, 'Madzakü, leme maamuniki íya ne mi sekë.' Nte miwe yí kale ni, kufe kawale de mi kî manaa ðlega a sekë, kitonekî ye ebé yí. ²⁹ Finyaa mbi mi fukí ñnyamena loto fomo letsas nye letsas aaya ne foe kame, ayekí nte foya ne foe kame ni, míate mido. ³⁰ Nláfabuki nle mo mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekî katinya kame akü onyane a aya, ade elá kobé ne yí akü a. ³¹ Leme kene kî katinya kame bati binyi kî mawe ðlega a kale, ade makena ne ye ðle-do akü pèpèpè a.

"Finyaa, miyidza bôdzakü ne awí.

Yesu Nye Kutse Wí a.

15 "Yí nye kutse wí a, ade Nda nye futse kôba onene a. ² Onane odi nye odi kî edeí ne yí akü kî yaáwü babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade onane odi nye odi kî yawü babi ni, yanye ye akü ðakali, ayekí yaawü babi pii. ³ Finyaa yí fletsas a kî mbi mi a kpalé mi akü kôkôe.

⁴ Mikena omô mo yí, yí malo nkena omô mo mi. Nde ayekí kutse onane léláapuli kuwü ne koe akü, mböente komané ne kutse oma akü a, ade aye mi malo miláapuli miwü babi nte mitákéna omô mo yí a.

⁵ "Yí nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kî ékena omô mo yí, mo yí malo nkena omô mo ye ni, ade ye aawü babi pii, kitonekí nte nláa mi kame ni, miláapuli mikena letsama. ⁶ Oti a kî eláa yí kame ni, ela nde onane kî bitsua beta bimuni ade yawale a. Bakpôta tenane a kafila kado ne fi kame tavio. ⁷ Nte mikena omô

mo yí, mo yí fletsas a deí ne mi kame ni, míavia letsas a kî miawe ade baakéna foe bekpa mi a. ⁸ Nte miwü babi beblebee ni, foe fonye Nda kukükpale fotsa, ade fusipi kî yí fotsa bakolene miane. ⁹ Ayekí Nda awe yí kale a ni, ade aye yí malo mawe mi kale a. Foesü mifó yí ðo a ena nkusu ne mi kame lomo. ¹⁰ Nte mipi yí tebla a midomô akü ni, míana ne yí ðo a kame nde ayekí yí malo mpi Nda mbla ndomô akü fofó ye ðo deí ne yí kame a.

¹¹ "Mbi mi fletsas kî ayekí kawale a kî kideí ne yí kame a odu kene ne mi kame, loko mi kawale a kekpoa.

¹² Ade yí mbla kî makpa mi nye kî, miwe mi akü akü kale nde ayekí nwe mi kale a. ¹³ ðo titiliwu adima léláa kî oti akwa ye nkpã ebôa afôle ne bakôba loko. ¹⁴ Nte mikena ne yí mbla a kî nkpa mi a akü a ni, loko minye yí bakôba. ¹⁵ Nláfabuki nwe mi kî basumune, kitonekí osumune linyina letsas a kî ye ðlate akéna. Leme mave mi kî bakôba kitonekí letsas nye letsas a kî nnu ntomena Nda sekë ni, nfó minyi foe. ¹⁶ Nné mi lepau yí, mbom yí lepau mi ndzina mi kî minaawü babi beblebee kî baawa daa. Ne foesü letsas nye letsas kî míavia ðlega a ne yí dí akü ni, yaakpa mi foe. ¹⁷ Foesü ade mbla kî makpa mi kî miwe mi akü kale."

Katinya Kame Likesí.

¹⁸ Yesu buki ele kî, "Nte katinya kame bati akesí mi ni, minyi kî benya loto bikesí yí. ¹⁹ Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Leme kî mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sũ ni, katinya kame bati akesí mi. ²⁰ Mite ane ne kale a kî mbi mi akü a kî, 'Osumune lebé ye ðlate.' Nte bati yidza bedza ne yí akü ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akü. Nte bipi yí fletsas bidomô akü ni, baapi mi fude leme bidomô akü. ²¹ Leme baakéna fukí flee ne mi akü ne yí dí sũ, kitonekí binyina oti a kî edo yí a. ²² Nte ntayaabi be fletsas ni, kufe betáku tokpa koto. Leme finyaa bekéna tokpa ade belá onukpé kanye kadima a. ²³ Odi nye odi kî yakesí yí ni, yakesí Nda leme. ²⁴ Nte ntakéna fotsas kî odima tákena tó ne be kame ni, kufe betákéna tokpa, leme kî finyaa bemó fotsas a kî nkéna a malo ni, bakesí bomo Nda. ²⁵ Leme fukí flee ya ne foe kame ayekí fletsas a kî betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, foya ne foe kame kî, 'Bikesí yí pupulidza.'

²⁶ "Maado Obumenane eto ðlega a sekë eya ne mi sekë. Ade ye nye Hühü a kî yaanye ðakali a ne Baguma akü etsas a. Nte eto ðlega a sekë eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yí akü. ²⁷ Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekí mina ne yí sekë kito kayokayi a.

16 "Mbi mi fletsas kî flee ayekí bati léláfó akpo liveli mi ne mi katekado kame. ² Baablomena mi ne Yudafo fotsenakó. Loko aya kî nte oti odi ko mi ni, yaakona kî Baguma adzuma ékena. ³ Bati aakéna fukí ne mi akü kitonekí betányi ðlega a íye yí. ⁴ Leme mabi mi fukí ayekí nte loko a wo ðo ni, míate ane kî mbi mi foe.

Hühü Kpalewa a Adzuma.

“Ntábi mi fletsatsa kíí nē kayokayi a, kitonekí nna nē mi sekē. ⁵ Leme finyaa kí madzakú nnaa oti a kí edo yí a sekē a, mi kame odima távia yí awā kí manaa a. ⁶ Finyaa, kí mbi mi fletsatsa kíí a, mi flee miwo ɔ́ɔɔ. ⁷ Leme mabi mi ɔ́ɔɔɔali a kí fɔ́nɛnɛ fɔ́kpa mi kí ndzakú, kitonekí nte ntánaa ni, Obumenanɛ a leláaya nē mi sekē. Leme nte ndzakú nnaa ni, maado ye eya nē mi sekē. ⁸ Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati kɔ́tɔ́ efɔ́ binyi letsatsa a kí lenye tɔ́kpa, mɔ́ kadzi kpíí, mɔ́ Baguma kɔ́tɔ́kɔ́. ⁹ Yaako be kɔ́tɔ́ nē tɔ́kpa sū, kitonekí betáte yí bido. ¹⁰ Yaako be kɔ́tɔ́ bekɔ́a binyi kadzi kpíí kame, kitonekí manaa Nda sekē, kí miláabuki mimó yí, ¹¹ ade baanyi letsatsa a kí lenye kɔ́tɔ́kaku, kitonekí bekɔ́ katinya kíí kame akú ɔ́nyanɛ a kɔ́tɔ́ kɔ́kɔ́. ¹² “Ndeí fletsatsa pii kí maabi mi, leme fɔ́aba mi kalb finyaa. ¹³ Leme nte Hühü a kí yanye ɔ́ɔɔɔali nē Baguma akú katsa a ya ni, yaafɔ́ minyi Baguma akú ɔ́ɔɔɔali a flee a. Eláale kɔ́dzela nē ye mɔ́awɛ otumi akú, mbom letsatsa a kí enu a odi mɔ́ yaale, ade yaafɔ́ minyi fɔ́tsa a kí fɔ́ayaya a. ¹⁴ Yaado yí obu enye yí kukúkpale etsa, kitonekí yaabi mi letsatsa a kí ete etomena yí sekē a. ¹⁵ Fɔ́tsa a kí fɔ́nyɛ Nda fude a flee, yí fude fɔ́anɛ. Ade foesū nle kí Hühü a aanu etomena yí sekē eyaabi mi a.”

Fɔ́tsa Bakɔ́lenɛ ɔ́ɔɔɔ Kawo Mɔ́ Kawɔ́le Kamɔ́.

¹⁶ Yesu lɛ enamena lɔ́tɔ́ kí, “Kite sukuloo kí miláabuki mimó yí, leme owi leláabuna kí míabuki mimó yí.” ¹⁷ Adeke ye fɔ́tsa bakɔ́lenɛ a badi via akú kí, “Foe kayɔ́ nye litsa kí yabi boe kí, ‘Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yí, leme owi leláabuna kí míabuki mimó yí.’ Ebuki ele kí, ‘Kitonekí manaa Nda sekē.’ ¹⁸ Fletsatsa a kí ele kí, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a kayɔ́ nye litsa? Bɔ́ánu letsatsa a kí yale a kayɔ́!” ¹⁹ Yesu mó kí ye fɔ́tsa bakɔ́lenɛ a wɛ kí bavia ye kale kadi, foesū ebi be kí, “Nle kí kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yí, leme owi leláabuna kí míabuki mimó yí. Mbɔ́ɛɛ fletsatsa kíí kame milamena kasa mɔ́ akú a? ²⁰ Mabi mi ɔ́ɔɔɔali a kí míabe miwo ɔ́ɔɔɔ, leme katinya kame bati aamɔ́ kawɔ́le. Míadi ayɔ́lɔ́ɔ́ leme mi ayɔ́lɔ́ɔ́ a aadani kawɔ́lekamɔ́. ²¹ Nte semɛ pi otsole ni, yawo ɔ́ɔɔɔ kí-tonekí ye lubo kamɔ́ ɔ́ɔɔɔ a bɔ́a. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalɛla ye lubo kamɔ́ a, kitonekí yamɔ́ kawɔ́le kí ema obi edo nē katinya kame. ²² Ade aye fɔ́la fɔ́kpa mi a. Finyaa miwo ɔ́ɔɔɔ, leme maabuki mmó mi, lɔ́kɔ́a mi tɔ́wɔ́le lɛka tidzi mi mɔ́ kawɔ́le paa a kí odima leláapuli ete nē mi awɛ a. ²³ “Nte luwi a wo ɔ́tɔ́ ni, miláabuki mivia yí letsama. ɔ́ɔɔɔali a mabi mi kí, Nda aakpa mi letsatsa nye letsatsa kí míavia ye nē yí dí akú. ²⁴ Kito keyawo finyaa kíí a, mitávia tɔ́ letsama nē yí dí akú. Mivia, lɔ́kɔ́a míate, ayekí mi kawɔ́lekamɔ́ aakpɔ́la.

Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akú.

²⁵ “Mabi mi fletsatsa kíí nē fɔ́gbá kame. Leme lɔ́kɔ́a aaya kí nláabuki mbi mi fletsatsa nē fɔ́gbá kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akú fletsatsa pefee. ²⁶ Nte luwi a wo ɔ́tɔ́ ni, mivia

ye fɔ́tsa nē yí dí akú. Maátsa kí yí maavia ye nkpa mi, ²⁷ kitonekí Nda mɔ́awɛ a awɛ mi kale. Yawɛ mi kale kitonekí miawɛ yí kale ade mite mido kí Baguma sekē nto íya. ²⁸ Nuwí, ɔ́lɛga a sekē nto íya nē katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakú nē katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a.” ²⁹ Ade ye fɔ́tsa bakɔ́lenɛ a bi ye kí, “Dá, finyaa kɔ́ ale kɔ́dzela pefee, kí obuki aábɔ́a fɔ́gbá. ³⁰ Finyaa kɔ́ binyina kí onyina letsatsa nye letsatsa, ade fɔ́tásí kí odi abuki evia nɔ́ kale kadima a. Fukíí fɔ́ bɔ́te budo kí Baguma sekē oto.” ³¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Finyaa kɔ́ mite mido? ³² Lɔ́kɔ́ aya ade liwo ɔ́tɔ́ kɔ́kɔ́e malo, kí baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye tɔ́tɔ́ kame kite yí odi. Leme nné yí odi aate, kitonekí Nda deí nē yí sekē. ³³ Mbi mi fukíí kíí flee ayekí míakena ɔ́mɔ́a mɔ́ yí bɔ́na lukudɔ́. Katinya kame bati aafɔ́ mimó lubo. Leme mido ɔ́wɔ́le! Ínya katinya kame akú!”

Yesu Bɔ́a Mpaɛ Nē Ye Fɔ́tsa Bakɔ́lenɛ a Lɔ́ɔ́.

17 Kí Yesu lɛ fletsatsa kíí eyua a, edela anɛ edá ode, ade ele kí, “Nda, ɔ́ɔɔɔ a bɔ́a. Dela nɔ́ Obi dí nē ode lɔ́kɔ́a nɔ́ Obi leme edela nɔ́ dí nē ode. ² Kitonekí ɔ́kpa ye otumi nē batidziwa flee akú ayekí yaakpa bati a kí ɔ́kɔ́a odo nē ye awɛ a nkpa kí elá kawūna a. ³ Nkpá kí elá kawūna a nye kí baanyi nɔ́ ɔ́ɔɔɔali Baguma keí a mɔ́ Yesu Kristo a kí odo fɔ́tɔ́ a. ⁴ Ndela nɔ́ dí nē ode nē tite akú, ade íyua adzuma a kí ɔ́kpa yí kí nkɛna a. ⁵ Foesū Nda, dela yí dí nē ode nē nɔ́ anɛ kame, nde ayekí nna nē nɔ́ sekē fɔ́mɔ́ bebɔ́a katinya a. ⁶ “Ínye nɔ́ ntsa bati a kí ɔ́nyɛ nē katinya kame ɔ́kpa yí a. Nɔ́ bade banɛ, leme ɔ́kɔ́a ɔ́kpa yí. Bekɛna nē nɔ́ kale akú. ⁷ Finyaa kɔ́ binyina kí letsatsa nye letsatsa kí ɔ́kɔ́a ɔ́kpa yí a flee to nɔ́ sekē. ⁸ Nkɔ́a ɔ́lɛdo a kí ɔ́kpa yí a nkpa be, ade betɛ ye a. Binyina kí ɔ́ɔɔɔali fɔ́anɛ kí nɔ́ sekē nto, ade betɛ bido kí nɔ́ lido yí a. ⁹ “Make aduli nē be lɔ́ɔ́. Nlámɛna aduli kake nē katinya kame bati lɔ́ɔ́, mbom nē bati a kí ɔ́kɔ́a odo nē yí awɛ a lɔ́ɔ́, kitonekí nɔ́ bade banɛ. ¹⁰ Yí bati a flee nɔ́ bade banɛ, ade ayea nɔ́ bade flee leme nye yí bade a, ade bedela yí dí nē ode betɛsámɛna be akú a. ¹¹ Ade finyaa maya nē nɔ́ sekē, mbuki nláa katinya kame, leme be kɔ́ bideí nē katinya kame. ɔ́lɛga Kpalewa, kɔ́a nɔ́ dí akú kɔ́bɛ a kí ɔ́kpa yí a kadámɛna be akú ayekí baakɛna ɔ́mɔ́a nde ayekí kɔ́mɔ́a nɔ́ kɔ́nyɛ ɔ́mɔ́a a. ¹² Kí nna nē be sekē a, nkɔ́a nɔ́ dí akú kɔ́bɛ a kí ɔ́kpa yí a ndámɛna be akú. Ndá be akú kí be kame odima táyɛla, mbɔ́ɛntɛ oti a kí kɛnɛ kí eyɛla a, ayekí Katsɛle Kpalewa fletsatsa a aaya nē foe kame. ¹³ Leme finyaa maya nē nɔ́ sekē, ade male fukíí bame nē katinya kame ayekí baamɔ́ kawɔ́le kekɔ́ɔ́a nē be kame nde ayekí yí malo mamɔ́ ke a. ¹⁴ “Nkɔ́a nɔ́ ɔ́lɛdo a nkpa be leme katinya kame bati kesí be, kitonekí betáto katinya kame nde ayekí yí malo ntáto katinya kame a. ¹⁵ Ntávia nɔ́ kí nye be nē katinya kame, mbom mawá nɔ́ kí nye be nē Okesíne a awɛ kame. ¹⁶ Nde ayekí ntáto katinya kame sū ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade. ¹⁷ Kena be bati kpalewa kaka nɔ́ akú nē ɔ́ɔɔɔali a kame, nɔ́ kale a nye ɔ́ɔɔɔali. ¹⁸ Ndo be nē katinya kame nde ayekí nɔ́ malo odo yí nē

katinya kame a. ¹⁹ Ade ne be sũ ni, nkpaɛ yĩ akũ nkpa nɔ ayekĩ be malo baakpaɛ be malo akũ ne ɔnɔkali a kame bekpa nɔ.

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Bate Badone Flee Lɔɔ.

²⁰ "Nné bati kĩĩ odi lɔɔ mabɔa mpaɛ, mbom mabɔa nkpa bati a kĩ baate yĩ bido ne fɔlets a kĩ baabi be a sũ. ²¹ Make nɔ aduli kĩ fɔ be flee bekena ɔmɔa. Nda, fɔ be malo bena ne boe kame nde ayekĩ odeĩ ne yĩ kame, ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne nɔ kame a. Fɔ bekena ɔmɔa ayekĩ katinya kame bati aate bido kĩ nɔ lido yĩ.

²² "Nde la be buĩ ne ode nde ayekĩ ɔde la yĩ dĩ ne ode, ayekĩ baakena ɔmɔa nde ayekĩ ɔmɔa nɔ bɔnye ɔmɔa a. ²³ Yĩ ndeĩ ne be kame ade nɔ malo odeĩ ne yĩ kame, kĩ baakena ɔmɔa bekpaɔa, ayekĩ katinya kame bati aanyi kĩ nɔ lido yĩ. Ade baanyi kĩ awe be kale nde ayekĩ awe yĩ kale a.

²⁴ "Nda, mawe kĩ bati a kĩ ɔkɔa ɔkpa yĩ a bena ne awã kĩ ndeĩ a, ayekĩ baamɔ yĩ kukũkpaɛ a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ a, ki-tonɛkĩ ɔwe yĩ kale fɔmɔ biyi katinya kayɔ.

²⁵ "Nda, Oti Kpĩĩ, katinya kame bati linyina nɔ lɛmɛ yĩ kɔ ĩnyina nɔ, ade bati kĩĩ lɛmɛ nyina kĩ nɔ lido yĩ a. ²⁶ ĩnye nɔ ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye nɔ nkatsa be, ayekĩ ɔkɔ a kĩ odeĩ ɔkpa yĩ a aana ne be kame, lɔkɔa yĩ malo maana ne be kame."

Yesu Kapi.

18 Kĩ Yesu bɔa mpaɛ kĩĩ eyua a, bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bedzakũ ne awã, benanyina Kidron kawɔbi a ade benawo ne kugua futse kɔba kudi kame a.

² Yuda a kĩ enye ye ɛkpa a, nyina awã, kitonekĩ lɔkɔkɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a awe katsena ne awã. ³ Foesũ Yuda kpã Roma sodzafɔ mɔ Asɔli Kɔla akũ badãmenane a kĩ basɔfɔnkɔkɔ mɔ Farisifɔ do a ename-na kɔba a kame. Bɛnɛɛ kawũkanɔ fɔtsa, tesedza mɔ tibia tenawa. ⁴ Ayekĩ Yesu nyina fɔtsa a kĩ fɔaya ne ye akũ a flee sũ ni, ene eya ne lɔɔ evia be kĩ, "Owei miawe?"

⁵ Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Yesu Nazaretni a." Yesu bi be kĩ, "Amɔ yĩ." Yuda a kĩ enye ye ɛkpa a lɛmɛ dzẽ ne awã. ⁶ Kĩ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Amɔ yĩ" a, be flee bɛnaa litiliti benatɔ ne tite. ⁷ Ade Yesu buki evia be kĩ, "Owei miawe?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Yesu Nazaretni a." ⁸ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mbi mi kɔkɔɛ kĩ yĩ nye ye, foesũ nte yĩ miawe kɔ ni, mifɔ bati kĩĩ bedzakũ." ⁹ Ele fukĩ ayekĩ kale a kĩ ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame pɛpɛpɛ kĩ, "Nda, bati a kĩ ɔkɔa odo ne yĩ awe a kame odima tãyela."

¹⁰ Ade Simon Petro nye kɔpã a kĩ enɛɛ a ebaa ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a ɔsumune ɔmɔna ɔkɔ emuni a. ɔsumune a dĩ nye Malko.

¹¹ Ade Yesu bi Petro kĩ, "Kɔa nɔ kɔpã a kado ne kuvũ kame! ɔkɔna kĩ nĩlãmɔa lubo kamɔ kɔkpa a kĩ Nda kɔa ɛkpa yĩ a mbɔɛ?"

Yudafɔ Kpã Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Anɛ.

¹² Ke liti a, Roma sodzafɔ mɔ be banɔkɔɛ, mɔ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla akũ badãmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a. ¹³ Benya lɔɔ bekpã ye benamena Hana sekẽ. Hana kĩĩ nye Kayafa, kĩ yanya ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee ne kateli a kame a otse. ¹⁴ Ade Kayafa kĩĩ lɛmɛ lekpa Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a adzuni kĩ fɔnɛne fɔbẽ kĩ oti mɔa aku ne ɔmã a lɔɔ.

Petro Sĩ Kĩ Enyina Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebã odi tomɔ Yesu ne liti. Fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebã kĩĩ a nye ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a oti nyiwa, foesũ etomɔ Yesu ewo ne ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a fɔlets a kadzɛkɔ. ¹⁶ Lɛmɛ Petro fɔ edza ne kanya ne onyukpɛ. Ade fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebã a nɛ, enaa kanya enalemɔ oyitsɔ a kĩ yadã onyukpɛ akũ a kɔdzɛla, ade ɛkpã Petro ewomena ne tɔɔ a kame a.

¹⁷ Oyitsɔ a kĩ yadã onyukpɛ akũ a via Petro kĩ, "Nɔ malo nnɛ onyole kĩĩ fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa anɛ?"

Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oowo, ĩnyɛ ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlene." ¹⁸ Osili na, foesũ basumune mɔ bikĩ badzɔle awã akũ a tena futuã fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro lɛmɛ nadza ne be ɔwẽ ɛkawa fi a.

ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a Via Yesu Fɔlets a.

¹⁹ ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a via Yesu fɔlets a ne ye fɔtsa bakɔlene mɔ ye fɔtsa katsa a akũ. ²⁰ Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Male kɔdzɛla daa ne kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ mɔ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kame, awã kĩ bati a flee atsena, ade maãle letsama ne kabela kame a. ²¹ Mɔ nde sũ avia yĩ fɔlets a? Via bikĩ binu yĩ fɔlets a. Ade be nyina lets a kĩ nle a."

²² Kĩ Yesu le fɔlets a kĩ a, bikĩ badzɔle awã akũ a kame ɔmɔa bale ye awe ne ɔkɔ ade ebi ye kĩ, "Nde mɔ odo ɔwɔle ɔkpa ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a mbuaye lɔmɔ?"

²³ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Nte nle fɔlets a kpa ni, bi odi nye odi ne awĩ kĩĩ lets a kĩ fɔane. Lɛmɛ nte lets a kĩ nle a nye ɔnɔkali ni, litsa sũ ɔbale yĩ awe?"

²⁴ Ade Hana fɔ bekpã Yesu kĩ ebuki edeĩ ne ɔwẽ kame a bɛma Kayafa, ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a.

Petro Buki Enunya Kĩ Enyina Yesu.

²⁵ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Petro buki edzẽ yawa fi. Ade bati bebã a via ye kĩ, "Mbɔɛɛ nɔ malo ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa anɛ?"

Lɛmɛ Petro nunya kĩ, "Oowo, ĩnyɛ ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlene." ²⁶ ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔ Flee a basumune a kame ɔmɔa kĩ ye akũ oti ɔkɔ Petro baa emuni a via ye kĩ, "Ntãmɔ nɔ ne ye sekẽ ne kɔbã a kame?"

²⁷ Petro buki ele kĩ, "Oowo!" Deedimɔape ɔkɔkɔ be.

Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekẽ.

²⁸ ɔnɔne tutuutu a, bekpã Yesu bitomɛna Kayafa sekẽ benamena abãã ɔnɔkɔɛ a tɔɔ kame. Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a mɔawe tãwo ne abãã tɔɔ a kame, kitonekĩ bewɛ kĩ be

akū ekpale ne be amaniε onukpē ekpa Wuda Katē funit-sā a kanya. ²⁹ Foesū Pilato né enaa be sekē evia be kī, "Litsa fletsatsa mibɔε ne oti kī akū?"

³⁰ Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Nte nné tɔkpa ɔkenane yane ni, kufe bɔtákpā ye ɔma nɔ."

³¹ Ade Pilato bi be kī, "Kekɔ mi mɔawe mikpā ye mi-naadzemo ye ne mi mbla onukpē."

Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Betákpá boe osi kī ɔakɔ oti odima." ³² Fukī ya lɔmɔ ayekī fletsatsa a kī Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a fɔya ne foe kame.

³³ Pilato dani ewo ne abāā tɔtɔ kame ade ene Yesu evia ye kī, "Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legā a mbɔε?"

³⁴ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Nɔ mɔawe avia yī fletsatsa kī, mbɔε kī bati bebā libi nɔ yī akū fletsatsa?"

³⁵ Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Akɔna kī Yudani mane? Nɔ mɔawe kade bati mɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔē a lekpa nɔ beme yī. Litsa ɔkena?"

³⁶ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Yī legākanyakɔ táto katinya kī kame. Nte yī legākanyakɔ kito katinya kī kame ni, kufe yī basumune a pili yī lɔlɔ, mɔ baakɔa yī bido ne Yudafɔ awe kame. Leme yī legākanyakɔ a táto katinya kī kame."

³⁷ Pilato via ye kī, "Foesū legā ane kɔ?"

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Nɔ lele kī legā mane. Yī kɔ ni, ade fukī sū bema yī a, ade foesū ŷya ne katinya kame kī mayaale kɔdzela ne ɔnkɔkali kale a akū. Odi nye odi kī eto ɔnkɔkali a kame ni, yatse yī."

³⁸ Pilato via ye kī, "Litsa nye ɔnkɔkali a?"

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔtɔ Ekpa Wuda.

Kī Pilato le fletsatsa kī eyua a, ené enaa Yudafɔ a sekē ne kanya ade ebi be kī, "Ntámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne oti kī akū kī makɔ ye ɔtɔ. ³⁹ Leme ne mi amaniε onukpē ni, kene kī nfɔne ɔla bawane a kame ɔmɔa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame. Miawe kī nfɔne Yudafɔ legā a awe nkpa mi mbɔε?"

⁴⁰ Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bele kī, "Oowo, nné ye ɔkawε! Baraba ɔkawε!" Baraba nye oti kī eyidza edza ne abāā akū.

19 Ade Pilato fɔ bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mɔ mple. ² Sodzafɔ kɔa fɔtsɔlewε benɔ legābɔε betsa ye. Kī bido ye atadie ngbā biyua a, ³ bifuā ye bibi ye kī, "Yiidu! Yudafɔ Legā o-o!" Ade bebalebale ye awe ne ɔlɔtɔ a.

⁴ Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kɔd-abu a kī, "Midā, maakpā ye nnemena mma mi mimó kī ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kī makɔ ye ɔtɔ."

⁵ Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fɔtsɔlewε lɔbɔε a tsane ne ye lɔlɔ, edeī ne atadie ngbā a kame. Pilato bi bati a kī, "Midā! Amɔ oti a ne awī!"

⁶ Kī basɔfɔnkɔkɔē mɔ Asɔli Kɔla akū badzɔlene a mɔ ye a, bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, "Bɔa ye ne asendua akū! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!"

Ade Pilato bi be kī "Mi mɔawe mikpā ye minaabɔa ye ne asendua akū. Yī kɔ ntámɔ kī ekena letsatsa kpa lidima."

⁷ Yudafɔ a kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Boe kɔ budeī mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpē ni, kī kene kī eku, kitonekī ekena ye akū Baguma Obi."

⁸ Kī Pilato nu fletsatsa kī a, ebuki evila eba kɔkɔε a.

⁹ Foesū emuniki enaa abāā tɔtɔ a kame ade evia Yesu kī, "Ndia oto?"

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima. ¹⁰ Ade Pilato bi ye kī, "Hei! Aákpa yī kale a mbuaye? Mbɔε onyina kī ndeī kɔbē kī mafɔne nɔ awe, ŷye kī mafɔ bebɔa nɔ ne asendua akū?"

¹¹ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Nte betakpa nɔ kɔbē bitomena ode ni, kufe ɔláana kɔbē ne yī akū. Foesū oti a kī enye yī ekpa nɔ a tɔkpa bē nɔ tide."

¹² Kī Pilato nu fletsatsa kī a, ewe kī yatsā osi nye osi akū efɔne ye awe, leme Yudafɔ a ɔna fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kī, "Nte ɔfɔne ye awe ni, fɔatsa kī ɔnyé Roma legānkɔkɔē ɔkɔba! Odi nye odi kī ekena ye akū legā ni, eyidza edza ne Roma legānkɔkɔē akū!"

¹³ Kī Pilato nu fletsatsa kī a, ekpā Yesu enamena kanya ade ye mɔawe enadzi ne fletsatsa kadze lukpo kame ne kaku a kī bave kī Boe ɔda a. Bave kaku a ne Hebri tide kame kī Gabata. ¹⁴ Lɔkɔ a nye Wuda Katē kukūmane luwi, ade fɔana nde suwa tɔdɔū ewua-nviā a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ a kī, "Amɔ mi legā a ne awī!"

¹⁵ Bati a ɔna fɔwɔla kī, "Kpā ye kanamena! Kpā ye kanamena! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!"

Ade Pilato via be kī, "Miawe kī mbɔa mi legā ne asendua akū?"

Basɔfɔnkɔkɔē a kpa mbuaye kī, "Bɔlá legā lidima keba Roma legānkɔkɔē!"

¹⁶ Adeke Pilato fɔne Yesu awe ekpa sodzafɔ a kī be-naabɔa ye ne asendua akū a.

Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena. ¹⁷ Ye mɔawe elɔ ye asendua enawo awā kī bave Oti lɔlɔ fɔtsɔ. Bave awā ne Hebri tide kame kī Golgata. ¹⁸ Ade awā naa, bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a. Bebɔa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumɔ ye, ɔmɔa ne ye seba, ɔyade ne ye ɔmɔna, ade Yesu deī ne be kayite a.

¹⁹ Pilato tsele ye onukpē katsua fletsatsa bebɔa ne asendua a lɔlɔ nyange. Fletsatsa a kī tsele nye, "Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafɔ Legā a." ²⁰ Yudafɔ pii ká fletsatsa a kī betsele a, kitonekī awā kī bebɔa Yesu a fuámɔ ɔmatɔ kame. Pilato tsele fletsatsa a ne Hebri, Roma mɔ Hela leme tide kame. ²¹ Ade basɔfɔnkɔkɔē a sí fletsatsa a, ade bibi Pilato kī, "Tatsele kī, 'Yudafɔ Legā,' mbom 'Oti kī le kī, 'Yī nye Yudafɔ Legā a.'"

²² Pilato kpa be mbuaye kī, "Letsa a kī ntsele ni, ntsele de kɔkɔε."

²³ Kī sodzafɔ a ɔna Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebɔε ye tetadie besē ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafɔ a kame odi nye odi bɔε kamɔa a. Ke liti a, bebɔε ye atadie amede a kī betápam, mbom benɔ ye kito ɔmɔ kenake kay a.

²⁴ Sodzafɔ a bi akū kī, "Mitafɔ bɔyele atadie a, mbom mifɔ bɔta bavulibi ɔmɔ oti a kī yaate ye."

Fɔletsa kɪi ya nde ayekɪ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a aaya nɛ foe kame kɪ,

“Bɛsɛ yɪ tɛtadie bɛkpa akũ.

Ade bɛta bavulibi nɛ yɪ atadie akũ a.”

Ade letsa a kɪ sodzafɔ a kɛna a.

²⁵ Finyaakɪi a, Yesu ɔma, ɔma ɔwaɛtsole, Maria kɪ enye Clopa ɔtsɔ, mɔ Maria Magdalani dzɛ nɛ Yesu asendua a ɔwɛ. ²⁶ Kɪ Yesu mɔ ɔma mɔ ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ a kɪ yaátunɔ kale a kɪ bɛdzɛ nɛ awã a, ebi ɔma kɪ, “Mma, dã ade nɔ obi nɛ awĩ a!”

²⁷ Ade ebi fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ a kɪ, “Dã, ade ama nɛ awĩ a!” Kito luwi a akũ a, fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ a kpã Maria enamɛna nɛ ye mɔawɛ tɔtɔ kame.

Yesu Kaku.

²⁸ Finyaa Yesu nyi kɪ biyua letsa nye letsa kakɛna. Ayekɪ fɔafɔ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛya nɛ foe kame sũ ni, ɛɛ kɪ, “Ɔmɔado ako yɪ.”

²⁹ Kugumi kudi keni nɛ awã kɪ kuyi mɔ waɪ yilawa. Ade bɛkɔa ɔsɔpɔ bɛta waɪ a bɛkɔa bido nɛ otse akũ bɛ-natamɔ Yesu onukpɛ. ³⁰ Kɪ Yesu mɔa bave a eyua a, ɛɛ kɪ, “Fuwoli!”

Ekɛna lɔlɔ ade ye kawɛya nɛ a.

Bɛtsɔɛ Yesu Lɔtsɔɛ Nɛ Seklabi.

³¹ Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kawɛya Luwi kɪ litomɔ de a nye luwi kpalɛwa lɛkpa Yudafɔ, foɛsũ bɛtáwɛ kɪ banɔkpa a bɛkaho nɛ asendua akũ Kawɛya Luwi a liwo tɔtɔ. Nɛ fukɪi sũ Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a navia Pilato kɪ ɛkpa be osi bɛnaaveliveli bati a kɪ bɛbɔa nɛ asendua akũ a abɔa, lɔkɔa bɛnyɛ be banɔkpa a. ³² Foɛsũ sodzafɔ a yaveli oti ɔtɔnyade mɔ oti bɛbã a kɪ bɛbɔa nɛ asendua akũ bibumɔ Yesu a abɔa. ³³ Lɛmɛ kɪ biwo Yesu akũ a, bɛmɔ kɪ eku kɔkɔɛ, foɛsũ bɛtáveli ye abɔa. ³⁴ Lɛmɛ be kame ɔmɔa kɔa lɔtsɔɛ ɛtsɔɛ ye seklabi, ade deedimɔapɛ babɔanɛ mɔ mui nɛ a.

³⁵ Oti a kɪ ɛmɔ fɔtsa kɪi lidi adansɛ nɛ foe akũ ayekɪ nɔ malo aatɛ odo. Letsa a kɪ ɛɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali, ade enyina pefɛe kɪ ɔnɔkɔali ɛɛ a. ³⁶ Fukɪi ya ayekɪ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa fɔletsa a aaya nɛ foe kame kɪ, “Bɛláave ye lɔtsɔ lidima.” ³⁷ Fɔletsa bɛbã nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame lɛmɛ lɛ kɪ, “Bati aako anɛ bɛdã oti a kɪ bɛtsɔɛ ye lɔtsɔɛ a.”

Yesu Kabila.

³⁸ Ke liti a, Yosef kɪ eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kɪ ɛkpa ye osi ɛbɔɛ Yesu ɔnɔkɔpa a. Yosef kɪi nye Yesu fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ odi nɛ kabela kame, kitonɛkɪ ɛkavila Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabɔɛ ɔnɔkɔpa a ɛdzakumɛna a. ³⁹ Ade Nikodemo kɪ enya lɔtɔ enaa Yesu sekɛ mɔ lɛnyɛ a lɛmɛ tomɔ Yosef ɛya a. ɛnɛɛ tutsonu mɔ ɔlɛ kɪ bɛkɔa klubɔũ mɔ odi kɪ bave aloa bɛkɛna ɛyamɛna. Tɛ ɔkɔmɛ kame aana ndɛ kilo taalɛ. ⁴⁰ Banyolɛ nviã a kɔa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ɔnɔkɔpa a, ade bɛkɔa aklala ovoɛ bisuli ye ndɛ ayekɪ Yudafɔ akɛna ɔnɔkɔpa fɔmɔ babila ye a. ⁴¹ Kɔbã kudi dɛi nɛ awã kɪ bɛbɔa Yesu nɛ asendua akũ a. Linikɛ vɔɛ kɪ bɛtábila oti tɔ dɛi nɛ kɔbã a kame. ⁴² Ayekɪ luwi a nye Kukũmanɛ luwi lɛkpa Kawɛya

Luwi a, ade kɪ awã lɛmɛ fuã be sũ ni, bɛkɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila nɛ awã.

Bɛmɔ Kɪ Linikɛ a Waa Luto.

²⁰ Ekwansieda ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, kɪ fɔkɔ tákpalɛ tɔ a, Maria Magdalani naa linikɛ a ɔwɛ, ade ɛmɔ kɪ bitinya de a nɛ linikɛ a onukpɛ. ² Foɛsũ ewula atɛɛ enaa Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ a kɪ Yesu látunɔ kale a sekɛ, ebi be kɪ, “Bɛyabɔɛ boɛ Ɔlate nɛ linikɛ a kame bɛdzakũmɛna, ade bunyina awã kɪ bɛkɔa ye biyi a.”

³ Ade Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ kɪ a yidza bɛnaa linikɛ a ɔwɛ. ⁴ Be nviã a flɛɛ bɛkawula atɛɛ, lɛmɛ fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ kɪ a wula atɛɛ ɛtɛ Petro enya lɔtɔ ewo linikɛ a ɔwɛ. ⁵ ɛkɛna akũ ɛdã de kame ɛmɔ aklala a kɪ bɛkɔa bisuli ɔnɔkɔpa a, lɛmɛ ɛtáwo nɛ linikɛ a kame. ⁶ Simon Petro kɪ etomɔ ye nɛ liti a, ya ade ye kɔ ewo nɛ linikɛ a kame a. ɛmɔ aklala ovoɛ a kɪ ewaa nɛ awã. ⁷ ɛmɔ lima a kɪ bɛkɔa bisui Yesu lɔlɔ a lɛmɛ nɛ awã, lɛmɛ lɛwãa nɛ aklala a ɔwɛ, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite. ⁸ Ke liti a, fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ bɛbã a kɪ enya lɔtɔ ewo linikɛ a ɔwɛ a, lɛmɛ wo nɛ de kame. ɛmɔ aklala mɔ lɔlɔ kasui lima a, ade ɛtɛ edo a. ⁹ Ke malo ni, bɛtánu kayɔ kɪ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ kɛnɛ kɪ Yesu eyidza eto kanɔkɔpa. ¹⁰ Ke liti a, fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a dzakũ bɛnaa be tɔtɔ kame.

Yesu Nye Ye Akũ ɛtsa Maria Magdalani

¹¹ Lɛmɛ Maria dza nɛ linikɛ a ɔwɛ ɛkabe. Kɪ ɛkabe a, ɛkɛna akũ ɛdã linikɛ a kame, ¹² ade ɛmɔ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ nviã kɪ bidɛi nɛ tɛtadie fitaa kame, kɪ bidzi nɛ awã kɪ bɛwɔla Yesu a. Ɔmɔa dzi nɛ ye lɔlɔ nyangɛ, ɔbɛbã dzi nɛ ye abɔa kayɔ.

¹³ Bivia Maria kɪ, “Boɛ ɔma, litsa sũ abɛ?”

Maria kpa be mbuayɛ kɪ, “Bɛbɔɛ yɪ Ɔlate bɛnamɛna, ade ñnyina awã kɪ bɛkɔa ye bɛnamɛna a.” ¹⁴ Kɪ ɛɛ fukɪi eyua a, ɛdani akũ ade ɛmɔ Yesu kɪ ɛdzɛ nɛ awã, lɛmɛ ɛtányi kɪ ye yanɛ.

¹⁵ Yesu via ye kɪ, “Boɛ ɔma, ndɛ sũ abɛ? Owei awɛ?”

Lɛmɛ Maria kɔna kɪ oti a kɪ yadãmɛna awã a yanɛ, foɛsũ ebi ye kɪ, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, nɛ nɔ lɛbɔɛ ye ni, bi yɪ awã kɪ oyi ye lɔkɔa nnaabɔɛ ye.”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu vɛ ye kɪ, “Maria!”

ɛdani ɛtsɛlamɔ ye ade ɛɛ nɛ Hebri tide kame kɪ, “Raboni!” Foe kayɔ nye Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ.

¹⁷ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Tata yɪ, kitonɛkɪ ntámuniki nnaa ode nɛ Nda sekɛ tɔ. Lɛmɛ naa nwaɛ amɛ sekɛ kabi be kɪ mmuniki manaa oti a kɪ enye Nda mɔ mi Ɖɛga, yɪ Baguma mɔ mi Baguma a sekɛ.”

¹⁸ Foɛsũ Maria Magdalani a nabi fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɪ ɛmɔ Ɔlate a, ade ebi be fɔletsa a kɪ Yesu bi ye a flɛɛ a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akũ ɛtsa Ye Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a.

¹⁹ Nɛ Ekwansieda a na olobe a, fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kpɔta nɛ kɔla kame, ade bɛbalɛ onyukpɛ tupunu a flɛɛ, kitonɛkɪ bɛkavila Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a. Lɛtaɛta Yesu yanɛ ɛdza nɛ be kayite, ade ebi be kɪ, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi.”

²⁰ Kɪ ɛɛ fukɪi eyua a, ɛkɔa ye awɛ mɔ seklabi ɛtsa be. Adeke kawɔɛ de fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɪ bɛmɔ Ɔlate a.

²¹ Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi! Nde ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.” ²² Adeke eweya eko ne be akū, ele kī, “Mite Hūhū Kpalewa a. ²³ Nte mikɔa bati tɔkpa mite be ni, bekɔa bite be, leme nte mitákɔa be tɔkpa mite be a ni, betákɔa te bite be.”

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Toma.

²⁴ Kī Yesu ya a, Toma kī enye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa, kī bibuki bave Ata a, tána ne ye bade a kame. ²⁵ Foesū fɔtsa bakolene bebã a bi ye kī, “Bɔmɔ boe ɔlate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kī, “Nte ntámɔ ye awe kame tiplego fɔkpa a, nkɔa lawobi nte ne fɔkpa a akū ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da.”

²⁶ Ne fuwi elé liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a buki bekpɔta ne kɔla a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bɛbale tupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ele kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi!” ²⁷ Adeke ebi Toma kī, “Kɔa nɔ la-wobi kate ne awī, kadã yī awe kame. Yo kɔkɔ kado awe ne yī seklabi kame. Fɔ atsindze kate, lɔkɔa kate kado!”

²⁸ Toma bi ye kī, “Yī ɔlate mɔ yī Baguma!”

²⁹ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī ɔmɔ yī sū ɔte odo. Baguma hila bikī betámɔ yī, leme bete bido a!”

Letsa a Kī Lenye Ovoli Kī Botæ.

³⁰ Ne ɔnkɔkali kame ni, Yesu kena awãwã fɔtsa bebã pii ne ye fɔtsa bakolene a ane, kī betátsele bido ne ovoli kī kame. ³¹ Leme betsele fukī biyi ayekī míate mido kī Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, míatsã ye akū mina nkpã kī ela kawūna a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene Evūkɔnɔ.

21 Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akū etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baū a abuī. Ayekī enye ye akū etsa a nye. ² Luwi a, ye fɔtsa bakolene badi kpɔta. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kī bave Ata obi, mɔ Nataniel kī eto Kana ne Galilea tite akū, mɔ Zebedeo babi mɔ Yesu fɔtsa bakolene bebã nviã. ³ Ade Simon Petro bi be kī, “Manaata asau.”

Bibi ye kī, “Báatomɔ nɔ bɔnaa.” Foesū benawo ne ɔkɔkɔ kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

⁴ Kī kade aya kanyina kɔ a, Yesu ya edzē ne ɔkɔkɔ abuī, leme fɔtsa bakolene a linyina kī Yesu yanɛ. ⁵ Ade evia be kī, “Bapopo, mbɔɛɛ mitánye kɔfɔabi kudima?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo!”

⁶ Yesu bi be kī, “Mita asau ne ɔkɔkɔ a ɔmɔna semake lɔkɔa míana kɔfɔabi a kudi.” Ade beta asau a benye kɔfɔabi beblebee kī betápuli bevele benemena.

⁷ Fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látunɔ kale a bi Petro kī, “Boe ɔlate a yanɛ!” Kī Petro nu kī boe ɔlate yanɛ a, ebɔɛ ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekī edzi ɔdzɔ, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a. ⁸ Fɔtsa bakolene nkaɛ a ta ɔkɔkɔ a, bevele asau a kī eyi mɔ kɔfɔabi a beyamena ne ɔkɔkɔ abuī a. Awã kī bena a mɔ ɔkɔkɔ abuī lelá lugo, fãana nde abasam ɔha. ⁹ Kī biduma ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame a, bemó kī betena futuã fi kī kɔfɔabi teī ne foe akū, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awã a.

¹⁰ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikɔa kɔfɔabi a kī minye finyaa kudi miyamena.”

¹¹ Simon Petro wo ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lɔkɔkɔ tuni. Kɔfɔabi baū baū ɔha mɔa mɔ aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito kī kɔfɔabi a pɔne malo ni, asau a tákpli. ¹² Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaanya.” Leme fɔtsa bakolene a kame odima tádo ɔkɔkɔ evia ye kī, “Owei anɛ?” kitonekī binyina kī Boe ɔlate a yanɛ.

¹³ Foesū Yesu nabɔɛ abodoo a ekɔa ekpa be, ade ayea ebɔɛ kɔfɔabi a leme ekpa be a.

¹⁴ Ade fukī nye lelade kī Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene, kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa a.

Yesu Le Kɔdzela Mɔ Petro.

¹⁵ Kī benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yī kale kaba ayekī bati bebã kī a awe yī kale a?”

Ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Onyina kī mawe nɔ kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dãmena yī bavelibi akū.”

¹⁶ Yesu buki evia ye leyade kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yī kale?”

Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Nɔ mɔawe onyina kī mawe nɔ kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dãmena yī baveli a akū.”

¹⁷ Yesu buki evia Petro lelalede kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yī kale?”

Petro wo ɔkɔkɔ kitonekī Yesu via ye lelade kī, “Awe yī kale?” Foesū ebi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɔ mɔawe onyina letsa nye letsa. Nɔ mɔawe onyina kī mawe nɔ kale!”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dãmena yī baveli a akū. ¹⁸ Mabi nɔ ne ɔnkɔkali kame kī lɔkɔ a kī ɔnye opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kaka nye kaka kī awe, leme nte ɔde a ni, aadzela akpɔ, oti bebã lifili nɔ lima, ekpã nɔ enamena awã kī aáwe kī anaa.” ¹⁹ Yesu le fukī ekɔa etsa wuda odu a kī Petro aaku, ekɔa enye Baguma kukūkpale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

²⁰ Petro dani ade emó fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látunɔ kale a kī etomɔ be ne liti yaya. Ade fɔtsa ɔkolene kī lidzi emenamɔ Yesu kī bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei aanye nɔ ekpa a?” ²¹ Kī Petro mó ye a, evia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kī akū?”

²² Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte mawe kī edzi nkpã kenaawo kī maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela nɔ akū? Nɔ kɔ, tomɔ yī!”

²³ Fɔletsã kī gba ne Yesu batomenane a kame kī fɔtɔ onyane kī lelãaku. Leme Yesu tále kī elãaku, mbom kale ele kī, “Nte mawe kī edzi nkpã kenaawo kī maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela nɔ akū?”

²⁴ Ade fɔtsa ɔkolene kī adi adansiɛ ne fɔletsã kī akū a, ade ye leme letsele foe eyi a. Foesū bunyina kī letsã a kī ele a nye ɔnkɔkali.

Fɔletsã Fuwūnade.

²⁵ Fɔtsã bebã pii deī kī Yesu kena. Nte katsesele betsele foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkɔna kī katinya kī flee

kame malo léláana kakokó kekpa tuvoli a kí baatsele a.

ADZUMA

1 ¹⁻² Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yĩ ovoli ɔɔnyade a kame a, ntsese ntsa letsa nye letsa a kĩ Yesu kema mo fukĩ etsa, kito ne loko a kĩ eyi ye adzuma kayo, kenawo loko a kĩ Baguma bɔe ye enamena ode. Fomɔ Baguma bɔe ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsã Hũhũ Kpalewa kobẽ akũ etsa ye fɔto banyane a kĩ epau a fɔtsa. ³ Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akũ etsa be ne tisi pii akũ ne fuwi tena kame, kĩ atsinde kate lelãa foe kame kĩ edzi nkpã. Elemo bikĩ bemó ye a kodzela ne Baguma legãkanyakõ fletsas a akũ. ⁴ Loko a kĩ bekpota a, esi be mbla kĩ, "Mitadzakũ ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzole Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ mbi mi kĩ yĩ ɔlega le eyi kĩ yaakpa mi a kaya. ⁵ Yohanes kõ ni, mui ekwa ewola bati. Lemɛ ne fuwi lukũ kame ni, Baguma aakwa Hũhũ Kpalewa ewola mi."

Baguma Bɔe Yesu Enamena Ode.

⁶ Loko a kĩ Yesu mo ye fɔto banyane a buki bekpota a, bivia ye kĩ, "Boe ɔlate, mbɔɛ finyaakĩ ɔwe kĩ ayaamunikimɔ Israelfo legãkanyakõ a kpa be?"

⁷ Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Fɔtãsi kĩ mianyi loko iye fuwi a kĩ yĩ ɔlega le eyi ekpa kĩ litsedi leya a ne ye kobẽ akũ a.

⁸ Lemɛ nte Hũhũ Kpalewa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kobẽ loko mile yĩ fletsas a ne Yerusalem, mo Yudea flee mo Samaria, kemaawo katinya kame tite kawũnakõ."

⁹ Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma bɔe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

¹⁰ Kĩ bedza bekadã koe kĩ yanaa odetõ kame a, letaleta banyole nviã badi kĩ bidei ne ftsa ovoe kame nye be akũ betsa be, ¹¹ ade bibi be kĩ, "Galileafɔ, nde sũ midzẽ miadã odetõ kame lomo? Yesu a kĩ Baguma bɔe ne mi ɔwẽ ne awĩ enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekẽ nde ayekĩ mimó kĩ yanaa ode a."

Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakõ.

¹² Ke liti a, fɔto banyane kĩ dzakũ ne Kugua Futse ɔto akũ a benaa Yerusalem ɔmatɔ kame. Kito awã kenawo ɔmatɔ a kame ana nde lisikũ seke. ¹³ Kĩ biwo ɔmatɔ a kame a, benaa be kadzikõ ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kĩ bena ne awã nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi, mo Simon kĩ epili ye kade loko, mo Yuda kĩ enye Yakobo obi. ¹⁴ Bati kĩ flee katsena loko nye loko mo kakona mo, kabɔa mpae kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi lemɛ nye batsole mo Yesu ɔma Maria, mo Yesu bawaenyole.

¹⁵ Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikĩ bete bido a tsena, be lideede aawo nde bati zha mo be tɛya. Ade Petro yidza

edza ebi be kĩ, ¹⁶ "Nwaë ame, kene kĩ letsa a kĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a le eyi etsãmena Legã Dawid akũ ne Yuda kĩ ye lenya bati loto bipi Yesu a, fɔya lomo. ¹⁷ Yuda nya boe kame ɔmoa kĩ boe ɔlate nye ye kĩ ekema fɔto banyane adzuma."

¹⁸ Lemɛ ekema ɔkpa kĩ enate sika kĩ se beko beya tite a kĩ te akũ eku a. Ade awã na kĩ eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebe, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a. ¹⁹ Ye wuda a akũ fletsas gba ne Yerusalem kĩ odi nye odi nu foe. Foesũ awã kĩ enaku ewa a bave ke kĩ Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Babɔane Tite.

²⁰ Foesũ Petro buki ele kĩ, "Betsele ne Dawid ɔto Ovoli a kame kĩ,

'Mifõ ye ɔto tewa luto,

odima etabuki edzi ne te kame.'

Betsele lemɛ kĩ,

'Mifõ oti bebã ete ye kadzakõ a.'

²¹⁻²² Foesũ fusĩ kĩ oti bebã eyaawo ne boe kame nde ɔdansini ekpa boe ɔlate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusĩ lemɛ kĩ enya oti kĩ enya boe bati a kĩ bɔtsã butomena boe ɔlate Yesu a kame ɔmoa, kito loko a kĩ Yohanes de letsã ne mui kawola amanie akũ keyawo loko a kĩ Baguma bɔe Yesu ne boe sekẽ enamena ode a."

²³ Foesũ benye bati nviã ade be nye Matias mo Yosef kĩ bave Barsaba kĩ babuki kave Yusto a.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ade bebɔa mpae beve Baguma kĩ, "Boe ɔlate, mo nyina odi nye odi loko kame. Tsa boe bati nviã kĩ kame ekĩ ɔnye kĩ edza nde fɔto ɔnyane ne kadzakõ a kĩ Yuda fɔne awe eyi enaa awã kĩ kefeta ye a." ²⁶ Kĩ beta bavulibi ne bati nviã kĩ fɔto a, fɔyake ne Matias akũ, ade bekoa ye bibumena fɔto banyane ewua-odi a akũ a.

Hũhũ Kpalewa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akũ.

2 Kĩ Pentekoste luwi a wo ɔto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako moape. ² Deedimape, binu litsedi nkã nde ayekĩ ɔwe kpale avũ a ne odetõ kame, ade ɔwe kĩ te ɔto a flee kĩ te kame bena a kame a. ³ Bemó litsedi nde fi fomɛ kĩ fɔka fudzi ne odi nye odi akũ. ⁴ Ade Hũhũ Kpalewa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekĩ Hũhũ a kpa be a.

⁵ Ade ne loko a na kame a, Yudafɔ kĩ bavila Baguma kĩ bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem. ⁶ Foesũ kĩ binu ɔwe baũ kĩ nkã a, bati pii bɔa obũ benakpota ne awã. Kĩ binu kĩ bate badone kĩ kale kodzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fɔkena be wãwã. ⁷ Ne fukĩ sũ libe wo be, bekema saa, ade bido akũ kavia awe kĩ, "Midã, mbɔɛ nné Galileafɔ bati kĩ

flee ane? ⁸ Mō nde fɔya mō bɔanu kī belamena kɔdzela kale ne boe tide kame? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Bɔnye Partiafɔ mō Mediafɔ mō Elamfɔ ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mō Yudea mō Kapadokia mō Ponto mō Asia mō Frigia mō Pamfilia mō Egipte mō Libia kakɔ a kī kifuā Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma ¹¹ kī bɔnye Yudafo ŷye bati kī bedani akū bekena Yudafo, boe badi bɔnye Kretafo mō Arabi-afɔ. Ade boe flee bɔanu kī belamena Baguma awāwā fɔtsa kale ne boe tide kame a." ¹² Ade kī fɔkena be saa mō basaa lɔmɔ a, bekavia be akū kī, "Litsa fɔletsa ne awī a?"

¹³ Leme bikī bedza ne awā badi di be nsekuo bele kī, "Bave lamena be kawugela."

Petro Bi Yudafo Yesu Akū Fɔletsa.

¹⁴ Ade awā mō Petro yidza edza mō be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ele kī, "Mi Yudafo mō mi a flee kī midzi ne Yerusalem, mawe kī manye fɔletsa kī flee kayɔ ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī. ¹⁵ Nné bave bati kī wuga nde ayekī mikɔna a. Midā kī ade owi fɔmɔ ɔɔɔɔ eve-di bɔa a. ¹⁶ Mbom letsa a kī de milamena kamɔ ne awī a nye fukī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yoel le eyi ane kɔkɔe a kī, ¹⁷ 'Baguma le kī,

"Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, maado yī Hūhū eyaawo ne bati flee kame, lɔkɔ mi babinyole mō babitsole aade letsā ne yī kale a akū.

Mi bapopo aamɔ ode fɔtsa kenawa ne hūhū kame, ade mi banɔkɔɛ leme aawa fɔda a.

¹⁸ ɔɔɔɔkali, ne fuwi a na kame ni, yī Hūhū aate mi basumune batsole mō banyole flee kame, lɔkɔ baade letsā ne yī fɔletsa akū.

¹⁹ Ade maafɔ awāwā fɔtsa lene ne odetɔ kame mō tite akū.

Miamɔ babɔane, mō fi mō ɔnyɔ kusuu kī fɔgba ne tite akū.

²⁰ Suwa aake ɔtū, odetɔ ane aadani ngbā nde babɔane aye, ade owi fɔmɔ Baguma Luwi kpale mō kukūkpale a aaya a.

²¹ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, odi nye odi kī yaave ɔlate a dī mō evia ye kɔnyakamɔ ni, yaana kate." " "

²² Ade Petro buki ele kī, "Nwaɛ ame Israelfɔ, mitse fɔletsa kī. Yesu Nazaretni nye Oti a kī Baguma pau, kī ye deī Baguma kɔbɛ. ɔnye kɔbɛ kī etsa mi ne ye awāwā mō nsentseleni fɔtsa kenawa kame, nde ayekī mi mɔawe minyina leme a. ²³ Leme ne Baguma kawe mō nhiehie onukpɛ ni efɔne ye awe ekpa mi, ade mitsā tɔkpa bakenane akū mikɔ ye, ne kī mibɔa ye ne asendua akū a. ²⁴ Leme Baguma buki edzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame ade ené ne wuda awe kame a, kitonekī wuda tɔpuli efɔ ekahɔ ne kanɔkpa da. ²⁵ Ade legā Dawid le eyi ne ye akū kī,

'Mamɔ kī yī ɔlate dzɛ ne yī ane kame lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ Ne kī edzɛ ne yī ɔmɔna nde yī obumenane sū maavi-la.

²⁶ Ne fukī sū kawɔle de yī ade fɔfɔ mamu ye luwi daa. Titɔ kī sukena pupulidza mane malo ni,

maadzi ne kɔnete kame.

²⁷ Kitonekī ɔláfɔne yī ɔkla oyi ne kanɔkpade, ade ɔláfɔ nɔ Obi Kpalewa sukena levɔ ne linike kame a.

²⁸ Nɔ letsa yī nkpā osi a, ade nɔ sekɛ kana aafɔ mmó kawɔle paa.'

²⁹ "Foesū, nwaɛ ame, mabi mi yededeede kī boe ɔwanyɔ legā Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe kame keyawo nviā kī a. ³⁰ Leme kī enya Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene sū ni, enyi letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma lɔ fubo kī yaakena Dawid kasinu a kame obi mɔa odi eyaadzi enya legā nde Dawid aye. ³¹ Ne kī Dawid nyi fukī enyamena lɔtɔ sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo aayidza eto banɔkpa kame. Ele kī, 'Baguma táfɔne ye awe ekahɔ ne kanɔkpa, ade ye sukena leme táfɔ ne linike kame a.' ³² Ade Yesu kī Baguma dzela etomena banɔkpa kame a, ade boe a flee bɔnye foe akū adansifɔ a. ³³ Finyaakī ni, ɔlega Baguma kpa ye lɔkɔkɔɛ kadzikɔ ne ye ɔmɔna, ade ekɔa ye Hūhū ekpa ye nde ayekī ele eyi a. Foesū ye malo ekɔa ye Hūhū a, eko ne boe akū. Ade foesū mimó, minu leme letsa a kī lelamenta kaya ne awī a. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Nné Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lele kī, 'Baguma bi yī ɔlate kī, "Dzi ne yī ɔmɔna kennaawo lɔkɔ a kī maakɔ nɔ bakesine nkena nde nɔ abɔa katekɔ."'

³⁶ Foesū mawe kī mi Israelfɔ flee minyi kī Yesu a kī mibɔa ne asendua akū a, ade ye Baguma kena ɔlate mō Kristo Oti a Kī Bɔbɔa Tɔdɔ a."

³⁷ Kī bati kī nu Petro fɔletsa a, fɔha be paa. Foesū bivia ye mō fɔtɔ banyane bebā a kī, "Nwaɛ ame, litsa kene kī bɔkena?"

³⁸ Ade Petro bi be kī, "Fusī kī mi kame odi nye odi edani ɔkawɔle kame ete Baguma edo, lɔkɔa ete mui kawɔla amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū ayekī Baguma aakɔa ye titikpa ete ye, ete Baguma futetsa a kī fɔnye Hūhū Kpalewa a leme. ³⁹ Kitonekī letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī a waa fɔkpa mi, mō mi babi mō bikī bito mō lugo, mō bikī boe ɔlate Baguma aave kī beya ne ye sekɛ a."

⁴⁰ Ade Petro de be pii ele kī, "Minye mi akū mitomena ɔtɔ kavele a kī saaya ne nviā katinya bati kpa kī akū a kame." ⁴¹ Ne fukī sū bati pii ne be kame te Petro fɔletsa a bido, ade bewɔla be mui ne Yesu dī akū a. Be lidede aana nde mpim elale kī bekɔa bibumena bate badone a akū ne luwi a. ⁴² Befɔne be akū awe bekpa fɔtɔ banyane a bekatasa be fɔtsa, ade bekabɔa mpaɛ mō kanya kakpɔta mō ɔmɔa kakena a.

Bate Badone a Dzi Mō Onukpɛ Mɔa.

⁴³ Ne kī fɔtɔ banyane a kakena awāwā fɔtsa mō nsentseleni pii sū ni, fɔkena bati pii wāwā. ⁴⁴ Bate badone kī flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa mɔa, ade bekasɛ be fɔtsa kakpa akū a. ⁴⁵ Nte ɔsa benɔ be akū fɔtsa fudi ni, basɛ sika a kakpa akū ne be kame odi nye odi kasī onukpɛ. ⁴⁶ Bekanaa Baguma afɔlie kabɔakɔ a luwi daa, ade bekatasa ne kutsu kutsu kame ne be tɔtɔ kame kanya kakpɔta ne kawɔle mō akū kadɔla

kame a. ⁴⁷ Ade bekanye Baguma kɔle, kamu ye lɛmɛ a. Bati flee kɔa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akɔa bikɪ betɛ bido a kɪ ɛtɛ a kayaabumɔ be.

Petro Mɔ Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kɪ Eveliveli.

3 Luwi a Petro mɔ Yohanes naa Asɔli Kɔla kame ne lɔkɔ a kɪ Yudafo abɔa mpaɛ a kame. Fɔana nde olobe tɔdɔɔ elale kame. ² Kɪ biwo Asɔli Kɔla onyupɛ a kɪ bave Onyupɛ Mɔ Kale a, bɛmɔ onyole odi kɪ eveliveli kito ye lɛmawi, kɪ ewaa ne awã. Ye bati abɔɛ ye kanaayi ne awã luwi daa ayekɪ yaakawã sika katomena bikɪ batɛ ne awã a sekɛ. ³ Kɪ Petro mɔ Yohanes atɛ a, ewã be sika. ⁴ Bɛfɔ bedza bedã ye koe ade Petro bi ye kɪ, “Dã boe anɛ kame!” ⁵ Ade oti a dzela anɛ edã be mɔ kakɔna kɪ baakpa ye litsedi.

⁶ Petro bi ye kɪ, “Nla sika sidima kɪ makpa nɔ, lɛmɛ maakpa nɔ letsa a kɪ ndeɪ a! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dɪ akũ ni, mabi nɔ kɪ yidza kadza, katsã!” ⁷ Ade Petro pi oti a ne sɔmɔna kɔkɔ edzela ye a. Deedimɔape ye abɔa mɔ anya flee de ɔsɪ, ⁸ ade evenya edza ne abɔa akũ, edo katokatɛ awe a. Etomɔ be biwo ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma lɛmɛ a. ⁹ Bati a kɪ bena ne awã a mɔ ye kɪ ɛtsɛ, ade binu ayekɪ ekamu Baguma a. ¹⁰ Kɪ bɛmɔ biyi ɔsɔ kɪ ye lekadzi ne Onyupɛ Mɔ Kale ɔwɛ kawã fɔtsa a, fɔnyɛne be flee akũ ade bekɛna saa ne letsa a kɪ lɛya ne ye akũ a.

Petro Lɛ Yesu Kɔbɛ Akũ Fɔletsɛ Ne Asɔli Kɔla a Kame.

¹¹ Bati pii wula atɛ benaa be sekɛ ne awã kɪ bave Legã Salomo Mblada ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a. Beyamɔ oti a kɪ emanɛmɔ Petro mɔ Yohanes tsemɛtsemɛ ade ye kasɛ a kɛna be saa a. ¹² Kɪ Petro mɔ bati kɪ a ebi be kɪ, “Nwaɛ amɛ Israelfɔ, litsa koũ liti lakɛna mi wãwã ne fɔtsa kɪ akũ? Nde sũ miadã boe bãã lɔmɔ nde bati kpalewa bɔanɛ? Mitakɔna kɪ boe awe kɔbɛ bɔkɔa bɔtsa oti kɪ!” ¹³ Baguma a kɪ enye Abraham, Isak mɔ Yakob mɔ boe bawanyɔ Baguma a do ye ɔsumunɛ Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa bekɔ a. Misɪ ye ne Pilato anɛ kame, titɔ kɪ minyina ye ne kɪ Pilato wɛ kɪ yafɔne ye awe kufe. ¹⁴ Misɪ oti kpɪi mɔ oti kpalewa a, ade mitunɔ kɪ ɛfɔne owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokɔ a. ¹⁵ Mifɔ bekɔ oti a kɪ yakpa nkpã a, lɛmɛ Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame. Boe awe a bɔmɔ ye mɔ anɛ. ¹⁶ Yesu dɪ kɔbɛ akũ futo mɔ oti kɪ miamɔ kɪ, minyina lɛmɛ a na akũ ɔsɪ. Ne kɪ ɛtɛ Yesu edo sũ ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye ne mi anɛ kame.

¹⁷ “Nwaɛ amɛ, finyaakɪi ñnyina kɪ mi mɔ mi banɔkɔɛ mikɛna fukɪi ne Yesu akũ ne katanyi kame. ¹⁸ Lɛmɛ Baguma lɛ eyi anɛ kɔkɔ ɛtsãmena ye onukpɛ banyɛne flee akũ kɪ ye Kristo a aatsã lubo kamɔ kame. Ade foesũ ɛfɔ fya ne foe kame lɔmɔ a. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Foesũ midani tɔwɔle kame mimuniki miyaatɔmɔ Baguma ayekɪ yaakɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi. Nte mikɛna lɔmɔ ni, fɔafɔ mina hũhũ kame kɔbɛ mitomena boe ɔlate sekɛ, ayekɪ yaado Yesu a kɪ ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekɛ. ²¹ Kɛnɛ kɪ Yesu ena ne ode kenawo lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma lɔla letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ nde ayekɪ ye onukpɛ banyɛne kpalewa a kɪ

bidzi nkpã kɔkɔɛ a lɛ biyi a. ²² Kitonɛkɪ Mose lɛ kɪ, ‘Mi ɔlate Baguma aanye onukpɛ ɔnyɛne odi nde yɪ aye etomena mi kame. Foesũ mitse letsa nye letsa a kɪ yaabi mi. ²³ Odi nye odi kɪ elãatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame lɔkɔa bewɔla ye mɔ odu mɔ odu.’

²⁴ “Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne flee a, kito Samuel akũ keyawo bikɪ bitomɔ ye a, lɛ biyi benyamɛna lɔtɔ ne fɔtsa a kɪ fɔlamɛna kaya ne nviã fuwi kɪi kame a akũ. ²⁵ Baguma apam a kɪ ekɛna mɔ mi bawanyɔ ɛtsãmena ye onukpɛ banyɛne akũ a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefã ne apam kɪi fɔtsa akũ a. Ebi Abraham kɪ fɔatsã ye ɔwa akũ yaakɔa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee. ²⁶ Foesũ kɪ Baguma pau ye ɔsumunɛ a ni, mi sekɛ enya lɔtɔ edo ye kɪ ekɔa nhila ekpa mi, lɔkɔa ɛfɔ mi kame odi nye odi ɛfɔ tɔkpa kakɛna.”

Bipi Petro Mɔ Yohanes.

4 Ne lɔkɔ a kɪ Petro mɔ Yohanes dza bekabi bati a fɔletsɛ a, Yudafo basɔfo badi, Asɔli Kɔla a akũ ɔdãmenane ɔkɔkɔ mɔ Zadukifɔ badi ya ne awã. ² Kɪ binu kɪ Petro mɔ Yohanes katsa fɔtsa ne Yesu kayidza fɔletsɛ akũ, katsa kɪ banɔkpa aayidza bidzi nkpã a, bɛna kalɔkpa paa! ³ Foesũ bipi be, lɛmɛ kɪ kade dɔ sũ ni, bekɔa be bido ne kɔla kame kenawo kɪ kade nyina. ⁴ Lɛmɛ bati pii kɪ binu be fɔletsɛ a badi tɛ kale wɪ a bido. Banyole bate badonɛ a kɪ betɛ bido a pɔ biwo nde mpim elo.

⁵ Ade kɪ kade nyina a, Yudafo banɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a yakpɔta ne Yerusalem. ⁶ Beyatsa fɔlɔ mɔ ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔɛ Flee Hana mɔ Kayafa, Yohanes mɔ Aleksandro mɔ ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔɛ Flee a akũ bati badi. ⁷ Ade benye fɔtɔ banyanɛ a beyadzela ne be anɛ kame a. Bivia be kɪ, “Osi ɔkɔdabe akũ mikɛna fukɪi? Owei dɪ akũ ñye ɔwa kɔbɛ akũ mikɛna fɔtsa kɪi?”

⁸ Ade Petro kɪ Hũhũ Kpalewa tɛ ye kame a yidza ɛlɛ kɪ, “Boe lɔtɔ banyanɛ mɔ ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɛ, ⁹ nte miwe fɔletsɛ kame kanye ne letsa wɪ a kɪ bɔkɛna bɔkpa oti kɪ eveliveli mɔ ayekɪ betsa ye a akũ ni, ¹⁰ mitse mbi mi, lɔkɔa Israelfɔ flee binyi kɪ, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kɪ mibɔa ne asendua akũ, lɛmɛ Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame a, ye dɪ akũ fɔtsã sũ mɔ oti kɪi na akũ ɔsɪ. ¹¹ Ade Yesu kɪi akũ Katsɛle Kpalewa lɛ kɪ,

‘De a kɪ fɔla bakɛnɛ sɪ a,
ade de ledani kɔla akũ de titiliwu a.’

¹² Ye odi nye bati ɔtɛnɛ, ade otidziwa odima lelãa tite akũ kɪ ye akũ bɔatsã bɔna nkpã a.”

¹³ Kɪ lɔtɔ banyanɛ mɔ ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɛ a mɔ ayekɪ Petro mɔ Yohanes lɛ kɔdzɛla mɔ kɔbɛ, titɔ kɪ betãnaa sukuu malo ni, fɔkɛna be saa. Ade bɛmɔ biyi ɔsɔ kɪ betsã bitomɔ Yesu a. ¹⁴ Lɛmɛ kɪ bɛmɔ oti a kɪ betsa a kɪ edzɛ ne be ɔwɛ sũ ni, betãpuli bele kadima. ¹⁵ Bibi be kɪ benɛ ne katsɛnakɔ a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni. ¹⁶ Badi via kɪ, “Litsa bɔakɛna bati kɪi? Bɔlãapuli busɪ kɪ letsa a kɪ bekɛna a lenyɛ awãwã fɔtsa, kitonɛkɪ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kɪi lɛmɛ. ¹⁷ Ne kɪ fɔletsɛ kɪ fɔtagba sũ ni, mifɔ budo be libe kɪ betabi odima kale ne Yesu dɪ akũ.” ¹⁸ Ade bibuki beve be benamɛna katse-

nakõ a bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki bibi odima kale ĩye betsa fõtsa ne Yesu dĩ akũ a.

¹⁹ Leme Petro mwa Yohanes kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mi awe mibu fukĩ fõfeta ne Baguma ane kĩ bõkena, mi cledo butse, mbõee kĩ Baguma ode? ²⁰ Letsa a kĩ de bõmó, bunu leme a, bõlápuli busua onukpẽ ne de akũ budzi kulokulo."

²¹ Ade awã mwa banõkõẽ a kã be ane mwa cõsĩ mwa cõsĩ, befõne be awe a. Ne kĩ bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ sũ ni, betápuli bena osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsã bevele be cõtõ. ²² Oti a kĩ ye betsa a, te fõba futeli tena.

Bate Badone a Bwa Mpaẽ Bekpa Ɔwale Kado.

²³ Kĩ befõne Petro mwa Yohanes awe bena be bati sekẽ a, bebõa be amandĩe ne letsa a kĩ basõfõnkõkõẽ mwa cõmaĩ banõkõẽ a bi be a akũ. ²⁴ Ade bate badone a flee kpõta bebõa mpaẽ beve Baguma bele kĩ, "O boe Ɔlate, na kĩ cõkena tite mwa ode, mpo mwa fõtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye kame, ²⁵ na letsã Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ cõfõ boe cõwanyõ Dawid, na cõsumunẽ le eyi kĩ,

'Nde sũ katinya kame bati de adõ

mwa bati tsa fõlõ ne cõkpa akũ pupulidza?

²⁶ Katinya kame fõgã flee kena cõmwa

ade biyidza bedzẽ ne boe Ɔlate mwa ye Kristo akũ a.'

²⁷ Fõnye cõnkõali kĩ Herodes mwa Pontio Pilato mwa Israelfõ, mwa bikĩ benyẽ Israelfõ a tsena ne cõmatõ kĩĩ kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu na cõsumunẽ kpalewa a kĩ cõkõa cõdõ a akũ a. ²⁸ Leme ne na cõkõẽ, mwa na kawẽ, cõkpa osi bekõta bekena letsa kĩ ohihie oyi a fõya ne foe kame. ²⁹ Finyaakĩĩ, O boe Ɔlate, dã cõhau a kĩ ye kame bido boe, lõkõa kado boe na adzuma bakenane a cõwale, ayekĩ bõapuli bõle na kale wĩ a ne katavila kame. ³⁰ Te awe ne na bati akũ bena kasae, kafõ awãwã fõtsa mwa nsentseleni pii fõya ne na cõsumunẽ Kpalewa Yesu dĩ akũ."

³¹ Kĩ bebõa mpaẽ biyua a, kõla kĩ koe kame bena a kuna. Hũhũ Kpalewa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma fõletsã kale awe mwa kõbẽ a.

Bate Badone a Sẽ Be Akũ Fõtsa.

³² Ne fuwi kĩĩ kame a, bate badone a flee kena cõmwa ne be fõkenatsa mwa adzuni kame. Be kame odima tãkõna kĩ ye odi la ye fõtsa kĩ ena a, mbom fõtsa kumekume a nya be flee fude. ³³ Fõta banyane kĩĩ de letsã mwa kõbẽ kĩ boe Ɔlate Yesu kayidza kato banõkpa kame a nye cõnkõali, ade Baguma lukudõ mwa nhila na ne be flee akũ a. ³⁴ Odima tãnya ohĩani kitonekĩ bikĩ bena fõla mwa tite a na foe. ³⁵ Bekõa sika a bema fõta banyane a ade besẽ se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasĩ onukpẽ a.

³⁶ Onyole odi kĩ bave Yosef na ne awã. Enye Levini kĩ bema ne Kipro tite akũ. Fõta banyane a te ye dĩ kĩ Barnaba, dĩ a kayõ nye Ekĩ yado Bati Ɔwale. ³⁷ Barnaba malo na ye tite ekõa sika a ema fõta banyane a.

Anania Mwa Safira Ma Fõvã

⁵ Leme onyole odi kĩ bave Anania mwa cõtsõ Safira na ne be kame, be malo bõna be tite tidi. ² Anania kõa sika a sidi ekõla ade ekõa se nkae ema fõta banyane a. Cõtsõ Safira nyina foe akũ litsedi ade etunõ kĩ bakena lõmõ a.

³ Ade Petro via ye kĩ, "Anania, nde sũ cõfõ Abonsam nya na akũ, cõma fõvã cõkpa Hũhũ Kpalewa, fõfõ cõkõla tite a kĩ cõta a sika a sidi? ⁴ Na tide nye tite a fõmõ cõta te, sika a kĩ cõta a leme na side sanẽ. Litsa lefõ cõkõẽ adzuni kpa kĩĩ odu? Nnẽ boe batidziwa cõke, mbom Baguma cõke!"

⁵ Kĩ Anania sila enu fõletsã kĩĩ pẽ, esinya etõ ne tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kĩ binu fõletsã a paa. ⁶ Bapopo a kĩ bena ne be kame a kõa lima bisuli ye bebõẽ benabila.

⁷ Cõtsõ yane eta ne awã nde ndõũhuile elale liti, kĩ enyĩna letsã kĩ leya letẽ a. ⁸ Ade Petro via ye kĩ, "Bi yĩ. Kĩ mimõ na cõnyõ minõ tite a sika a kĩ bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awĩ a?"

Otsole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oo, ade se a flee ne awã a."

⁹ Foesũ Petro bi ye kĩ, "Nde sũ mimõ na cõnyõ mikena onukpẽ mwa miasõ boe Ɔlate Hũhũ midã? Dã, bapopo a kĩ bebõẽ na cõnyõ benabila a dzẽ ne onyukpẽ finyaakĩĩ. Baabõẽ na malo benaabila."

¹⁰ Deedimõape otsole a ka etõ ne tite, eku. Ade kĩ bapopo a yamõ kĩ eku ewaa a, bebõẽ ye malo benabila ne cõnyõ cõwẽ. ¹¹ Foesũ libe paa wo bate badone a flee mwa be flee a kĩ binu letsã kĩ leya ne awã a.

Fõta Banyane a Kena Awãwã Mwa Nsentseleni Fõtsa Pii.

¹² Ne lõkõ kĩĩ kame a fõta banyane a kakena awãwã mwa nsentseleni fõtsa pii ne bati a kame. Bate badone a flee katsena ne Yudafõ Asõli kõla kakõa kĩ bave Salomo Mblada a kame. ¹³ Bikĩ betãna ne bate badone a kame a tãdo cõwale kĩ bafuã be, titõ kĩ bakõa obu kakpa be malo. ¹⁴ Bati pii, batsõle mwa banyole, dani cõwale kame bete boe Ɔlate bido. ¹⁵ Ade bati pii bõẽ be basõne mwa tẽpa mwa tekena benayi ne kõya ne awã kĩ nte Petro atẽ mwa ye kuyo ako ne be akũ ni, lõkõa besae. ¹⁶ Ade bekõa basõne mwa bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bitomena tematõ a kĩ tisinya Yerusalem a beyamena betsa be flee a.

Yudafõ Cõmaĩ Banõkõẽ Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Fõta Banyane a Akũ.

¹⁷ Ade Yudafõ Ɔcõfõnkõkõẽ Flee mwa bikĩ bideĩ ne ye akũ kĩ bito Zadukifõ katsu kame a yõkõla ane ne fõta banyane a akũ a. Foesũ bike otse kĩ baakena litsedi. ¹⁸ Ne foesũ bipi be benado ne kõla kame. ¹⁹ Leme ke lenye a, boe Ɔlate ode fõta cõnyane odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kĩ, ²⁰ "Minaa Yudafõ Asõli kõla a kame lõkõa mibi bati fõletsã a flee ne nkpã cõẽ kĩĩ akũ!"

²¹ Foesũ kĩ kade nyina a benawo ne Asõli kõla a kame ade biyi fõtsã katsu kayõ ne awã a.

Lõkõa na kame, Ɔcõfõnkõkõẽ Flee a mwa bikĩ bitomõ ye a, mwa Yudafõ cõmaĩ banõkõẽ a tsena, ade bido bikĩ badã

asoli kola akū kī benaanye fɔtɔ banyane a ne kola a kame beyamena. ²² Leme kī bati a naa awā a, betámɔ be, foesū bimuniki beyabi be kī, ²³ “Kī bɔnaa a, bebale kola a kpakplakpa ade bikī badā kola a akū leme dzē ne onyuprē a pɛpɛpɛ a. Leme kī bubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelāa koe kame.” ²⁴ Kī asoli kola akū ɔdāmenane ɔkɔkɔɛ mɔ basɔfɔkɔkɔɛ a nu kale kī a, akū dzuli be ade bekakɔna letsa kī leya ne fɔtɔ banyane a akū a.

²⁵ Ade odi yabi be kī, “Bati a kī mipi mido ne kola kame a, deī ne asoli kola kame ade belamena bati fɔtsa katsa ne awā a.” ²⁶ Ne awā a Asoli Kola ɔdāmenane ɔkɔkɔɛ mɔ ye bati yidza benakpā be beyamena. Ne kī bivila kī bati aanɔ be boe sū ni, betákpā be ne ɔhe kame.

²⁷ Kī bekpā fɔtɔ banyane a beyamena a, befī bedza ne ɔmā banɔkɔɛ a ane kame.

Ade ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔɛ Flee a via be kī, ²⁸ “Bɔtābi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dī akū a? Leme migbamena fɔlets a kī flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakɔa ye wuda ɔtɔ kavɛle a mite ne boe akū a.”

²⁹ Awā na Petro mɔ fɔtɔ banyane bebā a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kene kī ɔɔabu Baguma, nné batidziwa. ³⁰ Yesu a kī mifī bebɔa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyp Baguma dzɛla ye etomena kanɔkpa, edzi nkpā.

³¹ Baguma kpa ye kadzikɔkɔɛ ne ye ɔmɔna, ade ekena ye ɔkpāne mɔ ɔtene, ayekī Israelfɔ aana osi bedani be ɔwɔle kame lɔkɔa bena be titikpa kakakate. ³² Ade boe mɔ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a, kī enye Baguma futetsa kī ekpa bikī babu ye a, bɔnye foe akū adansifo a.”

³³ Kī ɔmā banɔkɔɛ a nu fɔlets a kī a, fɔfī bena kalɔkpa paa ade bewɛ kī bakɔ fɔtɔ banyane a. ³⁴ Leme Farisifɔ banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa kī bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fɔtsa ɔtsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akɔa obu baū kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ele kī befī fɔtɔ banyane a bekpā be osi sukuloo bekɔna fɔlets a akū.

³⁵ Ade ke liti ebi be kī, “Nwaē Israelfɔ, midā kadā wī ne letsa kī miawe kī miakena ne bati kī akū a! ³⁶ Miate ane kī lɔkɔ lidi kī leyatē a, onyole odi kī bave Teuda yakena ye akū kī oti titiliwu odi odu yane. Bati nde ɔha ena tomɔ ye ne liti. Ade kī bekɔ ye a bikī bitomɔ ye a flee pansam, ade ye fɔlets a leme wɔ a. ³⁷ Ke liti, ne bati kakā lɔkɔ a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, evele bati kɔdabu ebumɔ ye akū. Kī ye malo eyaku a bikī bitomɔ ye a flee yale, ade ye fɔlets a leme wɔ a. ³⁸ Foesū letsa kī mabi mi nye kī mifɔne bati kī awɛ bena. Nte be fɔtsa katsa a mɔ bati fude fɔane ni, owi lelāabuna mɔ fɔawɔ. ³⁹ Leme nte Baguma sekē futo kɔ ni, bɔlāapulɔ busua foe osi. Nte mitádā kadā wī ni, luwi lidi míamɔ kī Baguma awe akū buyidza bɔdza.”

Katsenakɔ bati a te Gamaliel kale a. ⁴⁰ Foesū beve fɔtɔ banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisī be mbla kī betabuki bele kadima ne Yesu dī akū dadaada, ade befɔne be awe a.

⁴¹ Kī bedzakū banaa a, bemó kawɔle pii kitonekī Baguma bu be nde bati kī befeta bekpā lubo kamɔ mɔ kɔnyɔkado ne Yesu dī sū. ⁴² Ne fukī liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fɔtsa ne Asoli kola kame, mɔ bati tɔtɔ kame, kade letsā ne Kale Wī akū kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evūkɔnɔ.

6 Ke liti a, kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a lidede lamena kapɔ kabu a, ɔdze yawo ne Yudafɔ a kī bale Tigriki mɔ Yudafɔ mɔawe a kayite. Griki fɔ a tsa kī nte besē funitsā ni, baákpa be bakunawa. ² Ne foesū fɔtɔ banyane ewua-nviā a ve bate badone a flee bekpɔta ade bibi be kī, “Fɔtáfeta kī bɔakɔa lɔkɔ a kī bɔale Baguma fɔlets a bɔkena funitsā kasē lɔkɔ. ³⁴ Foesū nwaē ame, midā mi kame minye banyole evūkɔnɔ kī binyina kadi, kī Hūhū Kpalɛwa leme yi be kame, lɔkɔa bɔkɔa adzuma kī budo ne be awe, ayekī boe mɔawe a bɔana aya bɔkpa mpae kabɔa mɔ Baguma fɔlets a kale.”

⁵ Fɔlets a de bati a flee kawɔle ade benye Stefano, oti kī edeī katekado, kī Hūhū Kpalɛwa leme te ye kame, Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mɔ Nikolao, kī edani ekena Yudani. Eto Antiokia. ⁶ Benye bati evūkɔnɔ a kī bepau a betsa fɔtɔ banyane a ade bebɔa mpae ne be lɔlɔ, bite awe ne be akū a.

⁷ Bati pii te Baguma kale wī a. Fɔtsa bakɔlene ne Yerusalem dane kapɔ ade Yudafɔ basɔfɔ a pii leme dani bete Yesu bido a.

Yudafɔ ɔmā Banɔkɔɛ a Pi Stefano.

⁸ Stefano kī Baguma kɔbē mɔ seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa pii ne bati a kame.

⁹ Yudafɔ a kī benye be ne awɔba kame a kī bito Kirene mɔ Aleksandria bibumɔ bikī bito Kilikia mɔ Asia yidza ne Stefano akū, bekavele fɔlets a mɔ ye. ¹⁰ Leme Baguma Hūhū kpa Stefano nyansā mɔ kadikanyi paa foesū nte ele kɔdzɛla ni, be kame odima lāpuli kate ye atsendze.

¹¹ Foesū bekɛna ɔmɔa mɔ badi kī bema fɔvā kī, “Bunu kī Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mɔ Baguma akū.”

¹² Ye onukpē katsua kī fī bati a, banɔkɔɛ a, mɔ mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa paa, ade Yudafɔ mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena ɔmā banɔkɔɛ katsenakɔ a.

¹³ Bati a kī bitsua Stefano onukpē a yama fɔvā bele kī, “Oti kī ale kɔdzɛla katia Asoli Kola Kpalɛwa mɔ Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi. ¹⁴ Bunu leme kī ele kī Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kola kī lɔkɔa edani tɛmanie flee a kī Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

¹⁵ Lɔkɔ a na kame bati a flee kī bena ne katsenakɔ a ke ane ne Stefano akū ade bemó kī ye ane kame dani nde ode fɔtɔ nyane ade aye a.

Stefano De Letsā Ne Baguma Kale Wī a Akū.

7 Ade ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔɛ Flee a via Stefano kī, “Letsa a kī belamena kale ne nɔ akū a ni, nuwī fɔane?”

² Stefano kpa mbuaye kī, “Nda ame mɔ nwāe ame, mitse katse wī! Fɔmɔ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham aatu enaadzi ne Haram tite akū a, Baguma Kpalɛwa a nye ye akū etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akū. ³ Ade awā ebi ye kī, ‘Yidza kafɔne nɔ katete bati mɔ tite a na kanaa tite a kī maatsa nɔ a akū.’

⁴ “Foesū edzakū ne Kaldea tite akū enadzi ne Haram kenawo lɔkɔ a kī ɔlega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpā ye

eyamena ne awā kī midzi nviā kī a. ⁵ Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakō seneta mōa malo kī tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kī yaakōa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mō ye babi mō bawa tide, titō kī ne lōkō a na kame malo etāma obi odima! ⁶ Letsa a kī Baguma bi ye nye kī, 'Nō bawa aanya banōvōē ne tite bebā akū, benya abawa bekēna be tenya futeli ōha ena kōvū.' ⁷ Ebuki ele kī, 'Maadze mō bati a kī be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakū ne tite a akū beyaasum yī ne awī kī.' ⁸ Ade ke Baguma kēna lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mō Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesū kī Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kī ete fuwi elē a. Isak leme ma Jakob, Jakob leme ma babi ewua-nviā kī benye Yudafo bawanyō ewua-nviā a.

⁹ "Jakob babi kī yōvōe ane ne be ōwāē Yosef akū ade bipi ye benō bekpa bati badi bekpā ye benamena Egipte tite akū a. Leme Baguma dā ye akū, ¹⁰ ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamō mō ayōvōhō kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansā mō konyakamō baū foesū Egiptefō Legā Farao wē ye kale ade ekōa ye ekēna ye tite mō legā tōtō a akū ōdāmenane a.

¹¹ "Lōkō lidi kame ni, kōle kpale ya ne Egipte mō Kanan tite flee akū kī fyamēna lubo kamō beblebee kī boe bawanyō tāna funitsā. ¹² Ade kī Jakob nu kī fugbanō na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lōtōnyade a benaaya funitsā beyamēna. ¹³ Kī Jakob babi buki benaa awā leyade kī banaaya funitsā a, Yosef nye ye akū etsa bawāē, ade enye be leme etsa Legā Farao a. ¹⁴ Yosef bi be kī nte benaa ni, bekpā ōlega Jakob mō ye akū bati flee a kī baana nde bati aduesōvū-elo beyamēna ne Egipte.

¹⁵ Foesū Jakob mō ye babi dzakū benaa Egipte benadzi ne awā kenawo kī biku. ¹⁶ Ke liti a, bekōa be banōkpa beyamēna ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mō sika etomena Hamor babi sekē a kame.

¹⁷ "Kī lōkō a kī Baguma sui mō Abraham wo tōtō kiyua a, Israelfō ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee. ¹⁸ Fōyaya leme kī legā vōē Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tānyi Yosef kōlaa. ¹⁹ Farao kī tsā tedake kame ekēna boe bawanyō tenya, efō benye be babi bakōkōa ne tōtō kame ayekī baaku.

²⁰ "Ade lōkō a na kame bema Mose a. Obisē kī kale kadā paa. Ne foesū ye bamanē kōla ye ne kōla kame tidetō elale. ²¹ Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namō ye ebōe, ade edōkōa ye nde ye mōawe seme kame obi a. ²² Betsa ye Egiptefō kadikanyi mō be kadzi kame fōkenatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekēna oti a. Ena ovio ne kōdzela kale mō fōkenatsa pii kame.

²³ "Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakōna wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawāē Israelfō edā. ²⁴ Kī ewo awā a, emō kī Egipteni odi lamēna Israelni odi awōda kakēna foesū enabumō Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekō a. ²⁵ Mose kōna kī bawāē a aanu foe kayō kī Baguma lewe kī yatsā ye akū ete be leme betānu foe kayō lōmō. ²⁶ Kī kade nyina a, ebuki emō kī Israelfō bati nviā lamēna kavū. Enaakpōla lēma a ade ebi be kī, 'Midā, bawāē mō bawāē miane, nde sū miakēna akū awōda lōmō?'

²⁷ "Leme ekī ewe ōwā a du Mose edzela ne ōwē ade evia ye kī, 'Fōkdabe tsela nō? Owei lekēna nō boe akū

onyane mō fōletsā ōdzene? ²⁸ Mbōe awe kī akō yī nde ayekī ōkō Egipteni a kadzō a?' ²⁹ Kī Mose nu fōletsā kī a, libe wo ye paa, foesū elo enaa Midianfo tite akū, awā kī enadzi nde ōvōvōē aye, ema babinyole nviā.

³⁰ "Futeli tena liti a, ode fōtō onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Mose ne tuwī mō fu kī tekātē ne kōsa a kī kufuā Sinai tōtō a kame. ³¹ Kī Mose mō fukī a, fōkēna ye saa foesū efuā kī yanaadā letsa a kadā wī. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kī, ³² 'Yī nye nō bawanyō a Baguma, Abraham mō Isak mō Jakob Baguma.' Mose katila blibliibli mō libe foesū etāpuli ebuki edā awā kadā wī.

³³ "Ade Baguma bi ye kī, 'Nye nō mpabua ne abōa, kitonekī awā kī ōdzē a ni, tite kpalewa tane. ³⁴ Ōvōkōali mmō yī bati a lubo kamō mō tenya a kī bakēna be ne Egipte tite akū a. Nnu be konyakabe foesū ūya kī mayaanye be. Finyaakī ya, lōkōa ndo nō fōtō ne Egipte.'

³⁵ "Ade Mose a kī bisī kī bivia kī, 'Owei lekōa nō edzela nde boe akū onyane mō fōletsā ōdzene?' Ade ye Mose kī a Baguma do kī enaanya be akū, lōkōa enye be ne ōhau kame fōtsāmēna ode fōtō onyane a kī enye ye akū etsa ye ne tuwī a kī tekātē a kame a. ³⁶ Mose kpā bati a bedzakū ne Egipte. Ekēna awāwā fōtsa pii ne Egipte mō Mpo Ngbā a abuī mō kōsa kame ne be osi katsā futeli tena a flee kame.

³⁷ "Ade Mose kī mōape a libi Israelfō kī, 'Baguma aanye onukpē onyene odi nde ayekī enye yī a etomena mimōa a kame.' ³⁸ Mose nye oti kī ena ne boe bawanyō a sekē ne lōkō a kī Israelfō na ne kōsa kame a. Ade ye mō Baguma fōtō onyane lemō kōdzela ne Sinai tōtō akū, ete Baguma nkpā kale a ema boe a.

³⁹ "Leme boe bawanyō tāwe kī batse Mose, mbom bisī ye, ade bewē kī bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akū a.

⁴⁰ Foesū bibi ōwāē Aron kī, 'Kēna baviō kī baakpā boe, kakpa boe, kitonekī bunyīna letsa a kī leyā ne Mose a kī ekpā boe etomena Egipte a akū.' ⁴¹ Ade ke beme baviō nde ōnantsue obi aye, bekabōa afōlie kakpa ye a. Bemō kawōle benya luwi bekpa letsa a kī be mōa bekōa awe bekēna a. ⁴² Ne fukī sū Baguma muniki ne be liti, efō bekasum suwa mō odetō mō fusibii, nde ayekī betselē ne Baguma onukpē banyene Ovoli a kame kī,

'Israelfō, nnē yī mikōa bayae mibōa afōlie mikpa ne futeli tena a kī mina ne kōsa kame a.

⁴³ Mbom Molok pata mō Romfa fusibii baviō a kī mikēna a mikabōa afōlie kakpa.

Foesū maafō bipili mi ndom bekpā mi benamēna mō lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.'

⁴⁴ "Boe bawanyō na patampa kī ye kame Baguma kanye akū katsa be ne kōsa a kame. Bike patampa kī nde ayekī Baguma nye etsa Mose kī ekēna pēpēpē a. ⁴⁵ Patampa kī, kī boe bawanyō te bitomena be balēga sekē a na ne be awe, ne lōkō a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade betē bati a kī Baguma blōmēna ne be lōtō a tite a. Patampa kī na ne be kame keyawo Legā Dawid lōkō.

⁴⁶ Dawid fōkenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kī ekpa ye osi eke kadzikō wī ekpa Jakob Baguma a.

⁴⁷ Leme Salomo leyake kōla a ekpa Baguma.

⁴⁸ "Leme Baguma Kpale lādzi ne fōla kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpē onyene le kī,

⁴⁹ 'Ode nye yĩ legākpo,
ade tite leme nye yĩ abɔa katekɔ a.
Ɔɔla kɔɔdabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yĩ,
mbɔɛɛ kadzikɔ mɔ nlá?
⁵⁰ Nné yĩ mɔawɛ lɛkena fukĩ bame flee a? "
⁵¹ Ade Stefano buki ebi be kĩ, "Bati kĩ mideĩ atɔ ɔsĩ mi-
ane! Misĩ kĩ miatse Baguma kale nde ayekĩ mi balega
kena a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ.
⁵² Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene ɔɔdabe mɔ mi bawanyɔ tá-
tomɔ ye liti? Bekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene a kĩ bele
biyi kĩ Oti a Kĩ Bɛpau kĩ ye akũ kpale a aaya. Oti Kĩ Bɛ-
pau kĩ malo, minye ye mikpa beko ye. ⁵³ Ɔɔɔkɔali ɔane
kĩ mi a kĩ mite Baguma mbala mitomena ye ode ɔtɔ
banyane sekɛ a, misĩ ye akũ kakena."

Betale Stefano Boe.

⁵⁴ Kĩ binu Stefano ɔletsɔ a kĩ ele ne be akũ a, be
tɔwɔle hulu, ade bekaba adɔ dzadzadza mɔ kalɔkpa a.
⁵⁵ Leme Stefano kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa yi ye kame, dzela ane
ɛdã ode koe ade emɔ Baguma kukũkpale a mɔ Yesu kĩ
ɛdzɛ ne Baguma ɔmɔna a. ⁵⁶ Ade ebi be kĩ, "Midã!
Mamɔ kĩ odetɔ kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzɛ ne
Baguma ɔmɔna a!"
⁵⁷ Bati a bɔa ɔwɔla kɔɔba, bisua atɔ ade biwula atse
benapi ye a. ⁵⁸ Bevele ye benemena ne ɔmatɔ a kame
ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kĩ bevele ye benemena a nye
be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kĩ bave Saulo sekɛ.
⁵⁹ Kĩ bekatale Stefano boe a, ebɔa mpaɛ ele kĩ, "Boe
Ɔlate Yesu, te yĩ hũhũ." ⁶⁰ Ade ke eke aduli ebɔa ɔwɔla
kɔɔba ele kĩ, "Boe Ɔlate, tase be tɔkpa kĩ akũ kɔɔ!" Kĩ
ele fukĩ eyua a, ade eku a.

8 Ɔkɔ a kĩ beko Stefano a, Saulo mɔ kawɔle ne ye
wuda akũ.

Saulo Tómmɔ Bate Badone a Liti.

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomena
awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo
benaa Yudea mɔ Samaria tite akũ. Leme ɔtɔ banyane a
kɔ kahɔ ne awã. ² Bikĩ bavila Baguma a kame badi bɔɛ
Stefano ɔkɔkpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.
³ Ade Saulo kɔa ete ne ye akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ yako
bate badone a. Foesũ ekawo ne tɔtɔ tidi nye tidi kame
kapili batsole mɔ banyole flee kavɛle be kanaado ne
kɔla kame.

Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wĩ a Akũ Ne Samaria.

⁴ Leme bate badone a kĩ bilo ne Yerusalem a tsã bimi-
ni bekale kale wĩ a ne Yesu akũ. ⁵ Ade Filipo naa
Samaria ɔmatɔ odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wĩ ne Kristo
akũ a. ⁶ Bati pii tse ye ɔletsɔ a kĩ ele a ne awãwã ɔtsa a
kĩ ekena bemɔ a sũ. ⁷ Eblɔmena hũhũ kpa etomena bati
pii kame. Hũhũ kpa a kabɔa ɔwɔla kɔɔba nte banɛ ne
bati a kame. Etsa bati kĩ biveliveli mɔ bikĩ benɛ lɛkpɛ
leme. ⁸ Ne fukĩ sũ Samaria ɔmatɔ a kame bati mɔ
kawɔle paa!
⁹ Kanɔkɔne ɔdãne odi kĩ bave Simon na ne Samaria
ɔmatɔ a kame Ye kanɔkɔne kadã a kakena bati wãwã kĩ

ɔfɔfɔ yabu ye akũ kĩ oti mɔ kɔbɛ odi odu yanɛ. ¹⁰ Samari-
afɔ batsole mɔ banyole flee abu ye ne fukĩ sũ, ade bale
ne ye akũ kĩ, "Ye nye Baguma kɔbɛ a kĩ bave Kɔbɛ
Kpalede a." ¹¹ Ne ayekĩ ye kanɔkɔne kadã awo be anɛ
sũ ni, bati atse ye ɔledo. ¹² Leme finyaakĩ kɔ, bete Filipo
ɔtsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akũ a ne Yesu Kristo
ɔĩ akũ bido. Ne foesũ batsole mɔ banyole pii te mui
kawɔla amanɛ. ¹³ Simon kĩ leme te edo ade ete mui
kawɔla amanɛ a. Etsã etomɔ Filipo bekamini ade Filipo
awãwã ɔtsa kpale a kĩ ekakena a ɔĩ akũ dzuli ye a!
¹⁴ Kĩ ɔtɔ banyane ne Yerusalem nu kĩ Samariafɔ te
Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mɔ Yohanes kĩ be-
naasela be. ¹⁵ Kĩ biwo awã a, bebɔa mpaɛ ne bate
badone ɔɔɛ a ɔɔɔ kĩ bete Hũhũ Kpalewa a. ¹⁶ Titɔ kĩ
bekena be mui kawɔla amanɛ a ne Yesu ɔĩ akũ malo ni,
betãte tɔ Hũhũ Kpalewa a. ¹⁷ Foesũ Petro mɔ Yohanes
te awe ne be akũ ade bete Hũhũ Kpalewa a.

¹⁸ Kĩ Simon mɔ kĩ awe ɔtɔ banyane a ate ne bati akũ
ɔmɔ bate Hũhũ Kpalewa a sũ ni, ebɔɛ sika ekpa, ¹⁹ ade
ebi be kĩ, "Mikpa yĩ kɔbɛ kĩ odu ayekĩ nte nte awe ne
bati akũ ni, baana Hũhũ Kpalewa a." ²⁰ Ade Petro bi ye
kĩ, "Mimɔ nɔ sika a flee miawɔ, kitonekĩ ɔkɔna kĩ aapuli
ɔya Baguma futetsa mɔ sika. ²¹ Ɔɔɔapuli ɔkena adzuma
kĩ, kitonekĩ nɔ ɔwɔle kame lɛwaa yededeede ne Bagu-
ma anɛ. ²² Fɔne adzuni kpa a kĩ ewo ne nɔ kame a awe
kabɔa mpaɛ kakpa boe Ɔlate, ɔsa yaakɔ nɔ ɔwɔle
kame kakɔna kpa kĩ ete nɔ, ²³ kitonekĩ mmɔ kĩ anengbã
mɔ titikpa kakena nya nɔ kame kame!"

²⁴ Ade Simon bi Petro mɔ Yohanes kĩ, "Mike boe Ɔlate
aduli mikpa yĩ ayekĩ kadumu ɔletsɔ kĩ mile kĩ fudima
lelaaya ne yĩ akũ."

²⁵ Kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes lɛ boe Ɔlate kale wĩ a, bidi
adansie leme ne ke akũ ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki
benaa Yerusalem. Benatsã Samaria tukula pii kame
bekade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ.

Filipo Lɔmena Mɔ Etiopia Ɔkɔkɔ Odi.

²⁶ Ade boe Ɔlate ode ɔtɔ ɔnyane odi yabi Filipo kĩ,
"Yidza, kaka ne kayɔ, katsã kɔsa kame osi a kĩ eto
Yerusalem enaa Gaza akũ a." ²⁷ Ade ke eyidza epi osi a.
Kĩ yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kĩ yaya. Onyole kĩ
nye Etiopia legãtsole kĩ bave Kandake, sika akũ ɔtsa
ɔdãmenane ɔkɔkɔ. Ɔkɔkɔ kĩ nabɔa mpaɛ ne
Yerusalem. ²⁸ Emuniki yatsã, ade edzi ne ohilili kĩ
bapɔnkɔ avele kame, ekakã Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene
Yesaya ovoli a. ²⁹ Ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a bi Filipo kĩ, "Tsã
kanaapi ohilili a."

³⁰ Foesũ Filipo wula atse enaa ye sekɛ ade enu kĩ
ɔkɔkɔ a kakã Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a
kĩ etsɛle a. Ade evia ye kĩ, "Anu ɔletsɔ a kĩ ɔlamena kakã
a kayɔ?" ³¹ Ɔkɔkɔ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oowo, nde maake-
na nnu foe kayɔ nte odima tányɛ foe kame etsa yĩ?" Eke
Filipo aduli kĩ ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye ɔwɛ.
³² Ɔletsɔ a kĩ foe ekakã ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame nye
kĩ,
"Bekpã ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakɔkɔ.
Edzɛ ɔĩ nde kavelibi ne ke tɛtsã bakpeline anɛ
ade ayea leme etábinya onukpɛ a.

³³ Ne ye akū kadɔla sū, betádze bekpa ye ɔtebe Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mɔ bawa akū, Kitonekí bete ye nkpā ne ye awe ne katinya kame.”

³⁴ ɔɔkɔɔɔ a via Filipino kī, “Bi yī. Owei akū fɔletsa onukpɛ ɔnyene a lamena kɔdzela kale, ye mɔa akū mbɔɔe kī oti bebā?” ³⁵ Filipino yi kayɔ etomena fɔletsa kī akū, ade ekɔa fɔbebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wí a ne Yesu akū a.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kí banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzē ne osi ɔwē. Fɔtsa akū ɔdāmenane ɔɔkɔɔɔ a bi Filipino kī, “Aádā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nláapuli nte Baguma mui kawɔla amaniɛ a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ɔte odo mɔ ɔwɔle flee kɔ ni, aapuli ɔte” ³⁸ ɔɔkɔɔɔ a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efɔ ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wɔla ye mui ne Yesu dī akū a.

³⁹ Kí bene ne mui a kame a, Boe ɔlate Hūhū a bɔe Filipino edzakūmena, ade ɔɔkɔɔɔ a tabuki emɔ ye a. Eɔwasu ye osi enaa mɔ kawɔle.

⁴⁰ Ke liti a, Filipino mɔ eyi ɔsū kī eyane eta ne Asoto ɔmatɔ kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wí a ne tematɔ a kī tideī ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea ɔmatɔ a kame.

Saulo Dani ɔwɔle Kame.

9 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame, Saulo kɔa kɔneyɔwɔle etomɔ bate badone a liti kī yawɔla be.

Enaa Yudafɔ ɔɔkɔɔɔɔɔ Flee a sekē. ² enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lɔkɔa enaa Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ ne Damasko, enaapili bikí betsé ne boe ɔlate osi ɔwē a akū, batsole mɔ banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

³ Lɔkɔ a kī Saulo fuā Damasko ɔmatɔ a eyua mɔ kakɔna kī a ni, deedimɔape ɔhāī odi mɔane eto ode etsua esinya ye. ⁴ Eka eto ade enu ɔledo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomɔ yī liti?”

⁵ Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe ɔlate, ɔ owei ane?”

ɔledo kī kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nyɛ Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a. ⁶ Yidza finyaakī kanaa ɔmatɔ a kame, lɔkɔa baabi ɔ letsa a kī kene kī akena.”

⁷ Banyole a kī bɛmɔ Saulo betsé a fɔ bedza lemɛ baámɔ letsa a kī de bale. Binu ɔledo a lemɛ betámɔ oti odima. ⁸ Ade kī Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámɔ fɔkɔ. Foesū bipi ye ne kɔkɔ bekpā ye benamena Damasko ɔmatɔ a kame. ⁹ Edzi fuwi elale kī yaámɔ fɔkɔ, yaányá, yaámɔa lemɛ.

¹⁰ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ɔte odone odi kī bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe ɔlate nyɛ ye akū etsa ye eɛe ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tunc ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, amɔ yī ne awī!”

¹¹ Ade boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā ɔblɔnu a kī bave ɔblɔnu Kpīī a akū, lɔkɔa nte owo Yuda ɔtɔ kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū. ¹² Edeī ne awā elamena mpae kabɔa, kitonekí ŋnyɛ ntsa ye emɔ ne hūhū kame kī onyole odi kī bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emɔ fɔkɔ.”

¹³ Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, nnu fɔletsa pii ntomena oti kī akū ne ayekí ekena ɔ bati awɔda ne Yerusalem a! ¹⁴ Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basɔkɔkɔɔɔ sekē kī epili ɔ bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

¹⁵ Lemɛ boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Naa ɔ kɔ kanaakena ayekí mbi ɔ a, kitonekí mpau ye kī eyaanya yī ɔsumune ele kale wí a etsa bikí benyé Yudafɔ, fɔgā, mɔ Israelfɔ flee. ¹⁶ Ade yī mɔawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamo ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

¹⁷ Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne ɔtɔ a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaɛ Saulo, Boe ɔlate Yesu kī enye ye akū etsa ɔ ne osi a lido yī ne ɔ sekē kī buki kamɔ fɔkɔ, lɔkɔa Hūhū Kpalewa ete ɔ kame.” ¹⁸ Deedimɔape fɔkɔ Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene tɔtɔ, ade edo fɔkɔ kamɔ awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekɛna ye mui kawɔla amaniɛ. ¹⁹ Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye ɔsī.

Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wí Akū Ne Damasko.

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi. ²⁰ Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ a, ade enale kɔdzela etsa kī Yesu nyɛ Baguma Obi a.

²¹ Fɔkɔena bati flee a kī binu ye fɔtsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Nné oti kī tsē yakɔ bikí bete Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbɔɔe? Nné ye lemɛ leya ne awī mɔ botae kī yayaapili bate badone a ema basɔkɔkɔɔɔ a mbɔɔe?” ²² Lemɛ Saulo fɔtsa katsa na kɔbē ade ye fɔletsa kame kanye kī Yesu nyɛ Kristo a táfɔ Yudafɔ a kī bena ne Damasko a letemɔ ye atsindze a. ²³ Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafɔ a natsena ade bipi adzuni kī bakɔ ye a.

²⁴ Lemɛ bati bɔe beyabi Saulo. Lenye mɔ suwa flee bekadzɔle ɔmatɔ a seebi a kī bike bisinya a tunyukpɛ ayekí baana ye bekɔ. ²⁵ Lemɛ lenye mɔa kayite a, bikí bitomɔ Saulo a bɔe ye bido ne ɔtsetse kame betsamena seebi ɔke kame bekamena ye bedzela ne tite!

Saulo Naa Yerusalem.

²⁶ Kī Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kī yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awā. Lemɛ be flee bivila ye kitonekí betáte bido kī ɔte odone yanɛ. ²⁷ Ade Barnaba bumɔ ye ekpā ye enamena fɔtɔ banyane a sekē a. Ebi be ayekí Saulo mɔ boe ɔlate a ne lɔkɔ a kī yanaa Damasko, mɔ ayekí boe ɔlate lemɔ ye kɔdzela lemɛ a. Ebi be lemɛ ayekí Saulo le kɔdzela mɔ kɔbē ne Yesu dī akū ne Damasko. ²⁸ Ade bete ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma fɔletsa a ne boe ɔlate dī akū mɔ kɔbē. ²⁹ Ade Yudafɔ badi kī bale Griki, kavele fɔletsa mɔ Saulo a, lemɛ bewɛ kī bakɔ ye. ³⁰ Kī bate badone a badi nu fukī a bekpā Saulo benamena Kaisarea ade benye ye osi enaa ye ɔtɔ Tarso a.

³¹ Fɔyaya kī ne lɔkɔ a na kame, bate badone a kī bena ne Yudea, Galilea mɔ Samaria na ne lukudɔ kame. Ne Hūhū Kpalewa kɔbē akū sū ni, bena ɔwɔle kado. Bepɔ bibu ade bekɔa obu bekpa boe ɔlate a.

Petro Naa Lida Mɔ Yopa.

³² Petro mini enaa fɔkɔ pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kɔ bideɛ ne ɔmatɔ odi kɔ bave Lida kame. ³³ Awã na emɔ onyole odi kɔ bave Ainea. Ade futeli elɛ flee kɔ eveliveli kɔ yaápuli eyidza ne ɔkena akũ a. ³⁴ Kɔ Petro mɔ ye a, ebi ye kɔ, "Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nɔ fɔɔ! Yidza kadza kabuta nɔ ɔkena." Deedimɔape Ainea yidza edza, ne akũ ɔsɔ kame. ³⁵ Bati a flee kɔ bidzi ne Lida mɔ Saron a, mɔ Ainea foesũ bekɔa be akũ bekpa boe ɔlate.

³⁶ Ke liti a, otsole odi kɔ bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kɔ de kayɔ nye kayisie. Enye ɔte odone kɔ yakena tuwɔ daa, kabumena ahiãfɔ lɛme. ³⁷ Fɔɔ yabɔa ye ade eku a. Foesũ ye bati wɔla ye mui bihihiye ye bewɔla ne kɔla kame ne abansulu ode. ³⁸ Yopa mɔ Lida kayite távele, foesũ kɔ bate badone a nu kɔ Petro na ne Lida a, bido bati nviã mɔ ɔledo ne ye sekɛ kɔ, "We ɔwɔa kaya ne boe sekɛ." ³⁹ Ade ke Petro yidza emane akũ etomɔ be a. Kɔ ewo awã a bekpã ye benamena kɔla kɔ koe kame bewɔla Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsole dza bisinya Petro ne awã bekabe ade betsa ye tetadie flee a kɔ Dorkas kapamu ne lɔkɔ a kɔ edzi nkpã a. ⁴⁰ Ade Petro nye be flee ne kɔla a kame, eke aduli ebɔa mpaɛ a. Edani etselamɔ ɔkɔkpa a ade elɛ kɔ, "Tabita! Yidza!" Awã na ebinya anɛ ade kɔ emɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi. ⁴¹ Ade Petro pi ye ne kɔkɔ edzela ye a. Foesũ Petro ve bate badone mɔ bakunawa a, ade ekɔa ye nkpã ode edo ne be awe a. ⁴² Fɔletsã kɔ gba ne Yopa flee ade bati pii te boe ɔlate bido a. ⁴³ Ke liti a, Petro dzi ne Yopa fuwi pii ade ena ne Simon adi kɔ yakɔa bayae tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa a sekɛ a.

Petro Naa Kornelio Sekɛ.

10 Lɔkɔ a na kame, onyole odi kɔ bave Kornelio na ne Kaisarea ɔmatɔ a kame. Enye Romafɔ kawũ ɔkɔne ɔkɔkɔ. ² Enye oti wɔ, ade ye mɔ ye kɔla flee basum Baguma a. Oti kɔ abumɔ Yudafɔ ahiãfɔ kɔ futo ye ɔwɔle kame, ade yabɔa mpaɛ luwi daa lɛme a. ³ Luwi a, kɔ kanaa olobe ɔkɔkɔ elale kame a, ena hũhũ kame kanyekatsa, emɔ yededeede kɔ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi yabi ye kɔ, "Kornelio!"

⁴ Kornelio dã ye koe mɔ libe ade evia ye kɔ, "Boe ɔlate, litsa fɔane?"

Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a bi ye kɔ, "Nɔ seme kale kakena mɔ mpaɛbɔ a wo Baguma sekɛ. ⁵ Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpã onyole odi kɔ bave Simon Petro beyamena. ⁶ Edeɛ ne Simon kɔ yakena bayae tuvoli akũ adzuma ne mpo abuɔ a sekɛ." ⁷ Kɔ Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a dzakũ a, Kornelio ve ye kɔla basumune nviã mɔ kawũ ɔkɔne mɔa kɔ enye oti kpɔ kɔ yadzɔle ye akũ lɛme. ⁸ Ebi be letsã a kɔ lɛya a, ade edo be kɔ benaa Yopa a.

⁹ Kɔ kade nyina a kɔ bekɔa bafuã Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsã ode ne awã kɔ ese a, enaabɔa mpaɛ mɔ suwa ɔkɔkɔ ewua-nviã lɔkɔ a. ¹⁰ Kɔle kakɔ ye ade ewe litsedi kɔ yanya a. Lɛme kɔ bekato funitsã a, ena kanyekatsa.

¹¹ Awã na emɔ kɔ odetɔ binya, ade emɔ kɔ bekayɔna litsedi nde lima kpale kɔ bipini de ne atɔ ena a. ¹² Bayae

ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ, bɔe mɔ kɔkɔlabi lɛme na ne lima a kame.

¹³ Ade ɔledo odi bi ye kɔ "Petro Yidza, kɔ, kaba!"

¹⁴ Lɛme Petro kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Oowo! Kuse! Boe ɔlate yɔ onukpɛ táta ɔyae sekena kɔ boe Yudafɔ bɔakesɔ a da!"

¹⁵ ɔledo a buki elɛ kɔ, "Letsa a kɔ Baguma kpale de akũ ni, tabu kɔ efi de ne de akũ!" ¹⁶ Ena kanyekatsa kɔ titi elale, ade bevele fɔtsa a benamena ode a.

¹⁷ Lɔkɔ a na kame fɔletsã kɔ kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akũ kɔ, "Litsa fukɔ atsa?"

Ade ke kame a mɔ bati a kɔ Kornelio do fɔtɔ a yawo ɔmatɔ a kame a. Kɔ bemɔ ɔtɔ a kɔ bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpɛ, ¹⁸ ade bekavia katse awã kɔ Simon Petro dzi a.

¹⁹ Petro buki edzimɔ lɔkɔ kame kakɔna ne kanyekatsa a kayɔ kanu akũ, ade Baguma Hũhũ a bi ye kɔ, "Bati elale ya belamena nɔ kawɛ. ²⁰ Yidza katselamɔ be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonekɔ yɔ lido be."

²¹ Ade Petro дума eka enabi be kɔ, "Yɔ nye oti a kɔ milamena kawɛ a. Litsa sũ mitsɛ?"

²² Bekpa ye mbuaye kɔ, "Kornelio kɔ enye Romafɔ kawũ ɔkɔne ɔkɔkɔ lido boe fɔtɔ. Enye oti kɔ edzi kpɔ, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafɔ flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi bi ye kɔ edo batɔ ne nɔ sekɛ, lɔkɔa etse nɔ onukpɛ kame fɔletsã." ²³ Foesũ Petro kpa be kasekɔ ne ye sekɛ ade ete be nde ye banɔkɔ aye a.

Kɔ kade nyina a, ye mɔ bate badone badi kɔ bito Yopa mɔ batɔ a bipi osi. ²⁴ Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awã kɔ Kornelio kpɔta ye ɔkɔ kame bati mɔ bakɔba badi bidzi bekadzɔle Petro kaya a. ²⁵ Kɔ Petro aawo ne ɔkɔ a kame a, Kornelio natselamɔ ye, eke aduli ne ye abɔa kayɔ ade ekena lɔkɔ a. ²⁶ Lɛme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kɔ, "Yidza kadza! Yɔ malo otidziwa mane." ²⁷ Kɔ bekalomena a, Kornelio kpã ye ewomena ne awã kɔ bati nkaɛ a kpɔta bidzi badzɔle be a. ²⁸ Ade Petro bi be kɔ, "Minyina yededeede kɔ boe Yudafɔ mbla tákpa yɔ osi kɔ nnaa odi bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a sekɛ yɛ nkɔa akũ mbɔamɔ be. Lɛme Baguma nye etsa yɔ kɔ ntabu odima kɔ ye akũ tákpale. ²⁹ Ne foesũ kɔ batɔ a yave yɔ a, ntásɔ. Litsa sũ ode bati kɔ beyaave yɔ?"

³⁰ Ade Kornelio bi ye kɔ, "Nviã fuwi elale, fɔana nde ɔkɔkɔ elale kame, nkabɔa mpaɛ ne yɔ awã. Deedimɔape onyole odi kɔ edeɛ ne tetadie ovoe kɔ tata muamua kame ne eta ne yɔ anɛ kame, ³¹⁻³² ade ebi yɔ kɔ, 'Kornelio, Baguma nu nɔ mpaɛbɔ, eyi nɔ seme kale kakena lɛme ɔsũ. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpã odi kɔ bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kɔ yakɔa bayae tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa ne mpo abuɔ a sekɛ.' ³³ Ade foesũ ndo batɔ ne nɔ sekɛ letaleta a, ade odi foe akũ ɔya mɔatse lɛme a. Foesũ boe flee budzi ne awɔ ne Baguma anɛ kame kɔ yaaabi boe letsã a kɔ ebi nɔ kɔ bi boe a."

Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wɔ a Kame.

³⁴ Ade Petro bi ye kɔ, "Finyaakɔ mmɔ yɔ ɔsũ kɔ Baguma ládã bati anɛ. ³⁵ Mbom oti kɔ edɔla ye akũ ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawɛ akũ lɛme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a. ³⁶ Mate kado kɔ minu kale a kɔ ema Israelfɔ kɔ fɔnyɛ lukudɔ Kale Wɔ a kɔ fɔtsɛ Yesu Kristo akũ a. Ade ye lɛme nye katinya kame bati flee ɔlate a. ³⁷ Ade minyina

kale kpale a kī fɔya ne Israelfɔ tite akū, kī kiyi kayo ne Galilea, kito lɔkɔ a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawɔla amanie akū a. ³⁸ Minu lemɛ ayekī Baguma kɔa ye Hūhū mɔ kɔbɛ eko ne Yesu kī eto Nazaret a akū. Etsā emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwī, ade etsa bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a, kitonekī Baguma tomɔ ye.

³⁹ “Boe bɔnye adansifɔ bɔkpa fɔtsa a kī ekena ne Israelfɔ tite akū mɔ Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kabɔa kamena ne asendua akū a. ⁴⁰ Lemɛ Baguma dzela ye eto kanɔkpa ne luwi lelalede akū, ade efɔ enye ye akū etsa bati a. ⁴¹ Lemɛ nné bati flee lɔmɔ ye, mbom boe a kī Baguma pau nde adansifɔ a lemɔ ye. Budo awe bɔnya, bɔmɔa mɔ ye kī eyidza eto kanɔkpa liti a. ⁴² Ade boe edo kī bɔnaale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie lemɛ kī Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mɔ banɔkpa flee fɔletsɔ dɔzɛnɛ. ⁴³ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ flee lɛ ne ye akū kī odi nye odi kī yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakɔa ye tɔkpa ete ye ne Yesu dī akū.”

Hūhū Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafɔ a Lemɛ Akū.

⁴⁴ Ade kī Petro kale kɔdzɛla a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kī bidzi batse ye fɔletsɔ a akū. ⁴⁵ Fɔkena Yudafɔ bate badone a kī bitomena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekī Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ lemɛ a akū. ⁴⁶ Kitonekī binu kī bekale kɔdzɛla ne tide ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro lɛ kī, ⁴⁷ “Ayekī bati kī tɛ Hūhū Kpalewa a nde ayekī boe malo bɔtɛ a sū ni, bɔapuli busī kī bɔákɛna be mui kawɔla amanie?” ⁴⁸ Foesū ekpa osi kī bekɛna be mui kawɔla amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekɛ fɔtɛ fuwi fudi.

Petro Nye Fɔletsɔ Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.

11 Owi tábuna mɔ fɔtɔ banyanɛ a mɔ bate badone bebā ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafɔ a lemɛ tɛ Baguma Kale Wī a. ² Lemɛ kī Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafɔ a kī bɛna ne awā a tátunɔ mɔ ye, ade bibi ye kī, ³ “Ɔnakɔa nɔ akū ɔtsekamɔ banɔkɔɛ kī bitómena Yudafɔ fɔtsa katsa a, ade odo awe ɔnyamɔ be malo a!”

⁴ Ade ke Petro nye fɔletsɔ kame etsa be kī, ⁵ “Lɔkɔ a kī nna ne Yopa nkabɔa mpae a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmɔ kī bekakɛna lima dzɛlɛwa baū lidi kī bipi-ni de ne atɔ ena, ade lɛka leyakpula ne yī ɔwɛ a. ⁶ Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kī kame, bayae kī bideī abɔa ena, bikī betse ne seme akū, mɔ kɔvɔlabi kī bɔába malo. ⁷ Ade nnu ɔlɛdo odi ebi yī kī, ‘Petro! Yidza kako kaba!’

⁸ “Lemɛ nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Kuse! Boe ɔlate, yī onukpɛ táta ɔyae kī boe Yudafɔ bɔakesī a da.’

⁹ “Ɔlɛdo a buki ɛlɛ kī, ‘Ntɛ letsɔ a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efī deī ne de akū.’ ¹⁰ Fɔtsa kī kɛna lɔmɔ titi ɛlale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kī mɔ bayae a flee benamena ode.

¹¹ “Ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ batɔ ɛlale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpā yī a wo tɔtɔ a kī te kame nse a.

¹² Baguma Hūhū a bi yī kī ntasī, mbom ntomɔ be bɔ-naa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomɔ yī bɔnawo oti a kī ye lido batɔ a tɔtɔ kame. ¹³ Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, ‘Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro. ¹⁴ Yaabi nɔ ayekī mimɔ nɔ tɔtɔ kame bati flee míana katɛ.’

¹⁵ “Ke liti a, ŷi kayo mɔ be Baguma fɔletsɔ a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akū nde ayekī eko ne boe flee akū ne kayɔkayi a. ¹⁶ Ade ke nte anɛ ne letsɔ a kī boe ɔlate lɛ eyi kī, ‘Nuwīnuwī, Yohanes kɔa mui ewɔla bati mui, lemɛ Baguma aakɔa Hūhū Kpalewa ewɔla mi mui.’ ¹⁷ Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a futet-sa kī nde ayekī ekpa boe kī bɔtɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yī nye owe kī masua Baguma osi!”

¹⁸ Kī binu fɔletsɔ kī a befɔ atsindze katɛ ade bimɔ Baguma bɛle kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā lemɛ kī bedani tɔwɔlɛ kame lɔkɔa bɛna nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a!”

Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Pɔ Bibu.

¹⁹ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame kī fukī bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakɛna ne Stefano wuda sū a, lo benaa Foenike, Kipro mɔ Antiokia tɛmatɔ a kame. Bimi-ni bɛle Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafɔ odi. ²⁰ Lemɛ bate badone bebā a kī bito Kipro mɔ Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifɔ Baguma kale a ne boe ɔlate Yesu akū. ²¹ Ne kī boe ɔlate kɔbɛ na ne be kame sū bati pii tɛ bido. ²² Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsɔ a kī lɛya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī enaa awā. ²³ Kī ewo awā a, emɔ ayekī Baguma bumɔ be a, kawɔle de ye paa, ade ekpa be kɔdɛ kī bekɔa be tɔwɔlɛ flee bite ne boe ɔlate akū a. ²⁴ Barnaba nye oti wī, edeī katekado ade Hūhū Kpalewa a lemɛ tɛ ye kame. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido. ²⁵ Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawe Saulo ne awā a.

²⁶ Kī emɔ ye a, ekpā ye benaa Antiokia. Bɛna ne awā kateli mɔa flee, bekatsɛna bati pii katsa be fɔtsa. Ade Antiokia mɔ benya lɔtɔ beve bate badone a kī Kristofɔ a.

²⁷ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a. ²⁸ Ade Agabo kī enye be kame ɔmɔa yidza ɛdza ne be katsɛnakɔ, ade ne Baguma Hūhū kɔbɛ onukpɛ ni, ɛlɛ eyi kī kɔlɛ kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukī yaya ne lɔkɔ a kī Klau-dio nya Romafɔ lɛgānkɔɛ a. ²⁹ Ne foesū bate badone a yake otse kī baate fɔtsa fudi bekɔa bɛmena be bawāɛ ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi tɛ ayekī yaapuli. ³⁰ Kī bekɔta fɔtsa kī a, bekɔa foe bekpa Barnaba mɔ Saulo kī bekɔa bɛma bate badone banɔkɔɛ a ne Yudea.

Herodes Kɛna Fɔtɔ Banyanɛ a Tenya.

12 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame, lɛgā Herodes pi bate badone a badi kī beko be. ² Efɔ beko Yakobo kī enye Yohanes ɔwāɛ a mɔ lɛpame. ³ Kī emɔ kī kawɔle de Yudafɔ a sū ni, efɔ bipi Petro lemɛ. Ekɛna foe ne

Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kame. ⁴ Bekwa ye bido ne kola kame, awã kí sodzafɔ ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akũ kadzole ye akũ. Herodes nhipie nye kí yaakwa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemo ye nte benya Wuda Katẽ Luwi a biyua. ⁵ Foesũ sodzafɔ a kadzole ye akũ kadzole wĩ ne kola a kame. Leme bate badone a kabwa mpaɛ ne ye lɔlɔ kakpa Baguma mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ.

Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abãã Kola Kame.

⁶ Lenye a kí ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakwa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafɔ nviã kayite. Bido ye nkɔɔnkɔɔ nviã ade sodzafɔ bebã dzẽ ne opunu liti badzole kola akũ a. ⁷ Deedimɔape zhaĩ odi moane ne kola a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma fɔtɔ onyane odi ne edza ne Petro ɔwẽ a. Eɔwa Petro ne lɔlɔtɛɛ enyina ye, ade ebi ye kí, "Yidza moatsɛ!" Letaleta nkɔɔnkɔɔ a né ne ye akpo etɔ ne tite. ⁸ Ade ode fɔtɔ onyane a bi ye kí, "Bɔɛ nɔ tetadie, kado nɔ mpabua lɛmɛ." Petro kena foe lomɔ, ade ode fɔtɔ onyane a buki ele kí, "Bɔɛ nɔ atadie kpale katsa akũ katomɔ yĩ." ⁹ Foesũ Petro tomɔ ye benɛ ne kola a kame. Etányi nte letsa a kí ode fɔtɔ onyane a kakena a nye ɔnkɔɔali, mbom ekwa kí kɔda kame fɔane. ¹⁰ Betẽ kawũ banɔne katsu katɔnyade mo kayade a kí badzole tunyukpẽ akũ a. Kĩ biwo fɔlɔtsaɛ onyukpẽ a kí babinya kawo ne ɔmatɔ kame a, onyukpẽ a moawe binya ne ye akũ akũ ade betẽ a. Kĩ benaa lɔlɔ sukuloo a, Baguma ode fɔtɔ onyane a dzakũ efɔne ye.

¹¹ Kĩ anɛ kame kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a kí leya ne ye akũ, ade ebi ye akũ kí, "Finyaakĩ, mmó kí ɔnkɔɔali fɔane. Boe ɔlate do ye ode fɔtɔ onyane kí eyaanye yĩ etomena Herodes awe kame mo letsa a kí Yudafo hihie kí baakena yĩ a kame!"

¹² Kĩ emɔ letsa a kí leya ne ye akũ a, edzakũ enaa Maria kí enye Yohanes Marko ɔma awã. Bati pii tɛna ne awã bekabwa mpaɛ. ¹³ Ade kí Petro dza ekabwa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kí bave Roda yabinya kola a. ¹⁴ Kĩ eyi Petro odo ɔsũ a, kawɔle de ye paa, foesũ etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atɛɛ enakpa bati a kanyi kí Petro dzẽ ne opunu liti. ¹⁵ Bati a táte bido foesũ bibi ye kí, "Kamɔ aamɔ mbɔɛɛ?" Leme kí edzɛmena kale kí nuwĩ fɔane sũ ni, bibi be akũ kí, "ɔsa fɔanya ye Baguma ode fɔtɔ onyane."

¹⁶ Lɔkwa na flee Petro dzemo opunu a kabwa. Kĩ bibinya opunu bemó ye a, akũ dzuli be. ¹⁷ Ete be awe kí bekɛna dĩ, ade ebi be ayekĩ boe ɔlate nye ye etomena kola a kame a. Ebi be kí, "Mibi Yakobo mo bate badone nkaɛ a letsa a kí leya a." Ke liti a, edzakũ ne awã enaa kako bebã.

¹⁸ Kĩ kade nyina, kukũtila mo ɔtutũ kpale wo ne sodzafɔ a kame ne kawakɔ a, ade bekavia be akũ kí, "Ndia koũ Petro tsã?" ¹⁹ Kĩ Herodes wɛ Petro kayela evia a, efɔ bipi sodzafɔ a bivia be onukpẽ kame tuwuli. Ekɔ be kɔtɔ efɔ bekɔ be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakũ ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awã fuwi fudi.

Legã Herodes Ku.

²⁰ Lɔkwa a na kame Herodes na kalɔkpa ne Tirofo mo Sidomfo akũ. Foesũ bekɛna ɔmɔwa beya ne ye sekẽ. Benya lɔlɔ benamɔ Blasto, kí enye Herodes tɔtɔ akũ ɔdãmenane, kí eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kí tɛmatɔ nviã a tekɛna ɔmɔwa mo Herodes, kitonekĩ ye tite akũ bana funitsã katomena.

²¹ Ne luwi a kí Herodes yi ekpa be akũ a, edo ye fɔgãtɛsa edzi ne ye legãkpo akũ, ade ekabi ɔmaĩ a fɔletsɛ a.

²² Ne ye kodzela kawũna kame a, bati a mu ye mo fɔwɔla bele kí, "Fukĩ kɔ nné otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamɔ kodzela kale!" ²³ Deedimɔape ode fɔtɔ onyane yabwa Herodes emuni, kitonekĩ etákpa Baguma obu. Ewo batɛɛ beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

²⁴ Ne lɔkwa a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne fɔkɔ pii, ade bate badone a lɛmɛ pɔ bibu a. ²⁵ Kĩ Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kí bido be a, bedzakũ ne Yerusalem ade bekpã Yohanes Marko bibumɔ be akũ a.

Bɛpau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Fɔtɔ.

13 Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo fɔtsa batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon kí bave Oti ɔkwa, Lukio kí eto Kirene tite akũ, Manahen kí bemɔ Legã Herodes bedɔwa ne be tibisẽ kame, mo Saulo. ² Kĩ bena ne awã bekamu boe ɔlate, bekasui onukpẽ lɛmɛ a, Hũhũ Kpalewa bi be kí, "Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite lɔkwa benaakɛna adzuma a kí foesũ nve be a."

³ Ne foesũ bisui onukpẽ bebwa mpaɛ, bite awe ne be akũ ade benye be osi a.

Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.

⁴ Kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa lido be sũ ni, benaa ɔmatɔ a kí bave Seleukia kame. Awã na bidzi ɔkɔɔ binyina benaa Kipro tite kí mui tsua bisinya te a akũ. ⁵ Kĩ biwo Salami ɔmatɔ kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wĩ ne Yudafo fɔtɛnakɔ. Yohanes Marko lɛmɛ tomɔ be ndɛ be obumenane aye.

⁶ Kĩ betɛsã mpo akũ benawo Pafo ɔmatɔ a kame a, betɛselamɔ Yudani odi kí yaveli tɔkɔta. Bave ye kí Yesuobi, ade ebɔɛ ye akũ kí enye onukpẽ onyene a. ⁷ ɔwane kí mo tite a akũ ɔdãne kí bave Sergio Paulo nye bakɔba. Abãã ɔnkɔɔkɔkɔ kĩ tsua linebi. Eɛɛ Barnaba mo Saulo benaa ye awã kitonekĩ ewe kí yatɛɛ Baguma fɔletsɛ a.

⁸ Lɛmɛ kí benaa awã a, ɔwane a kí babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, tɛ atsindze mo be. Ewe kí yadani ɔnkɔɔkɔ a adzuni ne letsa a kí Saulo mo Barnaba le a akũ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Lɛmɛ Hũhũ Kpalewa a kobẽ tɛ Saulo kí babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke anɛ ne ɔwane a akũ fɛɛ ele kí, "Nɔ Abonsam obi! ɔnye okesĩne ɔkpa tuwĩ tidi nye tidi kakɛna. Tɛdake mo ɔkɔkpa yi nɔ kame flee. Luwi daa abwa mbɔdi kí adani boe ɔlate ɔnkɔɔkɔkɔ kale a liti mo lɔlɔ! ¹¹ Dã, boe ɔlate aavele nɔ ɔkɔɔ finyaakĩ. Yaafɔ oku anɛ, ade ɔláabuki ɔmó suwa kenaawo lɔkwa lidi a."

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otu, ade ke ebuki yaamo foko a. Ekatale foko ki yawe odi ki epi ye ne kokko. ¹² Ki abaa kokko ki mo letsa a ki leya a, ete edo kitoneki ftsa katsa ne boe late kale wi a aku kena ye wawa paa.

Barnaba mo Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.

¹³ Ke liti a, Paulo mo biki bitomo ye a wo ne kokko kame bito Pafu bena Perge matso a ki edei ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awa mo Yohanes Marko dzaku efone be emuniki ena Yerusalem a. ¹⁴ Ki bito Perge a, beya-wo Antiokia ki edei ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi aku a ni, bena Yudafu katsenako a benadzi ne bati a kame.

¹⁵ Ade ki beka fletsas ne Mose mbla, mo Baguma onukpe banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenako banokko a bi be ki, "Nwa e ame, nte midei kadi ki miale mido boe kobu ni, osi waa, mile faa."

¹⁶ Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele ki, "Nwa e Israelfu mo mi a ki minye Israelfu leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wi! ¹⁷ Israelfu Baguma lepau boe bawanyo, ade ekena be ma kpale ne loko a ki benya banokko ne Egipte a. Ye mawo lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mo ye kobu. ¹⁸ Ade edamena be aku futeli tena flee ne loko a ki bena ne kosa kame a. ¹⁹ Ewola fude evukoko bati ne Kanan tite aku, ade ekwa te ekpa Israelfu ki tenya be adzapadie a. ²⁰ Fuki flee ya ne nde futeli cha ena mo aduenum kame.

"Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be fletsas badzene benya be aku flee keyawo Baguma Onukpe Onyene Samuel aku.

²¹ Bivia ye ki edzina legu ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, ki enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legu futeli tena flee a. ²² Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a aku, ade ekwa Dawid ekena legu a. Ade letsa a ki Baguma le ne ye aku nye ki, 'Yese obi Dawid nye oti ki yi kawle awe, kitoneki yaakena ne yi kawu aku.'

²³ "Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye Otene a ki enye Yesu ekpa Israelfu nde ayeki ele eyi a. ²⁴ Foko Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayo a, Yohanes mui koklane a de letsu ebi bati Israelfu flee ki bedani kokle kame loko bete mui kawla amanie. ²⁵ Ki Yohanes aawuna ye adzuma kakena a, evia bati a ki, 'Mikona ki yi nye Oti a Ki Beka Tudu a mbu? Oowo! Leme etomena yi ne liti yaya, ade ntafeta ki mawunya mpabua ne ye abo malo a.'

²⁶ "Nwa e ame Israelfu, Abraham babi mo bawa, mo mi a ki minye Yudafu leme miasum Baguma, beko kate fletsas ki bema boe flee. ²⁷ Ne ayeki biki bidei ne Yerusalem mo be banokko a tanyi ki ye nye Otene, iye binu Baguma onukpe banyene fletsas a ki baku ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi aku kayo su ni, fletsas a ya ne foe kame loko, ade beko ye koto a. ²⁸ Tito ki betamo tupa tidima ne ye aku malo ni, beko ye koto ade befu Pilato kpa osi beko ye a. ²⁹ Ade ki bekena letsas nye letsas biyua nde ayeki Katsela Kpalewa a le eyi ne ye aku a, benye ye ne asendua aku benabila ne linike kame.

³⁰ Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā. ³¹ Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye aku etsa biki bemo ye betsā bito Galilea bena Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifu beka Israelfu finyaaki a.

³²⁻³³ "Finyaaki kokko Kale Wi a bama mi, ki Baguma fletsas a ki ele eyi ne boe bawanyo loko a ya ne foe kame ne boe loko. Baguma fu Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayeki Dawid tsele ne kokko yade a kame ki, 'No nye yi obi.

Nvia ki nkena ko luga.'

³⁴ Ade letsas a ki Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanokpa nye ki ye sukona lelavu ne linike kame da. Baguma le ki,

'Maako nhila kpalewa a ki nle iyi nkpā Dawid a nkpā ko.'

³⁵ Ebuki ele ne Dawid kokko bebā kame ki, 'Olafu ko oti kpalewa a levu ne linike kame.'

³⁶ "Ki Dawid kena ne Baguma fowetsas aku loko a ki edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bebue ye bibila ne ye bawanyo wu, ade evu ne linike kame leme a. ³⁷ Leme oti a ki Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a sukona tavu ne linike kame.

³⁸ "Nwa e ame, buwe ki minyi ki ftsu Yesu aku mo bide letsu ne Baguma tupa kakakate a beka mi. ³⁹ Odi nye odi ki yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabue ye ki enya kokko. Ade fuki Mose mbla a tupa ekena a. ⁴⁰ Fesu midu kadu wi ayeki Baguma onukpe banyene fletsas a ki bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi aku. ⁴¹ Kitoneki Baguma le ki, 'Midu mi a ki miadi kale a nsekuo!

Fokona mi saa loko miwo.

Kitoneki letsas a ki makona nvia ki nte odi nye foe kayo etsas mi malo, milate foe mido! "

⁴² Ki Paulo mo Barnaba adzaku ne katsenako a, bati a bi be ki bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a ki laaya aku, loko beyaabi be fletsas a bibu. ⁴³ Ki bepansam ne katsenako a, Yudafu pii mo biki bedani bekona Yudafu bavi-la Baguma leme a, tomoko Paulo mo Barnaba. Foko banyane a de be ki bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamo a ki edei ekpa be a su.

⁴⁴ Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade aku a, kite sukuloo matso a flee yaboa obu ne katsenako a ki batse boe late kale a. ⁴⁵ Ki Yudafu banokko a mo bati lidede ki odu ne katsenako a, ane beele be. Bevele fletsas mo Paulo ne letsas a ki de ele a aku ade bivuna ye a.

⁴⁶ Leme Paulo mo Barnaba le kadzela mo kobu ki, "Kene ki kokko loko bubi mi Yudafu Baguma kale ki. Leme ki misi ke ki mitakpola mikpa nkpā ki ela kawuna a su ni, kokko ke bama biki benye Yudafu a. ⁴⁷ Kitoneki ade loko ki Baguma kpa boe ki,

'Nkena ko nde sedza nkpā biki benye Yudafu a ayeki katinya kame bati flee aana kate.'

⁴⁸ Ki biki benye Yudafu a nu fletsas ki a, kawle de be, ade bimu boe late kale a. Ade biki Baguma pau ki bena nkpā ki elu kawuna a, dani bekona bate badone a.

⁴⁹ Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee aku. ⁵⁰ Leme Yudafu a fu batsole badi ki obu dei ne be aku ki basum Baguma leme, mo matso banokko a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mo Barnaba aku, ade beblomena be ne be kayite a. ⁵¹ Ade ki Paulo mo Barnaba ane ne matso a kame a, beka be abo kudu biko matso a beko batsas ki bisi be. Ke liti a, bedzaku bena Ikonio. ⁵² Kawle de bate

badone ne Antiokia ade Hühü Kpalēwa a lēme yi be kame paa a.

Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Naa Ikonio.

14 Kí biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mɔ Barnaba naa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ. Ayekí bele kale wí a fí Yudafɔ mɔ Grikifɔ pii tɛ bido. ² Ade Yudafɔ a kí betáte boe ɔlate kale wí kí bido a kɔa ɔdze bido ne bikí benyé Yudafɔ a mɔ Paulo mɔ Barnaba kayite. ³ Lēme fɔtɔ banyane kí kahɔ ne ɔmatɔ a kame lɔkɔ geleele, bele kale boe ɔlate akū mɔ kɔbɛ. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efí bekēna awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa pii a. ⁴ Fɔyaya kí bati ne ɔmatɔ a kame sɛ ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomɔ Yudafɔ a ade badi lēme tomɔ fɔtɔ banyane a.

⁵⁶ Ne lɔkɔ a kame a, bamatɔne a badi, Yudafɔ mɔ be banɔkɔɛ a flee yidza kí bayaaha be, benɔ be boe. Kí fɔtɔ banyane a nu foe a bilo benaa Likaonia tɛmatɔ a kí tenye Litra mɔ Derbe mɔ tikí tideí ne kayite a kame. ⁷ Ade benale Kale Wí a ne awā a.

Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Litra Mɔ Derbe.

⁸ Kí biwo Litra a bemó onyole odi kí eveliveli. Kito ne ye lēmawi etápuli eyidza etsā da. ⁹ Edzi ne awā ekatse fɔletsā a kí Paulo kale a. Kí Paulo mɔ eyi ɔsū kí oti kí tɛ edo kí baapuli betsa ye sū ni, ¹⁰ edā ɔɔkɔne a koe ade ele kɔkɔba kí, “Yidza kadza ɔkpalē!” Onyole kí ta eyidza ade edo kato katɛ awe a.

¹¹ Kí bati a kí bedzɛ ne awā batse kale a mó letsa a kí Paulo kena a, bebɔa fɔwɔla ne Likaonia tide kame kí, “Baviš banɛ, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!” ¹² Foesū bite Barnaba dí kí Zeus. Bite Paulo lēme kí Herme, kitonekí ade ye lɛdza ekale kɔdzela a. ¹³ Adeke Zeus oviɔlate a kí ye kuviɔla kpale dza ne ɔmatɔ ɔbaɛ a, nakpā banantsue ebɔe flawasi leka lēme eyamena ne ɔmatɔ a kɔbā onyukpɛ kí bayaabɔa afɔlie bekpa fɔtɔ banyane a.

¹⁴ Kí Paulo mɔ Barnaba nu letsa kí bati a wɛ kí bakena a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebɔa fɔwɔla kí, ¹⁵ “Nda amɛ, nde sū miakena fukí odu? Boe malo batidziwa bɔane nde mi aye. Bɔya ne awí kí bɔkɔa kale wí a bɔma mi. Mifí fɔtsa a kí fɔlā kayɔ kakena lɔkɔa midani mimu Baguma kí edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekēna tite mɔ ode, mpo mɔ fɔtsa a kí fudeí ne foe kame a flee a! ¹⁶ Kɔkɔɛ a enye anɛ ne batidziwa flee akū efí bekakena letsā a kí bawɛ a. ¹⁷ Lēme ebuki yanyɛ ye fɔkelatsa katsa boe kí fɔatsa kí nuwí edzi nkpā. Lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ fɔtsa deí kí fɔakai boe ye tudzuma wí a. Yakpa boe oni lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ, fudutsa ne lɔkɔ wí akū, funitsā mɔ kawɔle lēme.” ¹⁸ Titɔ kí bele fɔletsā kí lɔmɔ malo ni, fɔna ɔsí fɔmɔ bati a fí afɔlie kabɔa kakpa be.

¹⁹ Ade Yudafɔ badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mɔ Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befí betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne ɔmatɔ a kame ne kí bekɔna kí eku sū. ²⁰ Lēme kí bate badone a yatsena ne ye akū a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa ɔmatɔ a kame a. Kí kade nyina a, bemɔ Barnaba bedzakū benaa Derbe.

Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Muniki Benaa Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akū.

²¹ Paulo mɔ Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wí a akū ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Litra, Ikonio mɔ Antiokia ne Pisidia. ²² Awā na bedɛ bate badone a, bido be kɔbɛ lēme kí bidi ɔkɔkɔali ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be lēme kí, “Kene kí bɔtsā lubo kamɔ pii kame fɔmɔ bɔawo ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame.” ²³ Ade ke Paulo mɔ Barnaba pau lɔtɔ banyane bekpa asɔli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebɔ mɔ onukpɛ kasui kame bekɔa be bido ne boe ɔlate a kí bete bido a awe.

²⁴ Ade kí bimini ne Pisidia tɛmatɔ kame biyua a, be-dani benaa Pamfilia tite kame. ²⁵ Bele kale wí a ne Perge fɔmɔ betɛ benaa Atalia. ²⁶ Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kí benya lɔtɔ bekɔa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kí bekēna biyua finyaa a.

²⁷ Kí biwo Antiokia a, bekpɔta bate badone a flee ne awā, bebɔa be osi akū amandie. Ade bibi be fɔtsa flee a kí Baguma kena etsāmena be akū mɔ ayekí ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikí benyé Yudafɔ a. ²⁸ Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekɛ owi buna kolaa.

Fɔtɔ Banyane a Mɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.

15 Kí Paulo mɔ Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fɔtsa kí, “Milāana kate mbɔente bitsua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpɛ.” ² Lēme Paulo mɔ Barnaba vele foe mɔ be mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí. Ne foesū benye bate badone a badi kí bito Antiokia kí bitomɔ be benaa Yerusalem lɔkɔa bemɔ fɔtɔ banyane mɔ banɔkɔɛ a kí bideí ne Yerusalem a bewɛ fɔletsā kí kame.

³ Foesū bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mɔ Samaria besela bate badone a kí bideí ne awā, ade bibi be ayekí bikí benyé Yudafɔ a kɔa be akū bekpa Baguma a. Fɔletsā kí de be kawɔle paa. ⁴ Kí biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, fɔtɔ banyane a mɔ banɔkɔɛ a flee tɛ be mɔ kawɔle. Paulo mɔ Barnaba bɔa be amandie ne fɔtsa a kí Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

⁵ Lēme Farisifɔ bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kí, “Kene kí bate badone a kí benyé Yudafɔ a bitsua fɔkpati lɔkɔa bekēna ne Mose mbla a akū.”

⁶ Ne fukí sū banɔkɔɛ a mɔ fɔtɔ banyane a tsena bekona fɔletsā a akū. ⁷ Kí besa foe kame fɛɛ a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kí, “Nwaɛ amɛ, miawe minyina kí lɔkɔ lidi Baguma pau yí etomena mi kame kí nnaabi bikí benyé Yudafɔ a Kale Wí a, ayekí be malo baanɔ ke bete bido lēme. ⁸ Ade Baguma kí enyina otidziwa kakɔna a nye ye kawē etsa ne kí ekpa be Hühü Kpalēwa nde ayekí ekpa boe malo a. ⁹ Etátsa ntsitsemu adima ne bɔmɔ be kayite, kitonekí etɛ be ne ayekí bete bido sū, ade ekɔa be tɔkpa ete be nde boe aye a. ¹⁰ Finyaakí, nde sū bɔasɔ Baguma bɔdā? Nde sū bɔkɔa fɔlɔtsa a kí bɔmɔ boe bawanyɔ bɔtápuli bɔkɔ a bɔate ne bate badone kí akū? ¹¹ Oowo! Nde ayekí bɔte budo kí boe a flee bɔna

katε fɔtsā boe ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ kamε a, ade ayea be malo bεna katε a.”

¹² Ade ke be flee bεkena dīi, bitse Paulo mɔ Barnaba amandie kabɔa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekεna awāwā fɔtsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a. ¹³ Kī bebɔa amandie biyua a, Yakobo lemε yidza εdza ade εle kī, “Nwaε amε, mitse! ¹⁴ Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya ɔto enye ye kawε etsa bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a. ¹⁵ Ade Baguma onukpε banyεne fɔlets a kī bele biyi a ketimɔ fukīi pεpεpε nde ayekī katsele kpalewa fɔlets a le kī,

¹⁶ “Ne fukīi liti ni, maamuniki ūya.

Maayalɔla Dawid legākanyakɔ a kadzela, ade maalɔla fɔtsa a kī fubu kade ne awā kake a, ɔkɔa awā libuki kedza pintii.

¹⁷ Ade bati nkaε a aaya ne yī sekε, mɔ bikī benyé Yudafo a kī nve kī benya yī bade a aatomɔ yī liti.

¹⁸ Ade aye boe ɔlate le eyi anε kɔkɔε kī yaakεna a.”

¹⁹ “Foesū ne yī, Yakobo, kakɔna onukpε ni, ketāne kī bɔaha bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bekɔa be akū bakpa Baguma a. ²⁰ Mbom mifɔ bɔtsele ovoli bɔma be kī befɔ fukīi bame nde bayae kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviɔ kaba, befɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe, befɔ ɔyae kī betātsua ye sɔmɔ kaba mɔ babɔane kanya. ²¹ Kitonekī kito anε kɔkɔε a bakā Mose mbla a kī etsεle eyi a ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ne Yudafo katsenakɔ ade bade letsā ne ye fɔlets a akū ne ɔmatɔ nye ɔmatɔ kamε a.”

Betsεle Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafo Bate Badone a.

²² Ade ke fɔto banyane, banɔkɔε mɔ bate badone a flee kεna onukpε mɔa kī benye be kame badi bibumɔ Paulo mɔ Barnaba bεnaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki bave Barnaba mɔ Sila a.

²³ Ovoli a kī benεε banamεna a kamε fɔlets a nye kī, Ovoli kīi to boe fɔto banyane, banɔkɔε, mɔ bate badone a kī bidei ne Yerusalem sekε. Bɔawɔna mi, boe bawaε kī minyé Yudafo a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mɔ Kilikia.

²⁴ Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi fɔlets a fudi kī fɔha mi fudo ɔtutū lemε ne mi kamε. Lemε nnε boe lido be. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ne foesū bɔtsa fɔlɔ buke otse kī bɔado batɔ nviā ne mi sekε. Baatomɔ boe bawaε nviā Barnaba mɔ Paulo, kī bekɔa be nkpā bekpa boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsum a. ²⁷ Budo Yuda mɔ Sila kī be mɔa awε bibi mi fɔlets a kī foe bɔtsele a. ²⁸ Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a mɔ boe mɔawe a bɔmɔ buyi ɔsū kī ketāne kī bɔakɔa fɔlɔtsa kpale bɔlɔla mi keba tεbla sīwa kīi. ²⁹ Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviɔ, mitanya babɔane, mitaba ɔyae kī betātsua ye sɔmɔ, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe mɔ litsolewe kamε. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kamε aale kekpa mi. Midzi ne lukudɔ kamε.

³⁰ Foesū benye batɔ kīi osi bεnaa Antiokia. Benakpɔta bate badone a flee ne be katsenakɔ a, ade bekɔa ovoli a bekpa be a. ³¹ Kawɔle de bati a ne fɔlets a kī bekā ne ovoli a kamε a sū. ³² Yuda mɔ Sila kī benye Baguma onukpε banyεne nye fɔlets a pii kayɔ betsa be ne ɔkɔ

geleεle kamε, bido be kɔbε lemε. ³³ Bidzi ne be sekε betε fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi ne lukudɔ kamε kī bimuniki bεnaa Yerusalem a. ³⁴ Lemε Sila kō we kī yakaho ne awā. ³⁵ Paulo mɔ Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemɔ bati bebā pii betsa fɔtsa ade bekade letsā ne boe ɔlate kale a akū a.

Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Sε Tisi.

³⁶ Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kī, “Fɔ bumuniki bɔnaasela boe bawaε ne tematɔ a kī bɔtsā te kame bude letsā ne boe ɔlate kale a akū a, ɔkɔa bɔdā ni nde bidzi.” ³⁷ Barnaba tunɔ ade ewε kī bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumɔ be akū a. ³⁸ Lemε Paulo tātunɔ kɔlaa kitonekī, kī bεnaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū εfɔne be ne awā ade etābumɔ be biyua adzuma a. ³⁹ Bati nviā kīi vele fɔlets a mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ade fɔfɔ beyale a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo bεnaa Kipro a. ⁴⁰ Paulo lemε kpā Sila ade bate badone a kɔa be bido ne boe ɔlate awε kī emɔ be kɔnya fɔmɔ bedzakū a. ⁴¹ Etsā Siria mɔ Kilikia tite kamε ekado tesɔli ne awā a kɔbε.

Timoteo Tomɔ Paulo Mɔ Sila.

16 Ade Paulo dzakū enaa ɔmatɔ odi kī bave Derbe, ade etε enaa Listra lemε a. Ade awā enamɔ ɔte odone odi kī bave Timoteo a. ɔma nye Yudani kī etε Kristo edo. Lemε ɔlega kō nye Griikini. ² Bate badone flee a kī bidei ne Listra mɔ Ikonio bɔa Timoteo dī wī. ³ Ade ye Paulo we kī yakpā enamεna a, foesū etsua ye lekpati, kitonekī Yudafo a kī bidei ne kayite a na nyina kī ɔlega nye Griikini. ⁴ Ade kī bedzakū a, betsa bimini ne tematɔ a kamε, bibi be tεbla a kī fɔto banyane mɔ banɔkɔε ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akū a. Bedε be kī bekεna ne te akū. ⁵ Foesū luwi daa bati a kapɔ ade be katekado lemε na ɔsī kibu a.

Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.

⁶ Ke liti a, betsa Frigia mɔ Galatia tite a kamε, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tākpa be osi kī bεnaade letsā kale wī a akū ne Asia tite akū. ⁷ Kī biwo Misia tite ɔbaε a, bewε kī bawo ne Bitinia tite kamε, lemε Yesu Hūhū a tākpa be osi. ⁸ Foesū bimuniki betsa Misia benawo Troa ɔmatɔ a kī ewaa ne mpo abuī a kamε. ⁹ Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne kɔda kamε. Ne kɔda a kamε a, emɔ onyole odi kī eto Makedonia, εdza εlamεna ye aduli kake kī, “Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumɔ boe!” ¹⁰ Kī Paulo na kanyekatsa kīi sū ni, bɔmane akū bupi Makedonia osi, kitonekī fɔtsa kī Baguma leve boe kī bɔnaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā.

Lidia Dani ɔwɔle Kamε Ne Filipi.

¹¹ Ade ke budzi ne ɔkɔkɔ kamε ne Troa bunyina kpīi bɔnaa Samotrake a. Kī kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli. ¹² Kī buto awā a, bɔnawo Filipi kī enye Makedonia ɔmatɔ kpale flee a kamε. Awā lemε nye tite kī Romafɔ adāmena te akū. Budzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

¹³ Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bɔne ne ɔmatɔ a kamε bɔnaa ɔwɔ abuī, awā kī bɔkɔna kī Yudafo atsena kabɔa

mpae. Ade budzi ne awã bɔkatsa batsole a kɪ bekpɔta ne awã Baguma kale a. ¹⁴ Bave be kame ɔmɔa kɪ eto Tiatira kɪ Lidia. Yanɔ tilima ngbã, ade enye oti kɪ yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade lɔkɔ a kɪ ena ne awã ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye ɔwɔle kɪ ete fɔletsɔ a kɪ Paulo kale a edo. ¹⁵ Ade kɪ ye mɔ ye tɔtɔ kame bati flee bete mui kawɔla amanie a, eke boe aduli kɪ, "Nte mitunɔ kɪ nte boe ɔlate ndo paa kɔ ni, miyaadzi ne yɪ tɔtɔ kame" Edza ne boe akũ flee kenawo kɪ butunɔ bɔnaa ye sekẽ.

Bido Paulo Mɔ Sila Ne Kɔla.

¹⁶ Luwi mɔa lidi kɪ bɔnaa mpae kabɔakɔ a, bɔtselamo oyitsɔ abawa adi kɪ hũhũ kpa deɪ ne ye kame, fɔafɔ yapulɪ kadã kanɔkɔne. Ne foesũ yakena sika baũ kakpa ye balate. ¹⁷ Oyitsɔ kɪ tomɔ boe mɔ Paulo mɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa kɪ, "Baguma Kpale basumune bati kɪ ane, ade beya ne awɪ kɪ bayaatsa mi nkpã kana osi a!" ¹⁸ Fukɪ na nkɔsu fuwi pii. Ade kɪ fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hũhũ a kɪ etomɔ oyitsɔ a kɪ, "Ne Yesu Kristo dɪ akũ, mabi nɔ kɪ né ne oti a kame!" Letaleta hũhũ kpa a né ne ye kame.

¹⁹ Kɪ ye balate a mɔ kɪ osi a kɪ ye akũ batsã kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mɔ Sila bema fɔletsɔ badzene banɔkɔẽ a ne kɔya. ²⁰ Bele ne kɔya kɪ, "Bati kɪ nyɛ Yudafo kɪ beyaabula boe ɔmatɔ a kade. ²¹ Batsa bati fɔtsa kɪ boe nde Romafɔ bɔlãapulɪ bɔte foe."

²² Ade bati kɔdabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mɔ Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Fɔletsɔ badzene a fɔ beyeɛ tetadie ne be akũ, ade bekpɔ kabẽ kɪ bibo be mɔ kutse a. ²³ Kɪ bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kɔla, ade bibi ekɪ yadãmena bikɪ bewaa kɔla akũ a kɪ ebale Paulo mɔ Sila kabale wɪ. ²⁴ Kɪ bibi ye lɔmɔ sũ ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade ebɔa be agba a.

²⁵ Lenye kayite a, kɪ Paulo mɔ Sila kabɔa mpae mɔ tɔnɔ kasã kakpa Baguma a, kɔlabawane nkae a katse be. ²⁶ Ade deedimɔape tite kuna mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ ade kɔla a flee kuna kɔnake a. Letaleta kɔla tupunu a flee binya ade nkɔnkɔnkɔnɔ a wɔkɔ ne kɔlabawane a flee akũ tɛtɔ a. ²⁷ Kɪ kɔlabawane akũ ɔdãmenane a nyinya a, emɔ kɪ kɔla a tunyukpẽ flee waa luto. Ekɔna kɪ kɔlabawane a ne bilo sũ ni, ebɔle lepame enye kɪ yatsɔe ye akũ ekɔ. ²⁸ Lemɛ Paulo bɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa kɪ, "Takena nɔ akũ letsama. Boe a flee budeɪ ne awɪ!"

²⁹ Kɔla bawane akũ ɔdãmenane a fɔ bema ye ɔsedza ade ne kukũtila kame ewula atse enatɔ ne Paulo mɔ Sila abɔa kame. ³⁰ Ade ke enye be ne kɔla a kame, evia be kɪ, "Nda ame, litsa kene kɪ nkena nna katɛ?"

³¹ Bibi ye kɪ, "Tɛ boe ɔlate Yesu kado lɔkɔa mimɔ nɔ tɔtɔ kame bati flee miana katɛ." ³² Ade ke benaa benade letsã ne boe ɔlate kale akũ bekpɔa ye tɔtɔ kame bati a flee a. ³³ Lenye a na, ekpã be enasu be fɔkpa, ade ye mɔ ye tɔtɔ kame bati bete mui kawɔla amanie a. ³⁴ Ekpã Paulo mɔ Sila enamena ye awã, ade ekpa be funitsã benya a. Ye mɔ ye tɔtɔ kame bati a flee bemɔ kawɔle paa kitonekɪ bete Baguma bido.

³⁵ Kɪ kade nyina a, ɔmatɔ a kame fɔletsɔ badzene do fɔtɔ banyane benabi kɔlabawane akũ ɔdãmenane a kɪ, "Fɔne bati a awe benaa."

³⁶ Kɔla bawane akũ ɔdãmenane a bi Paulo mɔ Sila kɪ, "Fɔletsɔ badzene a bo nɔne mi awe midzakũ. Foesũ mi-naa faa ne lukudɔ kame."

³⁷ Lemɛ Paulo bi batɔ a kɪ, "Bibo boe ne kanade ne lɔkɔ kɪ betãdzemɔ boe bekpɔ boe kɔtɔ, ade bido boe ne kɔla kame a, titɔ kɪ Romafɔ bɔane. Ade finyaa kɔ bawe kɪ bɔdzakũ ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kɔ nviã ne awɪ! Fɔ be mɔawe a beyaanye boe!"

³⁸ Ade ke fɔtɔ banyane a muniki benabi fɔletsɔ badzene a ɔledo a. Kɪ binu kɪ Paulo mɔ Sila nyɛ Romafɔ a, libe wo be paa. ³⁹ Foesũ benaa be sekẽ benakpa be sɛmɛ bɔɛɛ, ade benye be ne kɔla a kame a. Bike be aduli kɪ bedzakũ ne ɔmatɔ a kame benaa kako bebã.

⁴⁰ Paulo mɔ Sila dzakũ benaa Lidia awã. Ade awã benamɔ bate badone bebã a. Bido be kɔbẽ bibu ade bedzakũ a.

Paulo Mɔ Sila Naa Tesalonika.

17 Paulo mɔ Sila tsã bito Amfipoli mɔ Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awã kɪ Yudafo katsenakɔ kadi na. ² Nde ayekɪ Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafo katse-nakɔ a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomɔ akũ, enye fɔletsɔ kayɔ etsa bati a. ³ Enye lubo a kɪ bele biyi kɪ Kristo aayamɔ, mɔ ayekɪ yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpã etsa. Ebi be kɪ, "Oti a kɪ ye akũ fɔletsɔ nlamɔ mi kabi a nyɛ Yesu Kristo a." ⁴ Fɔletsɔ a kɪ foe kayɔ enye etsa ne awɪ fɔ bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bete bido bitomɔ Paulo mɔ Sila a. Ade aye a ne ɔmatɔ a kame, Grikifɔ pii kɪ bipi be akũ ne Baguma kavila kame, mɔ batsole pii kɪ obu deɪ ne be akũ lemɛ dani tɔwɔle kame bitomɔ Baguma.

⁵ Lemɛ ane beɛle Yudafo banɔkɔẽ a, ade ke benawe patapaafɔ ne ɔmatɔ a kame bibumɔ be akũ bido ɔtutũ ne ɔmatɔ a kame a. Beɔna obu bekena dede benawo ne Yason tɔtɔ kame kɪ bapi Paulo mɔ Sila benamena ɔmatɔ a katsenakɔ. ⁶ Kɪ betamɔ be sũ ni, beveɛ Yason mɔ bate badone badi benamena katsenakɔ a. Awã na bekabɔa fɔwɔla kɪ, "Bati badi tsẽmɔ ɔtutũ kado ne kako nyɛ kako, ade bekɔa foe beyamena ne awɪ kɪ lemɛ a." ⁷ Ade Yason lemɛ tɛ be edo ne ye tɔtɔ kame a. Bati kɪ yidza bedza ne Legãnkɔẽ Kaisare tebla akũ. Ade batsa kɪ onyole odi kɪ bave Yesu nyɛ Legã a." ⁸ Kɪ kɔdabu a mɔ ɔmatɔ a kame banɔkɔẽ nu fɔletsɔ kɪ a fɔha be paa. ⁹ Banɔkɔẽ a fɔ Yason mɔ ye bade a se be akũ liti kadza kɔtɔ ade befɔne be awe a.

Paulo Mɔ Sila Dzakũ Benaa Beroia.

¹⁰ Kɪ kade sila kedɔ pe, bate badone a kpã Paulo mɔ Sila bilo benaa Beroia. Kɪ biwo awã a, benaa Yudafo katsenakɔ a. ¹¹ Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikɪ ne Tesalonika a. Biyi atɔ bitse kale a. Luwi nyɛ luwi bekasa Katsele Kpalewa a kame fɔletsɔ kadã nte letsa a kɪ Paulo kabi be a nyɛ ɔnkɔali. ¹² Foesũ be kame bati pii tɛ bido. Grikifɔ batsole pii kɪ obu deɪ ne be akũ mɔ banyole pii lemɛ tɛ bido.

¹³ Lemɛ kɪ Yudafo a kɪ bideɪ ne Tesalonika nu kɪ Paulo ya elamena Baguma kale a katsa ne Beroia, benaa awã benado ɔtutũ ne bati a kame. ¹⁴ Bate badone a kɪ bideɪ

ne awā a kpā Paulo mɔatse mɔatse benamena mpo abuī. Leme Sila mɔ Timoteo kɔ kahɔ ne Beroia. ¹⁵ Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa ɔledo kī bibi Sila mɔ Timoteo kī beya ne ye sekē mɔatse.

Paulo Na Ne Atene.

¹⁶ Kī Paulo na ne Atene ekadzɔle Sila mɔ Timoteo a, ete kalɔe ne ayekī emɔ kī ɔmatɔ a kame flee yi mɔ baviš kasum. ¹⁷ Foesū enanye fɔletsɔ kame etsa Yudafɔ a mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī basum Baguma a, mɔ bikī batē ne kɔya luwi daa a. ¹⁸ Bati kutsu kudi kī benye Epikurofɔ mɔ Stoafɔ kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavele fɔletsɔ mɔ Paulo. Badi via kī, "Litsa fɔletsɔ koū oti kī we kī yale?"

Bati bebā leme kpa mbuaye kī, "Fɔadā nde kade bebā baviš akū fɔletsɔ elamena kale." Bele foe lomɔ kitonekī binu kī Paulo de letsā ne Yesu mɔ bati kayidza kato kanɔkpa akū. ¹⁹ Ne foesū bekpā ye benemena be ɔmatɔ a banɔkɔē katsenakɔ ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, "Bɔawe kī bɔanu fɔletsɔ vɔē a kī ɔlamena katsa a kayɔ. ²⁰ Ne kī fɔletsɔ a kī ɔlamena kale a kame tákpaɔe boe sū ni, bɔawe butse foe kame." ²¹ Atenefɔ mɔ banɔkɔē a kī bideī ne awā awe be lɔko flee kakpa fɔletsɔ vɔē katse mɔ foe akū kolɔmena.

²² Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kī, "Atenefɔ! Mmó kī ne letsɔ nye letsɔ kame ni, miapi mi ɔsum kadunamɔ akū paa. ²³ Kitonekī kī ntsē ne ɔmatɔ kame ndā mi fɔtsa kumekume a kī miasum a ni, mmó kī betsele ne afɔlie kabɔa de lidi akū kī, 'Bɔkɔa bɔakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.' Baguma a kī minyina, leme mi-abɔa afɔlie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū fɔletsɔ nlamena mi kabi finyaakī a.

²⁴ "Baguma kī nye letsɔ nye letsɔ ɔlate, kī ebɔa tite mɔ ode mɔ fɔtsa flee a kī fudeī ne foe kame. Yaádzi ne kɔla a kī batidziwa ke mɔ awe a kame. ²⁵ Etási boe letsama kī bɔkɔa awe bɔkena a, kitonekī ye mɔawe akpa oti nkpā mɔ kaweya, mɔ letsɔ nye letsɔ kī lisī oti. ²⁶ Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomena otidziwa mɔape kame kī bidzi ne tite akū. Ye mɔawe liyi lɔkɔ mɔ fudzikɔ tebē ekpa bati flee. ²⁷ Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bɔmɔ ye, titɔ kī elāa mɔ lugo ne boe sekē malo. ²⁸ Kitonekī nde ayekī mi tɔkɔ bamene badi ale kī, 'Ade ye dzi fɔ budzi, bɔtsē budeī nkpā a.' Ade bele leme kī, 'Boe malo bɔnye ye kasinu a kame babi.'

²⁹ "Ne kī bɔnye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī bɔakɔna kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa kɔa awe beme mɔ sika ngbā, suwovoe ŷye futse. ³⁰ Kito ane katinya kayɔkayi keyawo nviā kī a, Baguma távele bati ɔtɔ kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakɔ ekpa ɔledo kī bati flee ne kakɔ nye kakɔ bedani be tɔwɔle kame. ³¹ Kitonekī ehilie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemɔ katinya kame flee ne ɔkɔkɔali kame. Kī yaakena fukī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma bɔa Tɔdɔ a etomena kanɔkpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!"

³² Kī binu kī Paulo le kɔdzela ne kayidza kato kanɔkpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, "Bɔawe kī bɔabuki butse fɔletsɔ fudi ne oti kabu

kayidza a akū." ³³ Kī fɔya lomɔ a, Paulo dzakū efɔne be. ³⁴ Leme bati a badi tomɔ ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago ɔnɔkɔē, mɔ otsole odi kī bave Damari, mɔ bati bebā.

Paulo Naa Korinto.

18 Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto.

² Ne awā a emɔ Yudani odi kī bave Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemɔ ɔtsɔ Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī bave Klaudio si mbila kī Yudafɔ flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamɔ be, ³ ade ena ne be sekē ekabumɔ be adzuma, ne kī bemɔ be bakena adzuma mɔa sū. Bekɔa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fɔla fɔtsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akena a. ⁴ Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ, kanaanye fɔletsɔ kame katsa Yudafɔ mɔ Grikifɔ, kī bedani tɔwɔle kame.

⁵ Kī Sila mɔ Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya koū ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafɔ a kī Yesu nye Kristo a. ⁶ Leme kī Yudafɔ a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, "Nte miyela ni, mi mɔawe aate foe ɔtɔ kavele. Yī akū kpale, ntáku kɔtɔ. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kī." ⁷ Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enadzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī bave Tito Yusto tɔtɔ kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmɔ Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a. ⁸ Katsenakɔ ɔkɔkɔē a kī bave Krispo mɔ ye akū bati flee te boe ɔlate bido ade bete mui kawɔla amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofɔ pii a kī bete bido a mui kawɔla amanie leme a.

⁹ Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe ɔlate bi ye kī, "Tavila. Tafɔ kale wī a kale. ¹⁰ Ntomɔ nɔ, odima leláapuli ekena nɔ letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne ɔmatɔ kī kame." ¹¹ Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli mɔa mɔ seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

¹² Leme lomɔ a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā ɔkɔkɔē ne Akaia tite akū a, Yudafɔ badi tsa fɔlɔ biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū, bipi ye benamena fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ.

¹³ Ade ke bibi ɔkɔkɔē a kī, "Obi kī lamena bati adzuni kadani kī bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbila akū."

¹⁴ Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onukpē pe, Galio bi Yudafɔ a kī, "Yudafɔ mitse! Nte mi kale kī miyamena kī mɔ mfumsu baū adi yane kɔ ni, kufe maana ɔwɔle ntse mi. ¹⁵ Leme kī fɔnye fɔletsɔ kame kanye ne buī mɔ mi temanie akū sū ni, mi mɔawe minaasa foe kame mi-manie foe. Fɔnyé fɔletsɔ kī madzi ndze." ¹⁶ Foesū eblɔmena be enemena ne ye fɔletsakadzekɔ a. ¹⁷ Ade bati kɔdabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafɔ katsenakɔ ɔkɔkɔē a bibo ne fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ kɔla kame a. Leme Galio tákpeti be kɔlaa.

Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemɔ Akwila mɔ Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fɔmɔ Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a,

efĩ bekpa ye lɔlɔ tsɔlitsɔli ne fubo a kĩ elɔ ne Yudafɔ amanie osi sũ. ¹⁹ Kĩ biwo Efeso a, edzakũ efɔne Priskila mɔ Akwila ne awã. Edzakũ enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a enanye fɔletsɔ kame mɔ Yudafɔ a kĩ bena ne awã a. ²⁰ Bati a ke ye aduli kĩ edzi ne be sekẽ sukuloo a, lemɛ etátunɔ. ²¹ Ne foesũ kĩ yadzakũ a, ebi be kĩ, "Nte fɔnye Baguma kawɛ ni, owi lɛláabuna mɔ maabuki ñya ne mi sekẽ." Ade ke ewo ne ɔkɔkɔ kame edzakũ ne Efeso a. ²² Kĩ ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawõna bate badone a, ade ebuki etẽ enaa Antiokia a. ²³ Edzi ne awã sukuloo etsã emini ne Galatia mɔ Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebẽ.

Apolo Naa Efeso.

²⁴ Ne lɔkɔ na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kĩ enyina kɔdzela kale ade enyina Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsɔ lemɛ a. ²⁵ Tito kĩ bɛtsa ye fɔtsa ne boe Dlate kale wĩ a akũ, yale kɔdzela mɔ kɔbẽ ne Yesu akũ malo ni, Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie akũ fɔletsɔ odi enyina. ²⁶ Ekale kale mɔ kɔbẽ ne katsenakɔ a. Kĩ Priskila mɔ Akwila tse ye fɔletsɔ a, bekpã ye benamena be awã ade benanye Baguma osi a bɛtsa ye yededeede a. ²⁷ Kĩ Apolo yake otse kĩ yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kɔbẽ. Betsɛle ovoli bekpa bikĩ ne Akaia kĩ bɛte ye atuu. Kĩ ewo awã a ebunɔ bati pii a kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ sũ. ²⁸ Ade ke enya Yudafɔ a akũ ne fɔletsɔ kavele kame a, kitonekĩ enye Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsɔ etsa yededeede kĩ Yesu nye Oti a kĩ Bɛbɔa tɔdɔ a.

Paulo Naa Efeso.

19 Kĩ Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsã abɔa, etsã fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awã naa, emɔ bate badone badi. ² Ade evia be kĩ, "Kĩ mite mido a ni, mite Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a?"

Ade ke bekpa mbuaye kĩ "Oowo! Litsa nye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a? Bɔtãnu tɔ foe akũ letsama."

³ Ebuki evia be kĩ, "Litsa mui kawɔla amanie mite?"

Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie a kĩ ke akũ ede letsã a."

⁴ Paulo nye foe kayɔ etsa be kĩ, "Yohanes kena bati mui kawɔla amanie kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame. Ade ebi be kĩ bɛte oti a kĩ yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a."

⁵ Kĩ binu fɔletsɔ kĩ a, befɔ Paulo kena be mui kawɔla amanie ne boe Dlate Yesu dĩ akũ. ⁶ Ade kĩ Paulo te awe ne be akũ a, Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kɔdzela ne tide ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ kame a, bele Baguma kale a lemɛ a. ⁷ Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewua-nviã.

⁸ Paulo kanaa katsenakɔ a ne tidetɔ elale kame, ekabi bati kale wĩ a mɔ ɔwɔle kado. Enye fɔletsɔ kame etsa be, ebɔa mbɔdi kĩ yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legãkanya a akũ a. ⁹ Lemɛ bati a badi na atɔ ɔsĩ, bɛtãtse kale wĩ a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Dlate Osi Wĩ a akũ ne bati a flee anɛ kame a. Foesũ Paulo dzakũ ne be sekẽ, ade ekpã bikĩ bɛte bido a enamena Tirano

kadzikɔ. Ade awã ekatsa be fɔtsa luwi nye luwi a.

¹⁰ Ekɔa futeli nviã etsa be fɔtsa lɔmɔ, ade Yudafɔ mɔ Helafɔ a kĩ bideĩ ne Asia kame kame a lemɛ nu boe Dlate kale a.

Skeva Babinyole Evũkɔnɔ We Kɔbẽ.

¹¹ Baguma kpa Paulo kɔbẽ ekɛna awãwã fɔtsa pii.

¹² Nte bekɔa ye tuduku mɔ tetadie malo bɛtamɔ basɔne ni, bana akũ ɔsi, ade fɔablɔmena hũhũ kpa katomena bikĩ edeĩ ne be kame a kame a.

¹³ Ade Yudafɔ bawane badi tsẽ ne fɔkɔ kĩ be malo bablɔmena hũhũ kpa. Bekɔna kĩ baapulɔ bekɔa Yesu dĩ beblɔmena hũhũ a. Bibi hũhũ kpa a kĩ, "Mablɔmena mi ne Yesu a kĩ ye fɔletsɔ Paulo tsẽ yale a dĩ akũ!" ¹⁴ Bikĩ bekɛna fukĩ nye bawañyole evũkɔnɔ kĩ benye Skeva, Yudafɔ ɔɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee babi.

¹⁵ Lemɛ kĩ benabi hũhũ kpa adi tuwuli kĩ a, ebi be kĩ, "Ñyina Yesu, ñyina Paulo malo. Lemɛ mi kɔ, ñnyina mi! Bawei miane?"

¹⁶ Ade oti a kĩ ye kame hũhũ a deĩ a wo ne be akũ ebo be a! Bilomɔ mɔ ɔdzɔ mɔ akũ fɔkpa bene ne tɔtɔ a kame.

¹⁷ Fɔletsɔ a kĩ fɔya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafɔ mɔ bikĩ benye Yudafɔ flee nu foe a. Ne foesũ libe wo bati paa, ade boe Dlate Yesu dĩ buki lide ne ode libu a. ¹⁸ Bati pii kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tɔkpa bɛtsa. ¹⁹ Bikĩ benye bawane ñye madzikifɔ a lemɛ lɔ be fuwa, fɔbe mɔ foe akũ tuvoli beyamena bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a kɔya aawo nde sika ovoe mpim aduenum. ²⁰ Fɔtsã osi kĩ akũ boe Dlate kale a gba mɔ kɔbẽ, ketɛ awã lemɛ flee.

ɔtutũ Ya Ne Efeso.

²¹ Ne fukĩ liti a Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a fɔ Paulo kena adzuni kĩ yanatsã Makedonia mɔ Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kĩ, "Nte nto awã ni, kenɛ kĩ ntẽ nnaadã Roma lama."

²² Edo ye babumenane nviã Timoteo mɔ Erasto kĩ benya lɔtɔ bena Makedonia, ade ye mɔa edzi ne Asia kame kame fɛɛ a.

²³ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, ɔdze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kĩ fɔtsẽ Kristo kate kado osi a akũ sũ. ²⁴ Fukĩ yi kayɔ futo odi kĩ bave Demetrio kĩ yakɔa sika ovoe katu Artemis asɔli kɔla akũ fɔtsa a. Bemɔ ye adzuma bakenane a banɔ foe kakpa bikĩ bayaabɔa afɔlie kakpa baviɔ a. Adzuma kĩ akpa be nfasɔ baũ paa. ²⁵ Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fɔtsa batune a flee ekpɔta ade ebi be kĩ, "Nwaẽ amɛ, minyina kĩ boe akũ kana to adzuma kĩ kame.

²⁶ Ade mi mɔawe minu, mimɔ yededeede ayekĩ Paulo do boe adzuma kĩ kɔnyɔã a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kĩ baviɔ fɔtsa kĩ bɔatu a lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi fukĩ lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akũ.

²⁷ Lemɛ nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviɔ kpale Artemis dĩ mɔ obu flee lemɛ aawɔ ne Asia mɔ katinya kame flee!"

²⁸ Kĩ binu Demetrio fɔletsɔ kĩ a kalɔkpa wo be mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ade bido fɔwɔla kabɔa awe kɔkɔba kĩ, "Boe ɔma Artemis nye Efesofɔ baviɔ kpale!" ²⁹ Fɔwɔla kĩ te ɔmatɔ

a kame flee. Ne foesū ɔmatɔ a bɔa obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviã a kī be nye Gaio mɔ Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena ɔmatɔ a katsenakō a. ³⁰ Paulo lɛmɛ wɛ kufɛ kī yanaa awã, lɛmɛ batɛ badonɛ bebã sua ye osi. ³¹ Kayite a na banɔkɔɛ kī benye Paulo bakɔba lɛmɛ do lɔtɔ nɛ ye sekɛ, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

³² Lɔkɔ a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsa mɔa kale, babebã lamena letsa bebã kale, ade be pii lɛmɛ ti binyina letsa a kī de sū beyatsena nɛ awã a. ³³ Ade Yudafo a vɛlɛ Aleksandro beyadzela nɛ lɔtɔ kī eyaanye letsa kī de lɛya a onukpɛ. Ade Aleksandro dzela akɔ nɛ ode ete be awɛ kī befi ebi be kadi.

³⁴ Kī bati a mɔ biyi ɔsū kī Yudani yanɛ sū ni, bibuki bebɔa fɔwɔla, fɔtɛ ndɛ ndɔũhuilɛ nviã. Bekale kī, "Boe ɔma Artemis nye Efesofɔ baviɔ kpale!"

³⁵ Owi tábuna fɔmɔ abãã ɔkɔkɔɛ odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, "Nwaɛ amɛ Efesofɔ, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī Efeso nye Artemis, baviɔ kpale a kadzikɔ, ade ke de kpalewa a kī lito ode lɛka a lɛmɛ deɪ nɛ boe sekɛ a. ³⁶ Odima leláapuli ɛlɛ kī fɔletsɔa kī lɛnyɛ ɔkɔkɔali, foesū mina ɔwɔlɛ lɔkɔa mitakena letsama mɔ kalɔkpa. ³⁷ Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamena nɛ awi a táye Artemis kuviɔla fɔtsa fudima ŷye be lɛ fɔletsɔa kpa fudima bitia boe baviɔ a. ³⁸ Lɛmɛ nte Demetrio mɔ ye adzuma bakenane a deɪ kale mɔ odi kɔ ni, fɔletsɔa badzene deɪ. Ade budeɪ fuwi kī foe akū badze fɔletsɔa, kī baapuli bekɔa betsa letsa kī litia be a benamena awã. ³⁹ Lɛmɛ nte fɔletsɔa bebã minɛ kɔ ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa foe bɔnaayi nɛ fɔletsɔa badzene a anɛ bedze nɛ mbla onukpɛ. ⁴⁰ Kitonekī nviã ɔtutū kī kɔ kena ndɛ kayidza kadza nɛ abãã akū kī baapuli bebɔe fɔletsɔa nɛ boe akū. Ade nte banɔkɔɛ a via boe kadi ni, bɔlápuli bɔnye foe onukpɛ. Baavele boe ɔtɔ." ⁴¹ Kī ɛlɛ fukī eyua, ɛnye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

Paulo Naa Makedonia Mɔ Akaia.

20 Kī ɔtutū a onukpɛ dɔ a, Paulo vɛ batɛ badonɛ a ɛkpɔta. Kī ɛna kadi ebi be, edo be kɔbɛ lɛmɛ eyua a, evia osi ɛdzakū ɛnaa Makedonia. ² Paulo tsã kame kame na flee ebi bati boe ɔlate fɔletsɔa pii ekado be kɔbɛ, ɛkɔa ɛyawo Akaia. ³ Edzi nɛ awã tidetɔ ɛlalɛ. Lɔkɔ a kī ɛkamanɛ akū kī yadzakū ɛnaa Siria tite akū, ɛyamɔ kī Yudafo a sui nɛ ye akū. Ne foesū eke otse kī yabuki ɛdani ɛtsã Makedonia kame a. ⁴ Bɛmɔ bati pii letsã benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kī eto Beroia, Aristarko mɔ Sekundo kī bito Tesalonika. Babebã nye Gaio kī eto Derbe, Tihiko mɔ Trofimo kī bito Asia, mɔ Timoteo. ⁵ Benya boe lɔtɔ benadzɔlɛ boe nɛ Troa ɔmatɔ a kame. ⁶ Kī bɔnya Yudafo Abodoo kī Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi ɔkɔlɛ nɛ Filipi ade bunyina bɔnaa be sekɛ nɛ Troa a. Buwo awã nɛ fuwi elo liti, ade budzi nɛ awã fuwi evũkɔnɔ a.

Paulo Naa Troa Nkaɛ.

⁷ Nɛ ekwansieda luwi letɔnyade akū a, bɔtsena kī bɔa nya boe ɔlate funitsã a. Nɛ kī Paulo aadzakū nte kade

nyina sū ni, ɛlɛ kɔdzela flee kenawo lɛnye kayite. ⁸ Betɛna tɛsedza nɛ abansulu kɔla a kame. ⁹ Kī Paulo lɛ kɔdzela gelɛlɛ sū tida bɔɛ Eutiko, opopo kī ede edzi nɛ nfansili. Eto abansulu kɔla kɔlalɛde a ɛyatɔ nɛ tite. Bikī benabɔɛ ye a mɔ kī eku. ¹⁰ Lɛmɛ kī Paulo ka ɛnaa a, ɛkenakū eboomu ye, ade ebi be kī, "Mitavila! Edeɪ nkpã!" ¹¹ Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe ɔlate funitsã a. Paulo buki ɛlɛmɔ be kɔdzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade ɛdzakū a. ¹² Nɛ kī letsama tákena opopo a sū ni, bekpã ye benamena kɔla, ade ɔwɔlɛ ka edzi be a.

Paulo To Troa ɛnaa Mileto.

¹³ Paulo tsã abɔa ɛnaa Aso a. Lɛmɛ boe a kī butomɔ ye a budzi ɔkɔlɛ bɔnya ye lɔtɔ kī bɔanatsɛlamɔ akū nɛ awã, lɔkɔa bɔkɔɛ ye ndɛ ayekī ɛtsa a. ¹⁴ Kī ɛyamɔ boe nɛ Aso a, boe flee bɔdzakū bɔnaa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintisɔ. Luwi lɛyade akū ni bɔnawo Samo, ade nɛ luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a. ¹⁶ Paulo fɔ bɔtɛ Efeso, kitonekī ɛtáwe kī yabula lɔkɔ pii kade nɛ Asia tite akū. Eke otse lɛmɛ kī nte fɔana ye ɔwɔ ni, yaana nɛ Yerusalem nɛ Pentekoste luwi a akū.

Paulo Kla Efeso Batɛ Badonɛ Banɔkɔɛ a.

¹⁷ Lɛmɛ kī buwo Mileto a Paulo do batɔ nɛ Efeso batɛ badonɛ banɔkɔɛ a sekɛ kī beyaatsɛlamɔ ye nɛ awã.

¹⁸ Ade kī beyaa a, ebi be kī, "Nwaɛ amɛ, mi a flee minyina ayekī ndzi nɛ mi sekɛ, kito lɔkɔ a kī ŷya nɛ Asia tite akū a keyawo nviã kī a. ¹⁹ Mimɔ ayekī ndɔla yī akū nsum Boe ɔlate, titɔ kī nna nɛ lubo kamɔ mɔ kabe kame, nɛ ayekī Yudafo wɛ kī bakɔ yī sū. ²⁰ Lɛmɛ minyina kī ntákɔla mi ɔkɔkɔali a. Fɔtsa a flee kī ŷnyina nɛ boe ɔlate akū a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe nɛ kanade flee anɛ mɔ mi tɔtɔ kame. ²¹ Ade kakɔ nye kakɔ kī ntsã mmini ni, ndɛ Yudafo mɔ Helafɔ flee mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ kī bedani be tɔwɔlɛ kame beya nɛ Baguma sekɛ, lɔkɔa betɛ boe ɔlate Yesu bido.

²² "Finyaakī manaa Yerusalem nɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kawɛ onukpɛ, nɛ kī ŷnyina letsa kī laaya nɛ yī akū nɛ awã a. ²³ Lɛmɛ nɛ ɔmatɔ odi nye odi kame kī ntsã ni, Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a fɔ ŷnyi kī maawa kɔla nɛ lubo kamɔ kame. ²⁴ Yī nkpã lɛla nfasɔ adima, nte ntápuli nkɛna letsa a kī boe ɔlate Yesu do yī kī nkɛna a. Letsa kī edo yī kī nkɛna nye kī nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wí a, mɔ ayekī edeɪ sɛmɛ kalɛ ɛkpa boe.

²⁵ "Finyaakī ŷnyina kī mi a flee kī minu kī ntsa mi fɔtsa nɛ Baguma ɛgãkanyakɔ akū, bɔmɔ mi bɔlaabuki bɔmɔ akū dadaada. ²⁶ Nɛ foesū mabi mi paa nviã kī, kī nte odi yɛla ye nkpã ni, nnɛ yī nfumusɔ fɔanɛ. ²⁷ Kitonekī nɛ ɔkɔkɔali kame ni, ntákɔla mi letsama nɛ Baguma ɛgãkanyakɔ a akū. ²⁸ Nɛ foesū mina nɛ kukũmanɛ kame. Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a lɛpau mi ndɛ lɔtɔ banyanɛ kī mipi ye babi a kī edo mi nɛ awɛ a kapi wí. Mipi be kapi wí, kitonekī Baguma kɔa ye Obi babɔanɛ eko nɛ tite ɛnye be. ²⁹ Ade ŷnyina yededeede kī nte ndzakū ni, bati kpa aayawo nɛ mi kame lɔkɔa beyalɛ mi ndɛ ayekī kulikii awo nɛ baveli kame a. ³⁰ Nɛ mi mɔa awɛ kame malo

ni, bavālevā aane, lōkwa bekpā bate badone pii bet-sāmena fōvā fōtsa katsa a osi akū. ³¹ Foesū midā kadā wī, lōkwa mite ane ayekī nkwa ane mō babe ntsa mi fōtsa lenye mō suwa flee ne futeli elale a kī nna ne mi kame a.

³² "Finyaakī, nkwa mi mado ne Baguma awe kī edāme-na mi akū mō ye fōlets a kī fōabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kōbē ayekī fōakena mi ode fōtsa banyane nde bikī epau ekpa ye akū a aye. ³³ Ane tábēele yī ne odima sika ngbā iye suwovee iye tilima akū. ³⁴ Mi awe minyina kī yī awe kī nkwa nkena adzuma ndāmena yī mō bikī bitomō yī a lemē akū a. ³⁵ Nkena fukī bame flee nne matsa mi ayekī mikena adzuma kōkwa mibumena ahiāf, ade mite ane ne lets a kī boe llate Yesu le a kī, 'Kakpa deī nhila kebē kate.' "

³⁶ Ade ke kī Paulo le kōdzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemo be flee bōkwa mpaē a. ³⁷ Lōkwa a kī ekakla be a, bekwā ane mō babe bekatu kaboomu ye. ³⁸ Letsa a kī de lefī biwo kōkwa kōū a nye ayekī ele kī bemo be belāabuki bemo akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo kōkwa a kwē ne kwō abuī.

Paulo Naa Yerusalem.

21 Kī kōkla akū buyua a, budzi kōkwa bōtsā kpī bunyina bōnaa Kos. Kī kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade bōtē bōnaa Patara a. ² Awā naa budzi kōkwa odi kī yanaa Foenike. ³ Bōmō Kipro tite a ne lōkwa, ade bōtsā te kayo kayo a bōnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fōtsa flee a kī kōkwa a nōne a. ⁴ Bōmō bate badone badi ne awā, ade bōna ne be sekē ekwansieda mō a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem. ⁵ Kī boe kadzakū wo kōkwa a, bate badone a mō batsō mō babi flee yi boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bōkwa mpaē. ⁶ Kī bōkla akū buyua a, buwo ne kōkwa kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fōla a.

⁷ Bōkwa buto Tiro ade bōnadza ne Ptolemia a. Bōnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi mō a. ⁸ Kī kade nyina a, bōdzakū ne awā bōnaa Kaisarea. Bōnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumenane evūkwō a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame mō a. ⁹ Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzī fōnyo, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene lemē a.

¹⁰ Bōna ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpē nyene a kī bave Agabo to Yudea eya a. ¹¹ Ade kī eya ne boe sekē a ebōne Paulo kwē a kī yakwa kaboomu kate a esuli ye mō awe akpō mō abōka, ade ele kī, "Hūhū Kpalewa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafo ne Yerusalem aasuli kwē kī llate bekwa ye bido ne bikī benyē Yudafo banōkwē a awe a."

¹² Kī boe flee bunu fōlets a kī a, bōmō bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalem.

¹³ Lemē Paulo bi boe kī, "Litsa nye kabe a kī mikwa miaveli yī akpō? Mmane akū nkpa nné kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalem odi lemē kī maaku ne awā ne boe llate Yesu sū." ¹⁴ Kī bōmō kī bōlāapuli bōdani ye adzuni sū ni, bōfōne ye awe ade bōle kī, "Boe llate kawē keya ne foe kame."

¹⁵ Fuwi fudi liti ni, bōmane akū ade bōdzakū bōnaa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomō boe bōnaa. Kī buwo awā a, bekpā boe bōnase ne bōkōkwē odi kī bave Mnason awā. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batōnyade a kame mō a. ¹⁷ Kī buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mō kawōle.

Paulo Namō Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā boe bōnamō Yakobo mō bate badone banōkwē flee a ne Yerusalem. ¹⁹ Ade kī bōnawōkō akū buyua a, Paulo bōka be amandie ne lets a nye lets a kī Baguma kēna ne ye kamini ne bikī benyē Yudafo kame a akū.

²⁰ Kī bitse fōlets a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kī, "Boe kwāē, dā ayekī Yudafo mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mō kwō mō kwō a. ²¹ Bati badi bi be kī kwō Yudafo a kī bideī ne fude fude a kī betakena ne Mose mbla mō boe temanie a akū, ade obuki kwō kī betatsua be babi fōkpati lemē a. ²² Baanu kokooko kī kwō ne boe sekē. Ne fukī sū litsa kene kī bōkwa finyaa?"

²³ Ade ke bekpā ye adzuni kī "Budeī bati ena kī bido lideto. ²⁴ Kpā be kanamena Yudafo Asōli Kōla kame kabomō be minye lōkwa kakpa lideto a kase foe kwō. Fukī aafō odi nye odi lōkwa kī fōvā bema bite ne kō akū, lōkwa fōtsa lemē kī opini Mose mbla a kapini wī. ²⁵ Bate badone a kī benyē Yudafo a kwō ni, bōtsele be ovoli bubu be kī betabuki benya fōtsa kī bekwā bebōka afōlie bekpā baviō, befō babōkane kanya, betaba bayae kī betātsua be fōmō, lōkwa befō linyolewe mō litsolewe."

²⁶ Foesū kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā banyole a, ade bōnakena lōkwa kakpa tsōli tsōli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafo afōlie kabōkō a enakpa basōfo kanyi ne fuwi a kī kwō kakpa amanie a aawūna, mō futetsa a lemē kī yaama be bekwā bebōka afōlie a ne be lōkwa.

Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafo Asōli Kōla a Kame.

²⁷ Ade kī kite sukuloo lōkwa fuwi evūkwō a aawo kwō a, Yudafo badi kī bito Asia kame a yamō Paulo ne Asōli Kōla a kame. Bido kwōtū ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a. ²⁸ Bekabōka fōkwō kale kī, "Israelfō miyaate mō boe tsoo! Ade oti kī tsē yamini ne kōkwa nye kōkwa, yabi bati kī betakena ne boe Yudafo mbla aku a. Ye lemē ekpā Grikifō eyawomena ne Asōli Kōla a kame, kī fōtsa kī ebula boe kōkwa kpalewa kī." ²⁹ Bele foe lōkwa kitonekī luwi a benya kwō bōmō Paulo mō Trofimo kī eto Efeso a, kī betse bāmini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sū bekōna kī ekpā ye ewomena ne Asōli Kōla a kame.

³⁰ Ne fōkwō kabōka a sū, akū nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asōli Kōla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpē flee a. ³¹ Lōkwa a kī bewē kī bakō ye a, Romafō sodzafō kwōkwē odi nu kī Yerusalem kwōmō a flee deī ne kwōtū kame mō fōkwō kabōka. ³² Deedimōape ekpā sodzafō badi benaa awā kī bekakena hūnyehūnye a. Kī bati kī mō sodzafō mō be kwōkwē a pē befō Paulo katuli.

³³ Awā naa, sodzafɔ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ a fɔ bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkɔɔnkɔkɔ nviā a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kɔ yanɛ mɔ letsa a kɔ de ɛkena a. ³⁴ Bati a flee kanyɛ tunukpɛ fute-fute. Kɔ sodzafɔ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ a lanu letsama kayɔ pɔtɔii etome-na be sekɛ ne fɔwɔla mɔ ɔsɔ a sũ ni, ɛfɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kɔla a kame. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kɔ bekɔa bade kɔla onyukpɛ kadekɔ a, fɔya ne sodzafɔ a kame kɔ bebɔɛ Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kɔdabu a kalɔkpa a kɔ bɛna ne Paulo akũ sũ. Ade bitomɔ be mɔ fɔwɔla kpaa kabɔa kɔ, “Miko ye! Miko ye!”

Paulo Pili Ye Lɔɔ.

³⁷ Lɔɔ a kɔ bekɔa ye bado ne kɔla kame a, Paulo bi sodzafɔ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ a kɔ. “Nwe kɔ malɔmena mɔ nɔ sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafɔ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ a via ye kɔ, “Yie! Ale Griki tide?” ³⁸ Ade ebuki evia ye kɔ, “Ne nɔ nye Egipteni a kɔ lɔkɔ lidi ekpā awudifɔ mpim ɛna biyidza bedza ne abāā akũ, kɔ bilo benaa kɔsa kame a?”

³⁹ Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Yudani mane. Bɛma yɔ ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akũ. Ade ɔmatɔ a na ni, nnɛ ɔmatɔ kabii yanɛ. Foesũ make nɔ aduli fɔ nlemɔ bati kɔ kɔdzɛla.”

⁴⁰ Adeke ɔɔkɔkɔɛ kɔ tunɔ kɔ Paulo ɛlemɔ be kɔdzɛla a. Paulo ne ɛyadza ne onyukpɛ kadekɔ a, ade ete awe ne bati kɔdabu akũ kɔ bekɛna dɔi a. Kɔ bɛfɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa a, ɛlemɔ be kɔdzɛla ne Yudafɔ tide kame kɔ,

22 “Nda amɛ mɔ nwaɛ amɛ, agoo! Mifɔ ãnye yɔ onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔa mitse.” ² Kɔ binu kɔ Yudafɔ tide kame ɛɛ kɔdzɛla a, bekɛna fɔwɔla kabɔa ne kayɔ bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kɔ,

³ “Yudani mane ade bɛma yɔ ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akũ a. Lɛmɛ Yerusalem ne awɔ bedɔɔla yɔ, nkɔɛ fɔtsa ne Gamaliel kayɔ. Bɛtsa yɔ boe bawanyɔ mbla a mɔ foe akũ amanɛ a flee yededeede. Ade nkɔa yɔ ɔwɔɛ flee nkpa Baguma ndɛ ayekɔ mi malo miakɛna nviā kɔi a. ⁴ Kito lɔkɔ a na, ntomɔ batɛ badonɛ a kɔ bɛtsɛ osi ɔwɛ a liti, nwe kɔ bekɔ be. Ade nkapi batsole mɔ banyole kado ne kɔla a. ⁵ Boe ɔɔfɔɔkɔkɔɛ Flee mɔ ɔmaɔ banɔkɔɛ aapuli bidi adansɛ ne fukɔ male kɔi akũ, kitonekɔ bekatsɛɛ tuvoli kakpa yɔ kɔ nkɔa nkɛna fɔtsa kɔi bame. Ade lɔkɔ a kɔ manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yɔ tuvoli kɔ nkɔa mma Yudafɔ ne awā ndza ne foe akũ mpili batɛ badonɛ a nsuli be nkɔa ãyamɛna ne Yerusalem bevelɛ be ɔwɔ.

⁶ “Lɔkɔ a kɔ ntsɛ manaa, kɔ kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, ndɛ suwa ɔwɔ ewua-nviā kame a ni, deed-ɔmɔape ɔhaɔ mɔ ɔsɔ odi to ode eka eko ne yɔ akũ!

⁷ Adeke nka ntɔ ne tite, ade nnu ɔlɛdo odi kɔ ekavia yɔ kɔ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ndɛ sũ oyidza ɔdza ne yɔ akũ lomɔ?’

⁸ “Ade nvia kɔ, ‘Boe ɔlate, nɔ oweɛ anɛ?’

“Ebuki ebi yɔ kɔ, ‘Yɔ nye Yesu Nazaretni a kɔ ye akũ oyidza ɔdza a.’ ⁹ Bati a kɔ ɔwɔ be tsɛ a mɔ ɔhaɔ a lɛmɛ betānu oti a kɔ ɔwɔ ye lekale kɔdzɛla a odo.

¹⁰ “Ade nvia ye kɔ, ‘Boe ɔlate, litsa kɛnɛ kɔ nkɛna?’

“Ebi yɔ kɔ, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko ɔmatɔ a kame. Awā na maatsa nɔ letsa a kɔ nwe kɔ kɛna a.’ ¹¹ ɔhaɔ kɔi kɔ yɔ anɛ foesũ bati a kɔ ɔwɔ be tsɛ a lipi yɔ ne kɔkpa bekpā yɔ bɔdzakũ bɔnawo Damasko ɔmatɔ a kame.

¹² “Onyole odi kɔ bave Anania na ne awā. ɛnye oti kɔ yavila Baguma ade yakɛna ne boe mbla lɛmɛ akũ yededeede a. Yudafɔ a kɔ bideɔ ne awā flee a akpa ye obu. ¹³ Oti kɔi yadza ne yɔ ɔwɛ ade ebi yɔ kɔ, ‘Nwaɛ Saulo bu kamɔ fɔkɔ!’ Lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ yɔ anɛ kame kpale yededeede ade mmɔ ye a.

¹⁴ “Ade ebi yɔ kɔ, ‘Boe bawanyɔ Baguma lɛpau nɔ eyi kɔ nyi ye fɔwɛtsa, kamɔ ye Obi Kpalewa a kɔ Bɛpau a lɔkɔa kanu ye kɔdzɛla lɛmɛ. ¹⁵ Kɛnɛ kɔ akɔa ɔlɛdo kɔi ɔnamɛna kɔkɔ nye kɔkɔ, obi bati flee letsa a kɔ ɔmɔ mɔ letsa kɔ onu a. ¹⁶ Fɔnyaakɔi litsa adzɔɛ? Yidza lɔkɔa kate mui kawɔla amanɛ. Bɔa mpae ne ye dɔ akũ lɔkɔa ɛkɔa nɔ titikpa ete nɔ.’

Baguma Do Paulo ɛnaa Bikɔ Benyɛ Yudafɔ a Sekɛ.

¹⁷ “Fukɔi liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade kɔ nna ne Asɔli Kɔla kame nkabɔa mpae a, fɔkɔna ndɛ tida abɔɛ yɔ, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a. ¹⁸ Ade awā na boe ɔlate bi yɔ kɔ, ‘We ɔwɔa kadzakũ ne Yerusalem kitonekɔ awɔ bati lɛlātse nɔ fɔletsɔa a kɔ aale ne yɔ akũ a.’

¹⁹ “Lɛmɛ nkpa mbuaye kɔ, ‘Boe ɔlate, be flee binyina kɔ yɔ lekabili bikɔ betɛ nɔ bido a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ a kabo be. ²⁰ Ade lɔkɔ a kɔ bekakɔ nɔ ɔdansini Stefano a, yɔ malo ntunɔ. Foesũ benyɛ be tetadiɛ bekpa yɔ nɛ ade bekatalɛ ye boe a.’

²¹ “Lɛmɛ boe ɔlate bi yɔ kɔ, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado nɔ mɔ lugo ne bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a kame!’ ”

²² Lɔkɔ kɔi flee a, bati a dza dɔi bekatsɛ ye kale a. Lɛmɛ mɔ ye kale nkaɛ kawūna pɛ, be flee bɔkɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa kɔ, “Aa! Ketáfeta kɔ yadzi nkpā! Mikpā ye minamɛna minaa kɔ ye!”

²³ Ne kɔ bɛna kalɔkpa paa sũ ni, bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔa ade bido be tetadiɛ kayɛɛ, mɔ kudu kata ne ɔwɛ kame awe a. ²⁴ Ade ke kawū banɔnɛ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ a fɔ bekpā ye bi-womena ne kɔla kame kɔ bɛnaabo ye lɔkɔa binyi letsa a sũ kɔ Yudafɔ a kpa biko ne ye akũ lomɔ. ²⁵ Lɔkɔ a kɔ bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banɔnɛ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ odi kɔ edzɛ ne awā kɔ, “Osi waa kɔ babo Romani nte betádze ye fɔletsɔa tɔ?”

²⁶ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ kɔi naa be lɔkɔ ɔnyanɛ a sekɛ ade evia ye kɔ, “Litsa akɛna ne awɔ a? Onyole kɔi boni Romani yanɛ!”

²⁷ Foesũ kawū banɔnɛ lɔkɔ ɔnyanɛ a ya ne Paulo sekɛ ade evia ye kɔ, “Abo ndɛ? Romani anɛ?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Romani mane!”

²⁸ Kawū banɔnɛ lɔkɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kɔ, “Yɔ malo Romani mane. Yɔ kɔ nse kɔkɔ baũ fɔmɔ ndani nkɛna Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kɔ, “Yɔ kɔ yɔ bamane flee nye Romafɔ.”

²⁹ Ade ke kɔ bati a kɔ bedza kɔ babo ye bivia ye onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔa nu kɔ Romani yanɛ a, bevelɛ akũ bɛnaa liti. Kɔ be lɔkɔ ɔnyanɛ a nyi kɔ Romani yanɛ a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekɔ ye lekpa osi kɔ bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

Bekpā Paulo Beyadzɛla Ne Fɔletsɔa Badzɛnɛ Anɛ.

³⁰ Kɔ kade nyina, kawū banɔnɛ ɔɔkɔkɔɛ a wɛ kɔ yanyi letsa a kɔ de sũ bebɔɛ fɔletsɔa ne Paulo akũ. ɛvɛ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ mɔ be fɔletsɔa badzɛnɛ ekpɔta. ɛfɔ biwūnya

tawē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be ane kame kī bawe ye fletsā a kame a.

23 Ade kī Paulo ko ane eḏā Yudafo fletsā badzene a kī bikoni dīī ne fletsā kadzekō a, ebi be kī, "Nwaē ame Israelfo, yī ɔwale kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kī a." ² Kī Anania, Yudafo ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmɔ Paulo kī bebɔa ye ne onukpē. ³ Ade awā mɔ Paulo bi ye kī, "Baguma leme aabale nɔ awe! Nɔ seebi kī bikputa se fɔtsa owoe bedzela ane! Litsa fletsā ɔdzene ane? Mbla akū ɔtsē adzemɔ yī, leme ade ye mɔape a ɔlamena kafum a, ne kī ɔkpa kɔbē bebale yī ɔlɔk sū!"

⁴ Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo ɔwē a via ye kī, "ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee ovūna lɔmɔ?"

⁵ Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, "Nwaē ame, nte īnyi kī ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lɔmɔ. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, 'Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.'"

⁶ Ade kī Paulo mɔ eyi ɔsū kī bati a kī bekpɔta ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi leme nye Farisifo a sū ni, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kī, "Nwaē ame, Farisini mane! Farisifo leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemɔ yī kitonekī nte banɔkpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!" ⁷ Kī Paulo sila ele fletsā kī eyua pe, kavele ya ne Farisifo mɔ Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a. ⁸ Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banɔkpa lábuki kayidza, ode fɔtɔ banyane leláa, ade hūhū leme leláa a. Leme Farisifo kō te fukī bame flee bido.

⁹ ɔtutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye fletsā a nye ɔnkɔkali. Ade ke bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kī, "Bɔtámɔ letsa kpa lidima ne ye akū! ɔsa hūhū adi īye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane odi alemɔ ye kɔdzela!" ¹⁰ Fɔwɔla kabɔa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayame-na a. Kī sɔdza ɔnkɔkɔē a vila kī baavele ye bepāpā sū ni, ebi ye sɔdzafɔ a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kɔla.

¹¹ Luwi a lenye a, boe ɔlate yadza ne Paulo ɔwē ebi ye kī, "Paulo do ɔwale. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a."

Yudafo Tsa Fɔl Kī Bakɔ Paulo.

¹² Kī kade nyina a, Yudafo badi lɔ fubo bekpā be akū kī nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya īye bəmɔa! ¹³ Bati kī lidede aana nde be tena mɔ liti. ¹⁴ Ade ke bibuki benaa basɔfɔnkɔkɔē mɔ be lɔkɔ banyane sekē bibi be kī, "Bɔlɔ fubo kī bɔlaanya īye ɔmɔkɔa kɔnaawo kī bɔkɔ Paulo. ¹⁵ Foesū mimɔ fletsā badzene a mibi sɔdzafɔ lɔkɔ ɔnyane a kī, ebuki ekɔa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakō ne awī. Mikena nde miawe kī miavia ye fletsā fudi mibu. Nte bekɔa ye bayamena ni, bɔakɔ ye ne osi."

¹⁶ Leme Paulo ɔfanyole odi nu fletsā a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kɔla kame, enabi Paulo letsa a kī de bele a.

¹⁷ Ade ke Paulo ve sɔdzafɔ a kī bedza ne awā kame ɔmɔa ebi ye kī, "Kpā obisē kī minaa ɔnkɔkɔē sekē. Enne kale mɔ ɔsī kī yaabi ye."

¹⁸ Foesū sɔdzani a kpā kabisēē a benaa be lɔkɔ ɔnyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, "Paulo a kī bido ne kɔla kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēē kī mma nɔ, lɔkɔ kibi nɔ kale kadi."

¹⁹ Ade sɔdzafɔ lɔkɔ ɔnyane a pi kabisēē a ne kɔkɔ be-naa ɔwē ade evia ye kī, "Litsa awe kī abi yī?"

²⁰ Ade ke mɔ ebi ye kī, "Yudafo badi kɔna onukpē mɔa mɔ be banɔkɔē a kī bayaake nɔ aduli lɔkɔa kunya ɔkpā Paulo ɔyamena ne katsenakō, mɔ kakɔna kī bavia ye fletsā fudi. ²¹ Leme tatse be kitonekī bati nde be tena belá ne osi badzɔle ye. Bati kī lɔ fubo kī mbɔente bekɔ Paulo fɔmɔ baata funitsā onukpē. Ne foesū bemanē akū benabela badzɔle nɔ osi kakpa. Benabela ne osi ɔwē kitonekī bete bido kī aatunɔ ɔkpa be."

²² Sɔdzafɔ lɔkɔ ɔnyane a si ye mbla kī, "Tafɔ odima libuki enu letsa a kī ɔyabi yī ne awī a dadaada." Ade ke enye ye osi eɔzakū a.

Bekpā Paulo Bema Abā ɔnkɔkɔē Felike.

²³ Ade ke sɔdzafɔ lɔkɔ ɔnyane a ve ye banɔkɔē nviā ade ebi be kī, "Miwe sɔdzafɔ ɔha nviā kī baanaa Kaisarea nviā lenye. Miwe bikī bale fɔtsɔe ɔha nviā, mɔ bikī badzi bapɔnkɔ leme be bati aduesɔ. ²⁴ Miwe ɔpɔnkɔ mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akū lɔkɔa mikpā ye bɔe, mima abā ɔnkɔkɔē Felike."

²⁵ Ade ke etsela ovoli odi ekpa abā ɔnkɔkɔē a kī, ²⁶ Ovoli kī to yī Klaudio Lisia sekē. Mawōna nɔ, boe Abā ɔnkɔkɔē Felike.

²⁷ Yudafo badi pi oti kī, ade bewē kī bakɔ ye a. Leme kī bɔmɔ sɔdzafɔ buwo awā a, nnu kī Romani yane sū ni, nfɔ sɔdzafɔ a te ye ne be awe. ²⁸ Foesū nkpā ye īyamena ne be fletsā kadzekō kī manyi letsa a kī ekena a. ²⁹ Īyamɔ kī letsa kī bebɔe ne ye akū a nye Yudafo ɔsum mbla akū fletsā kī fɔnyé fukī bado ye ne kɔla kame īye bekɔ ye. ³⁰ Adeke kī bibi yī kī belamɔ nhihie kakena kī baakɔ ye sū ni, nkɔna kī makɔa ye mma nɔ. Mbi bikī bebɔe kale ne ye akū a ku kī bekɔa ke bema nɔ.

³¹ Foesū luwi a lenye a sɔdzafɔ a kpā Paulo benawo Antipatre. ³² Kī kade nyina, sɔdzafɔ a kī betsā abɔa a muniki benaa kɔla kame, ade befɔ bapɔnkɔ badzine a kpā Paulo benamena Kaisarea a. ³³ Kī biwo awā a, bekɔa Paulo mɔ ovoli a kī benēe a bekpā abā ɔnkɔkɔē a. ³⁴ Kī ekā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī, ³⁵ "Maanaa nɔ fletsā kī kame yededeede nte bikī mimɔ be mina kale a ya ne awī." Ade ke ekpa sɔdzafɔ a kī bedza ne awā a kɔbē kī bekɔa Paulo bido ne kɔla a kī Legā Herodes ke a kame lɔkɔa bekaadā ye akū.

Yudafo Bɔe Fletsā Ne Paulo Akū.

24 Fuwi elo liti a, ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee Anania, Yudafo lɔkɔ banyane mɔ fletsā ɔdzene kī bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Beya ne Felike sekē kī bayaanye Paulo nfumusɔ betsa ye.

² Kī beve Paulo beyamena a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpē katsua kī, "Boe ɔlate, ne nɔ nyansā mɔ adzuni kī ɔne akpā boe sū ni, bɔna lukudɔ ne lɔkɔ pii kame. Ade

kavemena pii leme ya ne boe tite akū a. ³ Fukīi nye fotsa kī fuwo boe Yudafɔ flee ane. ⁴ Bɔake no aduli kī tse fletsas a kī maabi no ne onyole kīi akū a. ⁵ Kitonekī bɔmɔ ye buyi ɔsū kī ɔdze odone yane, ade etsē ne kaka nye kaka yadani Yudafɔ kakona ne katinya kame kī bekena fotsa basa bitia abāā a. Enye loto onyane ekpa Nazarefɔ katsu a. ⁶ Foe liti a bɔmɔ leme kī etsē yakena fotsa kī fɔado boe Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a efīi, ade bupi ye a. Foesū bɔwe kī bɔadzemo ye ne boe mbla onukpē. ⁷ Leme kawū banɔne loto onyane Lisia kɔa kɔbē eyate ye ne boe awe. ⁸ Nte ovia oti kīi onukpē kame fletsas ni, aapuli onyi fletsas a kī bɔbɔe ne ye akū a otomona ye sekē."

⁹ Ade ke Yudafɔ a flee tuno mo onukpē moa bele kī fletsas a kī Tertulo le a nye ɔnɔkali.

Paulo Nye Onukpē Ne Felike Ane.

¹⁰ Kī abāā ɔnɔkɔē a ve Paulo kī ele kɔdzela a, eyi kayo kī, "Boe ɔlega, ŋnyina kī ne futeli pii kī fɔtē kīi kame ni, no adze Yudafɔ fletsas. Ne foesū kawole de yī kī maanye yī onukpē ne no ane. ¹¹ Aanu kī fɔana nde fuwi ewuanviā kī ŋya ne Yerusalema ŋyaabɔa afɔlie ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a kame. ¹² Ade odima tāmɔ kī bɔmɔ odi bɔkena ɔdze ŋye ndo ɔtutū ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame, be fɔtse-nakɔ, ŋye kaka kadi ne ɔmato a kame a. ¹³ Ade bati kīi kame odima lelāapuli eke otse ne letsama akū ɔtīi kī fletsas a kī bele ne awī a ni, ɔnɔkali fɔane. ¹⁴ Leme letsas a kī de akū ntuno nye kī masum boe bawanyo Baguma, ade ntomona Osi a kī bale kī enyé osi wī a. Nte fletsas a kī betsele ne Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo. ¹⁵ Ndeī kɔnete ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be malo bideī, kī Baguma aadzela bati wī mo bati kpa flee etomona kanɔkpa. ¹⁶ Ne kɔnete kīi sū ni, mabɔa mbɔdi paa kī yī ɔwole kame ekpale yededeede ne Baguma mo batidziwa ane.

¹⁷ "Ade futeli pii kī ndzakū ne Yerusalema a. Finyaakīi ŋyaate ahiāfɔ fotsa lɔkɔa mbɔa afɔlie nkpa Baguma. ¹⁸ Kī mayua lɔlɔ kakpa amanie a, Yudafɔ badi yamo yī ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Nné bɔmɔ bati kī banye lema tsē. Ade ke ntádo ɔdze odima leme a. ¹⁹ Yudafɔ a kī bito Asia tite akū a na ne awā, ade be kene kī beyaadza ne no ane kame a, lɔkɔa nte bideī kale kadi ne yī akū ni, baale. ²⁰ ŋye afɔ bati a kī bidzi ne awī a bele kɔto a kī beko yī ne lɔkɔ a kī Yudafɔ ɔmaī fletsas badzene a dzemo yī a. ²¹ Mbɔe nte kale moa a kī ndzela ɔledo nle kī, 'Miadzemo yī nviā kīi kitonekī nte banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo.'"

²² Ade Felike, oti kī enyina katekado osi ɔtē kīi paa a bi Yudafɔ a kī, "Midzole yī kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī Lisia aaya fɔmo maatsua fletsas kīi kame." ²³ Adeke efɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kɔla a. Leme ebi bikī badāmena ye akū a kī betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakɔba badi ya ne ye sekē ni, bekpa be osi lɔkɔa bekena letsas a kī yawe a bekpa ye.

Paulo Nye Fletsas Kame Etsa Felike Mo Drusila.

²⁴ Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mo ɔtsɔ Drusila kī enye Yudani ya. Efɔ benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado fletsas akū a. ²⁵ Kī ekanye fletsas kame ne kadzi wī, akū kapi, mo Baguma kadze a kī kaaya ne kunya kame a akū ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kī, "Yidza kanaa tɔ. Nte nna lɔkɔ wī ni, maafɔ beve no." ²⁶ Ne kī ekona kī Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sū ni, yado bawe ye moatse moatse bemo ye balomona.

²⁷ Ne futeli nviā liti a, benye Felike ade bekɔa Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakɔ a. Leme kī Felike we kī Yudafɔ a bawe ye kale sū ni, efɔ Paulo buki ena ne kɔla ne awā.

Paulo Kɔa Ye Fletsas Ema Legā Kaisare Ane.

25 Kī Festo yawo kayite a kī yanya lɔnɔkɔē a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalema.

² Ne awā naa, basɔfɔnɔkɔē a mo Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a yabi ye fletsas a kī bebɔe ne Paulo akū. Ade ke bike ye aduli kī, ³ emɔ be kɔnya efɔ bekɔa ye beyamena ne Yerusalema. Be kasui nye kī baadzi ye osi lɔkɔa nte yatē a bekɔ ye. ⁴ Leme Festo bi be kī, "Paulo waa kɔla ne Kaisare. Yī malo maamuniki naa awā ne fuwi lukū kame. ⁵ Foesū mifɔ mi banɔkɔē a beya ne awā beyanye ye nfumusu a betsa."

⁶ Ne fuwi elē ŋye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a eve Paulo fletsas a. ⁷ Ade ke kī Paulo yawo fletsas kadzekɔ a, Yudafɔ a kī bito Yerusalema a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua fletsas pii bite ne ye akū leme fudima tāpi ye.

⁸ Paulo nye onukpē ele kī, "Ntáfum Yudafɔ mbla ŋye Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ŋye Legānɔkɔē Kaisare."

⁹ Ne kī Festo awe kī Yudafɔ a bawe ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, "ɔwe kī anaa Yerusalema lɔkɔa ndze no fletsas a ne awā mbɔe?"

¹⁰ Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, "Oowo. Romafɔ Legānɔkɔē fletsas kadzekɔ ndzē. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemo yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntákɔna tɔkpa tidima ne Yudafɔ akū. ¹¹ Nte nkɔna letsas a kī kene kī beko yī ni, maatuno kī beko yī. Leme nte ntákɔna tɔkpa ni, ketáfeta kī no ŋye oti bebā akɔa yī edo ne bati kīi awe kame kī beko yī. Ne foesū nkɔa yī fletsas makpa Legānɔkɔē Kaisare!"

¹² Fukīi liti a, Festo mo ye fletsas badzene a tsa fɔlɔ ade bibi ye kī, "Kī ɔkɔa no fletsas akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekē mo aanaa."

Legā Agripa Mo Bernike Tse Paulo Fletsas.

¹³ Fuwi fudi liti a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekē ne Kaisare kī beyaawɔna ye. ¹⁴ Bidzi ne awā fuwi pii, ade Festo kɔa Paulo fletsas a ebi legā a kī, "Onyole odi waa kɔla ne awī kī Felike kɔa ye fletsas ekpa yī kī ndze. ¹⁵ Kī nnaa Yerusalema a, basɔfɔnɔkɔē mo be banɔkɔē a tsua ye onukpē bekpa yī ade bawe kī nkɔ ye kɔto a.

¹⁶ “Nf̄ binyi k̄i Romaf̄ mbla tákpa osi k̄i bek̄o oti f̄om̄o baadzem̄o ye. Kene k̄i bekpa ye osi bem̄o bik̄i bidef̄ f̄olets̄a a bekp̄ota ane m̄o ane f̄om̄o bele foe. ¹⁷ Foes̄ũ k̄i beya ne aw̄i a, ntátē ndzi ne kale k̄i ak̄ũ. K̄i kade sila kinyina a, nf̄ bekp̄a oti k̄i beyamena. ¹⁸ Leme f̄olets̄a a k̄i bele bitomena ye ak̄ũ a vemena ne fuk̄i nk̄ona k̄i baale a ak̄ũ. ¹⁹ F̄olets̄a a k̄i bele ne aw̄i a to be kasum m̄o onyole odi k̄i bave Yesu k̄i eku, leme Paulo k̄o tsē yale k̄i ebuki edzi nkp̄a ak̄ũ! ²⁰ F̄okena ȳi basaa ade ĩnyina ayek̄i mat̄sua f̄olets̄a a kame a. Foes̄ũ nvia Paulo nte ewe k̄i nk̄oa ye nnamena Yerusalem l̄ok̄oa enaanye ye ak̄ũ onukp̄ē ne aw̄a. ²¹ Leme Paulo le k̄i ewe k̄i bek̄oa ye f̄olets̄a bekpa Leḡānk̄ok̄ē Kaisare. Ade nf̄ bimunikim̄o ye benado ne k̄ola kenawo k̄i maak̄oa ye mma Kaisare a.”

²² Ade ke Leḡā Agripa bi Festo k̄i “Ȳi m̄awē mawē k̄i matse ye onukp̄ē kame f̄olets̄a a.”

Ade Festo bi ye k̄i, “Aatse ye kunya!”

Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.

²³ K̄i kade nyina a, Leḡā Agripa m̄o Bernike hehe ak̄ũ m̄o f̄oḡats̄a, bene beya ne f̄olets̄a kadzek̄ō a. Ade kaw̄ũ ban̄k̄ne ban̄k̄ok̄ē m̄o om̄at̄o a kame ban̄k̄ok̄ē a tom̄o be beya a. Festo nye onukp̄ē k̄i bekp̄a Paulo beyamena. ²⁴ Ade Festo le k̄i, “Leḡā Agripa m̄o mi a flee k̄i mikp̄ota ne aw̄i a, onyole k̄i nye oti k̄i Yudafo ne Yerusalem m̄o Kaisare we k̄i bek̄o! ²⁵ Leme ne ȳi kam̄o kame ni, etákēna lets̄a a k̄i kene k̄i bek̄o ye. K̄i ye a leme ele k̄i ek̄oa ye f̄olets̄a yakpa boe Leḡānk̄ok̄ē s̄ũ ni, ȳi malo ntás̄i. ²⁶ Leme lits̄a koũ maatsele nk̄oa mm̄ena ȳi om̄ok̄ok̄ē a? Kitonek̄i ne om̄ok̄ok̄ali kame ni, etákēna nfumusu adima. Ade foes̄ũ nk̄oa ye ĩyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu n̄o Leḡā Agripa k̄i nte b̄ok̄ze ye f̄olets̄a ni l̄ok̄oa maana kadi ntsele ne ye ak̄ũ mma ye. ²⁷ Kitonek̄i f̄onéne k̄i bak̄oa odi k̄i ewaa k̄ola bema Leḡānk̄ok̄ē k̄i betám̄o t̄ok̄pa a k̄i ek̄ena a betsa.”

Paulo Nye Ye Ak̄ũ Onukp̄ē Ne Agripa Ane.

26 Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo k̄i, “Osi waa k̄i apuli ɔle k̄odzela.”

Foes̄ũ Paulo d̄ela awē ade ele k̄i, ² “Boe ɔlate Agripa, nna l̄ok̄o w̄i k̄i maanye ȳi ak̄ũ onukp̄ē ne f̄olets̄a a k̄i foes̄ũ Yudafo b̄ne kale ne ȳi ak̄ũ a ak̄ũ, ne n̄o ane. ³ Kitonek̄i onyina Yudafo t̄edze m̄o be temaniē a flee kanyina w̄i. Foes̄ũ na om̄ok̄le katse ȳi f̄olets̄a.

⁴ “Yudafo flee nyina ayek̄i ndzi nkp̄a kito ȳi tibisē kame ne boe om̄o m̄o Yerusalem leme. ⁵ Ade nte baale om̄ok̄ok̄ali ne ȳi ak̄ũ ni, baanyi k̄i ĩnye Farisini k̄i mabu Yudafo mbla m̄o temaniē a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi. ⁶ Finyaak̄i ndzē badzem̄o ȳi ne ayek̄i ȳi ane teĩ ne Baguma kale a k̄i ele eyi ekpa boe bawanȳo a s̄ũ. ⁷ Ade foes̄ũ Yudafo futete ewua-nviã b̄oa mb̄odi k̄i basum Baguma lenye m̄o suwa flee l̄ok̄oa b̄ena k̄onete k̄i odu a. Boe ɔlate, ade fuk̄i s̄ũ Yudafo a b̄ne f̄olets̄a ne ȳi ak̄ũ a. ⁸ Nde s̄ũ fudeĩ mi om̄o k̄i miat̄e mido k̄i Baguma adzela ban̄ok̄pa?

⁹ “L̄ok̄o lidi kame ni, nk̄oa nte ne ȳi ak̄ũ k̄i mayidza ndza ne bik̄i bitom̄o Yesu k̄i enye Nazaretni a ak̄ũ.

¹⁰ Yudafo bas̄ok̄ok̄ok̄ē a kpa ȳi k̄obē k̄i mpili bati kpalēwa pii ndo ne k̄ola kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bak̄o be leme matun̄o ne foe ak̄ũ a. ¹¹ Ntom̄o be nkake-na be tenya flee kenawo temat̄o beb̄a k̄i tideĩ m̄o lugo a malo kame. Nf̄ bevele be om̄o ne Yudafo f̄olets̄a kadzek̄ō flee, ndza ne be ak̄ũ k̄i bele fubusuots̄a ne Yesu ak̄ũ.

Paulo Le Ayek̄i Edani Etom̄o Yesu.

¹² “Ade kak̄ona k̄i odu nneē manaa Damasko, m̄o k̄obē a k̄i bas̄ok̄ok̄ok̄ē a kpa ȳi a. ¹³ Boe ɔlate, k̄i ntsē ne osi manaa m̄o suwa ketee a, mm̄o om̄a odi k̄i ekpale eba suwa, k̄i em̄ok̄ane eto ode eyako ne om̄o bik̄i b̄otsē b̄onana ak̄ũ. ¹⁴ K̄i boe flee b̄ok̄a b̄ok̄o a, nnu ɔledo odi ne Yudafo tide kame evia k̄i, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde s̄ũ otom̄o ȳi liti? Nte ɔta fu seneta ni, n̄o m̄awē ak̄ũ opila.’

¹⁵ “Ade ke nvia ye k̄i, ‘Boe ɔlate, n̄o oweĩ ane?’

“ɔledo a kpa mbuaye k̄i, ‘Ȳi nye Yesu a k̄i om̄amena ye kan̄o m̄o om̄o m̄o om̄o a. ¹⁶ Finyaak̄i yidza kadza! ĩnye ȳi ak̄ũ ntsa n̄o kitonek̄i mawē k̄i nk̄oa n̄o nk̄ena ȳi tudzuma om̄enane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee lets̄a k̄i om̄o ne aw̄i, m̄o om̄o a k̄i maanye ntsa n̄o a. ¹⁷ Ade kak̄o nye kak̄o k̄i maado n̄o ni, maadza ne n̄o liti ne n̄o awe bati m̄o kade beb̄a bati leme kame. ¹⁸ Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam om̄o k̄obē kame beya ne om̄a m̄o Baguma k̄obē kame a. Baguma aak̄oa be titikpa ete be l̄ok̄oa ek̄ena be nde bati k̄i enye ekpa ye ak̄ũ, ne k̄i bete ye bido s̄ũ.’

Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena F̄olets̄a.

¹⁹ “Foes̄ũ, boe ɔlate Agripa, ntátu kanye katsa a k̄i mm̄o ntomena ode a ats̄ele. ²⁰ ĩyi kaȳo m̄o kale w̄i a kabi Damaskof̄, Yerusalemf̄, Yudafo m̄o bik̄i benyé Yudafo a k̄i bedani om̄ok̄le kame beya ne Baguma sek̄ē, l̄ok̄oa bekaak̄ena om̄o a k̄i foe aatsa k̄i bedani om̄ok̄le kame yededeede a. ²¹ Ade fuk̄i s̄ũ Yudafo a yapi ȳi ne be As̄oli K̄ola a kame k̄i ndza nkale f̄olets̄a k̄i, ade ke bewē k̄i bak̄o ȳi a. ²² Leme Baguma nye ȳi ne be awe kame. Foes̄ũ mbuki ndzi nkp̄a ade nlamena f̄olets̄a k̄i kame kanye katsa mi ban̄ok̄ok̄ē m̄o bati flee a. Lets̄a a k̄i de nlamena kale ne aw̄i a nye fuk̄i Baguma onukp̄ē banyene m̄o Mose le biyi k̄i f̄aya ne foe kame a. ²³ Ade foe nye k̄i Kristo aayam̄o lubo. Ade ye aanya oti om̄ok̄nyade k̄i yaayidza eto ban̄ok̄pa kame, l̄ok̄oa ek̄oa om̄edza ema Yudafo m̄o bik̄i benyé Yudafo a flee a.”

²⁴ Deedim̄ok̄ape Festo b̄oa f̄w̄ola ele k̄i, “Paulo, n̄o l̄ok̄o kame bu kade! N̄o om̄o beblebee kak̄le f̄o n̄o l̄ok̄o kame bu kade!”

²⁵ Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye k̄i, “Boe ɔlate Festo, ȳi l̄ok̄o kame t̄abu kade. Tak̄oa f̄olets̄a k̄i om̄ok̄ena kagulo. Kale w̄i paa nlamena kale. ²⁶ Om̄ok̄ok̄ali ni, Leḡā Agripa nyina f̄olets̄a k̄i male a. Foes̄ũ maapuli nle k̄odzela m̄o ye faa. Mate kado paa k̄i betákēna om̄o k̄i ne kabela kame. ²⁷ Nda Agripa, om̄o Baguma onukp̄ē banyene a odo? ĩnyina k̄i om̄o be odo.”

²⁸ Ade Agripa bi Paulo k̄i, “Om̄ok̄ona k̄i aapuli om̄o dani ȳi nk̄ena okristoni ne l̄ok̄o luk̄ũ k̄i kame?”

²⁹ Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, "Nte lɔkɔ lukū ŷye lɔkɔ geleele malo ni, mabɔa mpae nkpa Baguma kī, nviā kī mi a flee kī mideī ne awī a, midani mikena nde ayekī nla. Leme betádo mi nkɔɔnkɔɔ nde yī aye!"

³⁰ Ade legā, abāā ɔkɔkɔē mɔ Bernike mɔ bati a flee yidza a. ³¹ Kī biyidza a, benaa adzina ade bibi be akū kī, "Oti kī tákana letsa kpa lidima kī bako ye ŷye bido ye ne kɔla."

³² Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, "Nte obi kī etale kī ekɔa ye fɔletsu yama legānkɔkɔē ni, kufe bɔapuli bɔfɔne ye awe."

Bekpā Paulo Benamena Roma.

27 Kī bike otse kī bɔanaa Italia a, bekɔa Paulo mɔ kɔla bawane bebā bido ne Romafɔ sodzafɔ ɔkɔkɔē kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adāmena sodzafɔ katsu a kī bave legānkɔkɔē Sodzafɔ Katsu akū a. ² Ade ke budzi ɔkɔkɔ kī eto Adramitio yanaa ɔkɔkɔ fɔdzakɔ ne Asia kame a. Bɔmɔ Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

³ Kī kade nyina a, bɔnadza ne Sidon mpo abuī. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enaa ɔmatɔ kame enaamɔ ye bakɔba, lɔkɔa bekpa ye fɔtsa a kī yaakɔa etsā osi a. ⁴ Kī bɔkɔ ne awā a ne kī ɔwe kabɔa katselamɔ boe a onukpē deī ɔsi sū ni, bɔtsā Kipro kayɔ semake bɔbela ɔwe a. ⁵ Kī bɔtē awā a, bɔtsā Kilikia mɔ Pamfilia mpo abuī, ade bɔnadza ne Mira ne Likia a. ⁶ Awī a sodzafɔ ɔkɔkɔē a kī yakpā boe a mɔ ɔkɔkɔ odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekɔa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

⁷ Osi a katsā kame na boe ɔsī ne fuwi pii kame fɔmɔ bupuli buwo Knido ɔmatɔ a kame. Kī ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kabɔa sū ni, bɔtápuli bɔtē bɔnaa kpī. Foesū kī buwo Salmone a, bɔble bɔtsā Kreta ɔmatɔ a ɔkɔkɔ, awā kī tite a sua ɔwe a kɔbē onukpē. ⁸ ɔsī kame bɔkɔa bɔtsā mpo abuī a bɔnawo kakɔ a kī bave ɔkɔkɔ Kadzakɔ Wī a. Awā mɔ Lasea kayite lelá lugo. ⁹ Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsā leme na ɔsī sū ni, Onukpē Kasui lɔkɔ a tē. Ne fukī sū Paulo kpa be kakɔna ele kī, ¹⁰ "Nda ame, mmó ŷyi ɔsū kī boe mui ane osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fɔtsa pii mɔ bati malo aawo." ¹¹ Leme kawū banɔne ɔkɔkɔē kī te ɔkɔkɔ ɔtane mɔ ye ɔlate a kakɔna eba letsa kī Paulo le a. ¹² Ne kī ɔkɔkɔ kadzakɔ a lenéne kadzi geleele ne osili lɔkɔ sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī bedzakū ɔsa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awā ne osili lɔkɔ, kitonekī Foenike nye ɔmatɔ ne Kreta tite akū. Edeī ɔkɔkɔ fɔdzakɔ kī futsua ɔwe onukpē ne suwa katomukɔ a.

ɔwe mɔ ɔsī vū ne mpo akū.

¹³ Kī ɔwe bɔe do kabɔa kademena awe a, fɔkena nde fɔale fɔkpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemané akū ade bɔtsā Kreta mpo abuī a. ¹⁴ Leme owi tábuna mɔ ɔwe mɔ ɔsī odi vū eto Kreta seba semake. ¹⁵ Evū etselamɔ ɔkɔkɔ a lɔtɔ foesū betápuli bedani ɔkɔkɔ a ane bɔtselamɔ mpo abuī. Ne foesū bɔfɔne ɔkɔkɔ a awe ade ɔwe a bɔa ye ekanamena a. ¹⁶ Ke liti kɔlaa, bɔyana kablakɔ kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kɔbē kame fɔmɔ

bupuli busuli boe ɔkɔkɔ kabii a budo ne ɔkpale a kī ye kame bɔna a kame. ¹⁷ Kī bemané ye biyua a, ɔkɔkɔ tɔwē bisuli bɔtēmena bupimɔ ɔkɔkɔ kpale a kitonekī bivila kī ɔwe aabɔa ye enaabāā ne dā kame ne Libia mpo abuī. Foesū bekena tilima ne ɔkɔkɔ titse a akū. Ne fukī sū ɔwe a kabɔa ye kanamena bɔe. ¹⁸ Kade nyina, leme kī ɔwe a táfɔ kavū sū ni, bido fɔtsa a kī ɔkɔkɔ a ɔne a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe. ¹⁹ Ade ne luwi lelalede a, beyatate ɔkɔkɔ a akū fɔtsa pii leme biwula. ²⁰ ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kī vū fuwi beblebee kī betámɔ suwa ŷye fusibii malo. Ade bɔtáte budo kī bɔana nkpā a.

²¹ Kī bidzi fuwi beblebee kī betányu sū ni, Paulo yidza edza ne be ane kame, ade ebi be kī, "Nwaē ame, nte mitse yī kale ni, kufe bɔtábɔe ne Kreta, kufe fɔtsa kī bame flee taya ne boe akū, bɔyela boe akū fɔtsa.

²² Finyaakī, make mi aduli kī mina ɔkɔkɔ. Ade mabi mi yededeede kī ɔkɔkɔ kī aayela leme mi kame odima leláaku. ²³ Kitonekī kadzɔ lenye ni, Baguma a kī ye ode mané, mɔ ekī masum a, ye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane yadza ne yī ɔwē. ²⁴ Ade ke ebi yī kī, 'Paulo, tavila. Kene kī akɔa ɔ kale oyi ne Kaisare ane kame! Ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ sū ni, ɔ mɔ bikī bɔtsē osi a flee kame odima leláaku.'

²⁵ Foesū, nwaē ame, mina ɔkɔkɔ! Nte Baguma ndo kī letsu nye letsu aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ele eyi a.

²⁶ Leme ɔwe aabɔa boe enamena tite tidi kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū."

²⁷ Ade ke ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kī kabɔa boe kanamena lɔtɔ mɔ liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuana lenye a, boe ɔkɔkɔ kame adzuma bakenane a kɔna kī bifuā tite tidi. ²⁸ Awā na bekɔna mui a kadzū bedā, ade bemó kī foe kadzū aana nde fɔneta ɔha mɔ foe taya. Ade kī benaa lɔtɔ sukuloo a, bibuki bekɔna ade bemó kī mui a a kadzū nye fɔneta aduekrɔ a. ²⁹ Ne kī bivila kī ɔwe a aabɔa ɔkɔkɔ a enaasāmɔ boe kpale kpale sū ni, bekɔa fɔbɔtsae mɔ ɔkɔkɔ ena kī bido ɔwē bipimɔ ɔkɔkɔ a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fɔbɔtsae a nabāā ne mui ɔda fɔfɔ ɔkɔkɔ a dza. Ade ke bekadā ane kī kade wī kinyina a. ³⁰ Kī ɔkɔkɔ a kame adzuma bakenane we kī balo sū ni, bekena ɔkɔkɔ kabii a, ne tedake kame kī bannaakena fɔbɔtsae mɔ ɔkɔkɔ a ne ɔkɔkɔ kpale a lɔtɔ.

³¹ Leme Paulo bi sodzafɔ a mɔ be lɔtɔ ɔnyane a kī, "Nte bati kī flee tána ne ɔkɔkɔ kī kame kɔ ni, míaku."

³² Foesū sodzafɔ a tsua ɔwē a kī epini ɔkɔkɔ kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

³³ Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kī benya. Ebi be kī, "Ade nviā nye fuwi ewuana kī mi kame odima táta letsama onukpē a. ³⁴ Ne foesū, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lɔkɔkɔ mina kɔbē ayekī miláaku. Kitonekī odima ɔkɔkɔ mɔape malo leláakamu." ³⁵ Ade ke Paulo bɔe abodoo adi, ade kī ebɔa mpae ekpa Baguma ne be flee ane a, ebuli adi eba. ³⁶ Ade ke ɔkɔkɔ ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a. ³⁷ Bati a kī bena ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame lidede nye ɔha nviā mɔ be aduesɔvū-evū (276). ³⁸ Kī bati a nya biwī a, benye funitsā mɔ fuvū a flee ne ɔkɔkɔ a kame biko ne mui kame ade ɔkɔkɔ a né ɔkɔkɔ a.

Ɔkɔlɔ a Yeɛ.

³⁹ Kĩ fɔkɔ kpale a, ɔkɔlɔ batane a támo awã mpo abuí a biyi ɔsũ. Leme bemó kádzakó kadi kí bekɔna kí awã aale bedza. Foesũ bewe kí nte fɔale ni bata ɔkɔlɔ a bename-na awã. ⁴⁰ Foesũ bikpeli fɔbɔtsae mo ɔkɔme kí fupini ɔkɔlɔ a tɔwẽ bido ne mui kame, ade biwũnya otse a kí ye atsa ɔkɔlɔ a osi a. Ke liti bedzela ɔkɔlɔ a tilima ayekí ɔwe aabɔa ye enamena. ⁴¹ Kĩ beyele banaa a, ɔkɔlɔ a nabãã ne dã kame ade ye ane semake tábuki epuli eku-na akũ a. Ɔwe mo ɔsí a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye fɔke fɔke.

⁴² Sodzafɔ a ke otse kí bakɔ kɔla bawane a flee ayekí beláato mui bilo. ⁴³ Leme be lɔtɔ onyane we kí yate Paulo nkpã, foesũ etátunc bekena ne be kawe akũ. Ade ekpa kɔbẽ kí nte bikí baapuli bito mui ni, benya lɔtɔ bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuí. ⁴⁴ Bati a kí bite a leme bebɔe titse fɔke mo fɔtsa bebã kí fɔapuli fɔtsãmo be ne mui ane lɔkɔa biwo ɔwo abuí. Ade aye bɔkena buwo ɔwo abuí ɔwũ a.

Paulo Kena Awãwã Fɔtsa Ne Malta.

28 Ade kí bɔne ne mbetahu kame a, bɔyamɔ kí tite a kí mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta. ² Bati ne tite kí akũ a te boe mo kawɔle paa a. Ne kí oni kako osili leme na sũ ni, bekɔta fi kpale ne mpo abuí a bekpa boe. ³ Kĩ Paulo fila tuvotsei kí yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a ɔwe ɔbɔ sũ kɔe kudi ne ne avo a kame kɔyadɔ ye kɔvane ne ye kɔkɔ. ⁴ Kĩ awã bati a mo kɔe a kí kɔvane ne ye kɔkɔ a, bibi akũ kí, “Owudini oti kí ane. Ade foesũ boe baviɔ leláfɔ edzi nkpã a, titɔ kí elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.” ⁵ Ade Paulo wunya kɔe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tákena ye. ⁶ Ade bati a dza bekadã ane kí yaawumi ñye yaaka etɔ deedimɔape eku. Owi buna kí bedza bekadã, ade kí letsama tákena ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akũ, ade bele kí, baguma adi yane.

⁷ Awã kí bɔnadza a, fuãmo Publio kí enye tite a legã. Ɔnɔkɔẽ kí leme te boe mo kawɔle ade edã boe akũ fuwi elale flee a. ⁸ Ne fuwi kí kame ni, Publio ɔlega kasɔ atilili, ade ekayo kɔbɔa mɔatse mɔatse a. Paulo naa ye sekẽ, enabɔa mpæ ete awe ne ye akũ, ade esae a. ⁹ Kĩ binu fɔɔ katsa kí a, basɔne ne tite akũ flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a. ¹⁰ Ne lekɛnana kí sũ bekpa boe fɔtsa pii. Ade kí boe kádzakũ wo ɔtɔ a, bema boe fɔtsa a kí bɔakɔa bɔtsã osi.

Betẽ Malta Bena Roma.

¹¹ Bɔte tidetɔ elale ne awã fɔmo bɔdzakũ. Kĩ bɔdzakũ a budzi ɔkɔlɔ kí bave Nta Baviɔ kí eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekó a ne osili lɔkɔ. ¹² Kĩ bɔkɔe buto awã a, bɔnaa Sirakuse ɔmatɔ a, ade bɔna ne awã fuwi elale a. ¹³ Ade ke luwi leyade buto awã bunyina bɔnaa Regio a. Ɔwe wí odi bɔa boe ne liti, ade bɔyawo Puteoli a. ¹⁴ Awã naa, bɔmó bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kí

budzi ne be sekẽ ekwansieda moa. Ne ke liti a, buto awã bɔnaa Roma. ¹⁵ Kĩ boe bawã a kí bideĩ ne Roma nu kí bɔaya a, beyatselamɔ boe ne awã kí bave Apia Kɔyaatɔ a. Badi leme yatselamɔ boe ne Fusekó elale a. Kĩ Paulo mó be a, enye Baguma kɔle ade ke ebuki ena ɔwɔle kado a.

Paulo Wo Roma.

¹⁶ Kĩ buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kí edzi ye akũ akũ ne awã kí ewe a, leme befɔ sodzafɔ a kame ɔmoa kadãmena ye akũ.

¹⁷ Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a kí bideĩ ne awã a ekpɔta. Kĩ betsena a, ebi be kí, “Nwaẽ ame, bipi yĩ ne Yerusalem bekɔa bema Roma abãã kí edzemo yĩ, titɔ kí ntáfum odima, ñye nfum boe bawanyɔ amanie adima malo. ¹⁸ Romafɔ a dzemo yĩ, ade ke bewe kí bafɔne yĩ awe kufe a, kitonekí betámɔ letsa a kí de akũ baadza beko yĩ wuda kɔtɔ. ¹⁹ Kĩ Yudafɔ a tátunc ne foe akũ sũ ni, fɔyasí kí nkɔa yĩ kale mma legãnkɔkɔẽ Kaisare, titɔ kí ntábɔe fɔletsɔ ne yĩ kade bati akũ malo. ²⁰ Ade fukí sũ nve mi a, kitonekí Oti a kí Bɔbɔa Tɔdɔ a, kí ye akũ Yudafɔ ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sũ nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ kí pini yĩ a.”

²¹ Ade bibi ye kí, “Boe kɔ bɔtánu kadima butomena no akũ. Ade bɔtáte ovoli ñye ɔledo kpa odima ne no akũ butomena bikí bito Yudea beya ne awí a sekẽ a. ²² Leme bɔawe kí bɔatse litsedi butomena letsa a kí de ɔte odo a akũ. Kitonekí baále kale wí kadima ne katekado katsu a kí ke kame odeĩ a akũ ne kakɔ nye kakɔ.”

²³ Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awã a. Awã naa, ebi be fɔletsɔ ne Baguma legãkanyakó a akũ. Ade etsa be fɔtsa ne Yesu akũ etomena Mose mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kɔdzela kito ɔkɔne kenawo olobe. ²⁴ Be kame badi te fɔletsɔ a bido, badi leme táte bido. ²⁵ Fɔletsɔ kí dani kavele ne be kame, ade besẽ be akũ a. Paulo bi be kí, “Hũhũ Kpalewa le ɔkɔkali etsã Yesaya akũ ebi boe bawanyɔ kí,

²⁶ ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafɔ a kí,
“Míanu yĩ fɔletsɔ leme miláanu foe kayɔ,
míako ane midã leme miláamɔ foe miyi ɔsũ.”

²⁷ Kitonekí bati kí tɔwɔle deĩ ɔsí,
ade be atɔ sí a,
ade bisua ane leme a.

Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamo
ade be atɔ aanu, be adzuni kame leme aakpale,
ade baadani beya ne yĩ sekẽ lɔkɔa ntsa be fɔɔ.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulo wũna kɔdzela kale mo be kí, “Kene kí minyi kí, bekɔa Baguma bati nkpã kate fɔletsɔ kí a bema bikí benyé Yudafɔ a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

³⁰ Paulo dzi ne awã futeli nviã ne kɔla kí ewã a kame. Ade awã ekate bati a flee kí bekaya ne ye sekẽ a.

³¹ Ekale Baguma legãkanyakó akũ fɔletsɔ mo ɔwɔle kame kɔbẽ flee kakpa be, etsa be fɔtsa etomena boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ, ade odima tásua ye osi a.

ROMAFƆ

1 Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekɛ. Baguma lepau yɔ̄, ɛve yɔ̄ kɔ̄ ɔ̄yadani ye fɔ̄to ɔnyane, nde letsã ne ye Kale Wɔ̄ a akũ. ² Baguma le Kale Wɔ̄ kɔ̄ eyi ane kɔ̄kɔ̄ ɛtsãmena ye onukpɛ banyene akũ, nde ayekɔ̄ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a. ³ Bele Kale Wɔ̄ kɔ̄ ne Obi, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legã Dawid kasinu a kame. ⁴ Ne kak-pale ne hũhũ kame ni, Baguma nye ye ɛtsa mɔ̄ kɔ̄bɛ̄ nde ye obi, lɔ̄kɔ̄ a kɔ̄ ɛdzela ye etomena wuda kame a. ⁵ Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo akũ ɛmɔ̄ boe kɔ̄nya bɔ̄yadani fɔ̄to banyane, ayekɔ̄ fɔ̄atsã ye dɔ̄ akũ, bɔ̄akpã fude fude bati flee betɛ ye bido, bitse ye. ⁶ Mi Romafɔ̄ lɛme, midɛ̄f ne bati a kɔ̄ Baguma ve kɔ̄ beyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

⁷ Ade foesũ ntsɛle ovoli kɔ̄ mama mi flee a kɔ̄ midɛ̄f ne Roma, kɔ̄ Baguma awe mi kale, ade ɛve mi kɔ̄ miyaakena bati kɔ̄ ɛkpale be akũ a.

Baguma boe Ɔlega mɔ̄ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ̄ mi kɔ̄nya, bekpa mi lukudɔ̄ lɛme!

Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔ̄le.

⁸ Letsa a kɔ̄ lenyaa lɔ̄to nye kɔ̄, nkɔ̄a Yesu Kristo manye yɔ̄ Baguma kɔ̄le ne mi flee lɔ̄lɔ̄, kitonekɔ̄ bale ayekɔ̄ mite Kristo mido a fɔ̄letsã ne katinya kame flee. ⁹ Baguma a kɔ̄ masum mɔ̄ yɔ̄ ɔ̄wɔ̄le flee, ne letsã a kɔ̄ made ne ye Obi Kale Wɔ̄ a akũ a, nye yɔ̄ adansie kɔ̄ letsã a kɔ̄ male a nye ɔ̄kɔ̄kɔ̄ali. Baguma nyina kɔ̄ mate ane ne mi akũ, ¹⁰ lɔ̄kɔ̄ nye lɔ̄kɔ̄ kɔ̄ mabɔ̄a mpae. Mawã Baguma kɔ̄ nte fɔ̄nye ye kawɛ ni, ɛkpa yɔ̄ osi ɔ̄yaasela mi finyaa.

¹¹ Kitonekɔ̄ mawɛ mɔ̄ ɔ̄sɔ̄ mɔ̄ ɔ̄sɔ̄ kɔ̄ bɔ̄mɔ̄ akũ, lɔ̄kɔ̄a nkɔ̄a hũhũ kame futetsa fudi mma mi nkɔ̄a ndo mi kɔ̄bɛ̄. ¹² Letsa a kɔ̄ matsa nye kɔ̄ bɔ̄mɔ̄ mi bɔ̄ado akũ kɔ̄bɛ̄. Yɔ̄ katekado ado mi kɔ̄bɛ̄, ade mi kade lɛme aado yɔ̄ kɔ̄bɛ̄ a.

¹³ Nwaɛ̄ ame, mawɛ kɔ̄ minyi kɔ̄ nkena nhiehie lɔ̄kɔ̄ pii kɔ̄ mayaasela mi kufe, lɛme lɔ̄kɔ̄ nye lɔ̄kɔ̄ litsedi asua yɔ̄ osi. Mawɛ kɔ̄ mana bati kɔ̄ betɛ Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekɔ̄ nna ne bati bebã a kɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafo a kame a.

¹⁴ Kitonekɔ̄ yɔ̄ adzuma fɔ̄ane kɔ̄ nde letsã nkpa bati flee, bikɔ̄ binyina kadi mɔ̄ bikɔ̄ binyina kadi, bati kɔ̄ binyina tuvoli mɔ̄ bikɔ̄ binyina tuvoli. ¹⁵ Ade foesũ akũ asɔ̄ yɔ̄ kɔ̄ made letsã ne Kale Wɔ̄ a akũ nkpa mi a kɔ̄ midɛ̄f ne Roma lɛme a.

Kale Wɔ̄ a Deɔ̄ Kɔ̄bɛ̄.

¹⁶ Kale Wɔ̄ a lãkɔ̄ yɔ̄ kɔ̄nyɔ̄, kitonekɔ̄ Baguma kɔ̄bɛ̄ kɔ̄ane. Kakpa bati a kɔ̄ betɛ ke bido a nkpã, Yudafo nyaa lɔ̄to fɔ̄mɔ̄ bikɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafo a. ¹⁷ Kitonekɔ̄ Kale Wɔ̄ a kame

banye ayekɔ̄ Baguma abu bati kɔ̄ bekɔ̄la a katsa. Fɔ̄nye katekado fɔ̄letsã kɔ̄to kayɔ̄kayi kenawo kawũna. Nde ayekɔ̄ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɔ̄, "Oti kɔ̄ Baguma abu kɔ̄ yadã kpɔ̄ ne ye katekado sũ ni, yaana nkpã."

Odima Lenyɛ Oti Kpɔ̄ Ne Baguma Ane.

¹⁸ Baguma anye ye kalɔ̄kpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kɔ̄ bakɔ̄a tɔ̄kpa mɔ̄ ablɔ̄ fɔ̄tsa kasua ɔ̄kɔ̄kɔ̄ali a kanyi osi a akũ. ¹⁹ Baguma avele bati a ɔ̄kɔ̄ kitonekɔ̄ binyina fɔ̄tsa a kɔ̄ otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akũ a. Baguma mɔ̄awɛ a lenye foe ɛtsa be yededeede. ²⁰ Kito ane kɔ̄ Baguma bɔ̄a katinya a, ye kutitse kɔ̄ baámɔ̄ mɔ̄ ane a, mɔ̄ kɔ̄bɛ̄ kɔ̄ kudeɔ̄ daa mɔ̄ ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akũ katsa ne fɔ̄tsa a kɔ̄ ɛbɔ̄a a kame. Foessũ bati a lelãapuli benyɛ onukpɛ̄ kɔ̄ binyina Baguma.

²¹ Titɔ̄ kɔ̄ binyina Baguma malo ni, baákpa ye obu a kɔ̄ ɛfɛta ye, ade baánye ye kɔ̄le a. Mbom fɔ̄tsa a kɔ̄ fɔ̄lã nfasɔ̄ akũ bakɔ̄na, ade be adzuni kame ke ɔ̄tũ a.

²² Babu be akũ kɔ̄ binyina kadi, lɛme bedani badzimbifo.

²³ Ne kɔ̄ bekɔ̄a obu bekpa Baguma a kɔ̄ edzi nkpã daa a ni, basum fɔ̄tsa a kɔ̄ bɛmɛ mɔ̄ awe kutidu, kɔ̄ fɔ̄la nde oti kɔ̄ yaku, ɔ̄ye kɔ̄vɔ̄labi, ɔ̄ye bayae, ɔ̄ye bayae kɔ̄ baboli ne semɛ akũ.

²⁴ Ne foessũ Baguma fɔ̄ne be awe kɔ̄ bekɔ̄na ɛfɔ̄ fɔ̄tsa kɔ̄ be tɔ̄wɔ̄le awe a, kɔ̄ bekɔ̄a be sukɛna bakɛna fɔ̄nyɔ̄ãtsa mɔ̄ be akũ akũ. ²⁵ Bakɔ̄a Baguma akũ ɔ̄kɔ̄kɔ̄ali a kavɛmena mɔ̄ fɔ̄vã. Basum fɔ̄tsa a kɔ̄ Baguma bɔ̄a a ka-ba Baguma mɔ̄awɛ a kɔ̄ ɛbɔ̄a foe a, kɔ̄ kefeta kɔ̄ bekaamu daa a! Fɔ̄ya lɔ̄mɔ̄.

²⁶ Ne fukɔ̄ bakɛna a sũ, Baguma fɔ̄ne be awe ɛkpa sukɛna fɔ̄wɛtsa kɔ̄ fɔ̄ado akũ kɔ̄nyɔ̄ã kakɛna. Be batsole dani bawamɔ̄ bakɔ̄ba batsole. ²⁷ Ade ayea banyole lɛme fɔ̄ bɛmɔ̄ batsole kawa nde ayekɔ̄ Baguma kɛna eyi a, mbom bakɔ̄ba banyole akɔ̄ be odo. Foessũ banyole awamɔ̄ akũ kɔ̄ kɔ̄nyɔ̄ã lelãa foe kame. Ne ɔ̄bla kpa kɔ̄ bebɔ̄a kɔ̄ sũ ni, Baguma vele be ɔ̄kɔ̄ a kɔ̄ sefeta be a, ne be mɔ̄awɛ kame.

²⁸ Ayekɔ̄ bati a sɔ̄ kɔ̄ baáte kadikanyi wɔ̄ ne Baguma akũ a bido ne be kame sũ ni, Baguma fɔ̄ne be awe ɛkpa be adzuni kɔ̄ bibula kade a, kɔ̄ bekɛna fɔ̄tsa a kɔ̄ fɔ̄táfeta a.

²⁹ Be kame yi mɔ̄ tɔ̄kpa tidi nye tidi kakɛna, ablɔ̄, anengbã mɔ̄ bati tɔ̄kpa kawɛ. Fɔ̄bebã kɔ̄ fudeɔ̄ ne be kame nye lineke kanɔ̄, awudi, lɛma kavũ, bati kake mɔ̄ likesɔ̄. Fukɔ̄ fubu nye kɔ̄ bale bati akũ kɔ̄dzela, ³⁰ benyɛ bati buɔ̄ banyene, mɔ̄ Baguma bakesiɛne. Benyɛ bati bavũnanɛ, akũ batane, akũ bapiane, bawe tɔ̄kpa tisi bebã pii kayamena mɔ̄ bati kɔ̄ baábu be bamane a. ³¹ Benyɛ bati

kĩ be tawle lako be koto, baakena ne bote a akũ a, belá seme kale ade baám oti konya a. ³² Tito kĩ binyina pefee kĩ ne Baguma mbla a onukpẽ ni, bikĩ bidzi nkpã ne osi kĩĩ odu akũ a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. Nnẽ foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikĩ bakena fotsa kpa kĩĩ odu a liti.

Baguma Adzemọ Bati Flee.

2 Nwaẽ, ko ako bati bebã koto? Nte litsa oti ane malo oláapuli onye onukpẽ kĩ ko kũ oti kpĩĩ ane. Kitonekĩ nte adzemọ bati bebã adeke akena letsa mape a kĩ de bakena a ni, ko mawe akũ ako koto. ² Bunyina kĩ Baguma deĩ koto nte edzemọ bati a kĩ bakena fotsa kĩĩ bame a. ³ Leme nwaẽ, ko a kĩ akena fotsa kĩĩ bame a leme ako bati bebã koto ne foe akũ a ni, abu kĩ aapuli olo Baguma koto koto? ⁴ Mbọe koto foe kĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale, kawle kado ko kawle bọe sũ otsele letsama? Onyina kĩ nuwĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale, kitonekĩ yawe kĩ yakpã ko kdani kawle kame.

⁵ Leme ne ko ato osĩ kĩ aadani kawle kame sũ ni, ofi ko koto kavele aana osẽ ne luwi a kĩ Baguma aanye ye kalokpa ko ye fletsas kadze kpĩĩ akũ a kanya. ⁶ Kitonekĩ Baguma aase odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kĩ ekena a onukpẽ. ⁷ Bati a kĩ bakena tuwĩ kĩ bawe kukũkpale, obu ko daa nkpã a, Baguma aakpa be nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. ⁸ Leme bati bebã a kĩ be odi fude bawe, kĩ bisĩ koto koto a, bitomọ koto a, Baguma aakpa kalokpa ewe be koto ko osĩ ko osĩ. ⁹ Bati flee a kĩ bakena koto a, aamọ lubo ko kalbe, Yudafọ aanya koto, ke liti bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a leme. ¹⁰ Leme Baguma aakpa bikĩ bakena tuwĩ a kukũkpale, obu ko lukudo, Yudafọ aanya koto bena, foma bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a leme. ¹¹ Kitonekĩ Baguma lada oti ane ne ye fletsas kadze kame.

¹² Bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a tana Mose mbla a, leme kĩ bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be koto, kĩ eláakpa mbla a bedzemọ be. Yudafọ a na Mose mbla a, leme bekena titikpa, Baguma aakpa mbla a edze ko be. ¹³ Kitonekĩ nnẽ bati a kĩ batse mbla a nye bati kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a kĩ bekena ne mbla akũ a, ada kpĩĩ. ¹⁴ Ne koto koto kame ni, bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a tana mbla a, leme nte oti kabwa kame fi bekena letsa a kĩ Mose mbla tsa ni, fotsa kĩ bekena mbla bekpa be akũ, tito kĩ belá Mose mbla a malo. ¹⁵ Be fkelatsa atsa kĩ Baguma tsele mbla a ne be kawle kame. Be kawle leme atsa kĩ fonye koto koto, kitonekĩ foko fudi be kawle ako be koto ade yadza ne be liti a. ¹⁶ Ne fosesũ ne Kale Wĩ a kĩ male a onukpẽ ni, ade aye fana ne Luwi a akũ kĩ Baguma aatsã Yesu Kristo akũ edzemọ bati flee fola kame fletsas kolawa a.

Letsa a Kĩ Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafọ Akũ.

¹⁷ Awe ko akũ kĩ Yudani, akpa ane kate ne mbla akũ, ade apia ne Baguma akũ a. ¹⁸ Onyina letsa a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ kena, ade koto otomena mbla a kame letsa a kĩ lenye fotsa wĩ a. ¹⁹ Ate kado kĩ onye banekune okpane, onye hafi okpa bikĩ bideĩ ne otũ kame a. ²⁰ Koto ko akũ kena bakasia owelene ko bikĩ betabo ane fi fotsa ko

sane. Onyina yededeede leme kĩ kadikanyi ko koto koto deĩ ne mbla a kame. ²¹ Ko a kĩ atsa bati bebã fotsa a, nde sũ aatsa ko mawe akũ? Ade letsã kĩ bati betaye, leme ko mawe a aaye? ²² Abi bati kĩ betabwa adopa, leme ko mawe a aabwa adopa? Aawe baviĩ fletsas, leme aaye kuviĩla kame fotsa? ²³ Abo kawle ne Baguma mbla a akũ, leme afum ye mbla a kakado Baguma konyã. ²⁴ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Mi Yudafọ jbla kpa sũ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a ale fletsas kpa ne Baguma di akũ."

²⁵ Nte akena ne mbla a akũ ni, kekõ ko lekpati katsua a akũ deĩ nfaso, leme nte aakena ne mbla a akũ kũ ni, oketimo bikĩ betatsua fokpati a. ²⁶ Nte oti kĩ enyẽ Yudanani, kĩ etatsua lekpati akena ne mbla a akũ ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kĩ etsua lekpati aye?

²⁷ Fosesũ, mi Yudafọ, oti kĩ enyẽ Yudanani a kĩ ekena ne mbla a akũ aako mi koto, kitonekĩ miamfum mbla a, tito kĩ betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

²⁸ Nnẽ oti kĩ bema Yudanani iye oti kĩ bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpẽ nye Yudanani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fodzi okpa sukena katsua lekpena kĩ bamọ ne oti akũ a, ²⁹ mbom Yudanani kpanunuunu nye oti kĩ enyẽ Yudanani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kĩ bitsua ye kawle kame lekpati. Lekpati katsua kĩĩ nye Baguma Hũhũ adzuma, fótato mbla a kĩ betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kĩĩ odu, nnẽ batidziwa.

3 Litsa koũ Yudanani deĩ ebẽ oti kĩ enyẽ Yudanani, iye litsa nfaso deĩ ne lekpati katsua kame? ² Koto koto nfaso a koto ne tisi pii akũ. Katonyade nye kĩ Yudafọ awe Baguma ko ye fletsas a edo.

³ Leme nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa fotsas kĩ be katatekado aafĩ Baguma leládi koto koto? ⁴ Oowo! Kene kĩ Baguma adi koto koto, tito kĩ oti nye oti ama fova malo, nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Nte kole kodzela ni, ko fletsas fonye koto koto.

Nte bedzemọ ko ni, aanya akũ."

⁵ Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fotsas wĩ a kĩ Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bapuli kole kĩ Baguma akena koto nte ewe boe koto? Ade kavia kĩ otidziwa aavia a. ⁶ Oowo! Nte Baguma lada kpĩĩ ni, nde yaakena edzemọ katinya kame? ⁷ Nte yi fova kama anye Baguma koto koto a katsa, kĩ bamu ye a, nde sũ bakõ yi koto nde koto koto? ⁸ Nde sũ bala kĩ, "Mifi bakena titikpa ayekĩ tuwĩ aane tito foe kame?" Koto koto bati badi lamena fova kama kate ne yi akũ kĩ ade aye ne a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekĩ kefeta.

Odimá Lenyẽ Oti Kpĩĩ.

⁹ Mbọe finyaa, boe Yudafọ kadzi kame nene kebẽ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a? Oowo! Kitonekĩ iya koto ntsa koto kĩ koto nya Yudafọ ko bikĩ benyẽ Yudafọ a flee akũ, ¹⁰ nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Oti odima leláa kĩ yada kpĩĩ. Midi oti mape malo leláa.

¹¹ Odima leláa kĩ yanu fletsas kayo,

iye kĩ yawe Baguma liti osi.

¹² Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyela osi,

ade odima leláa kí yakena tuwí a,
oti mɔape malo leláa.

¹³ Be tudomena binya tɛwaa
nde linike kí lewaa luto aye,
bake bati menemene mɔ be fɔme.

Be onukpɛ kame fɔlets a la nde kɔe kadɔ aye.

¹⁴ Fudumutsa mɔ fɔlɛwotsa yi be tunukpɛ kame.

¹⁵ Bawe ɔwa kí bapila bati beko be.

¹⁶ Kako nye kako kí banaa ni, kawɔla mɔ fɔtsa kade
kabula ate ne liti.

¹⁷ Binyina kadzi ne lukudɔ kame,

¹⁸ ade Baguma kavila kadima leláa be kame a."

¹⁹ Finyaa, bunyina kí lets a nye lets a ne mbla a kame a
atamɔ bikí bideí ne mbla a kayɔ, ayekí baasua batidzi-
wa onukpɛ kanye osi, lɔkɔa Baguma ledzemo katinya
kame flee. ²⁰ Kitonekí odima lenyé oti kpíi ne Baguma
ane, ne ayekí yakena ne mbla a akú sū. Lets a kí mbla
a akena nye kí yafɔ oti anyi kí ekena tɔkpa.

Lets a Kí Lefɔ Bɔkpɔla Ne Baguma Ane.

²¹ Leme finyaa, benye osi a kí Baguma atsá kakena
bati kpíi ne ye ane a betsa. Fukíi letséla mbla a akú, tito
kí Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene di foe
akú adansie malo. ²² Baguma akena bati badá kpíi kat-
sámena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukíi
kakpa bati a kí bete Kristo bido a flee, kí ntsitsemu adi-
ma leláa foe kame. ²³ Kitonekí odi nye odi kena tɔkpa,
ade edeí mɔ lugo ne Baguma kukúkpale a ɔwɛ a.

²⁴ Leme ne kɔnya a kí Baguma amɔ faa sū ni, etsá
Kristo Yesu a kí ese kɔɔ ne boe lɔlɔ a akú, ekena boe
bati kpíi. ²⁵ Baguma kɔa ye ekpa nde lema ɔkplane kí
fɔtsá ye wuda kame bati bena tɔkpa kakɔakate nte bete
ye bido. Baguma kena fukíi enee yatsa kí yadá kpíi. Ne
kɔkɔe a, Baguma na ɔwɔle bɔɔe, eve sinepo esua bati
tɔkpa, ²⁶ leme finyaa kɔ yate ane ne be tɔkpa akú ekɔa
yatsa kí yadá kpíi. Ne osi kí akú, Baguma atsa kí ye
mɔawe enye oti kpíi ade yakena odi nye odi kí ete Yesu
edo oti kpíi a.

²⁷ Finyaa ni, litsa bɔakɔa bubo ɔwɔle? Bɔlá letsamama!
Mɔ litsa sū? Ayekí bɔakena ne mbla a akú sū mbɔɔe?
Oowo! Mbom ayekí bɔte budo sū. ²⁸ Foesú bɔawúna kí
katekado odi akú fɔtsá mɔ oti adá kpíi ne Baguma ane,
kí nné mbla a akú kakena sū. ²⁹ Mbɔɔe Baguma a ni,
Yudafɔ odi ode yanɛ? Nné bikí benyé Yudafɔ a leme
Baguma yanɛ? Oo, be malo Baguma yanɛ! ³⁰ Baguma
mɔape deí, ade yaakena Yudafɔ bati kpíi etsámena be
katekado akú a, ekena bikí benyé Yudafɔ a leme bati
kpíi etsámena be katekado kame. ³¹ Katsa fɔatsa kí
katekado sū bɔfɔne mbla a awe? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ kɔlaa,
mbom bupini mbla a mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí.

Abraham Kadzi Kpíi Nye Katekado Nfasɔ Ketsa.

4 Litsa bɔapuli bɔle ne boe kade ɔwanyɔ Abraham
akú? Litsa emó eyi ɔsū ne fɔlets a kí akú? ² Nte
tuduma a kí ekena a akú fɔtsá sū Baguma bu Abra-
ham kí enye oti kpíi ni, kekɔ yaana litsedi kí yakɔa ebo
ɔwɔle, leme nné ne Baguma ane. ³ Kitonekí Katsɛle

Kpalewa a le kí, "Abraham tɛ Baguma edo, ade ne ye
katekado sū Baguma tɛ ye kí yadá kpíi."

⁴ Oti kí yakena adzuma ni, base ye kɔɔ, leme baábu
kɔɔkase a nde futetsa, mbom fɔnye lets a kí fɔfeta
fɔkpa ye adzuma a kí ekena a. ⁵ Leme nte odi táte dí ne
adzuma kakena kame, mɔ ete edo kí Baguma akena
bikí baávila ye bati kpíi ni, ne ye katekado sū Baguma
aabu ye kí enye oti kpíi. ⁶ Ade foe Legá Dawid leme le kí
bihila oti a kí Baguma bu ye kí enye oti kpíi, kí nné ye
adzuma wí a kí ekena a sū. Dawid le kí,

⁷ "Baguma hila bikí ye mɔawe

ekɔa be tɔkpa ete be a,

bikí ekɔa be titikpa ekɔla.

⁸ Baguma hila oti a

kí Baguma nye ane ne ye tɔkpa akú."

⁹ Nhila fɔlets a kí Dawid le ne awí a ni, bikí bitsua fɔk-
pati a odi fude yanɛ, mbɔɔe kí mɔ bikí betátsua fɔkpati
a? Oowo! Enye bikí betátsua fɔkpati a leme ade, ki-
tonekí bɔle butomena Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kí, "Ne
Abraham katekado sū, Baguma bu ye oti kpíi." ¹⁰ Lɔkɔ
lɔwɔdabe Baguma bu ye oti kpíi? Ne lɔkɔ a kí bitsua
Abraham lekpati a, mbɔɔe lɔkɔ a kí betátsua de tɔ a?
Fɔnye lɔkɔ a kí étátsua tɔ lekpati a, nné lɔkɔ a kí etsua
liti a. ¹¹ Ke liti kɔlaa fɔmɔ bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lek-
pati katsua leme nye nsentseleni kí Baguma tɛ ye kí
enye oti kpíi ne ye katekado sū, tito kí ne lɔkɔ a na kame
malo betátsua tɔ ye lekpati. Foesú Abraham yadani
bati a kí bete Baguma bido a flee hūhū kame ɔlega. Tito
kí betátsua fɔkpati malo ni, bete be nde bati kpíi. ¹² Ade
ayea Abraham nye bikí bitsua fɔkpati a leme ɔlega a.
Leme nné ne ayekí bitsua be fɔkpati a odi sū, mbom ne
ayekí bidzi nkpá ne katekado kame nde ayekí boe ɔlega
Abraham dzi fɔmɔ bitsua ye lekpati a sū.

Baguma Kpa Abraham Bɔhe.

¹³ Baguma kpa Abraham mɔ ye kasinu kame babi
bɔhe kí katinya kí kame aanya be adzapadie. Ekena foe
nné ne ayekí Abraham kena ne mbla a akú sū, mbom
ne ayekí ete edo kí Baguma bu ye oti kpíi sū. ¹⁴ Kitonekí
nte bikí bakena ne mbla a akú odi aanya fɔtsa a kí ele
eyi a ni, kekɔ katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma
kalekayi a leme nye fɔtsa pupulidza a. ¹⁵ Mbla a avele
Baguma kalɔkpa kayamena, leme awá kí mbla leláa ni,
mbla kafum leláa.

¹⁶ Foesú bɔhe a dzɛ ne katekado akú, ayekí bɔhe a aa-
tim nde fɔtsa a kí Baguma mɔ kɔnya ekɔa ete Abraham
kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikí bakena ne mbla a akú odi
fɔwaa fɔkpa, mbom mɔ bikí bete bido nde ayekí Abra-
ham tɛ edo a, kitonekí Abraham nye boe flee hūhū
kame ɔlega, ¹⁷ nde ayekí Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kí, "Nkɔa
nɔ nkena fude fude pii ɔlega." Foesú bɔhe a nene ne
Baguma ane. Ade ye nye Baguma a kí Abraham tɛ edo
kí yadzela banɔkpa bayidza kadzi nkpá, kí yafɔ fɔtsa a
kí fɔláa kɔkɔe fɔane katinya.

¹⁸ Tito kí ane kate adima buki eláa malo ni, Abraham
tɛ edo ekadá ane, ade foesú ekena fude pii ɔlega, nde
ayekí Baguma bi ye a kí, "Nɔ babi mɔ bawa aama besa
bebebee nde fusibii aye." ¹⁹ Ne lɔkɔ a, Abraham tɛ nde

futeli zha, leme ye katekado onukpē tādō, titō kī emō eyi zōsū kī kōbē woli nē ye sukēna kame, mō ayekī Sara leme tē kōma kana malo a. ²⁰ Etátē fōtsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye a akū atsindze, ade etáfōnē ye katekado awē a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kōbē, edo Baguma obu. ²¹ Ete edo pipiipi kī Baguma aapuli ekēna nē letsa a kī ēle eyi a akū. ²² Ade Abraham katekado sū mō Baguma bu ye kī enye oti kpīī a. ²³ Fōletsā a kī bele kī, “Baguma bu ye kī yadā kpīī” a, nné Abraham odi sū betsele foe, ²⁴ mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kī bōate oti a kī edzela boe Dlate Yesu etomēna kanōkpa a budo a, baabu boe kī bōnyē bati kpīī. ²⁵ Boe titikpa sū Baguma fōnē Kristo awē ekpa kī beko, ade edzela ye edzi nkpā, ayekī yaabu boe bati kpīī.

Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpīī.

5 Finyaa, kī Baguma bu boe bati kpīī nē boe katekado sū ni, bōtsē boe Dlate Yesu Kristo akū bōna lukudō nē bōmō Baguma kayite. ² Ye akū leme bōtsā mō osi binya ekpa boe kī Baguma aamō boe kōnya, budzi nē ye kōnyakamō a kame. Nē foesū bōapia nē kōnete a kī budēī kī bōana tsefā nē Baguma kukūkpalē a kame. ³ Nē zhou pii kame malo bōamō kawōle, kitonekī bunyina kī zhou afī bōakōle kōkōle kado, ⁴ kōkōle kado afī bōadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afī bōana kōnete a. ⁵ Ade kōnete lāfī kōnyā awo boe, kitonekī Baguma kōa ye zōdo edo nē boe tōwōle kame etsāmēna ye Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī ekpa boe a akū.

⁶ Kitonekī kī bubuki bōlā kōbē kudima a, ade lōkō a na kame Kristo ku nē tōkpa bakenanē lōkō, nde ayekī Baguma mōawē yi ekpa a. ⁷ Fōnyē letsa mō zōsī kī oti odi aku nē oti kpīī lōkō. Fōapuli fōya malo kī oti odi aado kōwōle kī yaku nē oti wī lōkō. ⁸ Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekī eti yawē boe kalē, kitonekī lōkō a kī bubuki bōnyē tōkpa bakenanē a, Kristo ku nē boe lōkō.

⁹ Etsā ye wuda kame ekēna bati boe kpīī nē Baguma anē. Wuda kīī sū yaanyē boe etomēna Baguma kalōkpa a kame. ¹⁰ Bōnya Baguma bakesīnē leme ekēna boe ye bakōba etsāmēna ye Obi wuda a kī ekōa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kī ekpōla Baguma ekpa boe kīī ni, yaate boe ēba, kitonekī edzi nkpā. ¹¹ Leme nné fukīī odi, mbom bōamō kawōle nē letsa a kī Baguma tsā boe Dlate Yesu Kristo akū ēlōla bōmō ye kayite a sū.

Ntsitsemu a Kī Edeī Nē Adam Mō Kristo Kayite a.

¹² Tōkpa tsā oti mōa akū tēya nē katinya kame, ade wuda tsā ye akū ēya a. Nē fukīī sū ni, wuda yalē ewo nē batidziwa flee kame, kitonekī odi nye odi kēna tōkpa. ¹³ Nē zōkōkali kame ni, tōkpa na nē katinya kame fōmō mbla a ya, leme awā kī mbla lēlāa ni, baābu letsama kī lenyē tōkpa. ¹⁴ Leme kito Adam lōkō keyawo Mose lōkō a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akū, mō bikī betākēna tōkpa nde tikī Adam kēna a malo. Adam kīī dzē nde oti a kī yaaya a.

¹⁵ Leme be bati nviā a betāketi, kitonekī Baguma futetsa faa a lēlā nde Adam tōkpa a. Fōnyē zōkōkali kī bati pii ku nē oti mōa tōkpa sū. Leme Baguma

kōnyakamō bē kōlaa, foesū ade ayea ye futetsa a kī yakpa bati pii faa katsāmēna oti mōa kī enye Yesu Kristo akū a la a. ¹⁶ Futesa a kī Baguma kpa faa a lēlā nde letsa a kī oti mōa tōkpa vele tēyamēna a, kitonekī tōkpa a kī oti mōa a kēna a yamō kadze mō kōtōkaku. Leme futetsa a kī Baguma kpa faa a fī bibu bati beblebee tōkpa a kī bekēna a kī badā kpīī. ¹⁷ Fōnyē zōkōkali kī oti mōa tōkpa a kī ekēna sū wuda yaanya akū. Leme letsa a kī oti mōa a kī enye Yesu Kristo kēna a bē foe flee. Bikī bēna Baguma kōnyakamō baū kīī flee a, kī ekēna be bati kpīī leme a, aanya akū nē nkpā kame betāmēna Kristo akū.

¹⁸ Foesū nde ayekī oti mōa tōkpa a kī ekēna fī beko batidziwa flee kōtō a, ade ayea oti mōa twīī kī ekēna a kpa batidziwa flee zōtōbē, bēna nkpā leme a. ¹⁹ Ade nde ayekī oti mōa atō zōsī kakēna fī bati flee dani tōkpa bakenanē a ni, ade ayea oti mōa Baguma zōdo akū kakēna aafī bekēna bati pii kpīī nē Baguma anē a.

²⁰ Beyamēna mbla a ayekī tōkpa kakēna aapō ebū, leme awā kī tōkpa kakēna kōnē ni, Baguma kōnyakamō leme apō kabu. ²¹ Foesū ayekī tōkpa nya akū nē wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma kōnyakamō anyā akū katsāmēna kadzi kpīī kame, kōkōpā boe kawomēna nkpā a kī kēlā kawūna a kame, nē boe Dlate Yesu Kristo dī akū a.

Budzi Nkpā Nē Kristo Sū.

6 Foesū, finyaa litsa bōalē? Bōana nē tōkpa kakēna kame ayekī Baguma kōnyakamō aapō kibu mbōzē? ² Oowo! Kī buku bōkpa tōkpa kōkōzē a, nde bōabuki budzi nkpā bōkakēna tōkpa? ³ Mbōzē minyīna kī, kī bēwōla boe mui, bōkēna zōmōa mō Yesu Kristo a, bēwōla boe mui bōkēna zōmōa mō ye wuda a leme? ⁴ Nē boe mui kawōla kīī kame a, bōna tsefā nē ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bōmō ye a. Nde ayekī Dlēga a tsā ye kukūkpalē kōbē kame edzela Kristo etomēna banōkpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bōayidza budzi nkpā zōzē a.

⁵ Kitonekī ayekī bōkēna zōmōa mō ye nē ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bōabuki bōkēna zōmōa mō ye nē boe kadzēla kadzi nkpā kame nde ayekī bedzēla ye a. ⁶ Bunyina kī, kī bēbōa boe kūtītse kōzē a nē asendua akū mō Kristo ayekī boe sukēna kī sawē tōkpa kakēna a aawō, ayekī bōlāabuki bōnya tōkpa basate. ⁷ Kitonekī nte oti sila eku ni, bēnyē ye nē tōkpa kōbē kayō.

⁸ Nte buku mō Kristo ni, bōtē budo kī bōadzi nkpā leme mō ye. ⁹ Bunyina kī, kī Baguma dzēla Kristo etomēna kanōkpa sū ni, ēlāabuki eku da. Wuda buki lēlāabuki ena kōbē kudima nē ye akū. ¹⁰ Wuda a kī Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimōapē ekpa tōkpa, leme nkpā a kī edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma. ¹¹ Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akū kī miku mikpa tōkpa, leme Baguma nē zōmōa kakēna mō Kristo Yesu kame.

¹² Ketānē kī tōkpa tibuki tenya mi sukēna a kī saku a akū, ayekī miākakēna nē se fōwetsa akū. ¹³ Mitafōnē mi sukēna kakōma awē mikpa tōkpa tekōa tekēna ablō adīma, mbom mikōa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde bati kī enye etomēna wuda kame ēyamēna nē nkpā kame. Mifōnē mi akū flee awē mikpa Baguma fōnya fōtsa kī

yaakɔa ekena tuwĩ. ¹⁴ Ketáne kĩ tɔkpa tenya mi akũ, kitonekĩ miláa mbla kayɔ, mbom mideĩ ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kayɔ.

Tuwĩ Kakena Basate Miane.

¹⁵ Foesũ litsa bɔale? Bɔakena tɔkpa kitonekĩ bɔlára mbla kayɔ, mbom budeĩ ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kayɔ sũ? Oowo! ¹⁶ Minyina pefee kĩ nte mikɔa mi akũ mikena odi basumune ni, minye ɔlate a kĩ ye kayɔ mideĩ a basate. Nte mikɔa akũ mikpa tɔkpa kakena ni, letsa a kĩ laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma ɔledo akũ ni, foe nfasɔ nye kadzi kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane.

¹⁷ Bɔanye Baguma kɔle paa, kitonekĩ titɔ kĩ minya tɔkpa basate miyatẽ malo ni, finyaa mite ɔnɔkɔali fɔtsa katsa a mɔ mi tɔwɔle, milamɔ foe akũ kakena peperepe. ¹⁸ Baguma nye mi etomena tɔkpa kame, midani fɔtsa wĩ kakena basate.

¹⁹ Male kɔdzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekĩ otidziwa adɔ ne sukena kame sũ. Ne lɔkɔ lidi kĩ letẽ kame ni, mifɔne mi akũ flee awe nde basate mikpa effi mɔ ablɔ fɔtsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kĩ finyaa miafɔne mi akũ flee awe mikpa nde tuwĩ kakena basate a. ²⁰ Kĩ minya tɔkpa kakena basate a, tuwĩ kakena tánya ɔhe fɔkpa mi. ²¹ Litsa nfasɔ mina mitomena fɔtsa a kĩ mikakena a kĩ finyaa fɔakɔ mi kɔnyɔã a kame? Fɔtsa a na bame flee kawũna nye wuda.

²² Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tɔkpa kame midani ye basate. Nfasɔ a kĩ míana nye kĩ miakɔa mi akũ flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akũ, lɔkɔa ne foe kawũna mina nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. ²³ Kitonekĩ tɔkpa kɔtɔkase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a, ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu kame.

Nfantuhũ Kĩ Eto Kɔtsɔ Kakɔã Kame.

7 Nwaẽ ame, mi a kĩ minyina Mose mbla a, míanu letsa a kĩ mawe kĩ male ne awi a kayɔ. Mbla anya oti akũ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ edzi nkpã a odi. ² Foe nfantuhũ nye kĩ mbla sui otsole kĩ edzi kɔnyɔ edo ne ɔnyɔ kayɔ ne onyole a nkpã kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né ne mbla a kĩ esui ye emena mɔ onyole a kame.

³ Foesũ nte otsole a naa onyole bebã sekẽ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ ɔnyɔ a buki edzi nkpã ni, baave ye ɔdɔpaani. Leme nte ɔnyɔ a ku kɔ ni, mbla kĩĩ tásui ye, ade nte enadzi mɔ onyole bebã ni, etábɔa adɔpaa.

⁴ Nwaẽ ame, ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, mi malo miku, kitonekĩ minye Kristo sukena a seke sisi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kĩ Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa a bade, ayekĩ bɔane libi bɔkpa Baguma. ⁵ Kitonekĩ kĩ budzi nkpã ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fɔwetsa kpa a kĩ mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kena adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda. ⁶ Leme finyaa bɔné ne mbla a kayɔ, kitonekĩ buku bɔkpa fɔtsa a kĩ fusuli boe nde kɔla bawane a. Bɔlábuki busum ne mbla kĩ betsele osi kɔe a akũ, mbom bɔasum ne Hũhũ kame osi vɔẽ a akũ.

Mbla Afɔ Oti Akena Tɔkpa.

⁷ Finyaa litsa bɔale? Kale bɔale kĩ mbla nye tɔkpa? Oowo! Fɔlára lɔmɔ. Leme mbla a lefɔ ĩnyi letsa a kĩ tɔkpa ane. Nte mbla a etale kĩ, "Tayɔɔla ane ne oti bebã fɔtsa akũ" ni, kufe ĩnyina anengbã kawe a na. ⁸ Leme fɔtsã mbla a akũ, tɔkpa na osi tinyina odo kɔkɔ fɔtsa kpa flee ne yĩ kame. Nte mbla kalaa elára ni, kufe tɔkpa leme ku. ⁹ Yĩ mɔawe a ndzi tɔ nkpã, kĩ mbla a tána, leme kĩ mbla a ya a, tɔkpa yidza tidzi nkpã, ¹⁰ ade nku a. Ade mbla a kĩ kufe ema yĩ nkpã a, yĩ kɔ wuda ekɔa ema yĩ. ¹¹ Tɔkpa tsã mbla akũ tena osi teke yĩ, ade tekɔ yĩ a.

¹² Foesũ mbla mɔawe a akũ kpale, ade ayea ye nhihie a adã kpĩĩ, enene leme a. ¹³ Lɔkɔa letsa wĩ a kĩ lenene a dani wuda lekpa yĩ? Oowo! Fɔlára lɔmɔ. Tɔkpa tsã tuwĩ akũ tekɔa wuda tema yĩ, ayekĩ taanye te kutitse paa a tetsa. Foesũ fɔtsã mbla akũ benye tɔkpa betsa nde letsa kpa kĩ liti lenene kũ.

Kawũkanɔ a Kĩ Kideĩ Ne Oti Kame.

¹⁴ Bunyina kĩ mbla a nye hũhũ kame fɔtsa, leme yĩ kɔ ĩnye otidziwa, kĩ benɔ ɔsate bekpa tɔkpa. ¹⁵ Maánu yĩ fɔtsa kenawa a kayɔ, kitonekĩ maákena letsa a kĩ mawe kĩ makena a, mbom makena letsa a kĩ makesi a. ¹⁶ Nte letsa a kĩ maáwe a makena kɔ ni, kekɔ ntunɔ kĩ mbla a nene. ¹⁷ Foesũ nné yĩ mɔawe akena fɔtsa a, mbom tɔkpa a kĩ tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

¹⁸ ĩnyina kĩ tuwĩ tidima lidzi ne yĩ kame ayekĩ ĩnye otidziwa sũ. Kitonekĩ titɔ kĩ kawe a kĩ makena tuwĩ deĩ ne yĩ kame malo ni, maápuli nkeno te. ¹⁹ Tuwĩ a kĩ mawe kĩ makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tɔkpa a kĩ maáwe kĩ makena a. ²⁰ Nte letsa a kĩ maáwe a makena ni, kekɔ nné yĩ mɔawe a akena foe, mbom tɔkpa a kĩ tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

²¹ Foesũ mmɔ mbla kĩĩ fɔletsã ĩyi ɔsũ, kĩ nte mawe kĩ makena tuwĩ ni, tɔkpa mbom makena. ²² Ne yĩ kamekame ni, mamɔ kawɔle ne Baguma mbla a akũ. ²³ Leme mamɔ mbla bebã ne yĩ sukena kame kĩ yanɔ lema mɔ yĩ lɔkɔ kame tuwĩ kĩ mawe a. Ekena yĩ kɔla ɔwane ekpa tɔkpa mbla a kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ sukena kame. ²⁴ Nkeno oti kĩ ye akũ akɔ kɔnya. Owei aate yĩ etomena sukena kĩ sekpã yĩ sanamena wuda kame a awe? ²⁵ Kɔle bɔanye Baguma bɔtsãmena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ.

Finyaa, ayekĩ nla nye kĩ ne yĩ mɔa akũ akũ ni, nne yĩ adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akũ, leme sukena a kɔ ni, nne masum tɔkpa mbla a.

Nkpã Kadzi Ne Baguma Hũhũ a Onukpẽ.

8 Foesũ finyaa kɔtɔkako lelára kekpa bikĩ bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a. ² Kitonekĩ Hũhũ mbla a kĩ yakpa oti nkpã ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ Kristo Yesu a, nye yĩ etomena tɔkpa mɔ wuda mbla a kame. ³ Letsa a kĩ mbla a tápuli ekena a, ayekĩ sukena a te kɔbẽ ne ye awe sũ ni, Baguma kɔ kena foe. Edo ye mɔawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kĩ sakena tɔkpa kame, ade eyakɔ tɔkpa kɔtɔ, enye te a. ⁴ Baguma kena fukĩĩ ayekĩ boe a kĩ

budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, b́apuli budzi ne tuwí kakena a kī ye mbla awe a onukpě.

⁵ Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekí be sukena awe a onukpě ni, f́tsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakona. Leme bikí bidzi nkpā nde ayekí Hūhū a awe a onukpě ni, f́tsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana. ⁶ Oti kadzi ne sukena f́wetsa tsémw wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā m̄ lukud. ⁷ Ne f́oesū oti a kī ye sukena f́wetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesíne, kitonekí yaákena ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne ɔ́ɔkɔali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akū. ⁸ Bikí bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawe onukpě a f́kelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma ane.

⁹ Leme mi k̄ midzί ne sukena kawe onukpě, mbom midzi nde ayekí Hūhū a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū leláa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode. ¹⁰ Leme nte Kristo deí ne n̄ kame a, Hūhū a nye nkpā ekpa n̄, kitonekí ekena n̄ oti kpíí ne Baguma ane, tit̄ kī n̄ sukena ayaku malo ne ɔ́kpa sū. ¹¹ Nte Baguma Hūhū a kī edzela Yesu etomena ban̄kpa kame a deí ne mi kame ni, kek̄ oti a kī edzela Kristo etomena ban̄kpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edeí ne mi kame a sū.

¹² Foesū nwaē ame, budeí adzuma adi kī kene kī b̄kne leme f́nyé kī b̄adzi nkpā nde ayekí boe sukena awe kī budzi a. ¹³ Kitonekí nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawe onukpě ni, míaku. Leme nte mitsā Hūhū kame mik̄ mi f́kelatsa kpa a, míana nkpā. ¹⁴ Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi. ¹⁵ Kitonekí Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tákena mi basate mikavila, mbom Hūhū a akena mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kobē af̄ b̄kba f́wɔla kave Baguma kī, "Abba!" kī foe kayo nye kī "Ao Nda!"

¹⁶ Baguma Hūhū a m̄awe lek̄ena ɔ́kpa m̄ boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi b̄ane. ¹⁷ Nte b̄onye ye babi ni, b̄onye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade b̄om̄ Kristo b́anya adzapadie a kī Baguma k̄a eyi ye a. Foesū nte b̄ona tsefā ne Kristo lubo kam̄ a kame ni, b́ana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

Kukūkpale a Kī K̄aya a.

¹⁸ Mak̄na kī b̄láapuli b̄kba lubo a kī b̄om̄ finyaa a b̄k̄om̄ Baguma kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa boe a k̄laa. ¹⁹ F́tsa a kī Baguma b̄a a flee dzi f́adz̄le m̄ akū kasí kī Baguma enye ye babi etsa. ²⁰ Kitonekí beko f́tsa a kī Baguma b̄a a flee k̄ɔ́ kī f́onye f́tsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawe akū, mbom Baguma lewe kī f́na k̄om̄. Leme k̄nete a deí kī, ²¹ luwi lidi ni, f́tsa a kī beb̄a flee aanye foe akū ne tesate ɔ́sum kī yabu kade a kame, f́yaawo ne akū akū kadzi m̄ kukūkpale a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

²² Kitonekí bunyina kī keyawo nviā k̄k̄ kī a, f́tsa a kī Baguma b̄a a flee abe ayɔ́k̄ɔ́ nde ɔ́mats̄ kī seme pi ye aye. ²³ Leme nné f́tsa kī beb̄a a odi abe ayɔ́k̄ɔ́, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa f́ɔ́nyade a leme b̄abe ayɔ́k̄ɔ́ ne boe kame, kadz̄le Baguma kī ek̄ena boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee. ²⁴ Kitonekí ade k̄nete kī sū b̄ona kate a, leme nte b̄om̄ k̄nete f́tsa k̄k̄ ni, fubuki f́nyé k̄nete. Kí-

tonekí owei ak̄a ane kate ne f́tsa a kī yam̄ a akū?

²⁵ Leme nte boe ane teí ne f́tsa a kī b̄ám̄ akū ni, b̄ana ɔ́k̄e b̄e kadz̄le foe.

²⁶ Ade ayea Hūhū a leme aayabum̄ boe a kī b̄ɔ́ a, kitonekí bunyina ayekí kefeta kī b̄ab̄a mpae b̄kpa Baguma. Hūhū m̄awe a abe ayɔ́k̄ɔ́ kapili boe k̄ɔ́ ne Baguma sek̄ m̄ f́lets̄a kī onukpě leláapuli eí. ²⁷ Ade Baguma a kī yam̄ bati ɔ́k̄e kame a nyina letsa a kī lenye Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekí Hūhū a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade k̄ɔ́ nde ayekí Baguma awe a.

²⁸ Bunyina kī Baguma ak̄ena f́tsa flee f́aboomu kakena fuwí kakpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a, kī eve ne ye nhihie onukpě a. ²⁹ Bati a kī Baguma nyi enyam̄ena l̄ɔ́ a, epau be eyi kī beyaak̄ena nde ye Obi aye, ayekí ye Obi a aanya be ɔ́nyade ne bawā pii kame. ³⁰ Foesū bati a kī Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikí eve a, ek̄ena be bekp̄la ade ekpa be tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma ɔ́ɔ a Etsa Boe.

³¹ Nte b̄k̄na fukíí flee akū a, litsa b́apuli b̄le? Nte Baguma dzē ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akū? ³² Nte Baguma a kī etásí ye m̄awe Obi kak̄a kakpa, mbom ek̄a ye ekpa faa ne boe flee k̄ɔ́ a ni, nde f́anya kī eláak̄a f́tsa beb̄a flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe? ³³ Owei aapuli eb̄e f́lets̄a ne bati a kī Baguma pau a akū? Baguma m̄awe di adansie kī betáku k̄ɔ́. ³⁴ Foesū owei aak̄ be k̄ɔ́? Nné Kristo Yesu a kī eku íye kī Baguma dzela ye etomena ban̄kpa kame, edzi nkpā ne Baguma ɔ́k̄na, yake ye aduli ne boe k̄ɔ́ a!

³⁵ Kek̄ owei íye litsa aapuli etsua k̄om̄ Kristo ɔ́ɔ a kayite? Lubokam̄ aapuli, mb̄e ɔ́hau, mb̄e bati liti katomena, mb̄e k̄lek̄ak̄ íye ohiā, mb̄e ɔ́dz̄ kadzi, mb̄e wuda libe, mb̄e kī wuda? ³⁶ Kats̄e K̄palewa a le kī,

"N̄ sū, bak̄ boe k̄k̄ nye k̄k̄.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kī bekp̄a banaak̄ aye." ³⁷ Ne fukíí flee kame a, b̄tsā Kristo kī yawe boe kale a akū b̄ba ayekí b̄k̄na malo. ³⁸ Kitonekí nte ndo kī let-sama leláapuli lenye boe ne boe ɔ́late Kristo ɔ́ɔ a kame. F́láanya wuda íye nkpā, ode f̄ɔ́ banyane íye hūhū kpa kobē kudi, k̄k̄ kī íye k̄k̄ kī laaya, ³⁹ katinya kī kideí ne ode íye katinya kī kideí ne tite kayo íye f́tsa a kī beb̄a a kame fudima. Letsama koū leláa katinya kame flee kī láapuli lenye boe ne Baguma ɔ́ɔ a kī b̄na b̄tsāmena boe ɔ́late Kristo Yesu akū a kame!

Baguma Pau Yudaf̄ Nde Ye Bati Aye.

⁹ Letsa a kī male a nye ɔ́k̄ali, Kristo ode man̄e ade maáma f̄vā a. Yí ɔ́k̄e kī Hūhū K̄palewa anya ye akū a akpa yí katekado kī nné f̄vā mama. ² Mabe ayɔ́k̄ɔ́, ade nte kal̄e kī kaáɔ́ ne yí ɔ́k̄e kame, ³ kakpa yí bati a kī b̄om̄ be b̄onye sukena m̄ bab̄ane m̄a. Ne be sū maawe kī Baguma edumu yí faa, es̄ b̄om̄ Kristo kayite malo kufe. ⁴ Kitonekí ade be nye Israel ɔ́mā a kī Baguma pau, ek̄a ek̄ena ye bade, enye ye kukūkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpě m̄ be, ekpa be ye

mbla a lemɛ. Be nɛɛ Baguma ɔsum osi wí a, ade be lemɛ ɛkena bɔhɛ ɛkpa a. ⁵ Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyɔ a kí betɛ buí a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo lemɛ nɛ eto nde otidziwa aye ɛya a. Mifɔ bumu Baguma a kí yanya fɔtsa flee akū daa daa a! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

⁶ Nlámɔ kalɛ kí Baguma kalekayi a táya nɛ foe kame, kitonekí nné bati a kí bito Israel a flee nyɛ Israelfɔ kpānunu. ⁷ Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nyɛ Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kí, "Isak akū fɔatsā mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kí nle ŷyi a." ⁸ Foe kayɔ nyɛ kí nné babi a kí Abraham ma nde bati ayea nyɛ Baguma babi, mbom bikí ɛma nɛ ye bɔhɛ kame a. ⁹ Kitonekí Baguma bɔhɛ a nyɛ, "Kateliva, lɔkɔ kí kame a, maamuniki ŷya ade Sara aama obinyole a." ¹⁰ Nné fukí odi a. Babinyole nviā a kí Rebeka ma a ɔlɛga nyɛ boe ɔwanyɔ Isak. ¹¹⁻¹² Lemɛ nɛ ayekí babinyole nviā kame ɔmɔa kapau fɔya nɛ foe kame nɛ Baguma nɛhiɛ onukpɛ sū ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kí, "Obinɔkɔɔ a aasum obisɛde a." Ebi ye eyi kɔkɔɔ fɔmɔ ɛyama babi a. Foesū Baguma kapau a kí ɛkena a ledzé nɛ tuwí ŷye tɔkpa a kí nta babi a kame odi kɛna a akū, mbom Baguma kawɛ fɔanɛ.

¹³ Beɛ nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalewa a kame kí, "Nwɛ Yakob kale, lemɛ nkesí Esau."

¹⁴ Lɔkɔa bɔale kí Baguma lemɛ ládā kpíí? Oowo! Fɔlɔ lɔmɔ kɔlaa. ¹⁵ Kitonekí ebi Mose kí, "Odi nyɛ odi kí mawɛ kí makɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ nkpa ni, ade ye maakɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ nkpa a. Ade odi nyɛ odi kí ye akū kɔ yí kɔnya ni, maamɔ ye kɔnya."

¹⁶ Foesū Baguma oti kapau ledzé nɛ ye mbɔdibɔ ŷye letsa a kí yawɛ a akū, mbom letsa nyɛ letsa dzɛ nɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ odi akū. ¹⁷ Kitonekí nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalewa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legā kí, "Ndzina nɔ legā ayekí maatsā nɔ akū ŷnye yí kɔbɛ ntsa, lɔkɔa yí dī legba nɛ katinya kame flee." ¹⁸ Foesū odi nyɛ odi kí Baguma awɛ kí yamɔ kɔnya a, ade ye yamɔ kɔnya a, ade odi nyɛ odi kí yawɛ kí ɛna atɔ ɔsí a, yafɔ yana atɔ ɔsí.

Baguma Kalɔkpa Mɔ Kɔnyakamɔ a.

¹⁹ Mi kame odi aavia yí kí, "Ntɛ fɔla lɔmɔ a, nde sū Baguma buki yanye nfumusɔ kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza ɛdza nɛ Baguma kawɛ akū?" ²⁰ Nɔ otidziwa, owei anɛ kí akpa Baguma mbuayɛ lɔmɔ? Lubui lávia de ɔmɛnɛ kí, "Nde sū ɔmɛ yí lɔmɔ?" ²¹ Fubui ɔmɛnɛ deí osi kí yakɔa tibute a kí enuna ɛbɔa lɔbɔ a ɛmɛ letsa a kí yawɛ. Mbɔɛɛ elá osi kí yakɔa tite lɔbɔ mɔape a ɛmɛ fubui nviā? Yaamɛ lɔmɔa kí lalɛ kadā eyi ɛkpa fuwi titiliwu, lɔkɔa ɛkɔa te nkaɛ a ɛmɛ lɛbebā kí laále kadā eyi ɛkpa luwi daa akū adzuma kakɛna. ²² Ade letsa a kí Baguma kɛna a kayɔ nɛ awí a. Ntɛ Baguma wɛ kí yanye ye kalɔkpa kanya, ɛfɔ bɛmɔ ye otumi, lemɛ ebuki ɛna ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ epini bikí be akū ɛna kalɔkpa, kí bidum be bekpa kawɔla a ni, litsa odeí kí aalɛ? ²³ Ade ntɛ Baguma wɛ lemɛ kí yanye ye kukūkpale baū a kí biko nɛ boe a kí ɛmɔ kɔnya akū a, boe a kí ɛmanɛ eyi ɛkpa ye kukūkpale a, ²⁴ kitonekí boe nyɛ bati a kí ɛpau etomɛna Yudafo mɔ bikí benyé Yudafo a kame a ni, odeí kadi kalɛ? ²⁵ Ade

fukí Baguma lɛ nɛ Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Hosea ovoli kame kí,

"Bati kí benyé yí ɔmaí bati a, maave be kí, 'Yí bati.' Kade a kí ntáwɛ ke kalɛ a, maave ke 'Yí ɔdɔ bati.'

²⁶ Nɛ kakɔ mɔape a kí bibi be kí,

'Minyé yí bati' a

Ade awá baave be kí 'Baguma Kí Edzi Nkpā Daa a babi.' "

²⁷ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya bɔa fɔwɔla ɛɛ nɛ Israelfɔ akū kí,

"Ntɛ Israelfɔ nɛ lidede nde mpo abuí dā malo ni, be kame bati sukuloo badi aana kate,

²⁸ kitonekí boe ɔlate aadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati pɛpɛpɛ mɔatsɛ, ɛtsua letsa nyɛ letsa lukū."

²⁹ Yesaya buki ɛɛ eyi kí,

"Ntɛ boe ɔlate Otumifo Flee a ɛtatina boe babi mɔ bawa a badi ni,

kufɛ bɔdani bɔkɛna nde Sodom, buketimɔ Gomora!"

Kalɛ Wí a Nyɛ Israelfɔ Lemɛ Kade.

³⁰ Foesū litsa koŷ bɔale? Matsa kí bikí benyé Israelfɔ a kí betápili kí badzi kpíí nɛ Baguma anɛ a, bɛkɛna be bati kí bekɔla betsāmɛna be katekado akū. ³¹ Ade Israelfɔ a kí bekawɛ mbla a kí yaakɛna be bati kpíí a, tápuli bɛkɛna nɛ mbla a akū a. ³² Litsa sū betápuli? Kitonekí betákɔa katekado bewɛ foe, mbom bekɔa anɛ bite nɛ be mɔawɛ mbɔdibɔ akū. Nɛ foesū bitula nɛ Kristo kí ɛla nde de a kí bati atula nɛ de akū a akū, ³³ nde ayekí betselɛ nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalewa a kame kí,

"Midā! Nkɔa de lidi mayi nɛ Zion, de kí bati aatula nɛ de akū bɛnɛ betɔ.

Lemɛ odi nyɛ odi kí ɛtɛ ye edo ni, kɔnyɔā lɛláawo ye."

10 Nwaɛ amɛ, letsa a kí mawɛ nɛ yí ɔwɔlɛ kame flee, mɔ mpaɛ kí mabɔa nɛ de akū kakpa Baguma nyɛ kí, ɛfɔ yí awɛ kade bati bɛna nkpā kate! ² Maa-puli ndi adansie kí bekɔa be akū flee bekpa Baguma ɔsum, lemɛ binyína ayekí basum ye nɛ osi wí akū a kanyina wí. ³ Betányi osi a kí Baguma atsā kabu bati kí bidzi kpíí nɛ ye anɛ, foesū bewɛ be mɔawɛ tisi kí batsā bɛkɛna fɔtsa biwo Baguma anɛ, ade foesū betákɔa be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kí yatsā kakɛna bati kpíí a. ⁴ Kitonekí Kristo nyɛ Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekí odi nyɛ odi kí ɛtɛ ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpíí.

Baguma Aakpa Odi Nyɛ Odi Nkpā.

⁵ Mose tsɛɛ eyi ɛtsa ayekí oti adzi kpíí nɛ Baguma anɛ ntɛ edí mbla a akū. ɛɛ kí, "Odi nyɛ odi kí ɛkena nɛ mbla a akū pɛpɛpɛ ni, yaana nkpā." ⁶ Lemɛ letsa a kí Katsɛɛ Kpalewa a lɛ nɛ ayekí oti aadā kpíí nɛ katekado kame nyɛ kí, "Tavia nɔ akū kí, 'Owei aade ɛnaa ode?' kí fɔtsa kí ɛnaakpā Kristo eto kanɔkpade ede ɛya. ⁷ ŷye tavia kí, 'Owei aaka ɛnaa kayɔ?' Foe nyɛ kí owei aana kanɔkpade ɛnaakpā Kristo ɛyamɛna."

⁸ Letsa a kí yatsa a nyɛ kí, "Baguma kalɛ a fuā nɔ plepleple, kideí nɛ nɔ onukpɛ mɔ nɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame." Ade katekado ɔledo a kí bɔade letsā nɛ ke akū a nɛ awí a.

⁹ Nte ɔkɔ onukpɛ ɔle kɪ Yesu nye boe ɔlate, mɔ ɔte odo ne nɔ ɔwɔle kame kɪ Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nɔ nkpā. ¹⁰ Kitonekɪ ɔwɔle bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpɪ, ade onukpɛ bakɔa kanye foe kanya mɔ Baguma akpa boe nkpā. ¹¹ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɪ, “Odi nye odi kɪ ete ye edo lɛlāate kɔnyā.” ¹² Odi nye odi deɪ ne foe kame, kitonekɪ ntsitsemu adima lɛlāa Yudafɔ mɔ bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee ɔlate, ade yakpa akū kana fɔtsa nhila pii bikɪ babɔa mpaɛ kave ye a. ¹³ Nde ayekɪ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le a, “Odi nye odi kɪ yaave boe ɔlate a dɪ ni, yaana nkpā.”

¹⁴ Lemɛ nde bati aakɛna beve oti a kɪ betáte ye bido a? Nde baakɛna betɛ oti a kɪ betánu ye fɔletsɛ a bido? Ade nte betáde letsā ne fɔletsɛ a akū a, nde baakɛna binu ye dɪ? ¹⁵ Ade nde baakɛna bide letsā Baguma fɔletsɛ nte betádo fɔtɔ banyane? Ade foe akū mɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɪ, “Batɔ a kɪ beyaade letsā ne Kale Wɪ a akū a kaya ale kadā paa!”

¹⁶ Lemɛ nné bati flee lete Kale Wɪ a, kitonekɪ Yesaya le kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, owei lete boe kale a edo?” ¹⁷ Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fɔletsɛ a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a. ¹⁸ Lemɛ mavia kɪ ɔnɔkɔali fɔane kɪ betánu Baguma fɔletsɛ a kɔlaa? ɔnɔkɔali binu foe, kitonekɪ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɪ,

“Letsā badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,
ade be fɔletsɛ a gba fɔnawo katinya kawūnakɔ a flee.”

¹⁹ Mavia bio kɪ ɔkɔa kanu Israelfɔ a tánu fɔletsɛ a kayɔ? Mose mɔawe lenya ɔtɔ ele kɪ, Baguma le kɪ,
“Maafɔ minɔ lineke mɔ bati kɪ benyé ɔmaɪ a.

Maakɔa ɔmaɪ a kɪ etábinya anɛ a ndo mi kalɔkpa.”

²⁰ Ade Yesaya do ɔwɔle eba ebi be kɪ, Baguma le kɪ,
“Bati a kɪ betáwe yɪ liti osi a, ade be lemó yɪ a
bati a kɪ betávia yɪ akū a, ade be ñnye yɪ akū ntsa a.”

²¹ Baguma buki ele ne Israelfɔ akū kɪ,
“Luwi mɔa flee ndzele yɪ akɔ kame nkpa
bati a kɪ bideɪ atɔ ɔsɪ,
kɪ biyidza bedza ne yɪ akū lemɛ a.”

Baguma Mɔ Israel ɔmaɪ a Kɔnya.

11 Foesū mavia kɪ Baguma pu ye mɔawe bati a flefle? Oowo! Yɪ mɔawe Israelni manɛ, ñnye Abraham kasinu ɔwa, kɪ nto Benyamin katete a kame. ² Baguma tápu ye ɔmaɪ a kɪ epau eyi kito kayɔkayi a. Mbɔɛ minyína letsɛ a kɪ betɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, awā a kɪ Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfɔ ɔlɔ a? Ele kɪ, ³ “Boe ɔlate, bekɔ nɔ onukpɛ banyene, ade bidzuli nɔ afɔlibɔ tetenye a. Yɪ odi keɪ lite ade bawe kɪ bakɔ yɪ malo a!” ⁴ Lemɛ nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye? Ebi ye kɪ, “Ntina bati mpim evúkɔnɔ kɪ betásum Baal baviɔ a ñyi nkpa yɪ akū.” ⁵ Ade aye fɔla ne finyaa ɔkɔ kɪ kame malo a. Israelfɔ sukuloo badi te kɪ Baguma mɔ be kɔnya epau eyi a. ⁶ Baguma mɔ be kɔnya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kɪ bekɛna a sū. Kitonekɪ nte bati kapau dzɛ ne be lɛkenana akū ni, kekɔ ye kɔnyakamɔ a buki kɔnyé kɔnyakamɔ.

⁷ Foesū nde? Israelfɔ a tána letsɛ a kɪ bekawe a. Lemɛ be kame badi sukuloo a kɪ Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkaɛ kɛna atɔ ɔsɪ ne Baguma kave akū a. ⁸ Nde ayekɪ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɪ,

“Baguma fɔ be adzuni mɔ be ɔwɔle dɔ kɪ baánu fɔletsɛ kayɔ,

Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviā kɪ a,
baápuli bemó biyi ɔsū ñye binu foe kayɔ.”

⁹ Ade Dawid le kɪ,

“Baguma efɔ be kanyakɔ opunu edani kpɛɪ epi be,
mɔ letsɛ a kɪ baatula betɔ fɔnya be ɔtɔ kavɛle.

¹⁰ Efɔ be anɛ eke ɔtū ayekɪ beláamɔ fɔkɔ,
efɔ bikūükū ne be lubokamɔ kayɔ daa daa.”

¹¹ Finyaa mavia kɪ, kɪ Yudafɔ tula bene betɔ a, bekahɔ kɔlaa ne awā? Oowo! Ayekɪ bekɛna tɔkpa sū ni, nkpā kate a ya ne bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a sekɛ, ayekɪ Yudafɔ a aanɔ be lineke. ¹² Nte Yudafɔ tɔkpa yamɛna akū kana nhila baū ne katinya kame, mɔ nte be hūhū kame katɔ a ma bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a nhila pii ni, kekɔ nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafɔ a flee dani bekɛna Baguma bade.

Bati Kɪ Benyé Yudafɔ a Malo Na Nkpā Kate.

¹³ Ade mi a kɪ minyé Yudafɔ a mabi fɔletsɛ finyaa a. Ayekɪ ñnye bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a fɔtɔ kɔnyane sū ni, maapia ne adzuma a akū. ¹⁴ ɔsa fɔatsā ye kakɛna kame ni, maapuli nɔfɔ yɪ kade bati lenɔ lineke ayekɪ maapuli nte badi nkpā. ¹⁵ Kitonekɪ kɪ Baguma fɔne be awe a, ekɔla batidziwa kɪ benye ye bakesine a ekɛna be ye bakɔba. Foesū nde fɔana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fɔana nde nkpā ekpa banɔkpa! ¹⁶ Nte abodoo seke setɔnyade a kɪ bekɔa bekpa Baguma akū kpale ni, kekɔ ye nkaɛ a lemɛ akū kpale. Ade ayea nte bekɔa kutse tunu bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a lemɛ nye ye tide.

¹⁷ Bitsua kugua kutse kɪ bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekɔa lupu kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale ne koe akū a. Mi a kɪ minyé Yudafɔ a la nde lupu kame kutse tenane a kɪ bekɔa beyatale ne kukɪ bidu akū a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funitsā a fudi.

¹⁸ Foesū mitasupa bikɪ bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sū miapia akū mitsa be? Mite anɛ kɪ tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi. ¹⁹ Lemɛ ɔsa nɔ aale kɪ, “Bitsua tenane a benye kɪ yɪ nna ne te kadokɔ.” ²⁰ Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali. Bitsua te kitonekɪ betáte bido, ade mina kadzakɔ ne mi katekado sū a, foesū mitapia ne foe akū, mbom mikavila. ²¹ Kitonekɪ nte Baguma táamɔ Yudafɔ a kɪ bela nde kutse kpɪ a tenane a kɔnya ni, ɔkɔna kɪ yaamɔ nɔ kɔnya?

²² Dā ayekɪ Baguma deɪ sɛmɛ kale, mɔ ayekɪ edeɪ ɔsɪ. Baguma deɪ ɔsɪ ne bikɪ bene betɔ akū, lemɛ edeɪ sɛmɛ kale ekpa nɔ nte osila odzi ne ye sɛmɛ kale a kame. Lemɛ nte ɔtádzi ɔmɔ ni, Baguma aatsua nɔ malo enye ne kutse a akū. ²³ Ade nte Yudafɔ a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakɔa be edzela ne be kadzakɔ kɔɛ a, kitonekɪ Baguma aapuli ekɛna foe. ²⁴ Mi a kɪ minyé Yudafɔ a, mila nde lupu kame kugua kutse tenane a kɪ bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wɪ a akū a

aye. Yudafɔ a la nde kugua kutse a kɪ bidu a, foesũ fɔlɔ ɔsɪ fɔkpa Baguma kɪ yaabuki ekɔa kugua kutse mɔawɛ tenane a kɪ bitsua benye a etale ne kutse mɔawɛ a akũ.

Baguma Amɔ Bati Flee Kɔnya.

²⁵ Nwaɛ ame, ɔɔkɔkali fɔletsɔ belawa fudi deɪ kɪ mawe kɪ minyi, ayekɪ miláabu mi akũ anyansáɔ. Ade foe nye kɪ Israelfɔ badi atɔ ɔsɪ a aana kenaawo kɪ, bati a kɪ benyé Yudafɔ a, kakã flee ya ne Baguma sekɛ. ²⁶ Nte fɔya lɔmɔ fuyua a lɔkɔa Yudafɔ a flee aana kate, nde ayekɪ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le kɪ,

“Ɔtɛne a aato Zion ɛya.

Yaanye ablɔ fɔtsa flee enɛmɛna ne Yakob katete a kame a.

²⁷ Maakena bɔhe kɪ mɔ be,
nte ñnye be tɔkpa nnamɛna.”

²⁸ Ne Kale Wɪ a akũ kɔ ni, Yudafɔ a dani Baguma bakesɪne ne mi a kɪ minyé Yudafɔ a sũ. Lemɛ ne Baguma be kapau sũ ni, benye Baguma bakɔba ne be bawanyɔ sũ. ²⁹ Kitonekɪ Baguma ládani ye adzuni ne oti a kɪ epau ñye ehila a akũ. ³⁰ Kɔkɔɛ a, mi a kɪ minyé Yudafɔ a, mitákɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akũ, lemɛ finyaa Baguma mɔ mi kɔnya kitonekɪ Yudafɔ a na atɔ ɔsɪ. ³¹ Ade ayea kɔnya a kɪ Baguma mɔ mi a sũ ni, finyaa Yudafɔ lemɛ lákɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akũ ayekɪ Baguma aamɔ be malo kɔnya. ³² Ayekɪ batidziwa flee sɪ kɪ baátse Baguma sũ ni, ɛfɔ bati flee kɛna fɔkɔ katabu kɔla bawanɛ, ayekɪ yaamɔ be flee kɔnya.

Fɔfɛta Kɪ Bumu Baguma.

³³ Baguma akũ kana fɔtsa ne lidede paa!
Ye nyansá mɔ kadikanyi kame dzũ paa!
Owei aapuli enye ye kɔtɔkɔ kame?
Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayɔ?

³⁴ Nde ayekɪ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le kɪ,
“Owei nyina boe Ɔlate a adzuni?
Owei aapuli ekpa ye kɔde?”

³⁵ Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi tɔ,
ayekɪ yaakɛna ese ye kɔtɔ?”

³⁶ Kitonekɪ Baguma leɔba fɔtsa flee,
ye kɔbɛ akũ letsɔ nye letsɔ dzi nkpã,
ade ye kame lemɛ letsɔ nye letsɔ aawũna a.
Obu mɔ kamu nye Baguma fude daa.
Fɔya lɔmɔ.

Nkpã Wɪ Kɪ ɛfɛta Kadzi Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.

12 Foesũ nwaɛ ame, ayekɪ Baguma amɔ boe kɔnya sũ ni, make mi aduli paa kɪ mikɔa mi akũ mikpa Baguma nde afɔlie fɔtsa kɪ fudeɪ nkpã, kɪ foe akũ kpale, fɔawo ye anɛ. Ade fukɪi nye ayekɪ miasum Baguma ne ɔɔkɔkali kame mɔ mi tɔwɛ a. ² Mitadzi nkpã nde ayekɪ katinya kɪi kame bati adzi ne tɔkpa kakɛna kame a, mbom mifɔ Baguma ɛdani mi adzuni ɛkena avɔɛ lɔkɔa midani ɔbla. Fɔafɔ minyi Baguma kawɛ, fɔtsa a kɪ fɔnɛnɛ, kɪ fɔawo ye anɛ, fɔkɔkɔla lemɛ a.

³ Ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ futetsa baũ a kɪ ekpa yɪ sũ ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi kɪ etabu ye tɔɔkɔɛ eba

ayekɪ kɛfɛta. Ne foe kadokɔ a, ɛkɔna fɔtsa a kɪ fɔtsa akũ kadɔla, lɔkɔa ɛdzɛmɔ ye akũ ɛdã ne katekado a kɪ Baguma kpa ye a onukpɛ.

⁴ Ayekɪ budeɪ sukɛna fɔkɔ kumɛkumɛ pii ne oti mɔawɛ a kame, kɪ fɔakɛna tudzuma futefute a, ⁵ ade ayea titɔ kɪ bati pii bɔanɛ malo ni, oti mɔa bɔanɛ ne Kristo kame, kɪ bɔtsamɔ akũ nde sukɛna fɔkɔ futefute ne oti mɔa kame. ⁶ Baguma mɔ boe kɔnya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesũ mifɔ bɔkɛna foe akũ adzuma ne ye kɔnyakamɔ a onukpɛ. Nte boe futetsa nye Baguma fɔletsɔ onukpɛ kanye ni, kɛnɛ kɪ bɔakɛna ne katekado a kɪ budeɪ a onukpɛ. ⁷ Nte boe futetsa nye kɪ busum bati ni, kɛnɛ kɪ busum be ayekɪ kɛfɛta, nte futetsa nye fɔtsa katsa ni, kɛnɛ kɪ bɔtsa fɔtsa. ⁸ Nte fɔnye bati ɔwɛle kɔbɛ kado ni, kɛnɛ kɪ bɔkɛna foe. Odi nye odi kɪ yakpa bati fɔtsa ni, ɛkena foe mɔ ɔwɛle faa. Odi nye odi kɪ ɛdzɛ ne bati onukpɛ ni, kɛnɛ kɪ ɛkena adzuma mɔ ɔsɪ, ade odi nye odi kɪ yakɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna ni, kɛnɛ kɪ ɛkena foe mɔ anɛ kakpale.

⁹ Miwɛ akũ kalɛ ne ɔɔkɔkali kame. Mikesɪ tɔkpa, lɔkɔa mipi fɔtsa wɪ midomɔ akũ. ¹⁰ Miwɛ akũ akũ kalɛ nde bawɛ ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ɛbɔa mbɔdi ɛkɔa obu ekpa ɔwɛ a. ¹¹ Mikɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɪ ade mitana ɔnyɔnɛ a. Misum boe Ɔlate a mɔ ɔwɛle kame kɔbɛ. ¹² Mifɔ mi kɔnɛte a kɔkpã mi ne kawɛle kame. Mina ɔwɛle bɔɛ ne mi ɔhau kame, mikaabɔa mpɛ daa daa. ¹³ Mibumɔ asɔli bati a kɪ badi ahiã a, ade mite banɔwɛ faa ne mi tɔtɔ kame a.

¹⁴ Miwã Baguma kɪ ehila bikɪ bitomɔ mi liti a. Mivia kɪ ehila be, ɛtadum be. ¹⁵ Mimo kawɛle mɔ bikɪ bamɔ kawɛle, ade mibe mɔ bikɪ babe lemɛ a. ¹⁶ Mina ne adzuni mɔape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akũ, mbom mikɛna tɔkɔba mɔ bikɪ bedɔla be akũ kɪ bati lábu ne let-sama kame a. Mitabu mi akũ kɪ minyina kadi.

¹⁷ Nte oti odi fum nɔ ni, takɔa tɔkpa ose ye kɔtɔ. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna letsɔ kɪ odi nye odi abu kɪ lenɛnɛ a. ¹⁸ Nte fɔale kakɛna, mɔ fɔato mi sekɛ ni, mimo odi nye odi midzi ne lukudɔ kame. ¹⁹ Nwaɛ ame, mitakɛna odi-ma tɔkpa mise kɔtɔ da, mbom mifɔ Baguma kalɔkpa kɛkɛna foe. Kitonekɪ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le kɪ, Ɔlate a le kɪ, “Yɪ aavele kɔtɔ, yɪ aakɛna nse kɔtɔ.” ²⁰ Lemɛ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le kɪ,

“Nte kɔle akɔ nɔ okesɪne ni, kpa ye funitsã enya.

Nte ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, kpa ye mui ɛmɔa.

Kitonekɪ nte ɔkɛna fukɪi ni, aafɔ kɔnyɔã liwo ye paa.”
²¹ Tafɔ tɔkpa lenya nɔ akũ, mbom kɔa tuwɪ kanya tɔkpa akũ.

Mikɔa Obu Mikpa Ɔmaɪ Akũ Banyanɛ.

13 Kɛnɛ kɪ odi nye odi ebu ɔmaɪ akũ banyanɛ, kitonekɪ otumi odima leláa kɪ étáto Baguma sekɛ, ade ɔmaɪ akũ banyanɛ a kɪ bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be. ² Foesũ odi nye odi kɪ eyidza ɛdza ne ɔmaɪ akũ banyanɛ otumi akũ a, yidza ɛdza ne letsɔ a kɪ ehilie eyi a akũ. Ade odi nye odi kɪ yakɛna lɔmɔ a, aavele kɔtɔkaku ekpa ye mɔawɛ.

³ Bati a kɪ bakɛna tuwɪ a, lávila bati akũ banyanɛ, mbom bikɪ bakɛna tɔkpa a avila be. Ɔwɛ kɪ bati akũ

ɔnyane etahūnahūna nɔ? Kekɔ kena letsa a kɪ lenene, lɔkɔa yaamu nɔ. ⁴ Kitonekɪ bati akū ɔnyane a nye Baguma zsumune kɪ yakena adzuma ekpa nɔ kale. Leme nte ɔkena tɔkpa kɔ ni, kekɔ vila ye, kitonekɪ edeɪ kɔbɛ kɪ yavele ɔɔɔ nde ayekɪ kefeta. Baguma fɔɔɔ ɔnyane yane, ade yadā kɪ bekpa bikɪ bekena tɔkpa a Baguma ɔɔɔ kavele a.

⁵ Ne fukɪ sū ni, kene kɪ oti adɔla akū ekpa ɔmaɪ akū banyane a, nné ne Baguma ɔɔɔ kavele odi sū, mbom ayekɪ oti ɔɔɔle fɪ enyina tuwɪ a sū.

⁶ Ade fukɪɪ leme sū miase ɔmaɪ tɔɔɔle a, kitonekɪ ɔmaɪ akū banyane a akena adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekena be tudzuma tɔkpa. ⁷ Foesū mise be letsa a kɪ midzimɔ be a. Mise ɔɔɔle mɔ dutɛ mikpa bikɪ kefeta. Mivila oti a kɪ kene kɪ bivila a, ade mibu oti a kɪ kene kɪ bekpa obu a.

Ayekɪ Bɔadzi Mɔ Akū Akū.

⁸ Mitadzimɔ odima kɔɔɔ, kɔɔɔ a kɪ miadzimena a nye kɪ miwe mi akū akū kale. Odi nye odi kɪ ewe ɔɔɔle kale ni, ekena ne Baguma mbla a flee akū. ⁹ Mbla a kɪ Baguma kpa a le kɪ, “Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tayɔɔle ane ne nɔ ɔkɔba fɔtsa akū,” mɔ tebebā a kɪ tibu a flee boomu ne mbla mɔape kame kɪ, “We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekɪ awe nɔ akū kale a.” ¹⁰ Nte awe odi kale ni, ɔlākɛna tɔkpa ne ye akū, foesū ɔɔɔ nye mbla a flee akū kakena.

¹¹ Kene kɪ miakena fukɪɪ, kitonekɪ minyina kɪ lɔkɔ wo ɔɔɔ kɪ mianyina ne tida kame. Kitonekɪ lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma aate boe a nkpā fuā finyaa leba lɔkɔ a kɪ bɔnya lɔɔɔ bɔte Kristo budo a. ¹² Lenye lɔkɔ tɛ liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifɔ fɔɔɔ tɔtū kame fɔtsa kakena, lɔkɔa bɔbɔe kawū kanɔ fɔtsa bɔkpa kanɔ ne ɔhaɪ kame. ¹³ Mifɔ bupi boe akū kapi wɪ nde bati kɪ bidzi ne ɔhaɪ kame. Mitafɔ bɔna ne kanya mɔ futo kawɔle mɔ bave kawuga kame, ŷye adɔpaa kabɔa, ŷye ablɔ kadi, ŷye kapaa mɔ anengbā kakena kame. ¹⁴ Mbom mibɔe boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kawū fɔtsa mido nde atadie aye, lɔkɔa mifɔ mi sukena akū kadā kakɔna miyaadani se odo fɔtsa akū bakenane.

Mitadzemɔ Mɔ Mi Bakɔba Kristofɔ.

14 Mite oti a kɪ étatim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele fɔlets a mɔ ye ne lets a kɪ kene kɪ ekena mɔ likɪ ketáfeta kɪ ekena a akū. ² Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kɪ enya funitsā fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a kɪ ye katekado tátim a kɔ anya kɔba kame funitsā odi. ³ Oti a kɪ yanya lets a nye lets a, etasupa oti a kɪ yaánya foe. Ade oti a kɪ yanya kɔba funitsā odi a, etadzemɔ ekɪ yanya lets a nye lets a, kitonekɪ Baguma te ye.

⁴ Owei ane kɪ adzemɔ oti bebā zsumune? Ye mɔawe ɔlate aamɔ nte edzɛ pintii ŷye etɔ. Leme yaanya akū kitonekɪ boe ɔlate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii. ⁵ Oti odi abu kɪ luwi lidi sɪ leba fuwi bebā a, ade odi leme adā kɪ fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukɪɪ odu akū a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kakɔ mɔa. ⁶ Odi nye odi kɪ ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe kɪ yado boe ɔlate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye

odi kɪ yaánya funitsā fudi a, kena foe kɪ yado boe ɔlate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kɔle ne foe akū a. ⁷ Boe kame odima lidzi nkpā ekpa ye akū odi, ade boe kame odima láku leme kakpa ye akū odi a. ⁸ Nte budzi nkpā ni, boe ɔlate a budzi bɔkpa, ade nte buku a, boe ɔlate a buku bɔkpa. Foesū nte budzi nkpā o-o ŷye buku o-o, boe ɔlate a bade bɔane.

⁹ Ade fukɪɪ sū mɔ Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpā ayekɪ yaanya bikɪ bidzi nkpā mɔ bikɪ biku a ɔlate a.

¹⁰ Ade nɔ kɔ, nde sū akɔ awaɛ kɔɔɔ? ŷye nɔ malo nde sū asupa awaɛ? Boe a flee bɔadza ne Baguma ane kame lɔkɔa edzemɔ boe. ¹¹ Kitonekɪ betsele ne Katsɛle

Kpalewa a kame kɪ,

“ɔlate a le kɪ, ‘Kɪ ndzi nkpā kɪ a,

odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa ŷi,

ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpɛ ele kɪ

ŷi nye Baguma a.’”

¹² Foesū boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye mɔawe akū akunta.

Tafɔ Awaɛ Okristoni Lekena Tɔkpa.

¹³ Foesū mifɔ bɔfɔ akū akū kadzemena, kakɔ kɔɔɔ. Fukɪ miakena nye kɪ mikena adzuma kɪ milākɛna letsama kɪ fɔafɔ awaɛ leto ŷye fɔfɔ ekena tɔkpa. ¹⁴ ŷi ɔmɔa kakena mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu sū, nte ndo kɪ funitsā fudima ne foe akū akū lenyé efɪɪ fɔtsa. Leme nte odi te edo kɪ funitsā fudi akū tákpale ni, kekɔ fɔkɛna efɪɪ fɔtsa fɔkpa ye.

¹⁵ Nte nɔ funitsā kɪ any a sū awaɛ te kalɔe ni, kekɔ nné ɔɔɔ kame ɔtsɛmɔ ye. Tafɔ funitsā a kɪ any a lewɔla oti a kɪ ye lɔkɔ Kristo ku a. ¹⁶ Foesū mitafɔ bati bebā lisupa fɔtsa a kɪ mi miakɔna kɪ fɔne a. ¹⁷ Kitonekɪ Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mɔ kamɔa, mbom fɔnye tuwɪ kakena mɔ lukudɔ, mɔ kawɔle kɪ Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa a. ¹⁸ Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kɪ akū a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

¹⁹ Foesū mifɔ boe botae enya kɪ bɔakɛna lets a kɪ layamena lukudɔ, titiliwu mɔ fukɪ fɔabumena akū akū.

²⁰ Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsā sū. Ne ɔɔkɔali kame ni, funitsā flee akū kpale fɔkpa kanya, leme fɔnéne kɪ banya lets a kɪ laha odi fɔfɔ ekena tɔkpa. ²¹ Lets a wíde nye kɪ taba sekɛna ŷye ɔmɔa waɪ ŷye akɛna lets a bebā lidima kɪ fɔafɔ awaɛ lekɛna tɔkpa.

²² Fɔ lets a kɪ ɔte odo ne fɔts a kɪ akū a, fɔna ne mimɔ nɔ Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kɪ étakɔ ye akū kɔɔɔ ne lets a kɪ ekɛna, emɔ kɪ lenene a sū. ²³ Leme nte odi any a lets a kɪ ye ɔɔle tákpa ye osi a, Baguma akɔ ye kɔɔɔ, kitonekɪ lets a kɪ ekɛna a táto katekado kame. Lets a nye lets a kɪ oti akɛna kɪ fɔtáto katekado kame ni, tɔkpa tane.

Mifɔ Bɔkɛna Lets a a Kɪ Laawo Bati Bebā Mbom Ane.

15 Kene kɪ boe a kɪ budeɪ ɔsɪ ne katekado kame a, bɔabumɔ bati a kɪ be katekado lelá ɔsɪ a ne be ɔhau kame. Ketáne kɪ bɔakɛna lets a kɪ laawo boe mɔawe ane. ² Mifɔ boe kame odi nye odi ekɛna lets a a kɪ laawo boe bakɔba ane ayekɪ fɔale fɔkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame. ³ Kitonekɪ Kristo malo tákɛna fɔts a kɪ

fuwo ye ane, mbom nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, Kristo bi Baguma kĩ, “Fuvũnatsa a kĩ beta bekpa nɔ a, yako ne yĩ akũ.”⁴ Ade letsa nye letsa a kĩ betsele biyi ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fɔtsa, kĩ bɔkɔ bɔkɔ bɔkɔ mɔ Baguma fɔlets a bɔdza pintii, budo ɔwɔle bɔna letsa a kĩ bɔadã ane a.

⁵ Baguma a kĩ ye nye ɔwɔle bɔkɔ mɔ kɔbɛ kado katokɔ a, efɔ mina onukpɛ mɔa ne mi kame, mitomɔ Kristo Yesu osi a kĩ etsa a, ⁶ ayekĩ mi flee miakɔa ɔwɔle mɔa mɔ odo mɔa mimu Baguma, kĩ enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega a.

Paulo Kɔa Kale Wĩ a Ema Bikĩ Benyɛ Yudafo a Lemɛ.

⁷ Foesũ mite mi bawaɛ nde ayekĩ Kristo te mi a, fɔnya obu fɔkpa Baguma. ⁸ Mabi mi kĩ Kristo yakena Yudafo a ɔsumune, ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma adi ɔkɔkɔali, lɔkɔa ete de ne bɔhe a kĩ Baguma kena mɔ Yudafo bawanyɔ a akũ, ⁹ ayekĩ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a lemɛ aamu Baguma ne ye kɔnyakamɔ sũ. Nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Ne foesũ maamu nɔ ne bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a kame.

Maasã kamu tɔkɔ ndela nɔ dĩ ne ode.”

¹⁰ Ade bibuki betsele biyi kĩ,

“Mi a kĩ minyɛ Yudafo a,
mimɔ kawɔle mɔ Baguma bade a.”

¹¹ Katsela bebã le kĩ,

“Mi a kĩ minyɛ Yudafo a flee mimu boe ɔlate a.
Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

¹² Ade Yesaya lemɛ le kĩ,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta,
ye aayanya bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a akũ.
Ade ye akũ baakɔa ane bite a.”

¹³ Baguma a kĩ ye akũ bɔate ane a efɔ kawɔle mɔ lukudɔ letɛ mi kame ne mi ye katekado sũ, ayekĩ mi kɔnetɛ a aakabo ane ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbɛ a kame.

Paulo Nye Letsa a Sũ Kĩ Etsela Fɔlets a Kĩ a Kayo.

¹⁴ Nwaɛ ame, yĩ mɔawe a nte ndo paa kĩ fɔtsa wĩ kake-na te mi kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii kĩ miapuli midɛ akũ akũ. ¹⁵ Lemɛ ne ovoli kĩ kame a, ndo ɔwɔle ntsele fɔtsa fudi faa kĩ mabuki nkɔa nkai mi foe. Ndo ɔwɔle kitonekĩ Baguma mɔ yĩ kɔnya ekɔa adzuma kĩ edo yĩ ne awe, ¹⁶ kĩ ĩnya Kristo Yesu ɔsumune nkena adzuma nkpa bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a. Nkena adzuma nde ɔɔfɔ nkale Baguma Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a aakena nde afɔlibɔ wĩ kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa kpale ye akũ ekpa Baguma.

¹⁷ Foesũ yĩ ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Yesu Kristo sũ ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a kĩ nkena nkpa Baguma a akũ.

¹⁸ Letsa a kĩ odi maado ɔwɔle nle nye kĩ Kristo tsã yĩ akũ efɔ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo na osetie ne Baguma fɔlets a akũ. Ekena fukĩ etsãmena yĩ fɔlets a kĩ nle, mɔ adzuma a kĩ nkena a kame. ¹⁹ Fukĩ ya ne foe kame ne awãwã mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa a kĩ nkena, ne Hũhũ Kpalewa a kɔbɛ a kame. Foesũ ntsã mmini nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite akũ a, nde letsã ne Kristo Kale Wĩ a akũ ntsena te-mato a flee. ²⁰ Yĩ kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ nye kĩ made letsã ne Kale

Wĩ a akũ ne awã kĩ bati tánu tĩ Kristo dĩ, ayekĩ nlánake nte ne litékũ kĩ odi nya lɔkɔ eke a akũ. ²¹ Nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Bati a kĩ betábi be kadima ne ye akũ tĩ a, aamɔ ye,
ade bikĩ betánu tĩ kadima ne ye akũ a, aanu foe kayo.”

Paulo Kawɛ Kĩ Yanaa Roma.

²² Ade foesũ nkawe lɔkɔ pii kĩ maya ne mi sekɛ, mɔ ntána osi a. ²³ Lemɛ finyaa kĩ ĩyua yĩ adzuma ne fuyite kĩ, mɔ ayekĩ nkawe futeli pii kĩ mayaasela mi a sũ ni, ²⁴ mate kado kĩ maapuli nkena foe finyaa. Mawe kĩ nte ĩyaatɛ nnaa Spania, maadza ne mi sekɛ sukuloo budo akũ kawɔle, lɔkɔa mibumena minye yĩ osi nnaa.

²⁵ Finyaa kɔ ni, manaa Yerusalem nkɔa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne awã. ²⁶ Kitonekĩ Makedonia mɔ Akaiia tesɔli a te fɔtsa faa kĩ bakɔa bibumena ahiãfo a kĩ bideĩ ne Baguma bade a kame ne Yerusalem. ²⁷ Be mɔawe a adzuni fɔane, lemɛ ne ɔkɔkɔali kame ni, be adzuma fɔane kĩ bibumɔ be. Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a na tsefã ne Yudafo hũhũ nhila fɔtsa a kame ni, kene kĩ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a lemɛ akɔa be akũ kana fɔtsa bibumena Yudafo a. ²⁸ Foesũ nte nkena adzuma kĩ ĩyua, mɔ nkɔa fɔtsa a kĩ bite a nkpa be ni, maatsã mi sekɛ ntɛ nnaa Spania. ²⁹ ĩnyina kĩ nte maya ne mi sekɛ ni, maakɔa Kristo Kale Wĩ kame nhila baũ mma mi.

³⁰ Nwaɛ ame, nneɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo mɔ Hũhũ Kpalewa a ɔdɔ kĩ yakpa a, make mi aduli kĩ mikena ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ bɔkɔa mpae mɔ ɔsĩ bɔkpa Baguma ne yĩ lɔkɔ. ³¹ Mibɔa mpae kĩ enye yĩ etomena bati a kĩ betáte bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibɔa mpae lemɛ kĩ yĩ kasum a kĩ manaakena ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a ane.

³² Nte fɔnye Baguma kawɛ ni, maaya ne mi sekɛ mɔ kawɔle ĩyaadzi nweya. ³³ Baguma kĩ yakpa lukudɔ a, enamɔ mi flee. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

Paulo Kɔa Kawɔna Emena Bate Badone Ne Roma a.

16 Mawe kĩ mabɔa boe ɔwaɛtsole Foibe kĩ enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asɔli a kame dĩ ntsa mi. ² Mite ye ne boe ɔlate a dĩ akũ nde ayekĩ fɔfeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kĩ yaasĩ etomena mi sekɛ, kitonekĩ enye bati pii mɔ yĩ mɔawe malo obumenane.

³ Mawɔna Priskila mɔ Akwila kĩ benye yĩ bakɔba adzuma bakenane ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame. ⁴ Bekɔa be nkpa bewãne yĩ lɔkɔ. Nné yĩ odi anye be kɔle, mbom mɔ tesɔli a kĩ tideĩ ne bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo kame a lemɛ.

⁵ Mawɔna asɔli bati a kĩ batsena ne be tɔkɔ kame a lemɛ. Mawɔna yĩ ɔwene Epaineto kĩ enya oti ɔkɔnyade kĩ ete Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

⁶ Mawɔna Maria kĩ ekena adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ ekpa mi a.

⁷ Mawɔna Androniko mɔ Yunia, yĩ akũ bati, kĩ bɔmɔ be bɔwa kɔla a. Bete dĩ ne fɔtɔ banyane a kame, ade benya yĩ lɔkɔ ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

⁸ Mawɔna Ampila kĩ mawe kale paa, kĩ edeĩ ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ boe ɔlate a. ⁹ Mawɔna Urbana lemɛ,

boe ɔkɔba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mo yi ɔkɔba paa Staki.

¹⁰ Mawɔna Apele ki bemó ki etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawɔna Aristobulo tɔtɔ kame bati a flee.

¹¹ Mawɔna yi kade oti Herodion mo Narkiso tɔtɔ kame bati a ki bekɛna ɔmo mo Kristo a. ¹² Mawɔna Trifaina mo Trifosa ki bakɛna boe ɔlate a adzuma a, mo yi ɔwɛne Persi ki ekɛna adzuma paa ekpa boe ɔlate a.

¹³ Mawɔna Rufo ki ete di ne boe ɔlate adzuma kame a, mo ɔma ki epi yi nde obi aye a.

¹⁴ Mawɔna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mo be bawaxi a ki bidei ne be sekxi a.

¹⁵ Mawɔna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mo ye ɔwaxi sole, mo Olipa mo Baguma bade a ki bidei ne be sekxi a.

¹⁶ Miwɔna akũ mikɛna atuu ne Kristo ɔɔ kame. Kristo tesɔli bati a flee awɔna mi!

Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.

¹⁷ Nwaxi ame, make mi aduli ki mifɔ mi ane ena ne bati a ki bayamɛna kasxi, kaxpa badi bayela be katekado a akũ. Mivɛle akũ ne be akũ! ¹⁸ Kitonɛki bati a ki bakɛna fukinaa bame odu a lasum Kristo, boe ɔlate a, mbom be moawe lupu basum. Bakɔa sɛmɛ menɛmɛne mo fɔvã fɔletsã kamu bati, ade baxe bati a ki binyina tɔkpa a adzuni a. ¹⁹ Lemɛ mi kɔ odi nye odi nu ayekĩ mi-ayi atɔ katse Kale Wi a, ne foesũ kawɔle ade yi paa ne mi akũ. Letsa a ki mawe nye ki minyi kadi ne letsã wĩ

kakɛna kame, lemɛ ne tɔkpa kakɛna kame kɔ ni, minya bati kpĩ.

²⁰ Owi Ieláabuna, Baguma a ki yakpa lukudɔ a, aabubuli Satana kɛtekekekeke ne mi abɔa kayɔ. Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi kɔnya.

²¹ Timoteo yi adzuma kame ɔkɔba awɔna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio lemɛ, mo Yason mo Sosipatro ki benye yi kade bati awɔna mi a.

²² Yi Tertio, ki ntsele ovoli ki nkpa Paulo a, lemɛ mawɔna mi ne boe ɔlate a di akũ.

²³ Yi tɔtɔ late Gaio, ki ye awã batɛ badone a atsɛna a, awɔna mi.

Ade Erasto ki enye ɔmatɔ ki sika ɔkɔlanɛ mo boe ɔwaxinyole Kwarto awɔna mi papaapa. ²⁴ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

Paulo Mu Baguma.

²⁵ Mifɔ bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado kɔbɛ ne ayekĩ efɔ nde letsã Kale Wi a ne Yesu Kristo akũ a, mo ayekĩ enye ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsã belawa a kito ane kɔkɔkɔɔ a etsã sũ. ²⁶ Lemɛ finyaa, benye ɔnɔkɔali a na betsa fude flee betsamɛna Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne fɔletsã katsɛle kayi a kame, nde ayekĩ Baguma ki edzi nkpã daa hihie eyi a, ayekĩ bati flee aate bido, bekɛna ne ye ɔledo a akũ. ²⁷ Baguma a ki ye moape nye ɔnyansãni a, bɔakpa kamu bɔtsamɛna Yesu Kristo akũ kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

1 KORINTOFƆ

1 Yí Paulo kí Baguma ve ne ye kawε onukpě, kí nkε-na Kristo Yesu fɔtɔ ɔnyanε, mɔ boe ɔwaε Sostene sekε ovoli kí to.

² Bɔtsele ovoli kí bɔakpa bate badone a kí bideĩ ne Korinto, mɔ bati a kí Baguma ve kí bekεna ye bati kpalewa, kí benye ye bade ne ɔmɔa kakεna mɔ Kristo Yesu a. Beve mi bati kí mɔ bati a flee kí basum boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo ne kakɔ nye kakɔ. Yesu kí nye be mɔ boe flee Ɔlate.

³ Mawā Baguma boe Ɔlega mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kí bεmɔ mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudɔ lemε.

Nhila Kí Bɔana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.

⁴ Luwi daa manye yí Baguma kɔle ne mi lɔlɔ kí etsā Yesu Kristo akū εmɔ mi kɔnya. ⁵ Ne mi ɔmɔa kakεna mɔ Kristo sū ni, mina akū ne fɔtsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kɔdzela kale mɔ kadikanyi kame. ⁶ Baguma fɔlets a ne Kristo akū a sipi ne mi kame paa, ⁷ kí foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kí fusí mi, ne kí midzi mi-adzɔle boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kaya a. ⁸ Yaapi mi edomɔ akū mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí kεnaawo kawūna, ayekí nfumsu adi-ma lelāana ne mi akū ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū. ⁹ Baguma a kí εve mi kí mikεna ɔmɔa mɔ ye Obi, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kí yadi ɔnɔkɔali.

Kasε Kí Kεna Ne Asɔli a Kame.

¹⁰ Nwaε ame, ndzε ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kí mikεna ɔmɔa ne lets a kí miale a akū ayekí kasε lelāaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpě mɔa ne mi kakɔna mɔ fukí foe akū mike otse a kame, ¹¹ kitonekí, nwaε ame, bati badi to Kloe tɔtɔ kame beyabi yí pefee kí ɔdze deĩ ne mi kame. ¹² Mifɔ nle foe limii, bati a le kí mi kame badi ale kí, “Yí kɔ Paulo ntomena.” Ɔbebā lemε ale kí, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lemε bo, “Ntomɔ Petro.” Ade odi lemε bo, “Ntomɔ Kristo.”

¹³ Mavia mi ni, besε Kristo ne kutsukutsu kame mbɔεε? Paulo bebɔa ne asendua akū ne mi lɔlɔ mbɔεε? Mbɔεε kí bekεna mi kame odi mui kawɔla amanie nde Paulo fɔtsa bakɔlene aye? ¹⁴ Manye Baguma kɔle kí ntákεna mi kame odima mui kawɔla amanie keba Krispo mɔ Gayo odi pe. ¹⁵ Foesū odima lelāapuli ele kí bekεna ye mui kawɔla amanie ne yí dí akū. ¹⁶ Nuwí mate anε kí nkεna Stefana mɔ ye tɔtɔ kame bati mui kawɔla amanie, lemε maáte anε kí nwɔla oti bebā odi-ma. ¹⁷ Kristo tádo yí kí ŷyaakεna mui kawɔla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yí kí ŷyaade letsā ne Kale Wí a akū, kí

ntákɔa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekí Kristo wuda ne asendua akū kɔbε a lelāakεna fɔtsa pupulidza.

Kristo Fɔlets a Nye Baguma Kɔbε Mɔ Nyansā.

¹⁸ Kristo wuda ne asendua akū fɔlets a nye fudzim-bitsa fɔkpa bati a kí betsε ne kawɔ osi akū, lemε boe a kí belamɔ kate a, bɔmɔ fɔlets a kí buyi ɔsū nde Baguma kɔbε aye. ¹⁹ Ne Katsεle Kpalewa kame a, Baguma le kí, “Maawɔla kadi banyine a kadikanyi, ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayɔkanu a ŷyi ne ɔɔwε a.”

²⁰ Foesū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzε? Ndia tuvoli banyine fɔtsa batsanε a mɔ fɔlets a bavelenε a deĩ? Baguma kɔa foe etsa kí katinya kí kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbitsa. ²¹ Kitonekí Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpě ni, εkεna foe kí batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom lets a kí bave boe tidzimbi letsā kade fɔlets a kí a, Baguma kɔa foe enye bikí bete ye bido a. ²² Yudafɔ awe awāwā fɔtsa bεmɔ, ade Grikifɔ lemε tomεna katinya kadikanyi liti a. ²³ Lemε boe kɔ bɔade letsā ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Fɔlets a kí aba Yudafɔ tuwūna, ade fɔnye fɔkɔasiatsa fɔkpa bikí benyé Yudafɔ a. ²⁴ Lemε be a kí Baguma ve a kí benye Yudafɔ, mɔ bikí benye Helafɔ a ni, fɔlets a nye Kristo kí enye Baguma kɔbε mɔ ye kadikanyi. ²⁵ Kitonekí lets a kí bɔamɔ nde Baguma tidzimbi nhihie a bε otidziwa kadikanyi kɔlaa, ade ke awā kí fɔkεna nde Baguma kɔbε dɔ ne ye lekenana kame a, bε otidziwa kɔbε kɔlaa.

²⁶ Nwaε ame, mikɔna mi akū midā ayekí mina fɔmɔ Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpě ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, ŷye bikí bideĩ kɔbε, ŷye kí mi akū deĩ obu. ²⁷ Baguma bua epau katinya kame fɔtsa kí foe akū lelá nfasɔ, kí yakɔa foe edo kadi banyine kɔnyɔ, ade epau fɔtsa a kí fɔlá akū ɔsí kí yakɔa foe edo bikí bideĩ kɔbε a kɔnyɔ. ²⁸ Baguma pau fɔtsa a kí bati lábu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe lemε a, kí yakɔa foe εwɔla fukí bati akɔna kí fɔte kɔya a. ²⁹ Baguma kεna fukí ayekí otidziwa odima lelāapuli epia ye akū ne ye anε. ³⁰ Lemε Baguma kí lefɔ mikεna ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo, ade efɔ Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū εkεna boe bati kpí, ekpale boe akū, efɔ bɔna nkpa. ³¹ Foesū Katsεle Kpalewa a le kí, “Oti kí yawe kí yapia ye akū ni, epia ne lets a kí boe Ɔlate kεna a akū.”

Paulo Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kristo a Kí Bebɔa Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.

2 Nwaε ame, ade foesū lɔkɔ a kí ŷya ne mi sekε kí matsa Baguma ɔnɔkɔali kale kɔlawa a, ntákɔa

onukpě menemene fletska kale baũbaũ mo nyansã dzununu ntsa mi foe. ² Kitonekĩ kĩ nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kĩ manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akũ mbõente Yesu Kristo mo ye wuda ne asendua akũ a. ³ Foesũ kĩ ãya ne awã a, ndã kpetee, nna ne libe mo kukũtila kame, ⁴ ade yĩ fõtsa katsa mo yĩ ɔledo a tãnya batidziwa kɔdzela kale baũ baũ ãye nyansã tisi akũ fletska, mbom nde letsã a kayo kanu a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ kɔbẽ a nye etsa a. ⁵ Ne foesũ mi katekado ledzẽ ne batidziwa nyansã akũ, mbom kedzẽ ne Baguma kɔbẽ akũ.

Baguma Hũhũ a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.

⁶ Leme made kadikanyi letsã kakpa bikĩ bibo ane ne hũhũ kame a. Leme fõnyẽ katinya kĩ kame kadikanyi ãye ke kɔbẽ kĩ kanya katinya akũ. Kɔbẽ a akũ ɔlome lamena katinya. ⁷ Kadikanyi fletska a kĩ matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kolawa, kĩ bekɔa bekɔla batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fõmo ebɔa katinya malo. ⁸ Katinya kame kĩ banɔkɔẽ a kame odima tãnyi kadikanyi kĩ. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betãɔa boe ɔlate kpalewa a ne asendua akũ. ⁹ Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Letsa a kĩ linebi tãmo tẽ,
sɔtɔ tãnu tẽ,

letsa a kĩ odima tãkɔna tẽ kĩ laapuli leya a,
ade foe pẽpẽpẽ Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kĩ bawe ye a.”

¹⁰ Leme ade boe Baguma tsã ye Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ enye foe etsa a.

Hũhũ a awe letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafiifii Baguma fõtsa a kĩ ekɔla a dzununu kame malo a. ¹¹ Odima lelãapuli enyi letsa a kĩ oti bebã akɔna mbõente oti a moawe hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima lelãapuli enyi Baguma kakɔna mbõente ye moawe Hũhũ odi. ¹² Bɔtãte katinya kĩ kame hũhũ, mbom bɔte Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ edo a, ayekĩ bõanyi fõtsa a kĩ Baguma kpa boe a flee. ¹³ Foesũ nnẽ batidziwa kadikanyi kĩ batsa bõne bõale kale, mbom bõne fõletska a kĩ Hũhũ a tsa boe a bɔkɔa bõanye hũhũ kame ɔkɔkɔali fõtsa a katsa bikĩ Hũhũ deĩ ne be kame a.

¹⁴ Odi nye odi kĩ Hũhũ a lelãa ye kame ni, elãapuli ete futetsa a kĩ futo Baguma Hũhũ a sekẽ. Oti a na odu tãnu foe kayo koũ, fudzimbitsa fõane fõkpa ye. Fõnye fudzimbitsa fõkpa ye, kitonekĩ mbõente bikĩ Hũhũ deĩ ne be kame a aapuli binu Hũhũ kame fletska kayo.

¹⁵ Odi nye odi kĩ Hũhũ a deĩ ne ye kame aapuli enu fukĩ flee kayo. Leme odima lelãapuli edzemo ye. ¹⁶ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Owei nyina letsa a kĩ de boe ɔlate akɔna?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kɔde?”

Leme boe kɔ Kristo kakɔna a deĩ ne boe kame.

Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Bõane.

3 Nwaẽ ame, fõnye ɔkɔkɔali kĩ ntãpuli mbi mi fletska nde ayekĩ maabi bikĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa deĩ ne be kame aye, mbom mbi mi fletska nde bati kĩ bidzi ne sukena kame kĩ benye babisẽ ne Kristo katekado kame.

² Temẽ mui nkpa mi, nnẽ funitsã kɔkɔkɔ kitonekĩ mitãbo ane tẽ kĩ mianya foe. Finyaakĩ malo mitãwo tẽ kĩ mianya foe, ³ kitonekĩ mibuki midzi nde ayekĩ katinya kame kĩ bati dzi nkpa. Nte mianɔ lineke, kapaa mo akũ ni, nnẽ katsa fõtsa kĩ minye katinya kame bati kĩ bidzi ne ke tisi akũ?

⁴ Nte mi kame ɔmoa le kĩ, “Ntomɔ Paulo,” mo ɔbebã bo, “Ntomɔ Apolo,” nnẽ katsa fõtsa kĩ miakena fõtsa nde katinya kame bati aye? ⁵ Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma bake-nane keke bõane, ade mitsã boe akũ mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kĩ Baguma kpa ye a. ⁶ Yĩ lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefõ kutse a bo ane. ⁷ Oti a kĩ edu mo ekĩ eko de mui a tãsi. Baguma lisĩ, kitonekĩ ade ye lefõ kutse a bo ane a. ⁸ Kavemena kadima lelãa ekĩ edu mo ekĩ eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi kɔtɔ ne ye adzuma a kĩ ekena onukpẽ. ⁹ Boe, buboomu bõakena adzuma bõkpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma kɔba a kĩ koe kame bõakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kɔla a kĩ bõake a.

¹⁰ Ne kĩ Baguma mo yĩ kɔnya sũ ni, nkenã adzuma nde kɔla okene wĩ. ãyi litekũ lɔyɔde a kayo ade oti bebã lamena kake kadela ne ode a. Leme kene kĩ ekĩ elamena kake kadela edã kadã wĩ ne ayekĩ yake a akũ. ¹¹ Kitonekĩ Baguma kɔa Yesu Kristo eyi kɔkɔe nde litekũ lɔyɔde kĩ odima lelãapuli eyi lebebã kayo. ¹² Badi aakɔa sika ngbã ãye sika ovoe ãye boe kĩ bete kɔya bike bite ne litekũ a akũ, babebã aakɔa titse ãye tuwĩ, ãye lipili bike bite.

¹³ Leme baanye kɔla a kĩ odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akũ. Kitonekĩ ne Luwi a na akũ fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kĩ ekena a kanya. Baakɔa fi kĩ besɔ tudzuma a bedã, fõtsa te kɔyakate leme. ¹⁴ Nte fõtsa a kĩ bike bite ne litekũ lɔyɔde a akũ puli fõdza ne fi onukpẽ ni, kɔla okene a aana kɔkɔkase.

¹⁵ Leme nte odi fõtsa vio ni, elãana kɔkɔkase, leme ye moawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

Minye Baguma Asɔli Kɔla Kpalewa a.

¹⁶ Minyina kĩ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla miane, kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a dzi ne mi kame? ¹⁷ Foesũ nte odi bula Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kade ni, Baguma leme aawɔla ye, kitonekĩ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla akũ kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asɔli Kɔla a. ¹⁸ Odima etake ye akũ. Nte mi kame odi kɔna kĩ enyina kadi ne katinya kĩ kame kamɔ onukpẽ ni, kefeta kĩ edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekĩ yaakena ɔnyansãni ne Baguma ane. ¹⁹ Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fõnye fudzimbitsa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekĩ Baguma Katsela Kpalewa le a, “Baguma api anyansãfo ne be moawe kadikanyi kame.” ²⁰ Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa kame kĩ, “Boe ɔlate nyina kĩ, bikĩ binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fõtsa pupulidza.”

²¹ Foesũ ketãne kĩ odima apia ne letsa a kĩ bati apuli kakena a akũ, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa nye mi fude.

²² Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kĩ, nkpa ãye wuda, lɔkɔ kĩ ãye, likĩ laaya o-o, foe flee fõnye mi fude. ²³ Leme mi kɔ minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

Bɔnye Kristo Fɔtɔ Banyane.

4 Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kɔ be awe Baguma kɔa ɔɔkɔali fɔtsa kɔlawa a edo. ² Letsa kɔ bawe bitomena adzuma ɔkena kɔi odu awe nye kɔi, yadi ɔɔkɔali ekpa ɔlate. ³ Finyaakɔi ntsɛla kɔlaa nte mi-adzemo yɔi, ɔye odi bebɔ adzemo yɔi. Ade maádzemo yɔi akɔ malo a. ⁴ Yɔi ɔwɔle kame kpale, leme fɔatsa kɔi ɔkpa lelɔa yɔi akɔ, kitonekɔi boe ɔlate nye oti kɔi yaadzemo yɔi. ⁵ Foesu odima etadzemo odi kenaawo kɔi lɔkɔ wɔi a wo ɔɔ. Kene kɔi kadze nkae a kedzɔle boe ɔlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye ɔtu kame fɔtsa belawa mɔ bati kakɔna a kɔi bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Ade lɔkɔ a na Baguma aakɔa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kɔi efeta ekpa kamu a.

⁶ Nwaɛ ame, ne mi kale su, nkɔa bɔmɔ Apolo fɔletsa kɔi nkpa nfantuhɔ ne letsa a kɔi matsa a akɔ, ayekɔi mianu fɔletsa a kɔi bale a kayɔ kɔi, “Mitsa ne osi kpɔi a akɔ.” Mi kame odima etapia ne oti mɔa akɔ lɔkɔa esupa ɔbebɔ. ⁷ Owei lekɔna mi bati kɔi betɛ kɔya bebɔ babebɔ? Nnɛ Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kɔi midei a? Lɔkɔa nde su miadela akɔ nde nnɛ Baguma lite mi fɔtsa a na?

⁸ Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kɔi lisɔ mi a kɔkɔe mbɔɛe? Midani asikafɔ kɔkɔe mbɔɛe? Midani fɔgɔ titɔ kɔi boe bɔnyɛ fɔgɔ malo? Awoo. Mawe kɔi minye fɔgɔ lɔkɔa boe malo bɔnya fɔgɔ bubumɔ mi kufe. ⁹ Fɔadɔ yɔi nde Baguma kɔa boe fɔtɔ banyane a edzela ne kadzakɔ nkae. Bɔkena nde bati kɔi biku kɔtɔ kɔi kene kɔi bekɔ be ne kanade ane, ade bɔkena nde fɔtsa dɔwa leme bɔkpa katinya kame bati mɔ ode fɔtɔ banyane flee a. ¹⁰ Ne Kristo su bɔnye badzimbifɔ, leme mi minye kadi banyane ne ɔmɔa kakɔna mɔ Kristo kame! Bɔlɔ kɔbɛ leme mi kɔ midei kɔbɛ! Bati lɔbu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kɔ bakpa mi obu! ¹¹ Kito keyawo nviɔ kɔkɔ kɔi malo budzi kɔle mɔ ɔmɔado, budei ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bɔtsɛ bɔato katɛ kɔi bɔlɔ kadzikɔ. ¹² Bɔakɔna adzuma mɔ ɔsi mɔ ɔsi kaveli akɔ. Nte bati dumu boe bɔakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomɔ boe liti bɔado ɔwɔle kate foe. ¹³ Nte bivuna boe a, bɔakɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛ kakpa be mbuaye. Bekɔna boe nde katinya kame fukluku kɔi bɔnye tite akɔ fukluku kawulakɔ keyawo nviɔ kɔi.

¹⁴ Maatsɛle mi fukɔi kɔi mado mi kɔnyɔ, mbom makɔa foe nde mi nde yɔi babi kɔi mawe be kale aye. ¹⁵ Kitonekɔi nte midei bati mpim ewua kɔi batsa mi fɔtsa ne Kristo akɔ malo ni, ɔlega mɔape midei. Ntsɔ Kale Wɔi a kale kame ndani mi ɔlega, kitonekɔi mikɔna ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu ne mi nkpɔ kame.

¹⁶ Foesu make mi aduli kɔi mikɔle yɔi ɔbla. ¹⁷ Ne fukɔi su mado Timoteo kɔi eya ne mi sekɛ. Enye yɔi mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame, kɔi maatunɔ ye kale ade enye oti kɔi yadi ɔɔkɔali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vɔɛ a kɔi te akɔ ndzi nkpɔ ne Kristo kame a akɔ. Ade foe leme matsa ne ɔɔli a flee kame ne kakɔ nye kakɔ a. ¹⁸ Mi kame badi miata akɔ, kitonekɔi mikɔna kɔi nlɔabuki ɔyaasela mi. ¹⁹ Leme nte boe ɔlate tunɔ kɔi ni, owi lelɔabuna kɔlaa mɔ maaya ne mi sekɛ. Nte ɔya ni, maawe kɔi manyi kɔbɛ a kɔi bikɔi bata akɔ deɔ, nnɛ letsa a kɔi betɛ bale a odi. ²⁰ Kitonekɔi Baguma legakanya a

lenyɛ onukpɛ kame fɔletsa kale kekɛ, mbom fɔnye kɔbɛ fɔletsa. ²¹ Fɔɔdabe miawe? ɔya ne mi sekɛ mɔ katsei, mbɔɛ kɔi ɔya ne ɔɔ mɔ akɔ kadɔla bɔɛɛ?

Mifɔne Adɔpaa Kabɔa Awe.

5 Finyaakɔi belamena kale kokooko kɔi adɔpaa deɔ ne mi kame mɔ ɔsi mɔ ɔsi kɔi ye odu lelɔa amamufɔ malo kame. Bele kɔi onyole odi mɔ ɔlega ɔtsɔ dzi. ² Lɔkɔa nde miapuli midela mi akɔ ne ode? Kane kene kɔi ayɔlɔhɔ api mi lɔkɔa minye oti a kɔi ekɔna fɔtsa kpa kɔi odu a ne mi asɔli katsu a kame. ³ Tito kɔi nlɔa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeɔ ne mi kame ne hɔhɔ kame. Ndzemɔ oti a, nkɔ ye kɔtɔ kɔkɔe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dɔi akɔ. ⁴ Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hɔhɔ kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu kɔbɛ a kɔi kɔana ne boe kame a su, ⁵ mikɔa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lɔkɔa ewɔla ye sukena a, ayekɔi ye hɔhɔ a aapuli ena kate ne boe ɔlate Luwi a akɔ.

⁶ Fɔnɛne fɔkpa mi kɔi miata akɔ! Minyina legbɔ a kɔi, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afɔ ye flee yavuya.” ⁷ Minye oyila kɔe a kɔi enye ɔkpa a ne mi kame lɔkɔa mi akɔ ekpale. Mɔadani mikɔna onuvoe lɔkɔ vɔɛ kɔi oyila lelɔa ye kame nde ayekɔi ɔnyina kɔi mila a. Kitonekɔi bekɔ Kristo kɔi enye boe Wuda Katɛ kavelibi bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie ne boe lɔkɔ. ⁸ Foesu mifɔ bɔnya boe Wuda Katɛ luwi a, nnɛ mɔ abodoo kɔi edeɔ oyila kɔe kɔi enye ɔkpa mɔ ablɔ kakɔna, mbom bɔnya abodoo kɔi elɔ oyila kɔi enye tuwɔ kakɔna mɔ ɔɔkɔali kadi.

⁹ Ne ovoli a kɔi ntɛle nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kɔi mitakɔa akɔ mibɔamɔ bati kɔi bideɔ adɔpaa. ¹⁰ Finyaakɔi ni, nnɛ amamufɔ a kɔi bideɔ adɔpaa, ɔye bideɔ ane ngbɔ, ɔye baye, ɔye basum baviɔ a male. Nte miwe kɔi mianye mi akɔ ne be flee kame ni, kekɔ kene kɔi miane ne katinya kɔi kame kɔlaa. ¹¹ Letsa kɔi matsa a nye kɔi mitakɔa akɔ mibɔamɔ oti kɔi yave ye akɔ kɔi ɔte odone leme yabɔa adɔpaa, ɔye edeɔ ane ngbɔ, yasum baviɔ, ɔye yave bati buɔi kpa, ɔye yawuga bave ɔye yaye. Mimɔ oti a na odu mitado awe minya malo. ¹²⁻¹³ Kitonekɔi fɔnyɛ yɔi adzuma kɔi madzemɔ bikɔi belɔa asɔli a kame. Baguma aadzemo be. Leme kene kɔi miadzemo bikɔi bideɔ ne mi asɔli a kame, nde ayekɔi Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kɔi, “Mibɔmɔna oti kpa a ne mi kame.”

Kene Kɔi Bate Badone Belɔa Be Mɔawe Kayite.

6 Nte ɔdze wo ne mi kame odi mɔ ɔkɔba ɔte odone kayite ni, nde su yakɔa kale a ema amamufɔ fɔletsɔ badzene, mɔ yaafɔ Baguma bati ledze kale a? ² Minyina kɔi boe a kɔi bɔnye Baguma bati a aayadzemo katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemo katinya kame a, nde su milɔapuli midze fɔletsɔ kubii kubii? ³ Minyina kɔi boe aadzemo ode fɔtɔ banyane leme mbɔɛe? Lɔkɔa nde su mɔ milɔapuli midze katinya kɔi kame fɔtsa? ⁴ Nte fɔletsɔ a na odu ya ni, miakɔa foe mikpa bati kɔi bela fdzakɔ ne asɔli a kame malo kɔi bedze foe? ⁵ Kɔnyɔ kuwo mi! Mate kado kɔi oti mɔape aye kɔi enyina kadi deɔ ne mi kame kɔi yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite fɔletsɔ. ⁶ Kɔi miakɔna foe lɔmɔ mbom a ni, ɔte odone akpɔ ɔkɔba

kanamena foletsa kadzekõ kafõ bikĩ betáte bido a adze foletsa a!

⁷ Kale òkòkali a nye kĩ ne ayekĩ miti miakõa foletsa kanamena foletsa kadzekõ a atsa kĩ, obu sale ne mi akũ. Fóláale fõba nte bekena tókpa ne mi akũ lókõa miále kadima? Fóláale fõba nte mifõne be awe bisisi mi mbom? ⁸ Leme mi mawe a miakena tókpa ne mi bakõba akũ, kasisi akũ mō mi bawae bate badone malo. ⁹ Minyina pefee kĩ tókpa bakenane tókpa a na odu leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame. Mitake mi akũ, kitonekĩ bati kĩ babõa adõpaa, ÿe basum baviõ, ÿe bane konyo mō kotsõ liti, batsole kĩ bawamō batsole mō banyole kĩ bawamō akũ, ¹⁰ ÿe bati kĩ baye, ÿe bikĩ bideĩ ane ngbã, ÿe bikĩ bawuga bave, ÿe bikĩ banye bati buĩ kpa ÿe bablõfõ bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame. ¹¹ Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatē a, leme finyaakĩ bevõle titikpa ne mi akũ. Bekõa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe ðlate Yesu Kristo dĩ mō Baguma Hũhũ akũ.

Mikena Mi Akũ Yedede, Mikõa Obu Mikpa Baguma.

¹² Mi kame badi aale kĩ, “Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkena letsa nye letsa.” Oo! Nuwĩ fõane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kĩ, “Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkena letsa nye letsa.” Leme nláafõ letsa nye letsa lenya yĩ akũ. ¹³ Oti bebã leme aale kĩ, “Funitsã waa fõkpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsã a.” Oo! Nuwĩ fõane. Leme Baguma aawõla foe nviã a. Ketáne kĩ bõakõa boe sukena bõkpa linyolewe mō litsolewe, mbom kĩ bõakõa sukena busum boe ðlate ade boe ðlate leme adãmena se akũ a. ¹⁴ Nde ayekĩ Baguma dzela boe ðlate etomena kanõkpa a, ade ayea yaakõa ye kõbē edzela boe leme a. ¹⁵ Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fõnene kĩ makõa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkena otsole õõõpaani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketáne kĩ fõna lómõ kõi! ¹⁶ Mbõõe minyina kĩ nte odi kõa akũ eta otsole kĩ yabõa adõpaa ni, bemo ye bekena sukena mõa? Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Be bati nviã a baakena sukena mõa.” ¹⁷ Leme oti kĩ ekõa ye akũ emenamõ boe ðlate ni, bemo ye bekena õmõa ne hũhũ kame.

¹⁸ Mivēle akũ ne linyolewe mō litsolewe tókpa õwē! Titikpa bebã kĩ oti akena látamõ ye sukena, leme oti kĩ ebõa adõpaa titikpa a tamõ ye mawe sukena. ¹⁹ Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye asõli kõla kõkpa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ Baguma kpa mi, kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame leme a? Foesũ nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sane. ²⁰ Baguma se kõtõ kpale ne mi lólõ, foesũ mikõa mi sukena mido ye obu.

Bekpa Kõde Ne Kotsõ Mō Konyo Kadzi Akũ.

⁷ Finyaakĩ maale kodzela ne foletsa a kĩ mitsela mikpa yĩ a akũ. Fõnene nte onyole odi tákõã otsõ. ² Leme ne kĩ linyolewe mō litsolewe bõ paa sũ ni, kene kĩ onyole nye onyole ekõã otsõ, ade kene kĩ otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a. ³ Ketáne kĩ onyole ekena otsõ be kawa lólõ õsĩ, ade ayea ketáne kĩ otsole asĩ konyo sekē

kawa a. Kene kĩ bakena letsa sĩwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akũ. ⁴ Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom konyo side sane leme. Ade ayea onyole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye otsõ leme side. ⁵ Otsõ mō konyo betakena be kawa akũ lólõ õsĩ, mbõente binu be akũ kayõ ade bewe leme kĩ bakõa lólõ lidi bekpa mpaebõ. Leme ke liti a, kene kĩ bamuniki bidzi tõtõ mō konyo, ayekĩ Abonsam leláafõ biwo ne schuie kame nte betápuli benya be akũ akũ. ⁶ Nle fukĩ nde osi kakpa aye ne mi kadzi kame, leme nné mbla yanē makpa mi. ⁷ Kufe maawe kĩ bati flee bidzi nde ayekĩ ndzi a. Leme odi nye odi deĩ futetsa fudi kĩ ete etomena Baguma sekē. Odi nye odi fude vemena ne õkõba fude akũ.

⁸ Finyaa, mabi baktuse mō bakunawa kĩ fõnene fõkpa be fõbē nte bidzi be odi nde ayekĩ yĩ odi ndzi a. ⁹ Leme nte beláapuli benya be akũ kõ ni, bekõã batsõ ÿe bidzi fõnyo, kitonekĩ kotsõ mō konyo kadzi nene fõbē kĩ sukena kawe aakaha be.

¹⁰ Ndeĩ mbla nkpa batsõ mō banyo. Mbla a lenyé yĩ ade, mbom boe ðlate sekē eto. Ade ye nye kĩ otsole etasĩ konyo, ¹¹ leme nte esĩ konyo ni, kene kĩ edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpõla konyo a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kĩ onyole leme asĩ otsõ a. ¹² Mi bati nkae a kõ ni, yĩ lamõ be kabi, nné boe ðlate. Nte okristoni deĩ otsõ kĩ enye õmamuni, kĩ etunõ kĩ badzimõ akũ ni, onyole a etasĩ ye. ¹³ Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimõ konyo kĩ enye õmamuni, mō etunõ kĩ bemo ye badzi ni, otsole a etasĩ ye. ¹⁴ Kitonekĩ konyo a kĩ etáte edo a kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ biboomu a sũ. Ade ayea otsõ a kĩ etáte edo a leme kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane ne ayekĩ bemo konyo a biboomu sũ a. Nte nné lómõ ni, be babi a aakena nde amamufõ babi aye. Leme ne be õmõa kakena sũ be babi kena bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane.

¹⁵ Leme nte fõya kĩ be kame odi kĩ etáte edo tátunõ kĩ yadzimõ kõtõ odone ni, yapuli edzakũ faa. Nte fõya lómõ a õte odone a deĩ osi kĩ yabõe ye osi, kitonekĩ Baguma we kĩ midzi ne lukudõ kame. ¹⁶ Mi bate badone batsole a mite ane kĩ fõtsē mi akũ mi banyo aapuli bedani be tawõle kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone banyole mite ane kĩ fõtsē mi akũ mi batsõ leme aapuli bedani be tawõle kame a.

Midzi Nde Ayekĩ Mina Fõmõ Baguma Ve Mi a.

¹⁷ Finyaakĩ odi nye odi edzi nkpã nde ayekĩ boe ðlate kpa ye, nde ayekĩ ena fõmõ Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kĩ matsa ne tesõli flee a kame a. ¹⁸ Nte oti tsua lekpati fõmõ Baguma ve ye ni, fõ ena lómõ. Nte etátsua lekpati fõmõ Baguma ve ye ni, etale kĩ yanaatsua lekpati. ¹⁹ Kitonekĩ nte otsua lekpati ÿe õtátsua ni, fõtséla. Letsa a kĩ lisĩ nye kĩ akena ne Baguma mbla a akũ. ²⁰ Foesũ odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fõmõ Baguma ve ye a. ²¹ Osate ane fõmõ Baguma ve kõ? Fõtséla. Leme nte õna osi kĩ aanye kõ akũ ne tesate kame ni tsã ye akũ, ²² kitonekĩ osate a kĩ boe ðlate ve a né ne tetsate kame. Ade ayea oti kĩ enyé osate fõmõ beve ye ni, ye malo edani osate ekpa boe ðlate. ²³ Baguma se kõtõ kpale ne mi lólõ, foesũ mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa. ²⁴ Nwaē

ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fɔmɔ Baguma ve ye a.

Ayekĩ Bakunawa Mɔ Bakutse Bidzi.

²⁵ Finyaakĩ, ne fɔlets a kĩ mitselɛ ne bakutse akũ a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe ɔlate sekẽ. Leme ade yĩ kakona a, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ boe ɔlate mɔ yĩ kɔnya sũ miapuli mite yĩ mido. ²⁶ Ne yĩ kamɔ onukpẽ mɔ ayekĩ nviã katinya lamena ɔsĩ kana sũ ni, fɔnenɛ kĩ oti edzi nde ayekĩ el a. ²⁷ Nte ɔkɔã ɔtsĩ ni tale kĩ asĩ ye. Nte ɔtákoã ɔtsĩ ni, tale kĩ awe odi ɔkɔã. ²⁸ Leme nte ɔkɔã ɔtsĩ ni ɔtákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi kɔnyɔ ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kĩ awo ne ɔhau a kĩ ɔtsĩ mɔ ɔnyɔ amɔ a kame.

²⁹ Nwaẽ ame, lets a kĩ matsa nye kĩ lɔko pii buki lewáa ne boe lɔko, foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kĩ bekɔã batsĩ bidzi nde betákoã batsĩ. ³⁰ Bikĩ babe ni, bidzi nde bati kĩ be akũ láko kɔnya, bikĩ bameme ni, bekena nde kawɔle láde be. Bikĩ beya fɔtsa ni bekena nde nné be la fɔtsa a kĩ beya a. ³¹ Bikĩ bitomena katinya kame fɔtsa liti kĩ bawe kĩ foe flee fɔnya be fude ni, bidzi nde betséla katinya kame fɔtsa akũ, kitonekĩ katinya kĩ léláana lɔmɔ flee nde ayekĩ kela finyaa.

³² Maáwe kĩ ana ne ɔhau odima kame. Kitonekĩ oti kĩ etákoã ɔtsĩ ni, ekɔa ye akũ flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yabɔa mbɔdi kĩ yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawɔle a. ³³ Leme onyole kĩ ekɔã ɔtsĩ ni, yakona katinya kame fɔtsa akũ, kitonekĩ yawe kĩ yado ɔtsĩ kawɔle. ³⁴ Ne foesũ ye adzuni sē tisi nviã. Otsolɛ kĩ etádzi kɔnyɔ ñye oyitsĩ kĩ enyina onyole ni, ekɔa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akũ, kitonekĩ ewe kĩ yakɔa ye sukena mɔ hũhũ flee edzi nkpã yedede. Otsolɛ kĩ edzi kɔnyɔ ni, ekɔa ye akũ ekpa katinya kame fɔtsa kitonekĩ yawe kĩ yado ɔnyɔ kawɔle. ³⁵ Male fukĩ bame flee kitonekĩ mawe kĩ makpa mi kabumena. Ntáwe kĩ miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kĩ mikena lets a kĩ lenene mɔ likĩ lefeta, lɔkɔa mikɔa mi akũ mikpa Baguma ɔsum, kĩ kavia katse léláa foe akũ.

³⁶ Nte onyole tinya oyitsĩ mɔ emɔ kĩ yaápuli epi ye akũ, ñye emɔ kĩ lɔko lamena katẽ ni, baapuli bekɔã akũ. Fɔnyé titikpa nte fɔya lɔmɔ. ³⁷ Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsĩ, mɔ ekɔna ne ye kame kĩ yaapuli epi ye akũ, kĩ baadzimɔ akũ kokooko ni, ekena foe kakena wĩ.

³⁸ Foesũ onyole kĩ ekɔã ɔtsĩ ni, ekena kakena wĩ, leme onyole kĩ etákoã ɔtsĩ ni, ye fude nene fɔbẽ kɔlaa.

³⁹ Otsolɛ kĩ edzi kɔnyɔ ni ebuki elá osi kĩ yadzi kɔnyɔ bebã. Leme nte ɔnyɔ a ku ni, edeĩ osi kĩ yadzimɔ onyole a kĩ yawe. Kene kĩ onyole a enya ɔte odone. ⁴⁰ Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamɔ kawɔle eba. Ade yĩ kakona a, ade mate kado kĩ ade aye nye Baguma Hũhũ a kakona kĩ ekpa yĩ a.

Bekpa Kɔde Ne Baviš Funitsã Akũ.

8 Finyaa, mawe kĩ mabi mi litsedi ne fɔlets a kĩ mitselɛ ne funitsã a kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviš akũ. Boe flee bɔalɛ kĩ bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kĩ kadikanyi kĩ afš oti adela ye akũ ne ode. Letsa a kĩ lak-

pa boe kɔbẽ nye ɔdo. ² Nte odi kɔna kĩ enyina fɔtsa ne litsedi akũ paa ni, etámɔ foe kamɔ wĩ nde ayekĩ kene kĩ fɔna a. ³ Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

⁴ Foesũ ade lets a kĩ mabi mi ne funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviš akũ a. Bunyina kĩ baviš nye fɔtsa a kĩ bekɔa awe beme, kĩ fɔlá nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma odi pe deĩ nkpã. ⁵ Tito kĩ bati ale kĩ baviš deĩ ne ode mɔ tite akũ, kĩ baviš kumekume kĩ mɔ be balate deĩ malo ni, ⁶ boe kɔ bunyina kĩ Baguma mɔape deĩ. Ade ye nye boe ɔlega kĩ ebɔa lets a nye lets a, ade budzi bɔkpa ye a. Boe ɔlate kĩ enye Yesu Kristo mɔape leme deĩ. Ade ye akũ Baguma tsã ebɔa lets a nye lets a, kĩ fɔtsẽ ye akũ budzi nkpã.

⁷ Leme nné odi nye odi nyina ɔnkɔali fɔlets a kĩ. Baviš akũ fɔlets a nya bati badi kamekame limii kĩ keyawo nviã kĩ nte benya funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviš pe bakona kĩ baviš funitsã fɔane. Ne kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame sũ ni, bakona kĩ funitsã a do be effi. ⁸ Funitsã léláapuli fɔlɔla bɔmɔ Baguma kayite. Bɔláayela letsama nte bɔtány a ade ayea bɔláana nfasɔ adima nte bɔnya leme a.

⁹ Leme midã kadã wĩ lɔkɔa mitafš mi lekenana ne akũ akũ kadzi kame lefš bikĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne ɔkpa kame. ¹⁰ Bɔe foe kĩ oti kĩ etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mɔ kĩ nɔ a kĩ onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuvišla. Nné kɔbẽ ado ye kĩ enya funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviš? ¹¹ Awaẽ ɔte odone a kĩ ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lɔl a ni, yaawɔ ne nɔ kadi a kĩ onyina a sũ. ¹² Miafš mi bawaẽ bate badone a kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena titikpa ne Kristo akũ, kitonekĩ miado be kɔbẽ bakena lets a kĩ bete bido kĩ fɔnéne. ¹³ Foesũ nte funitsã fudi kanya aafš nwaẽ lekena titikpa ni, nláanya funitsã a na da, ayekĩ eláawo ne ɔkpa kame.

Paulo Kena Adzuma Kĩ ɔhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.

9 Miakɔna kĩ ñnyé oti kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ mbɔe? Miakɔna kĩ ñnyé fɔtɔ ɔnyane mbɔe? Miakɔna kĩ ntákɔa ane mmɔ boe ɔlate Yesu mbɔe? Nné mi nye adzuma a kĩ nkena nkpa boe ɔlate a foe akũ nfasɔ?

² Nte bati bebã táamɔ yĩ biyi ɔsũ nde fɔtɔ ɔnyane aye ni, mi kɔ mite yĩ. Kitonekĩ ayekĩ miawe midzi nkpã ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ñnye ye fɔtɔ ɔnyane.

³ Nte bati ate yĩ atsindze ni, ade limii manye yĩ akũ onukpẽ a. ⁴ Bɔlá osi kĩ bakpa boe funitsã mɔ mui ne adzuma a kĩ bɔakena a sũ mbɔe? ⁵ Bɔlá osi kĩ bakpã boe batsĩ bate badone bɔnamena osi akũ nde ayekĩ fɔtɔ banyane bebã, Petro mɔ boe ɔlate bawaẽ a akena mbɔe? ⁶ Mbɔe kĩ bɔmɔ Barnaba odi pe kene kĩ bɔkena adzuma bɔkɔa bɔdãmena boe akũ?

⁷ Sodzani ɔdabe adãmena ye mɔawe akũ nte edeĩ ne kawũkanɔ adzumamu? Okuani ɔdabe ane kɔba kĩ yaánya funitsã a kĩ fɔne a? Ñye owe adɔkɔla ɔnantsue kĩ yaámɔa ye teme mui badi? ⁸ Maátsa fɔtsa ne bati kakona onukpẽ. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kalɛ mɔape a. ⁹ Betselɛ ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Mitasui ɔyae kĩ minɛ miakena adzuma ne kɔba a onukpẽ.” Baguma

tsela ɔyae odi akū mbɔɛɛ? ¹⁰ Nné boe sū ele kale a na mbɔɛɛ? Ɖɔɔɔali ade boe kale sū betsele foe a. Kene kī ekī yadu mɔ ekī yakpɔta a flee bakena adzuma a mɔ kɔnete kī baana be tsefā ne funitsā a kī fāne a kame. ¹¹ Budu hūhū kame fɔtsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fɔtsa a ni, miyela osi? ¹² Nte bati bebā deī osi kī bana nfasɔ adi bitomena mi sekē ni, kekɔ kene kī boe bɔana foe butomena mi sekē, fublusu malo.

Leme bɔtākɔa boe osi kawa a na bɔkena adzuma. Mbom bɔkɔa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe mɔawe akū ayekī letsama lelāanya mbetahu fɔkpa boe ne Kale Wī a kale ne Kristo akū. ¹³ Minyina yededeede kī be a kī bakena adzuma ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla kame ana be funitsā katomena Asɔli Kɔla a kame, ade bikī babɔa afɔlie ne afɔlie de akū a leme ana afɔlie fɔtsa a foe tsefā a. ¹⁴ Ade aye boe Ɖlate leme le eyi kī be a kī bade letsā ne Baguma fɔletsa akū ni, kene kī bena be kanya bitomena letsā kade a kame.

¹⁵ Leme yī kō ntākena osi kī akū adzuma, ade nláme-na mi ovoli kī katsēle kī mikena ne foe akū mikpa yī a. Nte foe lɔmɔ sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekī ntāwe kī odi ekɔa letsa kī mapia ne de akū a ekena fɔtsa pupulidza. ¹⁶ Nlā osi kī mapia ne kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū sū. Fɔnye ɔhe fɔkpa yī kī nde letsā a, ade Baguma aavele yī ɔɔɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nte ntāle Kale Wī a leme. ¹⁷ Nte yī mɔawe kawē onukpē makena adzuma kī ni, maadā kī bise yī foe kɔɔ. Leme makena foe nde letsa a kī bihihie bekpa yī kī nkena, kitonekī fɔnye adzuma kī Baguma hi-hie ekpa yī. ¹⁸ Foesū litsa kɔɔkase maana? Yī kɔɔkase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū faa, ade maāte ane kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kɔɔkase kudi a.

¹⁹ Ndzi yī akū akū ade ņnyé ɔsate nkpa odima a. Leme nkɔa yī akū nkena oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekī maapuli ņnye bati pii nkpa boe Ɖlate. ²⁰ Lɔkɔ a kī nkena adzuma ne Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekī maavele be mma boe Ɖlate. Titɔ kī nlāa Mose mbla kayɔ malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikī bideī ne mbla kayɔ, ayekī maanye bikī bideī ne mbla a kayɔ nkpa boe Ɖlate. ²¹ Ade ayea kī makena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani. Ntākena ne Yudafɔ mbla akū ayekī maana bati nkpa boe Ɖlate. Leme fukī lātsa kī mpu Baguma mbla a. Ɖɔɔɔali a nye kī ndeī ne Kristo mbla a kayɔ. ²² Nte ndeī ne bikī be katēkado tabo ane kame ni, makena yī akū nde be kame ɔmɔa aye, ayekī maavele be nkpa boe Ɖlate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakena ɔmɔa mɔ odi nye odi ayekī maavele be kame badi nkpa boe Ɖlate. ²³ Makena fukī bame flee ne Kale Wī a sū, ayekī yī malo maana foe akū nhila.

²⁴ Minyina yededeede kī bati pii adā akū ne atse kalo kame, leme be kame ɔmɔape anya akū katē foe akū lɔkɔɔ. Foesū miwula atse ayekī miapuli minya akū mite foe akū kɔɔkase a. ²⁵ Odi nye odi kī emanē akū ekpa atse kalo ni, yakɔa ye akū kado ne mbla mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kayɔ ayekī yaana legābɔɔ a kī de kō laawɔ. Leme boe kō bɔamanē akū ayekī bɔana legābɔɔ a kī lelāawɔ da.

²⁶ Foesū mawula atse kanaa kpī kī manaatsua ɔwē a.

Ade foesū nla nde fukpeni ɔbɔane kī yaāta fukpeni ne ɔwe kame aye aye a. ²⁷ Mafɔ fukpeni awo yī akū ayekī yī sukena aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamɔ. Kitonekī nte made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kakpa bati bebā ni, ntāwe kī beyaanye yī ne boe a kī bɔadā akū ne atse kalo kɔɔza a kame.

Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Baviš Kasum Akū.

10 Nwaē amē, mawe kī mikai letsa a kī leya ne boe bawanyɔ a kī bitómɔ Mose a akū. Be flee bena ne luflututu a kɔbē kayɔ ade betse Mpo Ngbā a kame bene yededeede a. ² Baguma kɔa luflututu mɔ mpo mui eke-na be mui kawɔla amanie nde bati kī bitómɔ Mose aye. ³ Be flee benya hūhū kame funitsā mɔape a, ⁴ ade bemɔa hūhū kame bave mɔape a leme a. Bemɔa mui bitomena awāwā hūhū de a kī litómɔ be a kame. Ade de kī nye Kristo awe a. ⁵ Leme ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Baguma támɔ kawɔle ne be pii akū. Ne foesū biku ne kɔsa kame.

⁶ Finyaakī ni, fɔtsa kī bame flee nye nfantuhū fɔkpa boe ayekī fɔabɔa boe kɔkɔ, kī bɔlāatomɔ fɔtsa kpa liti nde ayekī bekena, ⁷ ņye bɔakɔa boe akū bɔkpa baviš kasum nde ayekī be kame badi kena a. Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, leme be kanya mɔ kamɔa dani fɔkena bave kawuga, mɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe kakena.” ⁸ Ketāne kī bakɔ boe kɔɔ ne litsolewe mɔ linyolewe kakena kame, nde ayekī be badi kena. Ne foesū be kame bati mpim tɔya elale ku luwi mɔape. ⁹ Ketāne kī bɔasɔ boe Ɖlate bɔdā nde ayekī be kame badi kena a, ne foesū bɔe dš be biku. ¹⁰ Mitafɔ buyidza bɔɔza ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be kame badi kena, ne foesū Wuda Ode fɔɔ ɔnyane yawɔla be.

¹¹ Fukī bame flee ya ne be akū ayekī bati bebā aakɔle fɔtsa bitomena foe akū. Betsele foe biyi ayekī bɔakɔa bɔkpā boe akū, kitonekī budeī ne lɔkɔ a kī katinya kame kawūna fuā kiyua a kame. ¹² Odi nye odi kī yakɔna kī edzē pintii ni, edā kadā wī ayekī elāatɔ. ¹³ Kasɔ kadā kadi nye kadi kī keya ne kɔ akū ni, ade foe odu aya ne bati bebā akū a. Leme Baguma akena ne ye kale akū, ade ke elāafɔ kasɔ a na leba kɔ kɔbē a. Ne kasɔ a kame ni, yaakpa mi kɔbē ayekī miapuli midza ne foe kame, mipuli minya foe akū leme.

¹⁴ Foesū, nwaē amē, mivele mi akū ne baviš kasum ɔwē. ¹⁵ Mabi mi fɔletsa nde bati kī binyina kadi, foesū mikɔna fɔletsa a kī nle a akū midā. ¹⁶ Kɔkpu a kī bɔale kanye Baguma kɔle a nye boe Ɖlate babɔane. Nte buhila kayei a na, bɔmɔa bave a ni, bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkena ɔmɔa. Nte bɔanya boe Ɖlate funitsā kpalewa ni, fɔatsa kī bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkena ɔmɔa. ¹⁷ Titɔ kī bɔkɔne malo ni bɔkena oti mɔa, kito ne abodoo mɔape a kī boe flee bɔsē bɔanya a sū.

¹⁸ Mikɔna Israelfɔ midā. Be a kī benya funitsā a kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a, bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma. ¹⁹ Foesū katsa matsa kī baviš ņye fɔtsa a kī bakɔa kabɔa afɔlie kakpa be a nye fɔtsa síwa fudi mbɔɛɛ? ²⁰ Oowo! Letsa a kī matsa a nye kī fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviš ni, bekɔa foe bekpa hūhū kpa, leme nné Baguma bebɔa bekpa. Ntāwe kī

miakena ɔmɔa mɔ hūhū kpa. ²¹ Ketáne kī miamɔa mui ne boe ɔlate kɔkpɔ kame lɔkɔa mibuki minaamɔa ne hūhū kpa kɔkpɔ lɛmɛ kame, ĩye minya ne boe ɔlate opunu akū lɔkɔa minaanya ne hūhū kpa opunu akū lɛmɛ. ²² Miawe kī boe ɔlate ena kalɔkpa, enɔ lineke lɛmɛ mbɔɛɛ? Bɔakɔna kī budeī kɔbɛ bɔbɛ ye mbɔɛɛ?

²³ Babɔa legbā kī, “Bekpa boe osi kī bɔkɛna letsa nye letsa.” Fɔnye ɔɔkɔali, lɛmɛ nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa boe. “Bekpa boe osi kī bɔkɛna letsa nye letsa.” Lɛmɛ nné letsa nye letsa deī nfaso lekpa boe. ²⁴ Ketáne kī oti akɔna ye odi kale, mbom kene kī yakɔna bati bebā kale akū.

²⁵ Mideī osi kī mianya sekɛna sidi nye sidi kī banɔ ne kɔyaatɔ. Mitafɔ fɔha mi tɔwɔle ĩye mivia nte se akū kpale ĩye setákpale. ²⁶ Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma la katinya mɔ letsa nye letsa kī lideī ne ke kame a.”

²⁷ Nte oti kī enyé ɔte odone ve nɔ kī yaanya mɔ otunɔ ɔnaa ni, nya funitsā a kī ete opunu ekpa nɔ a, lɛmɛ tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale ĩye fɔtákpale. ²⁸ Lɛmɛ nte odi bi nɔ kī, “Dā, bekɔa funitsā a na bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviɔ” kekɔ tanya foe ne ayekī fɔláhaha oti a ɔwɔle. ²⁹ Kitonekī nné nɔ a kī ɔnya a ɔwɔle fɔhaha, mbom fɔhaha oti a kī ebi nɔ a. Odi aavia kī, “Nde sū nte ndeī osi kī makɛna litsedi mɔ fɔhaha odi ɔwɔle?” ³⁰ Nte ĩnye Baguma kɔle ne funitsā a kī ekpa yī a akū ni, nde sū odi ale kɔdzɛla etia yī?”

³¹ Lɛmɛ mite anɛ kī letsa nye letsa kī miakɛna, nte fɔnye kanya ĩye kamɔa malo ni mikɛna foe mikɔa mimu Baguma. ³² Midzi nkpā ayekī miláavele ɔhau adima mikpa Yudafo ĩye bikī benyé Yudafo mɔ be a kī benye Baguma asɔli bati a. ³³ Mikɛna nde ayekī nlamɛna kakeɛna. Mbɔa mbɔdi kī makɛna letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi anɛ. Maákɔna yī akū mbom makɔna bati flee be tuwī akū ayekī baana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

11 Mikɔle yī ɔbla mikɛna nde ayekī yī malo makɔle Kristo ɔbla kakɛna a.

Kristo Nye Lɔkɔ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.

² Mamu mi ne ayekī mite anɛ ne yī akū luwi daa mɔ ayekī mitomɔ fɔtsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

³ Lɛmɛ mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lɔkɔ ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye ɔtsɔ lɔkɔ ade Baguma lɛmɛ nye Kristo lɔkɔ a. ⁴ Foesū nte onyole kī yabɔa mpaɛ ĩye yalɛ Baguma fɔletsɔ ne asɔli kɔla kame sua ye lɔkɔ ni, edo Kristo kɔnyɔdā. ⁵ Lɛmɛ otsole kī yabɔa mpaɛ ĩye yalɛ Baguma fɔletsɔ ne asɔli kɔla kame, tásui duku ne lɔkɔ ni, edo ɔnyɔ kɔnyɔdā. Ntsitsemu leláa bemɔ otsole kī ekpa lɔkɔ tsɔlitsɔli kayite. ⁶ Nte otsole tásui duku ne lɔkɔ ni, kene kī ekpeli lɔkɔ. Lɛmɛ ne kī fɔnye kɔnyɔdā nte otsole kpeli lɔkɔ ĩye ekpa lɔkɔ sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne lɔkɔ. ⁷ Fɔtásí kī onyole asua lɔkɔ kitonekī elá nde Baguma kutitse mɔ ye kukūkpale. Lɛmɛ otsole kɔ nye onyole kukūkpale.

⁸ Kitonekī Baguma tábɔa onyole etomɛna otsole kame, mbom ebɔa otsole etomɛna onyole kame. ⁹ Betábɔa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, lɛmɛ bekeɛna otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sū. ¹⁰ Ne ode fɔtɔ

banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne lɔkɔ ekɔa etsa kī edeī ne ɔnyɔ kɔbɛ kayɔ.

¹¹ Titɔ kī fɔla lɔmɔ malo ne ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ boe ɔlate sū ni, otsole lídzi ye akū akū, ade onyole lɛmɛ lídzi ye akū akū a. ¹² Kitonekī nde ayekī bebɔa otsole bitomɛna onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomɛna otsole kame a. Lɛmɛ letsa nye letsa to Baguma seké.

¹³ Mi mɔawe mikɔna midā nte fɔnenɛ kī otsole abɔa mpaɛ ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne lɔkɔ.

¹⁴ Ayekī Baguma bɔa katinya kame malo atsa boe litse-di kī fɔnye kɔnyɔdā nte onyole deī lɔkɔ lɔkɔ geɛɛɛɛ. ¹⁵ Lɛmɛ lɔkɔ geɛɛɛɛ nye akū obu fɔkpa otsole. Bekpa ye lɔkɔ geɛɛɛɛ kī ekɔa ekeɛɛɛ ye akū. ¹⁶ Lɛmɛ nte odi awe kī yate atsindze ne fɔletsɔ kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe ĩye Baguma tesɔli a buki telá amanie bebā adima.

Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bɔnya Boe ɔlate Funitsā.

¹⁷ Ne kɔde a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekī nte mikpɔta kī miasum Baguma ni, miakɛna mi akū tɔkpa kaba tuwī. ¹⁸ Kale katɔnyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpɔta nde asɔli bati aye ni, miasé mi akū. Nte fɔletsɔ kī fudi ndo. ¹⁹ Fusí kī kasé kɛna ne mi kame ayekī bɔámɔ yededeede bikī badi ɔɔkɔali ne mi kame. ²⁰ Nte mikpɔta ne kakɔ mɔa ni, nné boe ɔlate Funitsā kpalewa a mianya. ²¹ Kitonekī nte mianya ni, odi nye odi abɔɛ ye funitsā kanya. Fɔfɔ badi lána kanya, ade badi lɛmɛ awuga bave. ²² Milá tɔtɔ kī mianya mimɔa ne te kame mbɔɛɛ? Kawɛ miawe kī miasupa Baguma asɔli a, mido ahiáfɔ kɔnyɔdā lɛmɛ mbɔɛɛ? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukī akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Fukī kɔ nláamu mi.

²³ Kitonekī letsa a kī nte ntomɛna boe ɔlate seké a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kī ke mɔ benye boe ɔlate Yesu bekpa a, ebɔɛ abodoo, ²⁴ ade enye kɔle, eyɛɛ ye elɛ kī, “Ade yī sukɛna kī nkɔa mabɔa afɔlie nkpa mi a. Mikeɛna fukī mikɔa mikai yī.” ²⁵ Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebɔɛ kɔkpɔ ade elɛ kī, “Kɔkpɔ kī nye nhihie ɔɛ kī bekɔa yī babɔane bisui. Lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kī miamɔa bave kī ni, mikɛna foe mikai yī.” ²⁶ Fɔatsa kī lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kī mianya abodoo, miamɔa bave ne kɔkpɔ kī kame lɛmɛ ni, milamɛna letsā kade ne boe ɔlate wuda akū, kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī yaabuki eya.

²⁷ Foesū nte odi nya boe ɔlate abodoo, emɔa kɔkpɔ kī ne osi kpa akū ni, baakɔ ye kɔtɔ kī efum ne boe ɔlate sukɛna mɔ ye babɔane akū. ²⁸ Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekɔna ye ɔwɔle kame fɔmɔ yaanya funitsā, emɔa bave ne kɔkpɔ a lɛmɛ kame. ²⁹ Kitonekī nte odi táyi boe ɔlate babɔane mɔ sukɛna ɔsū kī fɔnye fɔtsa kpalewa fɔmɔ enya ĩye emɔa foe ne osi kpa akū ni, evelɛ kadzɛ eko ne ye akū. ³⁰ Ade foesū mi pii miasɔ ade milá akū ɔsī a. Mi kame bati pii lɛmɛ ku. ³¹ Nte bɔnya lɔkɔ bɔnaa boe tɔwɔle kame ni, Baguma leláadzɛmɔ boe. ³² Lɛmɛ nte boe ɔlate adzɛmɔ boe, evelɛ boe ɔtɔ lɛmɛ ni, yalɔla boe ayekī Baguma leláakɔ bɔmɔ bikī betáte bido a flee kɔtɔ ekpɔta.

³³ Foesū nwaé amɛ, nte miyakpɔta kī mianya ni, midzɔle mi bawáɛ. ³⁴ Nte kɔle akɔ odi ni, enya ne kɔla

ayekĩ nte miyatsena ne Baguma kɔla kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akũ. Nte ñya ni, maade mi ne fɔlets a bebã a kĩ fute a akũ.

Futetsa a Kĩ Futo Hũhũ Kpalēwa a Sekē.

12 Nwaē amē, finyaa ni mawē kĩ minu Hũhũ kame futetsa a kĩ mitselē mivia akũ fɔlets a kayo a yedeede. ² Minyina kĩ fɔmɔ midani mikena bate badone a, mitsã tisi pii akũ ade mikɔa mi akũ mikpa baviš kĩ báale kɔdzela kasum a. ³ Foesũ mafĩ minyi kĩ nte odi kɔa Hũhũ Kpalēwa kɔbē yale kɔdzela ni, eláale kĩ, “Yesu, kɔa ne ke a!” ade odima lemē leláapuli ele kĩ, “Yesu nye boe ɔlate,” nte Hũhũ Kpalēwa kɔbē leláa ye kame.

⁴ Futetsa futefute deĩ lemē Hũhũ Kpalēwa mɔape a lekpa foe flee. ⁵ Tisi pii deĩ kĩ te akũ bɔatsã kakena Baguma adzuma, lemē ade boe ɔlate mɔape a bɔasum a. ⁶ Ade ayea tisi pii deĩ kĩ Baguma atsã kakpa bati kɔbē bakena fɔtsa, lemē Baguma mɔape akpa kɔbē a flee.

⁷ Baguma kɔa Hũhũ Kpalēwa etsã bati akũ bakena tuwĩ fɔne libi fɔkpa bati flee. ⁸ Hũhũ Kpalēwa a apuli kakpa oti mɔa kɔbē ele kɔdzela mɔ nyansã, ade Hũhũ Kpalēwa mɔape a akpa oti bebã lemē kɔbē ele kɔdzela mɔ kadikanyi a. ⁹ Hũhũ Kpalēwa mɔape a akpa oti mɔa katekado baũ. Ye mɔape a yakpa oti bebã fɔɔ katsa kɔbē. ¹⁰ Hũhũ Kpalēwa a akpa oti bebã kɔbē kĩ ekena awāwā fɔtsa, odi bebã lemē kĩ enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti mɔa kɔbē kĩ epuli ele kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ kame, ade yakpa odi bebã lemē kɔbē kĩ yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebã kɔbē kĩ epuli enyi nte futetsa kĩ to Hũhũ Kpalēwa a sekē ñye fɔtáto ye sekē. ¹¹ Hũhũ Kpalēwa mɔape kĩ a akena fɔtsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekĩ yawe a.

Oti Deĩ Akũ Fɔtsa Kĩ Fɔakena Fɔtsa Futefute.

¹² Otidziwa kutitse a deĩ akũ fɔkɔ futefute, lemē foe flee fɔnye oti mɔape. Titɔ kĩ kuti a deĩ akũ fɔtsa pii malo ni, foe flee fɔkɔna oti mɔa. Ade aye Kristo lemē la a.

¹³ Boe badi bɔnye Yudafɔ ade badi lemē nye bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a. Badi nye basate ade badi lemē dzi be akũ akũ a. Lemē Hũhũ Kpalēwa a wɔla boe flee mui ne Kristo kame, bɔkɔna mɔa ne Hũhũ Kpalēwa mɔape a kame. Boe flee bɔte Hũhũ Kpalēwa mɔape a mui bɔmɔa.

¹⁴ Kitonekĩ otidziwa kutitse a lenyé fɔtsa fɔmɔape, mbom kudeĩ fɔkɔ ahɔɔ ahɔɔ. ¹⁵ Nte kɔbɔa le kĩ, “Nné awe manē sũ ñnye kutitse a seke sidima” a, foe kale lɔmɔ leláfɔ kĩ kɔbɔa buki kɔnyé kutitse a seke sidi.

¹⁶ Nte sɔto lemē le kĩ, “Nné linebi manē sũ ñnye kutitse a seke sidima,” foe kale lɔmɔ leláfɔ kĩ sɔto buki senyé kuti a seke sidi. ¹⁷ Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, kɔlápuli kunu fɔkɔ. Nte kutitse a flee nye sɔto odi ni, kɔlápuli kɔte fɔtsa nfiã. ¹⁸ Lemē Baguma bɔa boe kutitse mɔ foe akũ ahɔɔ ahɔɔ, ade edo fudi nye fudi ne awã kĩ yawe a. ¹⁹ Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akũ fɔtsa mɔape fɔane? ²⁰ Oti akũ fɔkɔ futefute deĩ lemē kutitse mɔape kɔane.

²¹ Foesũ linebi leláapuli libi awe kĩ, “Ntásĩ nɔ!” Lɔɔ lemē leláapuli libi seneta kĩ, “Ntásĩ nɔ!” ²² Oti akũ fɔkɔ a

kĩ fɔadã nde fɔlá akũ sɔĩ a, ade foe mbom akũ lisĩ boe a. ²³ Ade ke fɔkɔ a kĩ bɔakɔna kĩ fɔtáte kɔya a, ade foe bɔakpa obu kaba a. Fukĩ fɔále kadã a, ade foe bɔakɔla kaba a. ²⁴ Boe akũ fɔkɔ a kĩ fɔale kadã a tásĩ akũ kadãmena. Baguma awe boomu akũ fɔkɔ a flee ade edo obu ne fukĩ obu leláa foe akũ, ²⁵ ayekĩ boe kutitse a leláasē koe akũ. Baguma we kĩ fɔkɔ futefute a fɔdãmena fɔkɔba akũ pɛpɛpɛ. ²⁶ Nte oti kɔkɔ kadi asɔ ni, fɔkɔ nkae a lemē amɔ lubo kabumɔ foe. Nte bido kɔkɔ kadi anunyam ni, fɔkɔ nkae a lemē amɔ kawɔle kabumɔ foe.

²⁷ Finyaakĩ mi a flee mikpɔta minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke síwa sidi a. ²⁸ Baguma kɔa badi edzela ne ye bate badone onukpē. Bekɔa kadzakš katɔnyade bekpa fɔto banyane, kayade bekpa bikĩ benye Baguma onukpē banyene, ade kalalede a naa fɔtsa batsane sekē a. Ke liti Baguma kɔa kadzakš bebã ekpa bikĩ bakena awāwā fɔtsa, bikĩ bideĩ kɔbē kĩ batsa fɔɔ, bikĩ babumena bati, bikĩ banya bati lɔto ne tudzuma kakena kame, mɔ bikĩ bale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame. ²⁹ Nné bati flee nye fɔto banyane ñye kĩ benye Baguma onukpē banyene ñye fɔtsa batsane. Ade nné bati flee deĩ kɔbē kĩ bakena awāwā fɔtsa a. ³⁰ Nné bati flee deĩ kɔbē kĩ batsa fɔɔ, ñye bale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame ñye banyene tide a kayo. ³¹ Ne foe flee kame a, mitomɔ futetsa a kĩ fɔte kɔya fɔba flee a liti.

Lemē finyaakĩ maatsa mi fukĩ fɔbē a flee.

Paulo Tsa Letsa Kĩ Lenye ɔdo.

13 Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mɔ ode fɔto banyane flee tide, mɔ bati kawē leláa yĩ kame ni, kekš yĩ kɔdzela kale la nde lɔwɔda ñye ɔdoũ kĩ yanē kɔkɔba kasĩna atɔ. ² Nte ndeĩ kɔbē kĩ manye Baguma onukpē, ñye ñnyina fɔtsa kɔlawa mɔ kadikanyi flee, ñye nte ndeĩ katekado kĩ maapuli ndzela ɔto ne ye kadzakš, mɔ bati kawē leláa yĩ kame ni, kekš ñnye letsama. ³ Nte nkɔa yĩ akũ fɔtsa flee nte ahiáfɔ, ñye nte nkɔa yĩ akũ mbɔa afɔlie kĩ bipila mɔ nte bati kawē leláa yĩ kame ni, nlá nfasɔ adima.

⁴ ɔdo deĩ ɔwɔle bɔɔe edeĩ sɛmē kale lemē. ɔdo lelá anengbã, yaátui ɔwɔle ade yaáta akũ lemē a. ⁵ ɔdo lákɛna fɔnyɔtsa, yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalɔkpa, ade yaápi tɔkpa kado ne ɔwɔle kame a. ⁶ ɔdo lámɔ kawɔle ne tɔkpa akũ, mbom yamɔ kawɔle ne ɔwɔkɔali kale kame. ⁷ Akpɔ láveli ɔdo, yaákpa lɔɔ ne ye katekado kame, edeĩ kɔnete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

⁸ ɔdo lelá kawũna da. Baguma onukpē kanye aayatē, kɔdzela kale ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame mɔ kadikanyi deĩ, lemē lɔkɔ aaya kĩ foe flee fɔatsua, ⁹ kitonekĩ boe kadikanyi mɔ boe Baguma onukpē kanye a lemē tákpɔla fuyua a. ¹⁰ Lemē nte fɔtsa a kĩ fɔkpɔla yawo ɔto ni, futetsa kĩ flee aatē. ¹¹ Lɔkɔ a kĩ nna ne tibisē kame a, nle kɔdzela, mbɔe adzuni, mbu lɔɔ kame nde obisē aye. Lemē kĩ mbo ane ndani ɔwɔkɔñ ni, nɔne tibisē kame fɔtsa flee awe. ¹² Finyaakĩ bɔamɔ fɔtsa futufutu nde ayekĩ fɔla ne ahuhɔe kame. Lemē ke liti ni bɔayamɔ letsa nye letsa ane mɔ ane. Letsa a kĩ ñnyina finyaa ni, fɔtákpɔla

fuyua, leme liti maamɔ foe yededeede nde ayekĩ Baguma nyina yĩ a.

¹³ Ne foe kame a, fɔtsa elale deĩ kĩ foe kɔ fɔawa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, kɔnete mɔ ɔɔɔ, leme fukĩ fɔbɛ flee nye ɔɔɔ.

Paulo Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Hũhũ Kpalawa Futetsa a Akũ.

14 Foesũ ɔɔɔ enya fɔtsa a kĩ foe liti míatomena mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ, leme miwe hũhũ kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpɛ kanye. ² Kitonekĩ nte odi deĩ kɔbɛ kĩ yale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame ni bemɔ Baguma odi ale kɔdzela, leme nné bemɔ bati kitonekĩ beláanu foe kayo. Fɔnye fɔletsa kɔlawa kĩ futo Hũhũ Kpalawa a sekɛ. ³ Leme nte odi nye Baguma onukpɛ ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumɔ be, yado be kɔbɛ, kadɔla be tɔwɔle leme. ⁴ Oti kĩ yale kale ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame kĩ bati lánu foe kayo ni, ye odi akũ yabumena. Leme odi kĩ enye Baguma onukpɛ ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

⁵ Nwe kĩ mipuli mile kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame, leme nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpɛ ni fɔnene fɔbɛ. Kitonekĩ nte odi nye Baguma onukpɛ ni, ebumɔ asɔli bati a eba odi kĩ yale tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ, mbɔente odi bebã nye foe kayo fɔnya kabumena fɔkpa bati a flee.

⁶ Nwaɛ ame, nte ÿya ne mi sekɛ ÿyale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame kĩ odima tánu foe kayo a ni, nfasɔ wɔdabe deĩ ne foe kame fɔkpa mi? Leme nte nkɔa kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpɛ kanye kadi ÿye kadikanyi, Baguma fɔletsa, fɔtsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a. ⁷ Ade aye kagbuleɛ ÿye ɔsankuo, titɔ kĩ fɔlá nkpã malo ni, foe odo deĩ. Nte betávɔ ÿye bebɔa foe ne osi odi akũ ni, nde baakena biyi odo a ɔsũ? ⁸ Kitonekĩ nte oti a kĩ yavɔ kagbuleɛ távɔ ke kavɔ wĩ ni, nde kawũ banɔne aakena binyi kĩ bepai be bekpa kawũkanɔ? ⁹ Ade ayea nte ɔle kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nɔ fɔletsa a kayo? Fɔtsa kĩ ɔle kɔdzela ne ɔwe kame. ¹⁰ Tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ deĩ ne katinya kame, ade te flee tideĩ kayo kanu a. ¹¹ Leme nte odi lánu yĩ tide ni, ndani oti kĩ mapɔtɔ nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo edani ɔpɔtɔni ekpa yĩ a. ¹² Ne kĩ miawe kĩ miana hũhũ kame futetsa mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ sũ ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukĩ fɔanya kabumena fɔkpa asɔli bati a flee.

¹³ Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ kɔbɛ kĩ yale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayokanye kɔbɛ leme, lɔkɔa enye letsa a kĩ de ele a kayo yededeede. ¹⁴ Kitonekĩ nte mbɔa mpaɛ ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame ni, yĩ hũhũ kɔ bɔa mpaɛ leme yĩ adzuni leláa foe kame. ¹⁵ Foesũ litsa kene kĩ nkena? Maabɔa mpaɛ ne hũhũ kame ade maabɔa mpaɛ leme ne fɔletsa kĩ manu foe kayo kame a. Maasã tɔnɔ ne hũhũ kame ade maasã tɔnɔ leme mɔ fɔletsa kĩ manu foe kayo a kame. ¹⁶ Nte amu Baguma ne hũhũ kame ni, nde oti a kĩ étánu nɔ fɔletsa kayo ne katsenakɔ a apuli etunɔ kĩ, “Fɔya lɔmɔ” ne nɔ kɔle kanye a onukpɛ? ¹⁷ Nte nɔ kɔlekanye mpaɛbɔ a nene malo ni, fɔtábumena oti bebã ne osi odima akũ.

¹⁸ Manye Baguma kɔle kĩ mapuli kale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi. ¹⁹ Leme ne boe katsena kame ni, mawe kĩ male fɔletsa sukuloo kĩ bati aanu foe kayo bekɔa bekɔle fɔtsa, keba kĩ maale fɔletsa pii ne tide bebã kame.

²⁰ Nwaɛ ame, mitato tibisɛ ne mi kakɔna kame. Mike-na nde babisɛ nte fɔnye tɔkpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame. ²¹ Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalawa a kame kĩ,

“Maale kɔdzela mɔ yĩ kade bati ntsã bati kĩ bale tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ akũ.

Ade maabi be kale ntomena banɔvɔɛ tunukpɛ, leme beláatse yĩ kale.”

²² Foesũ miamɔ kĩ kɔdzela kale ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame nye nsentseleni fɔkpa bikĩ betáte bido, nné bikĩ bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpɛ kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikĩ bete bido a, nné bikĩ betáte bido a.

²³ Foesũ nte asɔli bati flee tsena mɔ odi nye odi lame-na kɔdzela kale ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame, mɔ fɔya kĩ bati pupulidza ÿye bikĩ betáte bido deĩ ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kĩ mi fɔɔ kame bu kade? ²⁴ Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpɛ kanye mɔ oti pulidza ÿye ekĩ étáte edo ya ne awã ni, letsa kĩ yanu aafɔ edani ye ɔwɔle kame. Fɔletsa a kĩ yanu a aadzemɔ ye, ²⁵ ade letsa kĩ ekɔa ekɔla ne ye kame aane fɔwa pefee a. Yaadɔla ye akũ emu Baguma ele kĩ, “ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma deĩ ne boe kame ne awĩ.”

Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asɔli a.

²⁶ Nwaɛ ame, ade fukĩ mawe kĩ mikena a. Nte mitse-na kĩ miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deĩ kĩ yasã ɔnɔ, odi atsa fɔtsa, odi deĩ kanyekatsa kĩ futo Baguma sekɛ, odi ale kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame, ade odi leme anye letsa a kĩ bele a kayo a. Kene kĩ miakena letsa a kĩ fɔado asɔli bati a flee kɔbɛ. ²⁷ Nte odi aale kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame ni, bati nviã ÿye be elale bele bitomɔ akũ, leme kene kĩ oti bebã anye letsa a kĩ bele a kayo. ²⁸ Nte odima leláa kĩ yaanye foe kayo ni, kekɔ oti a kĩ yale kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame a ekena dĩĩ ele kɔdzela ekpa ye akũ mɔ Baguma.

²⁹ Bati nviã ÿye be elale benye Baguma onukpɛ lɔkɔa bati nkae a besa fɔletsa a kĩ baale a kame. ³⁰ Leme nte odi deĩ ne katsenakɔ kĩ ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekɛ ni, owula kĩ elamena kɔdzela kale a efɔ kale.

³¹ Mi a flee míapuli mile Baguma fɔletsa ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ayekĩ odi nye odi aakɔle fɔtsa ekɔa foe edo ye akũ kɔbɛ.

³² Bikĩ banye Baguma onukpɛ a bipuli bipi be akũ ne fɔletsa a kĩ bale a kame, ³³ kitonekĩ Baguma táwe kĩ bɔna ne ɔtutũ kame mbom budzi ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ lukudɔ kame.

Ade aye kene kĩ fɔna ne Baguma tesɔli a flee kame a.

³⁴ Kene kĩ batsole bekena dĩĩ ne fɔtsenakɔ. Betákpa be osi kĩ bale kɔdzela, ade Yudafɔ mbla leme tsa kĩ betanya lɔnɔ ne adzuma adima kame a. ³⁵ Nte bewɛ kĩ banyi litsedi kame ni bivía be banyo ne kɔla. Fɔnye kɔnyɔã fɔkpa otsole kĩ yale kɔdzela ne bate badone katsenakɔ a.

³⁶ Mi sekɛ Baguma kale a ne kito mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ kĩ mi odi bekɔa ke bema? ³⁷ Nte mi kame odi kɔna kĩ enye

Baguma onukpẹ ɔnyenɛ, ʔye edeʔ hūhū kame futetsa ni, enyi kɔ letsa a kɔ ntselɛ mamɛna mi a nye boe ɔlate mbla kɔ ɛkpa. ³⁸ Lɛmɛ nte odi tātse fukɔ ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

³⁹ Foesū nwaɛ amɛ, fɔnya mi kawɛ mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ kɔ mianye Baguma onukpẹ, lɛmɛ mitasua bikɔ bale kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ kame a osi. ⁴⁰ Kɛnɛ kɔ miakena letsa nye letsa nɛ de osi akū mɔ obu kame.

Mite Anɛ Nɛ Fɔtsa a Kɔ Bɔtɛ Budo a Akū.

15 Nwaɛ amɛ, nwe kɔ mate mi anɛ nɛ Kale Wɔ a kɔ nde letsa nkpa mi a akū. Mite ɔledo a mido ade mi katekado dzɛ nɛ foe akū pintii a. ² Ade fɔletsa wɔ a kɔ nde foe akū letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi fɔletsas wɔ kɔ midomɔ akū mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, nte nné aye ni, kekɔ kate mite mido pupulidza.

³ Fɔletsas titiliwu a kɔ nte a, ade foe nkɔa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kɔ Kristo ku nɛ boe tɔkpa lɔlɔ, ndɛ ayekɔ betselɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame a. ⁴ Bibila ye ade ke nɛ luwi lɛlalɛde akū ni, Baguma dzɛla ye edzi nkpa ndɛ ayekɔ betselɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame a. ⁵ Enye ye akū ɛtsa Petro, mɔ fɔtɔ banyanɛ ewua-nviā a flee.

⁶ Ke liti a, enye ye akū ɛtsa bikɔ bitomɔ ye kɔ bebɛ bati ɔha elo nɛ lɔkɔ mɔa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpa keyawo nviā kɔ lɛmɛ be pii tɛ kuwa liti. ⁷ Eyanyɛ ye akū ɛtsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akū ɛtsa fɔtɔ banyanɛ a flee a. ⁸ Nɛ ke kawūna a, enye ye akū ɛtsa yɔ malo, titɔ kɔ nkɛna ndɛ oti kɔ betāma ye nɛ lɔkɔ wɔ kame.

⁹ Kitonekɔ yɔ nye obisɛ kɔlaa nɛ fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kame, ade ntáfɛta nkpa kɔ bave yɔ fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ malo, kitonekɔ ntomɔ Baguma asɔli bati a liti. ¹⁰ Lɛmɛ nɛ kɔ Baguma mɔ yɔ kɔnya sū ni, ɛkɛna yɔ oti a kɔ ye manɛ finyaakɔ. Ye kɔnyakamɔ kɔ tākɛna fɔtsa pupulidza. Nkɛna adzuma paa mba fɔtɔ banyanɛ bebā a, kɔ nné yɔ mɔawɛ kɔbɛ nkɔa nkɛna, mbom Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a libumɔ yɔ. ¹¹ Foesū nte fɔletsas a to yɔ sekɛ o-o, futo be sekɛ o-o, ade foe akū boe flee bɔade letsā a. Fɔnyɛ letsas a kɔ mi malo mite mido.

Baguma Dzɛla Kristo Etomɛna Kanɔkpa.

¹² Finyaakɔ boe ɔledo nye kɔ Baguma dzɛla Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa. Nde sū mi kame badi alɛ kɔ beláadzɛla banɔkpa bidzi nkpa? ¹³ Kitonekɔ nte banɔkpa láyidza ni, kekɔ fɔtsas kɔ Kristo táyidza. ¹⁴ Nte Baguma etadzɛla Kristo eto kanɔkpa ni, kekɔ bɔlá letsama kɔ bɔade letsā nɛ de akū, ade mi malo letsama lɛlāa kɔ miatɛ mido a. ¹⁵ Letsas a kɔ lɛbɛ nye kɔ fɔadā ndɛ bɔma fɔvā bɔate nɛ Baguma akū, kitonekɔ bɔlɛ kɔ ɛdzɛla Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa. Lɛmɛ nte ɔkɔkɔali fɔanɛ kɔ banɔkpa lɛláyidza ni, kekɔ Baguma tádɛla Kristo. ¹⁶ Kitonekɔ nte Baguma etadzɛla banɔkpa ni, ade aye a etádɛla Kristo lɛmɛ a. ¹⁷ Nte Baguma etadzɛla Kristo ni, kekɔ mi katekado nye ɔwɛ kame fɔtsas ade ke miábuki mina nɛ mi tɔkpa kame a. ¹⁸ Foe kayɔ lɛmɛ ɛtsas kɔ bikɔ betɛ Kristo bido fɔmɔ biku ni, betāna kate. ¹⁹ Nte boe anɛ tɛfɛ nɛ

Kristo akū fɔkpa katinya kɔ odi kɔ ni, kekɔ boe akū akɔ kɔnya paa kaba odi nye odi nɛ katinya flee kame.

²⁰ Lɛmɛ kale ɔkɔkɔali a nye kɔ Baguma dzɛla Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa ade fɔnyɛ kasipi kɔ bikɔ biku a ni, yaadzɛla be malo. ²¹ Kitonekɔ ndɛ ayekɔ wuda tsā oti akū ɛya nɛ katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidzas kato kanɔkpa lɛmɛ tsā oti akū a. ²² Nde ayekɔ bati flee aaku nɛ kɔ benɛ bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzɛla bati flee nɛ ayekɔ bekɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo sū a. ²³ Lɛmɛ Baguma aadzɛla odi nye odi nɛ ye nhihɛ a kɔ ɛkɛna eyi akū. Kristo nye oti ɔɔnyade, ke liti lɔkɔ a kɔ yaabuki ɛya a, yaadzɛla bikɔ benye ye bade a. ²⁴ Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kɔbɛ, katinya kame otumifɔ mɔ bikɔ bidefɔ kɔbɛ akū, lɔkɔa ɛkɔa lɛgākanyakɔ a edo nɛ Baguma boe ɔlɛga awɛ. ²⁵ Kɛnɛ kɔ Kristo enya lɛgā kenawo kɔ Baguma nya bakesɔnɛ flee akū, ɛkɔa ye abɔa ete nɛ be akū.

²⁶ Okesɔnɛ nkaɛ kɔ Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

²⁷ Kitonekɔ belɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kɔ, “Baguma fɔ ɛkɔa ye abɔa ete nɛ letsas nye letsas akū.” Fɔwaa yedede kɔ nte belɛ kɔ “letsas nye letsas” a, fɔátsas kɔ Baguma awɛ a kɔ ɛfɔ Kristo kɔa abɔa ete nɛ letsas nye letsas akū a tsekɔ nɛ foe kame. ²⁸ Lɛmɛ nte bekɔa letsas nye letsas bido nɛ Kristo lɛgākanya kayɔ ni, ye mɔawɛ kɔ enye Obi a, aakɔa ye akū edo nɛ Baguma a kɔ ɛkɔa letsas nye letsas edo nɛ ye kayɔ a kayɔ. Baguma aanya lɛgā nɛ fɔtsas flee akū.

²⁹ Finyaakɔ, ndɛ nye bikɔ bekɛna be mui kawɔla amanɛ nɛ bikɔ biku lɔlɔ a? Litsas nye likɔ baamɔ nɛ foe kame? Nte ɔkɔkɔali fɔanɛ ndɛ ayekɔ badi alɛ kɔ Baguma lɛláadzɛla bati bidzi nkpa a, ndɛ sū befɔ bekɛna boe be mui kawɔla amanɛ? ³⁰ Nde sū boe fɔtɔ banyanɛ a malo budefɔ nɛ nkpa mɔ wuda kayite lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ? ³¹ Nwaɛ amɛ, nde nɛ wuda awɛ kame luwi daa. Mapia nɛ mi akū nɛ kɔ bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo sū. Ade foe lɛfɔ manyɛ fɔletsas kɔ kanya a. ³² Nte fɔnyɛ otidziwa kakɔna onukpɛ sū mɔ nvū lɛma mɔ bayɛ kpa kɔ belɛ ndɛ bati aye nɛ Efeso nɛ awɔ ni, litsas nfasɔ nna? Lɛmɛ nte beláadzɛla banɔkpa bidzi nkpa ni, kekɔ fuketi mɔ kale a kɔ bale kɔ,

“Mifɔ bɔnya bɔmɔa,
kitonekɔ kunya bɔaku.”

³³ Mitafɔ beke mi. “Tɔkɔbato abula oti kɔ edeʔ ɔbla wɔ kade.” ³⁴ Milɔla adzuni wɔ kabɔɛ, lɔkɔa mifɔ tɔkpa kakena. Mabi mi kɔ kɔnyɔ fɔanɛ fɔkpa mi kɔ mi kame badi linyina Baguma.

Paulo Lɛ Kɔdzɛla Nɛ Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidzas Akū.

³⁵ Odi aavia kɔ, “Nde banɔkpa aapuli biyidzas bidzi nkpa? Sukɛna sɔwɔdabe odu baana?” ³⁶ Odzimbifɔ anɛ! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a lɛlámɛ nte letávɔ nɛ tite kame. ³⁷ Letsas kɔ odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, ndɛ ligbanɔbi ʔye fudutsas bebā. Fɔnyɛ kutse munumunu kɔ ɔkɔa odu fɔanɛ. ³⁸ Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukɛna a kɔ yawɛ, ade ɛkpa libi nye libi de sukɛna a.

³⁹ Fɔtsas kɔ fudzi nkpa flee lɛlá sukɛna mɔa odu, batidziwa deʔ be sukɛna odu, bayɛ deʔ be side, kɔvɔlabi deʔ be side, ade kɔfɔabi lɛmɛ deʔ be side a.

⁴⁰ Ode kame fɔtsa deĩ be sukena, fɔmɔ tite akũ fɔtsa lɛmɛ deĩ be sukena. Ayekĩ ode kame bati ale kadã a vemena ne ayekĩ tite akũ bati ale kadã a akũ. ⁴¹ Suwa deĩ se kakpale, odeto deĩ ye kakpale. Fusibii lɛmɛ deĩ foe kakpale lite lɛmɛ ne foe kame malo fudeĩ foe kakpale fufefute.

⁴² Ade limii fɔana nte Baguma aadzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã a. Nte bibila ɔɔkpa ni, sukena a aavɔ, lɛmɛ nte bedzela ye ni elãabuki eku. ⁴³ Nte bibila sukena a ni, saãle kadã ade selã ɔsĩ a. Lɛmɛ nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadã, ena kɔbẽ lɛmɛ.

⁴⁴ Nte bibila ɔɔkpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, lɛmɛ nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hũhũ kame sukena. Fɔwaa pe-fee kĩ oti sukena deĩ ade hũhũ kame sukena lɛmɛ deĩ a. ⁴⁵ Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, "Baguma bɔa oti ɔɔnyade a kĩ enye Adam nde otidziwa aye." Lɛmɛ Adam nkae a nye Hũhũ kĩ yakpa nkpã. ⁴⁶ Nnẽ hũhũ a lenya lɔɔ eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fɔmɔ hũhũ a lɛmɛ yaya. ⁴⁷ Baguma bɔa Adam ɔɔnyade a etomena tite kame, lɛmɛ Adam ɔyade a kɔ to ode. ⁴⁸ Bati a kĩ benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kĩ bebɔa ye bitomena tite kame a. Bikĩ benye ode bade lɛmɛ la nde okĩ eto ode a aye. ⁴⁹ Nde ayekĩ budeĩ ne ekĩ bebɔa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bɔana ne Otidziwa a kĩ eto ode kutitse a kame a.

⁵⁰ Nwaẽ amɛ, letsa kĩ matsa nye kĩ letsa kĩ lideĩ sukena mɔ babɔane ni, lelãapuli lena kanyakɔ ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a kame. Letsa a kĩ laaku ni, lelãapuli lena ne fɔtsa a kĩ fɔlãawɔ a kame.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mitse ɔɔkɔkali kale kĩ kĩ bekɔa bekɔla boe. Nnẽ boe flee aaku, lɛmɛ nte bevɔ kagbulɛɛ nkae a ni, boe flee bɔadani deedimɔape. Fɔaya ne sinɛpo kabɔa mɔa kame. Kitonekĩ nte bevɔ kagbulɛɛ a pe, Baguma aadzela banɔkpa flee lɔkɔa belãabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekɛna bati vɔẽ. ⁵³ Kitonekĩ letsa kĩ laabu kade ni, kenɛ kĩ ledani lekɛna letsa kĩ lelãabu kade, ade letsa a kĩ laaku ni, kenɛ kĩ ledani lekɛna letsa kĩ lelãaku. ⁵⁴ Foesũ nte fɔya kĩ letsa a kĩ laapuli libu kade dani lekɛna letsa a kĩ lelãabu kade ni, lɔkɔa fɔletsɛ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame aaya ne foe kame kĩ, "Bɛwɔla wuda, benya ye akũ."

⁵⁵ "Wuda, nde nɔ anunyam a kĩ odeĩ a?"

Nde nɔ kɔbẽ a kĩ ɔnɛɛ apila boe a?"

⁵⁶ Wuda tɛ ye kɔbẽ kĩ ɛnɛɛ yapila boe a etomena titikpa kakɛna kame, ade titikpa kakɛna lɛmɛ tɛ te kɔbẽ titomena mbla a kame a. ⁵⁷ Lɛmɛ bɔanye Baguma kɔlɛ kĩ ekpa boe anunyam etsãmena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ.

⁵⁸ Foesũ, nwaẽ amɛ kĩ maátunɔ kale, midza pintii, mitakpã ne mi adzuma kakɛna kame. Midanɛ boe ɔlate adzuma kakɛna, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ adzuma adi nye adi kĩ mikɛna lenyɛ adzuma pupulidza ekpa boe ɔlate.

Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebã.

16 Finyaakĩ, ne sika a kĩ miawe kĩ miate mikɔa mibumena Baguma bati ne Yudea a akũ ni, mikɛna nde ayekĩ mbi Galatiafɔ bate badone kutsu a kĩ bekɛna a. ² Ekwansieda nyɛ Ekwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emanɛ sika ne ye kɔɔkase onukpɛ eyi, lɔkɔa nte ĩya ni, fɔlãasĩ kĩ miate tɔɔlɛ. ³ Nte ĩya ni, maakpa bati a kĩ mite awe ne be akũ a tuvoli, lɔkɔa bekɔa mi futetsa benamena Yerusalem. ⁴ Nte fɔasĩ kĩ yĩ malo nnaa ni, bɔmɔ be bɔatsã kɔbɔa mɔa.

⁵ Maatsã Makedonia kame fɔmɔ maaya ne mi sekẽ, kitonekĩ nke otse kĩ maatsã awã lɛmɛ. ⁶ ɔsa maana ne mi sekẽ sukuloo ne osili lɔkɔ flee a, lɔkɔa nte madzakũ ni, mĩapuli mibumɔ yĩ ne yĩ osi akũ kanaa kame ne kako nye kako. ⁷ Ntãwe kĩ yĩ kasɛla a fɔdã lukũ lɔkɔa ntɛ nnaa lɔɔ. Nwe kĩ mana ne mi sekẽ lɔkɔ gelele nte boe ɔlate kpa osi.

⁸ Maadzi ne Efeso ne awĩ kenawo Pentekoste luwi a akũ, ⁹ kitonekĩ osi waa paa ekpa adzuma sĩwa baũ kakɛna ne awĩ, titɔ kĩ bati pii yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ malo.

¹⁰ Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekẽ ni, mite ye atuu kitonekĩ yakɛna boe ɔlate adzuma nde yĩ aye. ¹¹ Odima etadã ye nde oti kĩ ɛla kadzakɔ kadima, lɛmɛ mikpa ye kabumɛna lɔkɔa enaa ye osi akũ ne lukudɔ kame, emuniki eya ne yĩ sekẽ, kitonekĩ madã anɛ kĩ bemɔ boe bawã a aamuniki beya.

¹² Finyaakĩ, kale ne boe ɔwã Apolo akũ nye kĩ, lɔkɔa pii mado ye kɔbẽ kĩ bemɔ bawã bebã a beyasɛla mi, lɛmɛ fɔnyɛ ye kawɛ kɔlaa kĩ yaya ne awã lɔkɔ kĩ kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

Paulo Kɔde Nkae Mɔ Kawɔna.

¹³ Mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, midza pintii ne mi katɛkado kame. Mido ɔwɔlɛ, mido akũ kɔbẽ lɛmɛ.

¹⁴ Mikɛna mi tudzuma flee ne ɔɔɔ kame.

¹⁵ Minyina kĩ Stefana mɔ ye tɔɔ kame bati a nye bati batɔnyade kĩ bedani tɔwɔlɛ kame ne Akaia, kĩ bekɔa be akũ bekpa Baguma adzuma kakɛna. Nwaẽ amɛ, make mi aduli kĩ, ¹⁶ mitomɔ lɔɔ banyanɛ kĩ odu ɔbla liti mɔ bati bebã kĩ bakɛna adzuma kabumɔ boe.

¹⁷ Kawɔlɛ deĩ yĩ kĩ Stefana, Fortunato mɔ Akaiko ya bideĩ ne awĩ ne mi kadokɔ. ¹⁸ Bido yĩ kɔbẽ nde ayekĩ bido mi kɔbẽ a. Kenɛ kĩ buyi bati kĩ odu ɔsũ.

¹⁹ Bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne Asia kamekame a awɔna mi. Akwila mɔ Priskila mɔ asɔli bati a kĩ batsɛna ne be tɔɔ kame a awɔna mi ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ. ²⁰ Nwaẽ amɛ flee a kĩ bideĩ ne awĩ bo nwɔna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akũ ne tɔwã kame. ²¹ Yĩ Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe ntsele kawɔna kĩ. ²² Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe boe ɔlate kale ni, ekɔa ne ke a! O boe ɔlate, ya!

²³ Boe ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ kitomɔ mi. ²⁴ Yĩ ɔɔɔ enamɔ mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dĩ akũ. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

2 KORINTOFO

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu fctɔ onyane ne ye kawε onukpɛ, mɔ boe ɔwɛ Timoteo sekɛ. Bɔtsɛle ovoli a bɔama Baguma asɔli a kī edeī ne Korinto mɔ Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

² Bɔawā kī Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudɔ.

Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔlɛ.

³ Mifɔ bɔnye Baguma kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlɛga, kī yamɔ bati kɔnya, kī ye sekɛ kabumena flee lemε ato a, kɔlɛ. ⁴ Yado boe ɔwɔlɛ ne boe ɔhau flee kame, ayekī bɔapuli bɔɔɔla bikī bideī ne ɔhau adi nye adi kame a ɔwɔlɛ, mɔ kabumna a kī boe mɔawε bɔtε butomena Baguma sekɛ a. ⁵ Nde ayekī bɔamɔ lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mɔ a, ade aye fctɛ Kristo akū bɔana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a. ⁶ Nte bɔamɔ lubo ni, fɔnye kabumena mɔ nkpā kate fɔkpa mi. Nte Baguma bumɔ boe ni, ebumɔ mɔ mi malo, ekpa mi kɔbɛ kī miapuli mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔεε mimɔ lubo odu a kī de bɔamɔ a. ⁷ Foesū boe kɔnetε ne mi akū dzɛ kp̄li. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamɔ lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī bɔana a.

⁸ Nwaɛ amε, bɔawε kī minyi ɔhau a kī bɔna ne Asia kamekame a. Fɔɔtsa a kī bite ne boe akū ɔkɔne paa, fɔna ɔkɔmε fɔba boe kalɔ kī bɔtākɔna kī bɔabuki budzi nkpā. ⁹ Bɔmɔ ne boe kame kī bɛkɔ boe kɔtɔ bɛkpa wuda. Lemε fukī ya ne boe akū ayekī bɔlākɔa anε bute ne boe mɔawε akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzela banɔkpa a akū. ¹⁰ Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tideī libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bɔkɔa anε bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe, ¹¹ nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaεbɔ kabɔa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fɔaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaεbɔ pii a kī mibɔa mikpa boe a, ɔkɔa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakɔa osee benye Baguma kɔlɛ ne boe ɔlɔ a.

Paulo Lε Letsa a Kī De Sū Edani Ye Nhihie.

¹² Letsa mɔa kī de akū bɔapia nye kī boe ɔwɔlɛ abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bɔmɔ mi kadzi kame. Bɔkena foe nné ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kɔbɛ kame futo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bɔtsɛle letsa a kī de miapuli mikā minu foe kayɔ a odi bɔma mi. Lemε titɔ kī finyaa mianu boe kayɔ seke mɔ seke malo ni, yī anε teī kī miayanu boe kayɔ yedeede, ayekī ne boe ɔlate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, miata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bɔakɔa mi bupia a.

¹⁵ Īnyina fctsa kī flee yedeede, ade foesū nkena nhihie kī maanya ɔtɔ ĩyaasela mi kufε, ayekī miana kasela titi nviā kame nfasɔ. ¹⁶ Kitonekī nkena nhihie kī maayasela mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya lemε maatsā awā, ɔkɔa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekɛ nnaa Yudea. ¹⁷ Kī nkakena nhihie kī a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbɔεε? Mbɔεε kī nkena nhihie a ni, nkena ye ne batidziwa kawε onukpɛ kī maapuli nle “Oo” mɔ “Oowo” ne ɔkɔ mɔa kame?

¹⁸ Ne ayekī Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sū ni, yī letsa a kī nle ĩyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mɔ “Oowo” fɔletsa. ¹⁹ Kitonekī Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū fɔletsa Sila, Timoteo mɔ yī bude letsā a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mɔ “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” ɔkɔ nye ɔkɔ. ²⁰ Kitonekī ade ye nye oti kī enye Baguma kī yale “Oo” kī edzɛ ekpa ye fɔletsa flee a kī εle eyi a. Ade foesū bɔamu Baguma katsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Fɔya kɔmɔ” a. ²¹ Baguma mɔawε lekena kī bɔmɔ mi nkpā esipi ne ɔmɔa kakena ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a mɔawε lepau boe eyi lite, ²² eyi boe ɔsū kī ye la boe, ade ekɔa Hūhū Kpalewa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fctsa flee a kī yaakpa boe a akū a.

²³ Baguma nye yī ɔdansini, kitonekī enyina yī ɔwɔlɛ kame. Fɔnεne kī mmɔ mi kɔnya, ade foesū ntábuki ĩya ne Korinto a. ²⁴ Bɔtáwε kī bɔahε mi ne letsa a kī kenε kī mite mido a akū, kitonekī bunyina kī midzɛ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom bɔakena adzuma mɔ mi ayekī miamɔ kawɔlɛ.

2 Ne foesū nkena adzuni kī nláaya ne mi sekɛ ayekī miawo ɔbɔ. ² Kitonekī nte nfɔ miwo ɔbɔ ni, bawei deī kī baado yī kawɔlɛ? Ade mi mɔapε a kī nfɔ miwo ɔbɔ a. ³ Ade foesū ntsɛle ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwε kī maya ne mi sekɛ ɔkɔa mi a kī kefeta kī mido yī kawɔlɛ a miyaafɔ nwo ɔbɔ. Īnyina yedeede kī nte kawɔlɛ ade yī ni, mi malo kawɔlɛ ade mi. ⁴ Ntsɛle ovoli a ne ɔhau, ɔwɔlɛ kabubuli mɔ babe pii kame. Nné yī kawε nye kī mado mi kɔnyɔā, mbom mawε kī mimɔ miyi ɔsū ayekī mawε mi a flee kale.

Paulo Kɔa Tɔkpa ɔkenane a Tɔkpa Ete Ye.

⁵ Lemε nte oti odi fɔ odi wo ɔbɔ ni, nné yī odi εfɔ nwo ɔbɔ, mbom nte nláasεε foe ni, mi badi kɔ miwo ɔbɔ. Ntáwε kī mana ɔsī beblebee ne ye akū. ⁶ Sɔtɔ kavele a kī mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpɔla. ⁷ Finyaa kī ni, mikɔa tɔkpa a mite ye, mido ye kɔbɛ ayekī eláatεne ɔbɔ kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle. ⁸ Ne foesū make mi aduli kī mifɔ emɔ kī miawε ye kale paa. ⁹ Ntsɛle ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekī nwe kī manyi ayekī midzɛ pintii ne mi schuie

kame, mo ayekí miakena ne yí fɔtsa katsa a akū lɔko nye lɔko. ¹⁰ Nte mikwa odi tɔkpa mite ye ni, yí malo nkwa nte ye. Kitonekí nte nkwa oti tɔkpa nte, mo fusí malo kí nkwa litsedi nte kɔ ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sū. ¹¹ Nkena foe ayekí Abonsam Ieláakwa tedake enya mi akū, kitonekí bunyina ye tisi a flee.

Paulo We Kí Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Seké.

¹² Kí ŋyaade letsá ne Kristo Kale Wí a akū ne Troa a, mmó kí boe ɔlate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awá. ¹³ Leme fɔha yí paa, kitonekí ntámɔ boe ɔwaé Tito ne awá. Foesū nkla bati a nté nnaa Makedonia.

Kristo Fɔ Bɔnya Akū.

¹⁴ Leme bɔanye Baguma kɔle! Kitonekí ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mo Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpá boe nde bati kí bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akū kanya kɔɔza kame. Baguma tsá boe akū efɔ Kristo akū fɔlets a gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekí kugua mo ɔlé abɔa kanaa mo lugo. ¹⁵ Kalá bɔla nde fɔtsa mo ɔlé kí Kristo kɔa ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma, ade bɔgba buko ne bikí belamena nkpá kate kana, mo bikí baawɔ a kame a. ¹⁶ Bɔla nde nfiá kpi-tii kí yakɔ bati a kí baawɔ, leme bɔla nde ɔlé klɔklɔú kakpa bikí baana nkpá kate a. Owei aapuli ekena adzuma kpale kí odu? ¹⁷ Boe kɔ bɔlá nde bati bebá pii kí benee Baguma kale a nde kɔyaatɔ fɔtsa kí fɔlá kɔya mo kanɔ aye. Leme ne ayekí Baguma do boe sū ni, bɔale kale ne ɔnkɔkali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

Bɔnye Apam Vɔé a Basumune.

3 Katsa fɔtsa kí bubuki bɔapia boe akū mbɔee? Kané kené kí bɔkpa mi boe akū adansie tuvoli, mbɔee kí bɔte te butomena mi seké nde ayekí bati badi akena a? ² Ade mi mɔawe a nye tuvoli kí betsele ne boe tɔwɔle kame, kí odi nye odi aapuli enyi eká leme. ³ Foe kame kpale kí Kristo mɔawe letsele ovoli kí ekpa boe bɔkwa bɔma mi. Betákwa ovoli katsese mui betsele ye, mbom bekwa Baguma kí edeí nkpá a Hühü betsele foe. Betátsele ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpá Ne Apam Vɔé a Kame.

⁴ Bɔale fukí kitonekí ne Kristo sū, budeí kɔzakɔ ne Baguma ane. ⁵ Letsama Ieláa boe kame kí laafɔ bɔle kí bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma kí. Kɔbɛ a kí budeí to Baguma seké. ⁶ Ade ye Iefɔ kí bupuli bɔnya apam vɔé basumune, kí enyé mbla a kí betsele biyi a, mbom bɔasum ekí Hühü kame edeí a. Mbla a kí betsele a tsémɔ wuda leme Hühü ade a kɔ akpa nkpá.

⁷ Lɔko a kí Baguma kɔa mbla a kí etsese ne boe tratra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukúkpale etsa. Mose ane kame kata muamua mo ɔsí mo ɔsí, mo kukúkpale paa kí Israelfɔ tápuli bike ane ne ye akū, titɔ kí kɔkadí malo. Nte mbla a kí etsémɔ wuda a né mo kukúkpale mo ɔsí a ni, ⁸ kekɔ nte bekwa Hühü a bakpa a, kukúkpale a aana ɔsí kɔba paa. ⁹ Nte osi a kí batsá ye

akū kana kɔkɔkaku ayamɔ kukúkpale, kekɔ osi a kí etsémɔ nkpá Ieláana kukúkpale baú eba! ¹⁰ Bɔale foe lɔmo kitonekí finyaa kukúkpale a bɛ kɔɔnyade a, ade kukúkpale a kí kɔna ɔsí kɔkɔe a yela a. ¹¹ Kitonekí nte kukúkpale na ne lets a kí letábuna owi akū ni, kekɔ lets a kí laawa daa a kukúkpale aana ɔsí kɔba.

¹² Ayekí budeí kɔnete kí sū ni, budeí ɔwɔle kado paa. ¹³ Boe kɔ bɔlá nde Mose kí ekwa lima esua ane kí Israelfɔ betamɔ ye ane kame kata muamua kí fɔlamena kadí a. ¹⁴ Ne ɔnkɔkali kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviá. Nte baká tuvoli kɔe a kame fɔlets a malo ni, lima mɔape a buki lasua be ane. ɔmɔa kakena mo Kristo kame odi mo baanye lima a na. ¹⁵ Ne nviá fuwi kí kame malo ni, nte beká Mose ovoli kame fɔlets a, ane kasua fɔtsa a buki fɔasua be adzuni. ¹⁶ Leme nte odi muniki eya ne ɔlate a seké ni, baanye limakú a ne ye ane. ¹⁷ Finyaa kí ni, “ɔlate a” ne fɔlets kí kame nye Hühü a, ade awá kí boe ɔlate Hühü deí ni, kaweya leme deí ne awá. ¹⁸ Foesū benye limakú a ne boe flee ane, ade bɔanye boe ɔlate kukúkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukúkpale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

Hühü Kame Fɔtsa Kí Fɔte Kɔya Ne Fubui Kame.

4 Ayekí Baguma mó boe kɔnya, ekwa ɔsum adzuma kí edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpɔ láveli boe. ² Bɔfɔne fɔtsa belawa mo fɔnyɔtsa flee awe buyi ne ɔwá. Bɔákena letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bɔádani Baguma fɔlets a kale a. Ne ɔnkɔkali kame ni, budzi nkpá wí ne Baguma ane, ade bɔabɔa mbɔdi kí boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a. ³ Kitonekí nte Kale Wí a kí bɔale a nye fɔtsa kɔlawa ni, fɔnye fɔtsa kɔlawa fɔkpa bikí betsé ne kayela osi akū a. ⁴ Katinya kí kame oti kpa a kɔ bati a kí betáte bido a adzuni. Esua be ane kí betamɔ Kale Wí a ɔhaí a ne Kristo kukúkpale akū a, kí kɔla nde Baguma kutidu peperepe a kí kɔako ne be akū a. ⁵ Kitonekí bɔáde letsá ne boe mɔawe akū, mbom bɔade letsá ne Yesu Kristo boe ɔlate akū, ade boe kɔ bɔnye mi basumune ne Yesu sū a. ⁶ Baguma a kí ele kí, “ɔhaí ewɔle eto ɔtú kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kí ye ɔhaí a ko ne boe tɔwɔle kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kí bɔmo Baguma kukúkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi ɔsí.

⁷ Leme boe a kí boe kame hühü fɔtsa mo kɔya kí deí a, bɔla nde tibute fubui aye. Ekena fukí yatsa kí kɔbɛ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kɔane. ⁸ Lɔko pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame leme baánya boe akū, ade fɔko fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpɔ láveli boe da. ⁹ Bakesíne pii deí ne boe akū, leme budeí ɔkɔba odi kí yaálo kafɔne boe, ade fɔko fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baáko boe. ¹⁰ Lɔko nye lɔko boe sukena amɔ lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefá a aye, ayekí baamɔ ye nkpá kadzi a ne boe sukena kame. ¹¹ Ne boe nkpá flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sū, ayekí baamɔ ye nkpá ne boe sukena kí saaku a kame. ¹² Fukí atsa kí wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpá leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

¹³ Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Nle kɔdzela kitonekī nte ndo.” Ne hūhū mɔape a katekado onukpē ni, boe malo bɔale kɔdzela kitonekī bɔte budo. ¹⁴ Bunyina kī Baguma a kī edzela boe ɔlate Yesu edzi nkpā a aadzela boe malo, lɔkɔa ekpā bɔmɔ mi lodo enamena Yesu ane kame. ¹⁵ Bɔakena fukī bame flee ne mi kale sū. Nde ayekī Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekē kawo a, ade aye baakɔa kɔlekanye mɔ mpaebɔ bekpa Baguma ne ye kukūkpale kame a.

Bɔana Obu Mɔ Kawɔle Baū.

¹⁶ Ne fukī sū ni, akpɔ laveli boe dadaada. Titɔ kī boe sukena kī lamena kavɔ malo ni, boe hūhū a kɔ ana nkpā vɔē luwi daa. ¹⁷ Lubokamɔ kabii lukū kī aakpa boe kukūkpale kī fɔlāana kawūna da, ade fɔaba lubo a kī bɔamɔ a. ¹⁸ Boe ane lítei ne fɔtsa a kī bɔamɔ a akū, mbom futēi ne fukī bɔámɔ mɔ ane a akū. Letsa a kī bɔapuli kamɔ mɔ ane waa fɔkpa ne lɔkɔ lukū kame, leme letsa a kī bɔlāapuli bɔmɔ mɔ ane a aana daa.

5 Kitonekī bunyina kī nte biveli boe tite akū lɛpe kī budzi ne de kame, kī de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kɔla vɔē kī ye mɔawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa. ² Finyaa bɔaweya kake, ade boe kawo mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nye kī Baguma ekɔa boe ode tɔtɔ sukena a esua boe akū. ³ Nte ekɔa se esua boe akū ni, bɔlāadzi ɔɔɔ. ⁴ Kī budzi ne tite akū lɛpe kī kame sū ni, bɔaweya kake kī boe fɔlɔtsa tēne ɔkɔmɛ. Nnē kawo bɔawe kī benye tite akū sukena kī ne boe akū, mbom bɔawe kī Baguma ekɔa ode side a edo boe ayekī sukena a kī saaku a, aadani flefle sekena sikī saana nkpā. ⁵ Baguma nye oti a kī emane boe ekpa kadani kī, ade ekɔa ye Hūhū ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fɔtsa flee a kī emane eyi boe a akū a.

⁶ Foesū bɔado boe akū kɔbē luwi daa. Bunyina kī nte busila budzi ne tɔtɔ kī tenye sukena tɔtɔ kame kɔ ni, bɔvele akū ne boe ɔlate ɔwē. ⁷ Kitonekī katekado bɔkɔa budzi nkpā, nnē letsa a kī bɔamɔ mɔ ane a. ⁸ Budei ɔkɔle, ade bɔawe mbom kī bɔane ne boe sukena tɔtɔ kame bɔnaadzi ne tɔtɔ kame ne boe ɔlate a sekē. ⁹ Leme letsa a kī lɛbē flee nye kī, bɔawe kī bɔakena letsa a kī laawo boe ɔlate ane, nte budzi ne boe tɔtɔ kame ne awī iye bɔnaa ye sekē. ¹⁰ Kitonekī boe flee bɔanadza ne Kristo ane kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kɔkase ne letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a onukpē, nte fɔnye tuwī iye tɔkpa a kī ekena ne ye katinya nkpā kadzi onukpē.

Bɔtsā Kristo Akū Bɔkena Tɔkɔba Mɔ Baguma.

¹¹ Bunyina ayekī kene kī buvila boe ɔlate, foesū bɔabɔa mbɔdi kado bati bebā kɔbē kī bivila ye. Baguma kɔ nyina ayekī bɔla yededeede, ade mate kado kī mi malo minyina iye ne mi tɔwɔle fii kame a. ¹² Bɔlāmena boe akū kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom bɔawe kī bɔakpa mi osi minyi letsa sū kī mita akū ne boe akū. Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ ayekī míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikī badā oti kutitse kapia ne ye akū, kī nnē ye ɔbla badā a. ¹³ Nte bati badi ale kī boe fɔlɔ kame bu kade ni, Baguma sū fubu kade. Leme nte boe fɔlɔ kame waa yedede ni, mi

kale sū fɔla lɔmɔ. ¹⁴ Kristo ɔɔɔ anya boe akū, kitonekī finyaa bɔmɔ buyi ɔsū kī oti mɔape liku ne bati flee lɔlɔ, kī fɔatsa kī bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame. ¹⁵ Eku ne bati flee lɔlɔ, ayekī bikī bidzi a lɛlāabuki bidzi nkpā bekpa be akū, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kī eku, kī bedzela ye edzi nkpā ne be kale sū a.

¹⁶ Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, bɔlāabuki bɔdzemo odi-ma bɔkɔ ye kɔtɔ ne otidziwa kakɔna onukpē. Titɔ kī bɔdzemo Kristo tɔ ne bati adzuni onukpē malo ni, bubuki bɔákɛna foe. ¹⁷ Nte odi kɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo ni, edani oti vɔē, oti kɔe a naa, ɔvɔē lɛya. ¹⁸ Baguma lɛkena fukī flee, etsā Kristo akū edani boe, ye bakesine a ekena bakɔba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kī boe malo bɔkena bati bebā ye bakɔba a. ¹⁹ Boe fɔletsɔa nye kī Baguma tsē Kristo akū yalɔla bɛmɔ batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakɔba. Baguma tate batidziwa tɔkpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe ɔledo kī bude letsā kī elɔla bɛmɔ batidziwa flee kayite.

²⁰ Foesū bido boe kī bɔle kale bɔkpa Kristo. Fɔkena nde Baguma awe lamena bati kade katsāmena boe akū. Bɔake mi aduli ne Kristo dī akū kī mifɔ Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesine a ekena ye bakɔba. ²¹ Titɔ kī Kristo tákena tɔkpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fɔ elɔ boe tɔkpa enamena ayekī nte bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ ye ni, boe malo bɔanya bati kpī ne Baguma ane.

6 Foesū kī bɔmɔ Baguma bɔakena adzuma sū ni, bɔake mi aduli kī mitafɔ kɔnya a kī Baguma mɔ mi a lɛkena fɔtsa pupulidza. ² Mitse letsa a kī Baguma le, “Kī lɔkɔ wo tɔtɔ kī mmɔ mi kɔnya a, ntse mi, kī luwi a wo tɔtɔ kī mate mi nkpā a, mbumo mi.” Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kī bɔate Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a, nviā nye luwi a kī ete boe nkpā!

Paulo Lubokamɔ.

³ Bɔáwe kī odima amɔ nfumusɔ ne boe adzuma akū, foesū bɔáwe kī bɔakena letsa kpa lidima kī laasua odi osi. ⁴ Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kī bɔakena kame ni, bɔatsa kī Baguma basumune bɔane. Ne foesū bɔado ɔwɔle kate ɔhau, kamɔ lubo mɔ ohiā mɔ ɔkɔle bɔɛɛ. ⁵ Bibo boe, bido boe ne kɔla, bido ɔtutū ne boe kame, befɔ bɔkena adzuma bɔtē ɔbē, ade budzi tida katawa mɔ katanya malo a.

⁶ Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bɔkɔa mbɔdi kī bɔanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bɔkɔa boe kadikanyi, ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mɔ boe seme kale kakena bɔatsa kī Baguma basumune bɔane. Fukī fubu nye kī Hūhū Kpalewa mɔ ɔɔɔ dzununuunu, ⁷ boe ɔkɔkali ɔledo a, mɔ Baguma kɔbē abumɔ boe. Bɔnɛ kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawūkanɔ fɔtsa kī bɔkɔa bɔanɔ kawū, ade bɔakɔa foe bɔapili boe lɔlɔ lɛmɛ a. ⁸ Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avūna boe badi lɛmɛ amu boe. Badi adā boe nde bavālevā bɔane, lɛmɛ bɔale ɔkɔkali kale a. ⁹ Bakena boe nde bati kī binyina, lɛmɛ bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kī belá nkpā lɛmɛ budei nkpā. Titɔ kī bavele boe ɔkɔtɔ malo ni, betákɔ boe, ¹⁰ titɔ kī bido boe ne ɔkɔkɔ kame malo ni, bɔamɔ kawɔle luwi daa. Bɔadā nde ahiāfɔ lɛmɛ bɔafɔ bati pii akena asikafɔ.

Bokena nde bolá letsama leme ne tókóali kame ni, ade boe deĩ letsa nye letsa a.

¹¹ Nwaë ame Korintofj, bubinya boe tókóale kame mɔ dɔd bokpa mi, ade ubi mi tókóali fletsá a yedede. ¹² Nné boe letánye boe dɔd kanya, mbom mi lóká mi dɔd miklala boe. ¹³ Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yĩ babi aye. Minye mi tókóale kame fletsá mitsa boe nde ayekĩ boe malo bokakena kakpa mi a.

Mitakena Dmɔa Mɔ Bikĩ Betáté Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.

¹⁴ Mitakena dɔmɔa mɔ bikĩ betáté bido a. Tuwĩ kakena mɔ tókpa kakena aapuli tekpɔta tekena letsá mɔa mbɔɛ? Nde dhaĩ mɔ tũ aapuli bidzi bekpɔta? ¹⁵ Nde Kristo mɔ Belial baviš a aapuli bekena onukpě mɔa? Litsa nye letsá mɔa kí lideĩ ne tɛ odone mɔ ekĩ etáté edo kayite?

¹⁶ Nde Baguma asɔli kɔla mɔ kuvišla aapuli bekena dɔmɔa? Kitonekĩ boe nye Baguma kí edzi nkpā a asɔli fɔla! Baguma mɔawe le kí, "Maake tɔtɔ ne yĩ bati sekě, lóká maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lóká benya yĩ bati." ¹⁷ Foesū boe Dlate a le kí,

"Midzakũ ne be sekě,
minye mi akũ ne be kame.

Mitakena letsá a kí de akũ tákpale,
lóká maate mi atuu.

¹⁸ Maanya mi ɔlega

ade mi míanya yĩ babinyole mɔ babitsole a.

Ade aye boe Dlate mɔ Kɔbě Flee a le a."

7 Nwaë ame, ayekĩ bekpa boe kɔnete ne fukĩ flee akũ sũ ni, mifš bokpale boe akũ ne letsá nye letsá kí lado sukena mɔ hũhũ efiĩ a kame. Mifš boe kadzi kame flee kedā yedede ne Baguma kavila kame.

Paulo Mɔ Kawɔle Ne Ayekĩ Korintofj Dani Tókóale Kame Sũ.

² Minye mi dɔd mitsa boe. Bɔtáfum odima, bɔtábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade bɔtásisi odima leme a.

³ Ntále fukĩ kí makɔ mi kɔtɔ, kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ nle ŋyamena lɔtɔ a, mite kɔya mikpa boe paa kí nte fɔnye wuda malo ni, bɔm mi aaku, ade nte fɔnye nkpā leme ni, bɔm mi aadzi nkpā. ⁴ Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akũ ne mi akũ leme a. Dɔwale ka edzi yĩ. Ne boe lubo kamɔ flee kame ni, mbuki ndeĩ ɔwale paa, ade kawɔle ade yĩ paa a.

⁵ Kĩ bɔyawo Makedonia malo ni, bɔtána kaweya kadima. Bɔm lubo ne kako nye kako, bati do boe tɛdze ade libe na ne boe kame a. ⁶ Leme Baguma kí yado bikĩ akpɔ veli be kɔbě a, do boe ɔwale ne Tito kaya kame.

⁷ Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe ɔwale, mbom ye adansie a kí edi ne mi akũ kí mido ye ɔwale a leme bu. Ebi boe ayekĩ miwe paa kí miamɔ yĩ, ayekĩ fuwo mi kalbe ne letsá a kí leya a akũ, mɔ ayekĩ mimane akũ midzi kí míadza ne yĩ liti mipili yĩ lɔlɔ. Ne foesū finyaa mamɔ kawɔle kaba kókɛ a.

⁸ Kitonekĩ nte ovoli a kí ntsɛle mma mi a fš miwo ɔbɔdɔ malo ni, fɔtáwo yĩ kalbe kí ntsɛle ye. Fɔapuli fuwo

yĩ kalbe kitonekĩ mmɔ kí lóká lukũ odi kame mɔ miwo ɔbɔdɔ. ⁹ Leme finyaa, kawɔle ade yĩ, nné kí ndo mi ɔbɔdɔ a sũ, mbom mi ɔbɔdɔ kawo a fš midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawɔle fɔane kí miwo ɔbɔdɔ, foesū letsá a kí bokena a nye nfasɔ mbom fókpa mi. ¹⁰ Kitonekĩ ɔbɔdɔ kawo a kí fɔnye Baguma kawɔle afš oti adani ɔwale kame, ade fɔakpā ye kanamena daa nkpā a kame a. Fukínaa láwo kalbe! Leme nte oti wo ɔbɔdɔ ne katinya kame kawɔle onukpě kɔ ni, wuda fɔavele kayamena. ¹¹ Midā ayekĩ ɔbɔdɔ kí odu, kí Baguma awe a akena adzuma ne mi kame! Fɔfš miayili akũ kakena fɔtsa wĩ, ade fɔfš miakpale mi akũ a. Fɔfš miana kalókpa ne fɔtsa a kí fɔtákpala akũ, fɔfš miavila ade fɔfš miadā ane mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ a. Fɔfš miana ovio ne fɔtsa kakena kame, ade miawe kí bevele oti a kí ekena tókpa a ɔtɔ a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akũ miatsa kí mitádi mfumsu ne fletsá a kame.

¹² Foesū titɔ kí ntsɛle ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kí efum, ŋye ekĩ ye bifum a sũ ntsɛle ye. Mbom ntsɛle ye matsa ayekĩ miakɔa mi akũ flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma ane. ¹³ Ade foesū bokado ɔwale a.

Nné ɔwale kado odi bɔna, kawɔle de boe baũ ne kawɔle a kí Tito mɔ ne mi akũ a sũ, kitonekĩ ebi boe ayekĩ mi flee mifš ɔwale ka edzi ye a. ¹⁴ Nkɔa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yĩ kɔnyā leme a. Bubi mi tókóali kale a, ade ayea kapia a kí bupia bɔtsa Tito a leme yanya tókóali a. ¹⁵ Ye dɔd ne mi akũ ade ne ode kabu, nte ete ane ne ayekĩ mi flee miwe kí míakena ne ye fɔtsa katsa akũ, mɔ ayekĩ mite ye atuu ne obu mɔ kukũtila kame a. ¹⁶ Kawɔle ade yĩ, kitonekĩ maapuli nkɔa ane nte ne mi akũ ne letsá nye letsá kame.

Kristofj Te Fɔtsa Faa.

8 Nwaë ame, bɔawe kí minyi letsá a kí Baguma tsāmena ye kɔnya kamɔ kame ekena ne Makedonia tesɔli a kame. ² Besɔ be bedā ne lubo kamɔ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kame, leme fude be kawɔle baũ, foesū titɔ kí ahiāfɔ bane malo ni, bite fɔtsa mɔ kawɔle. ³ Maapuli nle pipiipi kí bite fɔtsa nde ayekĩ baapuli, malo kɔlaa ni, bite fɔba be kɔbě. Ne be mɔawe kawɔle onukpě bite fɔtsa faa. ⁴ Bike boe aduli mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kí bokpa be osi be malo bibumena Baguma bade a kí bideĩ ne Yudea bakena adzuma a. ⁵ Fukĩ bekena kí bě letsá a kí de akũ bute ane. Letsá letɔnyade nye kí bekɔa be akũ bekpa boe Dlate, ade ke liti a, bekɔa be akũ bekpa boe ne Baguma kawɔle onukpě.

⁶ Foesū budo Tito, kí ye liyi adzuma kí kayɔ a kɔbě, kí enaa lɔtɔ mɔ ye adzuma, lóká ebumena mi miwũna dɔd adzuma titiliwu kí. ⁷ Finyaa minye bati kí benyaa lɔtɔ ne letsá nye letsá kame. Mi katekado, mi kɔdzela kale, mɔ mi kadikanyi awo ane. Miayili akũ ne letsá nye letsá kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesū bɔawe kí minya lɔtɔ ne kɔnyakamɔ adzuma kí leme kame.

⁸ Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekĩ bati bebā lamena akũ kayili kí bakpa kabumena sũ ni, mawe ŋnyi nte mi dɔd a kí mideĩ a leme kpɔla. ⁹ Minyina boe Dlate Yesu Kristo kɔnya kamɔ a kí edeĩ ekpa boe, ade titɔ kí enye osikani malo ni, ekena ye akũ nde

ohiāni ne mi kale sū, ayekī yaakena boe asikafɔ ne ye tihiā a kame.

¹⁰ Yī kakɔna nye kī fɔnɛnɛ kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayɔ katukɔɛ a. Mi nyé bati batɔnyade kī biyi kayɔ, ade minya batɔnyade malo kī bitunɔ kī baakpa a. ¹¹ Finyaa mikena adzuma a minamena lɔɔ lɔɔ miwūna ye! Miyili akū miwūna ye nde ayekī mikɔa miyi ye kayɔ a. Mikɔa futetsa a kī mideī a mikena adzuma a. ¹² Nte futo odi ɔwɔle kame paa kī yaate fɔtsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ekpa a, lemɛ nné fukī elá a.

¹³ Nlámɛna bati bebā fɔlɔtsa akū katinya kī makɔa ndo mi fude ɔwɔmɛ, ¹⁴ lemɛ ayekī mideī fɔtsa pii ne lɔɔ kī kame sū ni, fɔnɛnɛ kī miabumɔ bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasī mi, mɔ bideī fɔtsa pii ni, baabumɛna mi. Ne osi kī akū ni, mi akū kabumɛna a aaketi. ¹⁵ Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Ekī ekpɔta fɔtsa beblebee tána fublusu, ade ekī ekpɔta kabii lemɛ tási letsama a.”

Bido Tito Mɔ Ye Bakɔba Ne Korinto.

¹⁶ Bɔanye Baguma ɔwɔle kī efɔ Tito bɔa mbɔdi yabumɔ mi nde ayekī boe malo bɔawe kī bɔakpa mi kabumɛna. ¹⁷ Kī bubi ye kī ɛya ne mi seké a, etunɔ mɔ kawɔle. Lemɛ fɔnyɛ ye kawɛ ɔkɔɛ kī yaya ne mi seké. ¹⁸ Budo bɛmɔ boe ɔwaɛnyole, kī tɛɔli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye Baguma fɔlets a kale kame a kī etomɔ ye. ¹⁹ Letsa a kī libu nye kī tɛɔli a lenye ye, bitunɔ lemɛ kī etsá etomɔ boe bɔkɛna ɔɔ adzuma a fudo boe ɔlate obu, lɔɔ fɔtsa lemɛ kī bɔwe kī bɔakpa bati bebā kabumɛna.

²⁰ Bɔadā kadā wī kī odima leláyavia boe kadi etomɛna ayekī bɔakɛna sɛmɛ kale futetsa kī akū adzuma. ²¹ Boe botae nye kī bɔakɛna lets a kī lenye ɔɔkɔali, nné ne boe ɔlate odi anɛ, mbom mɔ batidziwa lemɛ anɛ.

²² Foesū budo boe ɔwaɛ kī etomɔ be. Bɔɔ ye bɔdā lɔɔ pii ade bɔmɔ kī yabɔa mbɔdi ne fɔtsa pii kakɛna kame a. Ade finyaa, kī ɛtɛ mi edo paa sū ni, akū asī ye paa kī yayaakpa mi kabumɛna. ²³ Tito kɔ ni, ɛnye yī ɔkɔba paa kī bɔakɛna adzuma bubumɔ mi. Boe bawaɛnyole bebā a kī bitomɔ ye a kɔ ni, ade be dzé ne tɛɔli a kadzakɔ bɛkɔa kamu bakpa Kristo a. ²⁴ Minye mi ɔɔ mitsa be, ayekī tɛɔli a flee aate bido, binyi lemɛ kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū a nye ɔɔkɔali.

Bate Badone Bebā a Kabumɛna.

⁹ Fɔtásī ɔɔlaa kī matsɛle mi ovoli ne futetsa a kī miakɔa kama Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea tite akū a akū. ² Īnyina kī miawe kī miakpa kabumɛna, foesū nkɔa mi mpia ntsa bati a kī bideī ne Makedonia tite akū a. Nle kī, “Boe bawaɛ ne Akaia tite akū a mane akū kī bakpa kabumɛna anɛ katukɔɛ.” Mi mbɔdi ne foe akū fī fi wo ne be sekɛ mɔa pii kame. ³ Finyaakī mado boe bawaɛ kī ne mi seké, ayekī baamɔ kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū ne futetsa akū a lenyé kɔdzela pupulidza. Lemɛ nde ayekī mbi be kī mimane akū mɔ mi fubumɛnatsa a, mawe kī mina ne kukūmane kame lɔmɔ. ⁴ Lemɛ nte Makedoniafɔ aatomɔ yī bɛyaamɔ kī mitámáne akū mikpa futetsa a kɔ ni, kɔnyɔā aawo boe, lemɛ kɔnyɔā

baū aawo mi kɔba, kitonekī baakɔna kī bɔtɛne anɛ kate ne mi akū. ⁵ Foesū nkɔna kī fusī kī mapiā boe bawaɛ kī benya yī lɔɔ lɔɔ bɛyaamane futetsa a kī mile miyi kī miakpa a. Futetsa kī aakpɔta nte ĩya, ade fɔatsa kī mi ɔwɔle kame futo sū mikpa, fɔnyé fukī behe mi kī mikpa.

Baguma Awe Oti Kī Yate Fɔtsa Kī Futo Ye ɔwɔle Kame.

⁶ Mite anɛ kī oti kī edu funitsā kabii ni, funitsā suku-loo yaana, ekī edu funitsā pii aanye funitsā baū.

⁷ Foesū odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekī ɛwe futo ye kame, ɛtakɛna foe mɔ kabɛ ĩye kī fɔnyɛ ɔhe kī ekɛna sū, kitonekī Baguma awe oti a kī yakpa fɔtsa mɔ kawɔle.

⁸ Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fɔtsa ɛba fukī misī, ayekī lɔɔ nye lɔɔ míana fɔtsa a kī misī mikpa mi akū a, mina fublusu mikɔa mikena tudzuma wī tidi nye tidi. ⁹ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

“Yakpa ahiāfɔ fɔtsa faa

ade ye sɛmɛ kale kakɛna waa daa a.”

¹⁰ Baguma kī yakpa okuani fudutsa mɔ funitsā kī yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kī misī a, efɔ fubo anɛ fɔkpa mi funitsā beblebee ayekī miakɔa mikena sɛmɛ kale tudzuma pii. ¹¹ Baguma aafɔ mina akū fɔtsa daa, mipuli mikakɛna sɛmɛ kale lɔɔ nye lɔɔ, ayekī bati pii aanye Baguma ɔwɔle ne futetsa a kī bɛtɛ bitomɛna boe seké a sū.

¹² Kitonekī kabumɛna a kī mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasī onukpɛ mipi, mbom fɔfɔ bati pii anyɛ Baguma ɔwɔle paa. ¹³ Letsa a kī laato mi ɔsum kī kame aafɔ bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekī mite Kristo Kale Wī a mido, mikena ne ke akū, ade mikena sɛmɛ kale kī mite fɔtsa mikpa be mɔ bati bebā lemɛ a. ¹⁴ Foesū baakɔa ɔɔ kī eto ɔwɔle dzununuunu kame bebɔa mpae bɛkpa mi, kitonekī Baguma mɔ mi kɔnya pii. ¹⁵ Mifɔ bɔnyɛ Baguma ɔwɔle ne ye futetsa a kī ekpa boe, kī bɔláapuli bɔnyɛ foe kayɔ sū a!

Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lɔɔ.

¹⁰ Yī Paulo mɔawe lamɛna mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati ale kī ĩnye oti ɔɔwa nte ndeī ne mi kame, lemɛ nte nláa mi seké kɔ ni, ndeī awūni. Ntsé Kristo akū kadla mɔ ye sɛmɛ kale kame, ² make mi aduli kī nte ĩya ne mi seké ni, mitafɔ ĩyaana awūni, kitonekī mate kado kī maapuli nna awūni paa ne bikī bale kī katinya liti katomɛna sū bɔakɛna adzuma kī akū a. ³ Fɔnyɛ ɔɔkɔali kī katinya kame budzi, lemɛ bɔánɔ kawū ne katinya kame kɔbɛ onukpɛ. ⁴ Kawūkano fɔtsa a kī bɔnɛ bɔanɔ a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fɔnyɛ Baguma fude a kī fudeī kɔbɛ, kī bɔkɔa bɔabubuli okesīne fudzikɔ mɔ ɔsī a. ⁵ Bɔabula fɔvā kama fɔlets a kī bati avele a kade. Bɔawɔla lets a nye lets a kī latsa kapia kī fɔsua Baguma kanyi osi. Bɔapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekī bapili bati ne kawū kame kī ekɛna ne Kristo kawɛ akū. ⁶ Nte mikɔa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mɔ miatse boe ɔle-do ni, boe malo bɔmanɛ akū bɔkpa kī bɔavele odi nye odi kī yakɛna atɔ ɔsī a ɔɔɔ.

⁷ Miadā oti anɛ kakɛna fɔtsa. Odi deī ne mi kame kī yabu ye akū kī ɛnye Kristo ode mbɔɛ? Nte aye ni, mifɔ

owula ebuki ekona ye akū edā, kitonekī nde ayekī enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bonye Kristo bade a.

⁸ Kitonekī konyā lāko yī, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kī boe Ɔlate kpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe otumi kī bɔkɔa bɔkɔla mi mibo ane, nné kī bɔkɔa bubula mi kade. ⁹ Ntáwe kī fɔkena mi nde mado mi libe mɔ tuvoli kī ntsɛle a. ¹⁰ Badi aale kī, “Paulo tuvoli kame fɔletsɛ deī ɔsī, fudeī kɔbē malo, lemɛ nte ye mɔawe a edeī ne boe sekē kɔ ni, elá ɔsī ade ye kɔdzela kale lemɛ lányene bati akū!” ¹¹ Bati a na odu binu foe kayɔ, kī kavemena kadima leláa letsɛ a kī bɔatsɛle kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budeī mɔ lugo, mɔ letsɛ a kī bɔakena nte budeī ne mi sekē a kame.

¹² Ne ɔnkɔali kame ni, bɔláawe kī bɔako akū bɔkɔa mɔ ŷye bɔkɔna mɔ bati a kī bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifɔ paa banɛ! Bideī be mɔawe tisi kī te akū bat-sá kɔkɔna akū kadā, foesū badzemɔ be akū ne be mɔawe tisi a akū.

¹³ Lemɛ boe kɔ ni, boe kukūpia lelányina ɔbē. Mbom kɔana ne awā kī Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame lemɛ bu a. ¹⁴ Ne ayekī mideī ne kɔkɔ a kī Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sū ni, kī bɔkɔa Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a bɔama mi a, bɔtányina bɔnaa tebē a liti. ¹⁵ Foesū bɔápia ne adzuma a kī bati bebā kena kɔkɔe ne be kɔkɔ akū a. ¹⁷ Lemɛ nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Nte odi awe epia ni, kene kī epia ne letsɛ a kī boe Ɔlate kena a akū.” ¹⁸ Kitonekī nné oti a kī yamu ye mɔawe akū a nye oti wī, mbom oti a kī boe Ɔlate amu nye oti wī.

Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fɔvā Fɔtɔ Banyane Akū.

11 Mawe kī mina ɔwɔle mikpa yī, titɔ kī míadā kī ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe ɔkɔm mi kpa yī. ² Manɔ lineke ne mi ɔkɔl nde ayekī Baguma lemɛ anɔ lineke a. Mila nde oyitsɔ kī enyina onyole kī ntinya nkpa onyole mɔape odi kī enye Kristo mɔawe a. ³ Mavila kī bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekī kɔe kɔa tedake kɔke Eva, kī miláakɔa ɔwɔle kpalɛwa misum Kristo nde ayekī mikakena a. ⁴ Kitonekī miatɛ odi nye odi kī yade letsá ne Yesu bebā kī nné ye akū bude letsá bɔkpa mi a mɔ kawɔle mɔatse mɔatse. Ade ke miatɛ hūhū mɔ fɔletsɛ a kī fɔvemena kɔlaa ne Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔ Kale Wī a kī mite mitomɛna boe sekē a lemɛ a.

⁵ Maábu kī mi fɔtɔ banyane a kī miakɔna kī benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te kɔya beba yī ne osi odima akū.

⁶ Ɔsa ŷnye oti kī yaápuli kale kɔdzela kale wī, lemɛ mabi mi pipiipi kī nné mɔ kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe bɔtsa mi pefee ne ɔkɔ a flee kame ne osi nye osi akū.

⁷ Kī ŷyale Baguma Kale Wī a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomɛna mi sekē. Lemɛ ndɔla yī akū ayekī baadela mi ne ode. Tɔkpa tanɛ kī nkenā mbɔɔe? ⁸ Kī nkakena adzu-

ma ne mi kame a, tesɔli bebā bati lise yī kɔtɔ. Bɔabɔe foe kī nkaye be kī makɔa mbumena mi.

⁹ Ade ɔkɔ a kī nna ne mi sekē a, ntáha mi mɔ kabumena nte nsī sika malo. Boe bawāɛ batɛ badone a kī bito Makedonia beya a lemā yī letsɛ nye letsɛ kī lisī yī. Nde ayekī fɔna kɔkɔe a ade aye fɔana ne kunya kame lemɛ a, kī nláakɔa yī akū nkenā fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akū da. ¹⁰ Kī Kristo ɔnkɔali kale a deī ne yī kame sū ni, let-sama leláasua yī osi ne kakɔma, kī ntipia ne fukī akū ne Akaia tite flee akū. ¹¹ Kale nle fukī kitonekī maáwe mi kale sū mbɔɔe? Baguma nyina kī mawe mi kale!

¹² Maakakena letsɛ a kī makena finyaa, kī nláakɔa yī fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akū, ayekī fɔtɔ banyane babebā a leláana osi bipia akū beɛ kī bɔmɔ be akena adzuma ne osi mɔape akū.

¹³ Bati a na lenyé fɔtɔ banyane wī, mbom benye fɔvā fɔtɔ banyane kī bake bati ne be adzuma a kī bakena a kame. Bakena be akū nde Kristo fɔtɔ banyane mɔawe paa banɛ. ¹⁴ Fukī tákena wāwā, kitonekī Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akū kadā nde ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane aye ne ɔhaī kame. ¹⁵ Foesū fɔnyé letsɛ baū lidima nte ye basumune lemɛ dani be akū bekena nde Baguma basumune kī bakena fɔtsa ne osi kpī akū. Ne ke kawūna a, baana letsɛ a kī be lekenana fetā a pɛpɛpɛ.

Lubo a Kī Paulo Mɔ Nde Fɔtɔ Ɔnyane Aye.

¹⁶ Mbuki male kī odima etakɔna kī ndzimbi. Lemɛ nte mibu yī ɔkɔm kɔ ni, mite yī nde odzimbifɔ aye ɔkɔa yī malo mia sukuloo. ¹⁷ Ɔnkɔali kale kī male kī lenyé letsɛ a kī boe Ɔlate aawe kī nle. Ne kukūpia fɔletsɛ kī kame ni, male kɔdzela koū nde odzimbifɔ aye. ¹⁸ Lemɛ ne ayekī bati pii apia akū ne katinya kame fɔtsa akū sū ni, yī malo maakɔa foe mpia. ¹⁹ Mi mɔawe a minye bati kī binyina kadi paa, foesū miana ɔwɔle katɛ bikī bidzimbi a ne kawɔle kame. ²⁰ Nte odi akpā mi ne ɔhe kame, ŷye yasisi mi, ŷye yadā mi ne kayɔ kayɔ ŷye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miatɛ foe mɔ ɔwɔle bɔɔe. ²¹ Kɔkɔyā fɔane fɔkpa yī kī bɔtána ɔwɔle bɔkɔna fukīna bame odu. Mbɔɔe fɔfeta kī bɔkɔna ɔkɔm?

Lemɛ nte odi do ɔwɔle kī yapia ne litsedi akū ni, yī malo maado ɔwɔle nde ye aye, lemɛ finyaa male kɔdzela nde odzimbifɔ aye. ²² Bale kī Hebriɔ banɛ. Oo, yī malo Hebriɔ manɛ. Bale kī Israelfɔ banɛ. Yī malo Israelni manɛ. Bale kī Abraham babi mɔ bawa banɛ. Yī malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame. ²³ Bale kī Kristo basumune banɛ. Male kɔdzela nde ɔbɔndamfɔ manɛ, lemɛ ŷnye ɔsumune wī mbē be! Nkenā adzuma mɔ ɔsī mba be, bido yī ne kɔla mba be, bibo yī mɔ kutsei fɔba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame mɔatse mɔatse. ²⁴ Titi elo mɔa kī Yudaɔ bo yī kutsei taale-avedi. ²⁵ Titi elale kī Romaɔ bo yī mɔ mpile ade benɔ yī boe deedi a. Ndzi ne ɔkɔ kame titi elale kī ɔwe bubuli ye, luwi mɔa mɔ lenyé flee nkahɔ ne mui ane. ²⁶ Ne yī tisi pii katsā kame ni, ɔkɔ kayili, bayekpane kado yī libe ade ayea Yudaɔ mɔ bikī benyé Yudaɔ kawɛ kī bakɔ yī a. Nna ne nkpā mɔ wuda kayite ne tematɔ tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo ane mɔ fɔvā letsá badene awe kame. ²⁷ ŷyili akū nkenā adzuma mɔ ɔsī, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi kī

maána tida nwa. Kóle mo omwado kako yĩ, foko fudi ndzi maána funitsã ñnya nwĩ, ade maána kawakõ ñye tetadie kĩ mado a. ²⁸ Ne fukĩ flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akũ kakona kena fóltsa kĩ futeĩ ne yĩ kawle. ²⁹ Nte akpo veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpo aveli yĩ kaba. Nte befĩ odi wo ne tókpa kame ni, mana foe akũ kalokpa baũ.

³⁰ Nte kene kĩ mpia akũ ni, maapia ne fotsa a kĩ fotsa kĩ nlá kóbẽ a akũ. ³¹ Baguma, kĩ enye boe ðlate Kristo ðlega, kĩ bamu ye ðĩ daa a, nyina kĩ nné fõvã mama. ³² Kĩ nna ne Damasko a, Legã Areta fĩ bikĩ badã omato a akũ a dza ne omato a seebi kóbã onukpẽ kĩ bipi yĩ. ³³ Leme bati do yĩ ne otsetse kame betsamena ne seebi nfansili kame bekamena bedzela, ade nlo nfone ye a.

Paulo Le Ye Ane Ketee Fõda Mo Fõtsa Kanyekatsa.

12 Titõ kĩ nfasõ adima lelãa kapia kame malo ni, kene kĩ mpia akũ. Leme finyaa maale kodzela ne fõtsa a kĩ mmó ne ane ketee fõda kame, mo fõtsa a kĩ boe ðlate nye etsa yĩ a akũ. ² Ñnyina onyole odi kĩ enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kĩ fõtẽ kĩ bebõ ye benamena ode flefle a. Ñnyina nte sukena kame ena ñye nné sukena kame ena, mbõente Baguma odi nyina. ³⁴ Mbuki male kĩ ñnyina kĩ bipi onyole kĩ benamena Paradiso kame, leme ñnyina nte ena ne sukena kame, ñye nné sukena kame ena, mbõente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awã enu fõtsa a kĩ otidziwa lelãapuli ele, mo fõtsa a kĩ betákpa odima osi kĩ ebinya onukpẽ ne foe akũ. ⁵ Foesũ maapia ne onyole kĩ akũ, leme nlãapia ne yĩ moawe akũ, mbõente ne fõtsa a kĩ fõtsa kĩ nlá kóbẽ a akũ. ⁶ Nte kawe nwe kĩ mapia akũ malo ni, nlãakena foe nde odzimbifõ aye, kitonekĩ maakale onkõali a. Leme nlãapia akũ, kitonekĩ ntawe kĩ odima ebu yĩ eba ayekĩ enyina kĩ nla a, ne letsa a kĩ emó kĩ nkena mo likĩ enu kĩ nle a sũ.

⁷ Leme ne ayekĩ nlãadela yĩ akũ ne ode ne awãwã fõtsa pii a kĩ Baguma nye etsa yĩ a sũ ni, bido fõsõ nde su kĩ sawo paa ne yĩ sukena kame. Fõsõ a kena nde Abonsam fõsõ onyane kĩ fõkaaha yĩ mo osĩ mo osĩ, ayekĩ nlãatene yĩ akũ kadela ne ode. ⁸ Mbõa mpae titi elale nkpa boe ðlate kĩ enye fõsõ kĩ ne yĩ kame. ⁹ Leme mbuaye kĩ ekpa yĩ nye kĩ, "Yĩ konyakamõ nye letsa a kĩ de osĩ, kitonekĩ yĩ kóbẽ ana osĩ paa nte mo olá kóbẽ." Foesũ kawle ade yĩ paa kĩ mapia akũ ne yĩ osĩ katana a akũ, ayekĩ maamõ Kristo kóbẽ a ne yĩ kame. ¹⁰ Foesũ kawle ade yĩ ne osĩ katana, fuvünatsa, lubo kamõ, liti katomena, mo chaw kamõ akũ ne Kristo sũ. Kitonekĩ nte nlá kóbẽ ni, Kristo ado yĩ kóbẽ.

Paulo Sĩ Akũ Ne Korintofõ Bate Badone a ðbla Akũ.

¹¹ Male kodzela nde odzimbifõ aye, leme mi lefõ nkena foe, kitonekĩ mi nye bati kĩ kene kĩ bimu yĩ kufe. Kitonekĩ titõ kĩ ñnyé letsama malo ni, mi fõsõ banyane titiliwu a lebẽ yĩ ne osi odima akũ. ¹² Awãwã mo kóbẽ fõtsa, mo nsentseleni a kĩ nkwa kawle bõee nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kĩ fõsõ onyane wĩ mane. ¹³ Nkema tuwĩ tidi nkpa tesoli bebã a mba mi mbõee? Nné foe nye kĩ

ntákwa yĩ akũ kadã nte ne mi akũ sũ mbõee? Make mi aduli kĩ mikwa mite yĩ, ne ayekĩ ntákema mi kakena wĩ sũ!

¹⁴ Finyaa ade lelãede kĩ mmane akũ kĩ mayaasela mi a, leme nlãawã mi letsama. Mi moawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kolaa ni, nné babi kene kĩ bemane fõtsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kĩ bekpõta fõtsa biyi be babi. ¹⁵ Maamõ kawle nte mbula yĩ kóbẽ flee a kĩ ndeĩ a kade, nkwa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sũ kene kĩ mi odo a kĩ mideĩ mikpa yĩ a akũ etinya?

¹⁶ Foesũ mite foe kĩ ntányã fóltsa nte ne mi akũ. Leme badi aale kĩ ndeĩ tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansã kame nte fõtsa a. ¹⁷ Ntsã batõ a kĩ ndo ne mi sekẽ a kame odi akũ nsisi mi mbõee? ¹⁸ Nke Tito aduli kĩ eya ne mi sekẽ, ade ndo odo bebã leme kĩ etomõ ye a. Miale kĩ Tito sisi mi mbõee? Mbõee nné kakona moape a bõmo ye bõnee, bõtsẽ osi moape a leme akũ bõakena adzuma?

¹⁹ Dsa miakona kĩ ne foe kame a, bõbõa mbõdi kĩ bõapili boe lokõ ne mi ane. Oowo, fõlã lomõ! Bõale kodzela nde ayekĩ Kristo awe kĩ bõle kodzela ne Baguma ane. Nwaẽ ame, letsa nye letsa kĩ bõakena ni, bõakena foe kĩ fubumena mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame. ²⁰ Mavila kĩ nte ñyawo awã ni, maamõ mi kĩ milãana nde ayekĩ maawe kĩ mina, ade ayea mi malo milãamõ yĩ nde ayekĩ miawe kĩ nna a. Mavila kĩ maayamõ odoze kakena, mo lineke kanõ, mo kalokpa kana moatse moatse, mo akũ odi fude kawe, mo fuvünatsa, mo bati buĩ kanye, mo lukũta mo onukpẽ mo katakema ne mi kame. ²¹ Mavila leme kĩ nte mbuki ñya ni, yĩ Baguma aadõla yĩ ne mi ane, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kĩ bekema tókpa betẽ a akũ. Kitonekĩ betádani kawle kame ne effĩ fõtsa mo sukema fõwetsa kpa kakema kame, mo litsolewe mo linyolewe akũ a.

Paulo Kpa Korintofõ Kode Nkae.

13 Ade fukĩ nye lelãede kĩ maayasela mi a. Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Nte bebõ fõletsã ne odi akũ ni, kene kĩ adansifõ nviã ñye be elale bele kĩ fõletsã a deĩ ne foe kame fõmõ baako ye kõtõ." ² Kĩ ñya ne mi sekẽ leyade a, nde bati a kĩ bekema titikpa ne lokõ kĩ letẽ kame, mo bati bebã leme. Leme maabuki nle foe finyaa, kĩ nlãa mi sekẽ malo. Nte mbuki ñya ni, odima lelãane ne odo kavele kame. ³ Miamõ yĩ kadzakõ a kĩ miawe a, kĩ fõtsa kĩ Kristo ale kodzela katsãmema yĩ akũ a. Nte yakema adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kõ etádõ, mbom yanye ye kóbẽ katsa ne mi kame. ⁴ Kĩ bebõa ye ne asendua akũ a, edõ leme Baguma kóbẽ fõ edzi nkpã. Ade ayea boe a kĩ bõkena omõ mo Kristo a bolá osĩ a, leme Baguma aado boe kóbẽ ayekĩ bõapuli bõkena adzuma a kĩ kene kĩ bõkena ne mi kame a.

⁵ Minaa mi kame, misõ mi akũ midã nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpẽ. Mitámõ miyi osũ kĩ Yesu Kristo deĩ ne mi kame mbõee? Minyina kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame, mbõente mitákpa ne mi akũ kasõkadã a kame. ⁶ Mate kado kĩ miayanyi kĩ boe kõ bõnya akũ ne kasõkadã a kame. ⁷ Bõake Baguma aduli kĩ mitakema nfumusõ adima,

nné kǐ bati aamɔ kǐ bɔnya akũ nɛ boe akũ kasɔkadã a kame, mbom kǐ miakena fɔtsa wĩ titɔ kǐ fɔadã ndɛ boe adzuma kakena tákpɔla malo. ⁸ Kitonekǐ bɔláapuli bɔkɛna letsama butia ɔɔkɔkali a, mbom kɛnɛ kǐ bɔadza pintii bɔkpa ɔɔkɔkali a. ⁹ Kawɔlɛ ade boe ntɛ bɔdɔ, mɔ mi kɔ midzɛ pintii nɛ mi katɛkado kame. Nɛ foesũ bɔabɔa mpɛ kǐ mibo anɛ mikpɔla flefle. ¹⁰ Ade foesũ matsɛlɛ mi ovoli kǐ nɛ ɔkɔ a kǐ ndzakũ nɛ mi sekɛ a. Nkena foe ɔmɔ ayekǐ ntɛ ãyawo awã ni, nláakɔa kɔbɛ a kǐ boe ɔlate kpa yĩ a nvelɛ mi mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ. Ekpa yĩ kɔbɛ a kǐ

nkɔa ndɔɔla mi mibo anɛ nɛ mi katɛkado kame, nné kǐ makɔa mbula mi kade.

¹¹ Nwaɛ amɛ, nɛ kawũna ni, midzi kadzi wĩ. Mibo anɛ mikpɔla flefle nɛ mi katɛkado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna nɛ yĩ kɔdɛ a akũ, mikɛna onukpɛ mɔa, midzi nɛ lukudɔ kame lɛmɛ. Baguma kǐ yawɛ bati kalɛ, mɔ ye lukudɔ lɛmɛ litomɔ mi flee.

¹² Miwɔna akũ flee nɛ Baguma lukudɔ kame.

¹³ Baguma bade a flee awɔna mi!

¹⁴ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamɔ, Baguma ɔdɔ, mɔ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ɔmɔa kakɛna a, fɔna nɛ mi flee kame.

Yudafɔ a kame, lɔkɔa be malo bekɛna adzuma ne Yudafɔ a kame. ¹⁰ Letsa a kɔ bivia bitomɛna boe sekɛ nye kɔ bute anɛ ne bate badonɛ ahiãfɔ a akũ, kɔ fɔnye letsa titiliwu a kɔ fɔasɔ yɔ akũ kɔ nkɛna.

Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akũ Ne Antiokia.

¹¹ Lemɛ kɔ Petro ya ne Antiokia a, yidza ndza ne ye akũ ne kanade, kitonekɔ ekɛna letsa kɔ letãfɛta. ¹² Fɔmɔ batɔ a kɔ Yakobo do a ayawo awã ni, Petro kado awe kanya mɔ batɛ badonɛ a kɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a. Lemɛ kɔ bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akũ ne be akũ, esɔ kanya mɔ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a, kitonekɔ evila be a kɔ batsa kɔ kenɛ kɔ oti etsua lekpati a. ¹³ Yudafɔ batɛ badonɛ bebã a do kakɛna awe ndɛ babelibe bitomɔ Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fɔ libe lekɛnana kɔ nya ye akũ a.

¹⁴ Lemɛ kɔ mmɔ kɔ betsɛ ne ɔɔkɔkali Kale Wɔ a osi kpɔ akũ ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee anɛ kɔ, "Nte nɔ a kɔ ɔnye Yudani, odzi nkpã ndɛ oti kɔ enyɛ Yudani a ni, ndɛ sũ mɔ finyaakɔ kɔ ahe bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a kɔ bidzi ndɛ Yudafɔ aye?"

Yudafɔ Mɔ Bikɔ Benyɛ Yudafɔ Na Nkpã Kate Betsãmena Katekado Kame.

¹⁵ Ne ɔɔkɔkali kame ni, Yudafɔ boanɛ kito ne kama kame, ade ke nnɛ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ a boanɛ. ¹⁶ Lemɛ bunyina kɔ nnɛ oti a kɔ yakɛna ne mbla a akũ nye oti kɔ ekpɔla ne Baguma anɛ, mbom oti kɔ ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bɔte Kristo Yesu budo, ayekɔ bɔakpɔla ne Baguma anɛ kɔ bɔte Kristo budo sũ, lemɛ nnɛ ne mbla akũ kakɛna sũ. Kitonekɔ odima lelãakpɔla ne Baguma anɛ, ne ayekɔ yakɛna ne mbla a akũ sũ.

¹⁷ Foesũ nte bɔabɔa mbɔdi kɔ bɔakɛna bati kɔ bekpale ne Baguma anɛ ne boe ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo sũ, mɔ bemɔ kɔ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ boanɛ ndɛ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a aye ni, katsa fɔatsa kɔ Kristo lemɛ tomɔ tɔkpa liti? Oowo, fɔlã lɔmɔ! ¹⁸ Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akũ kakɛna a kɔ nfɔnɛ awe a ni, ke kɔ ñnye yɔ akũ kanya ndɛ odi kɔ yaãdi mbla a akũ. ¹⁹ Ne mbla a onukpɛ ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekɔ maadzi nkpã nkpa Baguma. ²⁰ Bebɔa bɔmɔ Kristo ne asendua akũ. Foesũ finyaa ni, nnɛ yɔ mɔawe a ndzi nkpã, mbom Kristo dzi nkpã ne yɔ kame. Nkpã a kɔ ndzi finyaa ne sukɛna kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kɔ yawɛ yɔ kalɛ, ekɔa ye akũ ebɔa afɔliɛ ne yɔ lɔlɔ a ne katekado kame. ²¹ Maãwe kɔ masɔ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a. Lemɛ nte oti akpɔla ne Baguma anɛ ne ayekɔ ekɛna ne mbla akũ sũ ni, kekɔ fɔatsa kɔ Kristo ku pupulidza!

Miakɛna Ne Mbla a Akũ Mbɔɛ Kɔ Miatɛ Kristo Mido?

3 Mi Galatiafo kɔ minyina kadi! Owei kɔ libula mi lɔlɔ kame kade lɔmɔ? Mi mɔawe anɛ kame benyɛ betsa mi yededeede ayekɔ bebɔa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akũ a! ² Mikpa yɔ kalɛ mɔa kɔ mbuaye. Baguma Hũhũ a kɔ mite a ni, mbla a akũ mikɛna sũ, mbɔɛ kɔ Kale Wɔ a mitse, mite mido sũ mite Hũhũ a? ³ Nde mitɛne kadzimbi lɔmɔ! Mikɔa Baguma Hũhũ a miyi adzuma kayɔ a ni, finyaakɔ miawe kɔ miwũna ye mɔ mi-

awe kɔbɛ? ⁴ Mbɔɛ fɔtsa flee a kɔ foe kame mitsã mitɛ a dani fɔtsa pupulidza? Fɔlãanya fɔtsa pupulidza da! ⁵ Ayekɔ miakɛna ne mbla a akũ sũ Baguma kpa mi Hũhũ yakɛna awãwã fɔtsa ne mi kame, mbɔɛ ne ayekɔ mitse Baguma fɔletsã a mite foe mido sũ?

⁶ Midã Abraham kadzi kame. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ, "Abraham tɛ Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sũ Baguma tɛ ye ndɛ oti kɔ ekpɔla." ⁷ Foesũ kenɛ kɔ mianyi kɔ bati kɔ betɛ bido nye Abraham babi mɔ bawa. ⁸ Bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame biyi kɔ Baguma aakɛna bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a bati kpɔ ne be katekado sũ. Ade foesũ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a bi Abraham Kale Wɔ a kɔkɔ eyi kɔ, "Baguma aatsã nɔ akũ ehila katinya kame fude flee."

⁹ Abraham tɛ edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesũ odi nye odi kɔ etɛ edo ni, Baguma ahila ye ndɛ Abraham aye.

¹⁰ Lemɛ bati a kɔ bipi mbla a akũ kakɛna bido mɔ akũ ni, bidum be, kitonekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ, "Odi nye odi kɔ yaãkɛna ne letsã nye letsã kɔ lideɔ ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!" ¹¹ Ne foesũ finyaa foe kame kpale kɔ odima lelãapuli ekɛna oti kpɔ ne Baguma anɛ ne mbla a akũ kakɛna sũ. Kitonekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ, "Oti a kɔ etsã katekado kame ekɛna oti kpɔ ne Baguma anɛ a, odi aadzi nkpã." ¹² Lemɛ mbla a letsɛla oti katekado akũ. Mbom Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ, "Odi nye odi kɔ yakɛna ne mbla a flee akũ ni, yaatsã foe kame edzi nkpã."

¹³ Kɔ Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lɔlɔ sũ ni, enye boe etomɛna mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekɔ bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɔ, "Odi nye odi kɔ bevɛla ye ne asendua akũ ni, Baguma dumu ye." ¹⁴ Kristo kenã fukɔ ayekɔ Baguma nhila a kɔ elɛ eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mɔ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ a, ade fɔtsãmena Kristo Yesu akũ, bɔatsã katekado kame bɔte Hũhũ a kɔ Baguma lɛ eyi a.

Ntsitsemu Deɔ Ne Mose Mbla a Mɔ Baguma Nhihiɛ a Kayite.

¹⁵ Nwaɛ amɛ, mawɛ kɔ makpa mi kadzi kame nfan-tuhũ adi. Nte bati nviã kenã nhiiɛ adi, mɔ betɛle ovoli bido awe ne kayɔ ni, odima lelãapuli enye letsama ñye ekɔa letsã bebã ebu. ¹⁶ Mite anɛ kɔ Abraham mɔ ye obi Baguma kenã nhiiɛ ekpa. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a tãlɛ kɔ, "Abraham babi" kɔ fɔatsã kɔ bati beblebee, mbom elɛ kɔ, "obi" kɔ fɔatsã kɔ oti mɔapɛ. Ade oti kɔ nye Kristo a. ¹⁷ Letsã a kɔ matsã nye kɔ Baguma kenã nhiiɛ ekpa Abraham mɔ ye obi, ade eke otse kɔ yaakɛna ne ye akũ a. Foesũ mbla a kɔ Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli ɔha enã mɔ foe taalɛ liti a, lelãapuli edani ñye ewɔla Baguma nhiiɛ a. ¹⁸ Kitonekɔ nte Baguma futɛtsã a tsã mbla akũ ni, kekɔ fubuki fɔtsɛ ye nhiiɛ a akũ. Lemɛ Baguma mɔawe nhiiɛ yanɛ sũ ekɔa futɛtsã a ekpa Abraham.

¹⁹ Kekɔ, litsã sũ bekɛna mbla a? Bekɛna mbla a bibu ayekɔ oti aamɔ letsã a kɔ lenyɛ tɔkpa, ade fɔwaa kenãawo lɔkɔ a kɔ Abraham obi a kɔ bekpã nhiiɛ a aaya. Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ lekɔa mbla a bema oti a kɔ edeɔ ne bati mɔ Baguma kayite. ²⁰ Lemɛ kayite ɔnanɛ tãsi nte fɔnye kɔ oti mɔapɛ akɛna nhiiɛ, ade Baguma mɔapɛ yanɛ a.

Letsa Sū Kĩ Bepka Mbla a.

²¹ Katsa fukĩ atsa kĩ mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fólá lómá! Kitonekĩ nte batidziwa te mbla adi kĩ yaapuli ekpa oti nkpā ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekena oti kpĩ nte Baguma ane, nte ekena ne ye akū. ²² Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ katinya kame flee deĩ ne tókpa kobē kay, foesū futetsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fókpa bikĩ bete bido.

²³ Leme fómá Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kóla nde kóla bawane aye, kenawo lóka a kĩ baanye Kristo katekado kĩ kanya. ²⁴ Foesū mbla a lekadāmena boe akū kenawo kĩ Kristo ya, ayekĩ fóatsā boe katekado kame bekena boe bati kpĩ nte Baguma ane. ²⁵ Finyaakĩ, kĩ katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe dāmenane.

²⁶ Ayekĩ mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sū ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi. ²⁷ Mi a kĩ bewóla mi mui, kĩ mikena kómá kómá Kristo a, mido Kristo nde atadie aye. ²⁸ Ne foesū ntsitsemu adima buki eláa Yudafó kómá bikĩ benyé Yudafó kayite, kómá basate ĩye bikĩ bidzi be akū akū, kómá batsole ĩye banyole, mbom mi flee mikena kómá ne Kristo Yesu kame. ²⁹ Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekó minye Abraham babi kómá bawa, ade míakena fótisa a kĩ Baguma le eyi a banyane a.

4 Leme letsa a kĩ matsa nye kĩ obinyole a kĩ etábo tš ane kĩ yaanya ólega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde ósate aye, titó kĩ letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo. ² Lókó a kĩ enye obisē a, bati deĩ kĩ badāmena ye kómá ye fótisa a akū kanaawo lókó a kĩ ólega yi ekpa ye fótisa a kate. ³ Ade ayea boe malo bókna ne hūhū kĩ yanya katinya kame akū kayó nde basate aye, keyawo kĩ bubo ane ne hūhū kóbē kame. ⁴ Leme kĩ lókó wĩ a wo tókó a, Baguma do ye kómá Obi éya. Éya nde otidziwa kĩ otsole ma aye, edzi nkpā ne Yudafó mbla a kayó. ⁵ Baguma do ye kĩ éyaase kókó enye bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla a kayó, ayekĩ bódani bókna ye Baguma babi. ⁶ Kĩ Baguma we kĩ yatsa kĩ minye ye babi sū ni, ekwa ye Obi Hūhū a edo ne boe kókó kame. Hūhū kĩ abka fókóla kĩ, “Ao Nda!” ⁷ Ne foesū obuki ónyé ósate, mbom ónyé obi. Kĩ ónyé ye obi sū ni, Baguma aakwa letsa nye letsa a kĩ edeĩ ekpa ye babi a ekpa kó.

Galatiafo Fóletsá Kaha Paulo.

⁸ Kókó a kĩ minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fótisa kumekume kĩ fónyé Baguma. ⁹ Leme finyaa kĩ minyina Baguma, ĩye maale kĩ Baguma nyina mi a, nde sū miawe kĩ miamuniki minaa hūhū a kĩ ela kóbē, kĩ ye akū ako kónya a seké? Nde sū miawe kĩ miabuki mikena be basate? ¹⁰ Minye fuwi fudi, tidetó tidi, fókó fudi kómá futeli fudi koũ miyi miakena tēmanie ne foe akū. ¹¹ Mi fólatsa aha yĩ kókó paa! Fókna nde yĩ adzuma a kĩ nkēna ne mi kame a flee kēna pupulidza.

¹² Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kĩ midani mikena nde yĩ aye, kitonekĩ yĩ malo nkēna yĩ akū nde mi aye. Mitákna tókpa tidima ne yĩ akū. ¹³ Míate ane kĩ kĩ ĩnya lókó ĩyade letsā ne Baguma fólatsa a akū nkpa mi a, nna ne fósó

kame. ¹⁴ Leme titó kĩ ayekĩ yĩ akū na a nya sóhuie baũ fókpa mi malo ni, yĩ akū tákó mi kókó misĩ yĩ kate, mbom mite yĩ nde Baguma ode fókó ónyane aye, ĩye nde ayekĩ míate Kristo Yesu kómá a. ¹⁵ Kawóla a kĩ mimó kómá ómene a kĩ mido ne yĩ akū ne lókó a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeĩ finyaa? Yĩ kómá maapuli nle kĩ nte kapuli míapuli kufe mibókó mi kómá banebi malo mikpa yĩ. ¹⁶ Kadani ndani mi okesĩne finyaa kó, ne ayekĩ mbi mi kókóali a sū?

¹⁷ Bati bebā kĩ a amó kawóla paa ne mi akū, leme baákóna fótisa wĩ ne mi akū. Letsa a kĩ bawe nye kĩ banye mi ne yĩ akū, ayekĩ míadani mimó kawóla ne be akū nde ayekĩ be malo bamó ne mi akū a. ¹⁸ Fónene kĩ bati amó kawóla ne mi fótisa wĩ kakēna akū, nte be botae a nene daa, nné nte ndeĩ ne mi seké odi. ¹⁹ Yĩ babi kĩ maátunó kale! Mbuki manu kabé ne yĩ kame nde ayekĩ seme api ómatsó kakpa mi, kēnaawo kĩ Kristo óbla a aate mi kame. ²⁰ Nwe kĩ mana ne mi seké finyaakĩ kufe, ayekĩ maadókó yĩ odo ne mi akū ĩnye ayekĩ mila a ntsa. Mi fólatsa aha yĩ kókó paa!

Paulo Kóla Hagar Kómá Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.

²¹ Mi a kĩ miawe kĩ mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yĩ kale kĩ mbuaye. Mbókó mitánu letsa a kĩ mbla a le a? ²² Ele kĩ Abraham ma babinyole nviá, kómá nye ye ósatetsole a obi, ade óyade a nye otsole a kĩ edzi ye akū akū a obi a. ²³ Bema ósate obinyole a nde ayekĩ otidziwa ama obi aye, leme obinyole a kĩ otsole a kĩ edzi ye akū akū a ma a kó ni, bema ye betsāmena ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpē.

²⁴ Fólatsa kĩ nye nfantuhū. Batsole nviá kĩ dzē bekpa apam atsu nviá. Be kame kómá a kĩ enye Hagar dzē ekpa apam a kĩ bekēna ne Sinai tókó a akū a, ade ye babi a kĩ ema a nye basate a. ²⁵ Hagar dzē ekpa Sinai tókó ne Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nye nviá Yerusalem ómató a, kitonekĩ ye kómá ye bati a flee buki bideĩ ne tesate kame. ²⁶ Leme ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kĩ edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nye boe óma a. ²⁷ Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nó oduko, kómá kawóla!

Bókó kókóla, kómá kawóla,

nó a kĩ ótámó tš kama lubo.

Kitonekĩ otsole kĩ ónyó letséla ye akū a,

babi aapó beba otsole a kĩ ónyó deĩ ne ye seké daa a bade.”

²⁸ Nwaē ame, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpē nde Isak aye. ²⁹ Ne lókó a na kame ni, obinyole a kĩ bema nde ayekĩ otidziwa ama obi keke a yidza edza ne ekĩ bema ne Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fólá nviá kĩ malo a. ³⁰ Leme litsa Katsela Kpalewa a le? Kēle kĩ, “Blómēna ósatetsole a kómá ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekĩ ósate a obi a kómá otsole a kĩ edzi ye akū akū obi lelásē be ólega adzapadie.” ³¹ Ne foesū, nwaē ame, kónyé ósatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kĩ edzi ye akū akū a babi bókne.

Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.

5 Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bōna ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafī bibuki bekēna mi basate.

² Mitse fōletsā kī katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fōkpati ni, fōatsa kī Kristo buki elā nfaso adima ekpa mi. ³ Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tuno bitsua ye lekpati ni, kenē kī ekēna ne mbla a flee akū. ⁴ Mi a kī miawe kī miakena ne mbla a akū lōkwa minya bati kī bekpōla ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Minē ne Baguma kōnyakamō a kamē. ⁵ Boe kō ni, kī bōte budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bōna ɔwōle bōɛ kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpōla. ⁶ Kitonekī nte bōkenā ɔmōa mō Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua ūye de katatsua tāvemēna letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī bōale katekado a kī kakēna adzuma ne ɔdō kamē.

⁷ Mikabōa mbōdi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne ɔkōkōali osi a akū? ⁸ Nnē Baguma a kī enye mi a ledani mi adzuni. ⁹ Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakōa kado ne mbōli kamē fōmō yayila.” ¹⁰ Lemē ne boe ɔmōa kakēna mō boe ɔlate sū ni, matē kado kī milāabuki mitē oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Lemē odi nye odi kī elamēna mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye ɔdō kokooko. ¹¹ Nwaē amē, yī kō nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fōnye ɔkōkōali ni, kekō yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamēna ɔhau odima. ¹² Mawē kī bati a kī batutulu mi a bipi akū benaa lōto benye be akū tesae lōkwa kale kiwoli!

¹³ Nwaē amē, mi kō beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Lemē mitafī mi akū akū kadzi kī lekpa mi osi mikēna sukēna fōwetsa kpa, mbom mikōa ɔdō misum mi akū akū. ¹⁴ Kitonekī mbla a ɔledo flee nye kī, “Wē nō ɔkōba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū a.” ¹⁵ Lemē nte miakena mi akū awōda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wī, nte nnē aye miawōla akū.

Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Baguma Hūhū Mō Oti Kutidu Kayite.

¹⁶ Letsa a kī male nye kī mifō Hūhū a ekpā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kamē, ayekī milāakōa akū mikpa sukēna fōwetsa kpa kakēna. ¹⁷ Kitonekī letsa a kī oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a lemē ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fōwetsa a akū a. Fōtsa nviā kī akesī akū, ade fōatsa kī milāapulī mikēna letsa a kī miawe a. ¹⁸ Foēsū nte Hūhū akpā mi ni, mibuki milāa mbla a kayo.

¹⁹ Fōtsa a kī oti kutidu akēna a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewē mō linyolewē, fōtsa a kī fōado akū efī, kōkōbato, ²⁰ baviš kasum, mō kabō katsō. Fōbebā nye likesī, ɔdɛ kakēna, anengbā, kalōkpa kana, yī odi fude kale, bati kayale mō kasē ne kutsu kutsu kamē, ²¹ lineke kanō, bave kawuga, kawōle kamō mō kuto kpa katē ɔbē, mō fōtsa bebā nde fukī bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekī ūnya lōto nde mi a, kī bikī bakēna fōtsa kī bame odu a lelāanaa Baguma legākanyakō a kamē.

²² Lemē fōtsa a kī fōane kato Hūhū a kamē nye ɔdō, kawōle, lukudō, ɔwōle bōɛɛ, semekale, tuwī kakēna, fōtsa kakēna ne osi wī akū, ²³ akū kadōla mō akū akū kanya. Mbla adima lelāa kī etia fukī flee kamē fudima. ²⁴ Bati a kī benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kōa be sukēna bebōa bēmenā ne asendua akū, mō se fōwetsa mō ɔbla kpa flee. ²⁵ Nte Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekō mifō ye ekpā boe ne boe kadzi kamē. ²⁶ Mitafī bōdela akū ne ode, ūye budo akū kalōkpa, ūye bōna anengbā ne boe akū akū.

Mibumō Mi Akū Akū Ne ɔhau Kamē.

6 Nwaē amē, nte mi kamē odi kēna tōkpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a deī ne mi kamē a, mikōa ɔwōle bōɛɛ midē ye edani ɔwōle kamē. Midā mi mōawe a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo belāasō mi bedā. ² Mibumēna akū akū ne ɔhau adi nye adi kamē, lōkwa ne osi kī akū ni, miakena ne Kristo mbla a akū. ³ Nte odi abu ye akū kī enye oti odi odu lemē ne ɔkōkōali kamē enyē let-sama a, ye odi akū yake. ⁴ Odi nye odi edzemō ye mōawe akū edā. Nte fōnene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kī ekēna a akū, ketāne kī yakōa ye fōkelatsa ekōna mō oti bebā fude. ⁵ Kitonekī odi nye odi aalō ye mōawe fōlōtsa.

⁶ Nte batsa odi Kristo fōletsā a ni, kenē kī oti a ekpa ye fōtsa ɔtsane a ye fōtsa wī flee a kī edeī a fudi.

⁷ Mitake mi akū, kitonekī odima lemē lelāapulī ebu Baguma tekōasia. Letsa a kī oti du a, ade foe mōape a yaana a.

⁸ Nte edu fōtsa ne sukēna fōwetsa kamē ni, letsa a kī yaana etomēna foe kamē nye wuda. Lemē nte edu fōtsa ne Hūhū a fōwetsa kamē ni, yaana nkpā kī elā kawūna a etomēna ye kamē. ⁹ Mitafī akpō liveli boe ne tuwī kakēna kamē, kitonekī nte akpō tāveli boe ni, lōkwa aaya kī bōana foe akū nfasō. ¹⁰ Ne foēsū kī lōkwa buki lideī lekpa boe sū ni, mifō bakēna tuwī bakpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikī bōmō be bekēna ɔmōa ne Kristo katekado kamē a.

Paulo Kōde Mō Kawōna Nkae.

¹¹ Midā ayekī yī mōawe nkōa katsele baū baū matsēle mi ovoli finyaa!

¹² Bati a kī bawē kī bahe mi mitsua fōkpati a nye bikī bata akū, kawē kī bawo bati ane. Letsa a sū kī bakēna fukī nye kī betāwē kī bana liti katomēna ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a. ¹³ Bati a kī batsua fōkpati a malo lākēna ne mbla a akū. Bawē kī mitsua fōkpati ayekī baapulī bipia kī miakena ne be amanie akū. ¹⁴ Lemē yī kō ni, maapia ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a odi akū. Kitonekī fōtsā Kristo wuda kamē ni, bebōa katinya kamē ne asendua akū bekpa yī, ade ne Kristo wuda kamē lemē fōtsā bebōa yī malo ne asendua akū bekpa katinya kamē. ¹⁵ Nte bitsua odi lekpati ūye betātsua ye ni, fōnyē letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī oti a dani ekēna oti ɔbē. ¹⁶ Baguma emō bati a kī bitomō osi kī ne be nkpā kamē a kōnya, ekpa be lukudō lemē. Ekēna foe lōmō lemē ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

¹⁷ Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yĩ chau odima, kitonekĩ fuloi ne yĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ñnye Yesu osate.

¹⁸ Nwaë amë, boe ðlate Yesu Kristo emo mi hũhũ flee konya. Fya lomo.

EFESOFƆ

1 Yĩ Paulo kĩ ñyadani Kristo Yesu ƒɔɔ ɔnyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, letsele ovoli kĩĩ mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kĩ miadi ɔɔkɔali ne mi kadzi kame, mikena ɔɔɔa ɔɔ Kristo Yesu a. ² Baguma boe Ɔlega, ɔɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛɔɔ mi kɔnya bekpa mi lukudɔ lemɛ.

Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bɛkena Ɔɔɔa ɔɔ Kristo a.

³ Mifɔ bɔnye Baguma boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a kɔle, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ bɔkena ɔɔɔa ɔɔ Kristo sũ ni, ekpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nye adi kĩ edeĩ ne ode katinya a kame a. ⁴ Fɔɔɔ Baguma labɔa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kɔkɔe kĩ bɔanya ye bade ƒɔtsɔ ɔɔɔa kakena ɔɔ Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bɔakena bati kpalewa kĩ nfumususu adima lelɔa be akũ ne ye anɛ. ⁵ Ayekĩ Baguma awe boe kale sũ ni, ehihie kɔkɔe kĩ ƒɔtsɔ Kristo akũ yaakena boe ye babi. Ade fukĩĩ kɔũ nye ye kakɔna ɔɔ kawɔle a. ⁶ Ne foesũ mifɔ bumu Baguma, ne kɔnya baũ a kĩ emɔ boe faa etsɔmena ye Obi kĩ yaátunɔ kale a akũ! ⁷⁻⁸ Kitonekĩ ƒɔtsɔ Kristo babɔane kawula kame sũ ni, bɔna kate, ade foe nye kĩ Baguma kɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Midã ayekĩ Baguma kɔnya a kĩ emɔ boe, ekpa boe nyansã ɔɔ ƒɔtsa kayɔkanu a pɔne! ⁹ Baguma ƒĩ bunyi nhihie a kĩ ekena ekɔla eyi anɛ kɔkɔe, kĩ yaawũna etsɔmena Kristo akũ a. ¹⁰ Nhihie a nye kĩ nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔɔ ni, Baguma aakpɔta letsa nye letsa a kĩ ebɔa ne tite ɔɔ ode a ekɔa edo ne Kristo kayɔ.

¹¹ Baguma ƒĩ bɛkena letsa nye letsa ne ye kawɛ ɔɔ nhihie onukpɛ. Ade epau boe kĩ bɔnya ye ɔɔawe bati ne ɔɔɔa kakena ɔɔ Kristo kame, ne ye kawɛ ɔɔ kalekayi, ne kayɔkayi a onukpɛ. ¹² Ne foesũ mifɔ boe a kĩ bɔnya lɔɔ bɔadã Kristo anɛ a, bumu Baguma kukũkpale a. ¹³ Ade mi malo, kĩ minu ɔɔkɔali kale a kĩ kenye Kale Wĩ a, kĩ kema mi nkpã kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kĩ ele eyi a eyi mi ɔɔsũ kĩ minya ye bade. ¹⁴ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kĩĩ nye kasipi kĩ bɔate letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ekpa ye bati a. Kasipi kĩĩ akpa boe anɛ kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ bɛnye ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifɔ bumu ye kukũkpale a!

Mpae Kĩ Paulo Bɔa.

¹⁵ Ne fukĩĩ sũ, kito anɛ kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Ɔlate Yesu mido, miawe Baguma bati a flee kale a, ¹⁶ ntáfɔ Baguma kɔle kanye ne mi lɔkɔ. Mate anɛ ne mi akũ ne yĩ mpaɛbɔ kame, ¹⁷ ade mawã Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega, kĩ enye kukũkpale flee a, kĩ ekpa mi Hũhũ

a kĩ yaakpa mi nyansã, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekĩ míanyi ye kanyi wĩ.

¹⁸ Make Baguma aduli kĩ ebinya mi anɛ mipuli mimɔ ye ɔhaĩ a, ayekĩ míanyi letsa a kĩ de akũ enye mi ekpa kĩ midã anɛ a. Ye awãwã nhila a kĩ ele eyi kĩ yaakpa ye bati a kĩ bɛkpale be akũ a ate kɔya paa. ¹⁹ Midã ayekĩ ye kɔbɛ kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kĩ bɔte ye budo a kame. Kɔbɛ kĩĩ kĩ kɔakena adzuma ne boe kame a, ²⁰ ketimɔ kɔbɛ a kĩ Baguma kɔa edzela Kristo etomena kanɔkpa, ekɔa ye edzina ne ye ɔɔɔɔna ne ode flee a. ²¹ Ade awã Kristo anya legã ne ode ƒɔgã flee, bati kĩ bideĩ otumi flee, bati kĩ bideĩ kɔbɛ flee ɔɔ balate flee akũ a. Ye legã kadjakɔ bɛ legã nye legã kadjakɔ ne katinya kĩĩ ɔɔ kikĩ kaaya a kame. ²² Baguma kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo abɔa kayɔ ade ekɔa ye ekpa asɔli a nde ye lɔkɔ ne ƒɔtsa flee kame a. ²³ Asɔli kĩĩ nye Kristo sukena, kĩ seƒɔ asɔli a kpɔla, ade Kristo ɔɔawe lemɛ afɔ letsa nye letsa akpɔla ne kako nye kako a.

Bɔtsã Kristo Akũ Bɔna Nkpã.

2 Kɔkɔe a, ne mi atɔ ɔsĩ ɔɔ tɔkpa sũ ni, miku ne hũhũ kame. ² Ne lɔkɔ na kame a, midzi nkpã ne katinya kame tisi akũ. Mikɔa akũ mikpa kɔbɛ a kĩ kɔanya legã ne ɔwe kame hũhũ a akũ a. Ade koe nye hũhũ a kĩ finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kĩ baátse Baguma ɔledo a kame a. ³ Ne ɔɔkɔali kame ni, boe flee bɔna nde be, budzi nkpã ne boe sukena ƒwetsa onukpɛ, bɔkakena ƒɔtsa a kĩ boe sukena ɔɔ adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame ɔbla kpa a kĩ edeĩ ne boe kame sũ ni, Baguma na kalɔkpa ne boe akũ nde ayekĩ ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akũ a. ⁴ Lemɛ kĩ Baguma deĩ kɔnyakamɔ, ɔɔ ɔɔɔ baũ ekpa boe sũ ni, ⁵ tito kĩ boe tɔkpa ƒĩ buku ne hũhũ kame malo a, ƒĩ bɔna nkpã ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sũ mina nkpã kate. ⁶ Ayekĩ bɔkena ɔɔɔa ɔɔ Yesu Kristo sũ ni, Baguma dzela boe ɔɔ ye etomena kanɔkpa kĩ bɔnya legã ɔɔ ye ne ode. ⁷ Baguma kɛna fukĩĩ kĩ yanye ye semekale baũ a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe ne lɔkɔ flee kame a, ne ayekĩ edeĩ ɔɔ ekpa boe ne Kristo sũ a. ⁸⁻⁹ Baguma semekale odi, ɔɔ mi katekado akũ ƒɔtsã sũ mina kate. Nné mi ɔɔawe mbɔdi kabɔa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa ƒɔane kĩ odima lelɔapuli ekɔa foe epia. ¹⁰ Baguma leɔa boe ɔɔ ye ɔɔawe awe, kĩ bɔkena ɔɔɔa ɔɔ Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpã bɔkena adzuma wĩ a kĩ ye ɔɔawe a ekɔa eyi kĩ bɔyaakena a.

Bate Badone a Flee Kena Omwa Mo Kristo.

11 Mite ane ki kowee a, nne Yudafu babi miane. Yudafu a ki bitsua fkpatri a avuna mi ki bati ki betatsua fkpatri. Lememe lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, ki otidziwa lekwa awe ekena foe. 12 Mite ane ki ne loko na kame a, mina mo lugo ne Kristo sekse. Minya banowee ki betana ne bati a ki Baguma pau a kame. Mitana ne apam a ki Baguma kena mo futsa a ki ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame ki mitana ane kate ne letsama aku, ade mitana Baguma adima a. 13 Lememe finyaakii futsa Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpami a ki mina mo lugo a mifuu miyakena omwa mo Kristo.

14 Kitoneki Kristo mowe a lekwa lukudu ema boe, ekena biki benye Yudafu mo biki benye Yudafu a omwa. Ekwa ye mowe sukena enye likesi nde seebi a ne be kayite. 15 Ewola Yudafu mbla mo ye aku temanie a, ayeki yaakpota bati kutsu nvia a bekene oti voo mo mo ye, loko lukudu leya. 16 Kristo tsaa ye wuda ne asendua aku a kame ewola likesi a ki lidei ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nvia a, bekene omwa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekse a. 17 Foesu Kristo yade letsa ne Kale Wi a lukudu aku ekpa bati flee, biki benye Yudafu a ki bena mo lugo ne Baguma sekse a, mo Yudafu a ki bifuu Baguma a. 18 Kristo aku futsa mo boe a ki konye Yudafu mo biki benye Yudafu a bapuli botsa Huhu a aku boya ne Dlega a sekse.

19 Ne foesu ni, mi a ki minye Yudafu a mibuki minye basitsane iye banowee, mbom finyaa mimo Baguma bati a midani kade mo bati mo Baguma kola babi. 20 Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyode a ki foto banyane mo Baguma onukpe banyene a ke a aku, ade Kristo Yesu mowe nye kola a aku de titiliwu a. 21 Ade ye pini kola aku futsa a flee ekpota a, kafu kabo ane kakena nde afolie kola kpalewa kakpa Baguma a. 22 Ne mi omwa kakena mo Kristo kame a, beko mi malo bibumo be nkae a bake kola a ki Baguma aadzi ne Huhu kame a.

Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Biki Benye Yudafu a Kame.

3 Ne fukii su ni, yi, Paulo, ki bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu mo mi a ki minye Yudafu a su, mabwa mpaekakpa Baguma. 2 Mate kado ki minu ayeki Baguma mo yi konya, ekpa yi adzuma kii ki kene nkpa mi kale. 3 Nde ayeki ntsele foe luku mma mi iyate a, Baguma nye ye nhilie a ki ekene ekola a etsa yi. 4 Nte miaka ovoli a ni, miapuli mimu ayeki nnu Kristo futsa kolawa a kayo. 5 Ne kowe loko a, Baguma tanye nhilie kolawa kii etsa batidziwa, lememe finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsamena Huhu a aku ekpa ye foto banyane kpalewa mo Baguma onukpe banyene a. 6 Nhilie kolawa a nye ki futsa Kale Wi a aku biki benye Yudafu a lememe kena nde Yudafu aye. Bekena sukene mape a bati, ki bena tsefa ne letsa a ki Baguma le eyi etsamena Kristo Yesu aku a kame.

7 Baguma tsaa ye kobe aku emu yi konya ekwa yi ekene Kale Wi kii zsumune. 8 Tito kii nye obise de kola ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mo yi konya ki

nkwa futsa wi beblebee a ki fudei ne Kristo kame, ki foto koya bau lememe a nde letsa nkpa biki benye Yudafu a.

9 Ade edo yi ki nfi bati flee binyi ayeki Baguma nhilie kolawa a ane kanya ekene adzuma. Baguma ki ye nye futsa flee kwanee a, kwa futsa ekola ane kowe, 10 ayeki ne finyaa loko kame, baatsa asoli bati a aku benye Baguma nyansa ahoko ahoko a betsa foga mo otumifo a ki banya aku ne ode katinya kame a. 11 Fukii nye Baguma nhilie ki ela kawuna a ki ekene eyi ane kowe, ade futsa boe Dlate Yesu Kristo aku foya ne foe kame a. 12 Ayeki kokena omwa mo Kristo, bote ye budo lememe su ni, budei kowe kado ki bapuli konna Baguma ane faa. 13 Ne foesu make mi aduli, mitafu akpo liveli mi ne lubo a ki mamu ne mi loko a su, kitoneki foe flee fanya mi nfasu.

Ayeki Kristo Awe Boe Kale.

14 Ne fukii su ni, nke aduli mabwa mpaek ne boe Dlega a, 15 ki ela katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mo ode ane. Ade ye ate ke di lememe a. 16 Mabwa mpaek ki Baguma etsa ye Huhu aku edo mi kowe kame kobe a ki kudei ne ye kukukpale beblebee kame a. 17 Mabwa mpaek ki mi katekado kefu Kristo ena ne mi kame. Mabwa mpaek lememe ki midza pintii ne woko kame, 18 ayeki mi mo Baguma bati a flee miana kobe minu Kristo woko a kadzele mo ye lugo, ye kade mo kadzu a kayo. 19 Baguma efu miyaanyi Kristo woko a, tito kii otidziwa lelapi enu foe kayo dzununuunu eyua malo, ayeki Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

20 Baguma a ki yapuli kakena fuki kavia a flee mo fuki kakena a, ne kobe a ki kakena adzuma ne boe kame a, 21 ade ye kade nye kamu ne asoli bati a mo Kristo Yesu kame, konaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakii kanaa daa daa! Foya loko.

Bonye Oti Moa Ne Kristo Kame.

4 Foesu yi a ki nwa kola ne ayeki masum boe Dlate su a, makpa mi kowe ki midzi nkpa a ki yaaketi mo ayeki Baguma ve mi ki midzi a. 2 Midzi mi aku, minya bati kowa, mina kowe kwe. Minye mi woko mitsa ne mi kame ne kowe kwe kana kame. 3 Ne ayeki mikene omwa mo Huhu a su ni, mibwa mbodi mipi omwa kakena midomaku ne lukudu kame. 4 Sukena mape mo Huhu mape dei, ade ayea budei kote ne letsa mape a ki Baguma ve boe ekpa a aku a. 5 Dlate mape mo katekado mape dei, ade mui kawola mape lememe dei a. 6 Ade ayea budei Baguma mape, batidziwa flee Dlega ki enye letsa nye letsa Dlate a. Yakena adzuma katsamena boe flee aku, ade edei ne boe flee kame a.

7 Boe kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi ki fuketim konyakamo a ki Kristo kpa a. 8 Nde ayeki Katsela Kpalewa a le ki,

“Ki ede enaa ode flee a, ekpa bati pii a ki bidei ne ndom kame a ebumo ye aku, esse futetsa ekpa batidziwa.”

9 Finyaa, ki bele ki ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayo nye litsa? Foe kame kpale ki enya loko eka enaa tite woko flee a. 10 Foesu oti a ki eka enaa tite woko flee a, ade ye

mɔape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekĩ yaate katinya flee a kame. ¹¹ Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kĩ benya fɔto banyane, babebā onukpē banyene, badi let-sā badene, badi benya bate badone akū badāmenane mɔ fɔtsa batsane. ¹² Ekena fukĩ ayekĩ yaalɔla Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lɔkɔa bido Kristo sukena a kĩ senye asɔli bati a kɔbē. ¹³ Foesū boe flee bɔakena ɔmɔa ne boe katekado kame, lɔkɔa bunyi Baguma Obi a lemē. Fɔafɔ bubo ane buketi mɔ Kristo, bɔna ye kutitse flee a.

¹⁴ Lɔkɔa bɔlāabuki bɔnya nde babisē kĩ bavālevā fɔtsa katsa vɔē fudi nye fudi abɔa be katomena katēmena nde ɔwe aye, ade tɔdake bati akē be kado ne be adzuni tɔkpa kame a. ¹⁵ Ne foe kadokɔ ni, nte bɔale ɔnkɔkali ne ɔɔ kame ni, kene kĩ bubo ane ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kĩ enye lɔlɔ a kame. ¹⁶ Ade ye pini sukena fɔtsakɔ fɔtsakɔ mɔ tisĩ fɔtsa mɔ akū kakena adzuma a. Foesū nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekĩ kɛfeta ni, oti mɔawe a abo ane kana ɔsĩ ne ɔɔ kame.

Nkpā Vɔē Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.

¹⁷ Foesū mabi mi ne boe ɔlate dī akū kĩ mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kĩ binyína Baguma, kĩ be adzuni adā faa faa, ¹⁸ ade be lɔlɔ kame mɔ fɔletsa kayɔkanu lemē deĩ ne ɔtū kame a. Ayekĩ binyína letsama, bideĩ atɔ ɔsĩ lemē sū ni, nkpā a kĩ bidzi a táketi mɔ nkpā a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ ye bati bidzi a. ¹⁹ Bibuki belá kɔnyɔ ne letsama akū, foesū bekɔa be akū bekpa tɔkpa mɔ fɔtsa kumekume a kĩ fɔado akū effī kakena.

²⁰ Midā, nné fɔtsa kī odu mikɔle ne Kristo akū! ²¹ Fɔnye ɔnkɔkali kĩ minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kĩ bitomena ye ni, betsa mi ɔnkɔkali a kĩ edeĩ ne ye kame a. ²² Foesū mifɔne mi ɔbla kpa kɔe a kĩ midzi mitē a awe. Fɔwetsa kĩ fɔake bati libula mi nkpā a kĩ midzi tɔ a kade. ²³ Midani mi tɔwɔle mɔ mi adzuni kame fɔkena fɔtsa vɔē, ²⁴ mibɔa ɔbla vɔē kĩ ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kĩ yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wĩ kĩ ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadie aye.

²⁵ Foesū mifɔ fɔvā kama! Kene kĩ odi nye odi edi ɔnkɔkali ekpa ye ɔkɔba ɔte odone, kitonekĩ boe flee bɔnye Kristo sukena a akū seke sidi. ²⁶ Nte mina kalɔkpa ni, mitafɔ kalɔkpa lefɔ mikena tɔkpa, ade mitafɔ kade ledɔ ne mi kalɔkpa a akū. ²⁷ Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima. ²⁸ Oti a kĩ ekaye a efɔ kaye. Ekɔa awe ekena adzuma ayekĩ yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiāfɔ lemē fɔtsa.

²⁹ Mitafɔ tuwuli kpa lenē ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wĩ kĩ taabumɔ bati a kĩ batse mi ne lɔkɔ a odu kame a, lɔkɔa fɔvele nhila fɔma be. ³⁰ Mitakena letsa a kĩ laawo Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a kalɔe, kitonekĩ Hūhū a Baguma kɔa eyi mi ɔsū, esipi kĩ Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akū. ³¹ Mifɔne kako kate awe, minye kalɔkpa mɔ likesĩ ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifɔ awūni mɔ bati buĩ kanye, mɔ adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akū a. ³² Ne foe kadokɔ ni, mikena semē kalē mina ɔwɔle bɔɔe mikpa akū. Mikɔa tɔkpa mite akū nde ayekĩ Baguma lemē kɔa ete mi etsāmena Kristo akū a.

Kene Kĩ Bɔadzi Ne ɔhaĩ a Kame.

5 Ayekĩ minye Baguma babi kĩ yawe kalē sū ni, kene kĩ miabɔa mbɔdi mina nde ye aye. ² Kene kĩ ɔɔ enya mi kadzi kame akū nde ayekĩ Kristo we boe kalē, ekɔa ye akū ekpa ne boe lɔlɔ nde futetsa mɔ ɔlē kĩ bekɔa bebɔa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye ane.

³ Ne ayekĩ minye babi kĩ bekpale be akū sū ni, ketáfeta kĩ adɔpaa, effī fɔtsa mɔ anengbā lekenana ane ne mi kame malo. ⁴ Ade ayea ketáne kĩ miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kĩ taále katse, ĩye kĩ takɔ kɔnyɔ. Ne fukĩ kadokɔ ni, miikaanye Baguma kɔle. ⁵ Minu foe kayɔ kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yabɔa adɔpaa, yado ye akū effī, mɔ edeĩ anengbā, kitonekĩ anengbā keti mɔ baviɔ kasum a, elána tsefā ne Kristo mɔ Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame da.

⁶ Mitafɔ odima lekɔa tɔkɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekĩ ade foe bame sū Baguma ɔɔ kavele aaya ne bikĩ bideĩ atɔ ɔsĩ a akū a. ⁷ Foesū mimɔ bati a na odu mitakena ɔmɔa.

⁸ Kitonekĩ, mi mɔawe a mina ne ɔtū kame tɔ, lemē finyaa kĩ midani boe ɔlate bati sū ni, mideĩ ne ɔhaĩ kame. Foesū midzi nkpā nde bati kĩ bideĩ ne ɔhaĩ kame, ⁹ kitonekĩ fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ nkpā kadzi ne ɔhaĩ kame ayame-na nye tuwĩ kakena, kadzi ne osi kpīĩ akū mɔ ɔnkɔkali kadi. ¹⁰ Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɔle letsa a kĩ lawo boe ɔlate a ane. ¹¹ Mitado akū ne fɔtsa kpa a kĩ bati akena ne ɔtū kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela, ¹² kitonekĩ fɔnye kɔnyɔ kĩ bale kɔdzela ne letsa a kĩ bakena ne kabela kame a akū malo. ¹³ Ade nte benye fɔtsa flee biko ne ɔhaĩ kame ni, bamɔ foe kutidu kamɔ wĩ, ¹⁴ kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ benye kanya ni, liwo ne ɔhaĩ kame. Ade foesū Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nyinya, nɔ kĩ ɔwaa tida a,
yidza kato kanɔkpa,

lɔkɔa Kristo ɔhaĩ a aako ne nɔ akū.”

¹⁵ Foesū midā kadā wĩ ne ayekĩ midzi nkpā akū. Mitadzi nde bati kĩ binyína kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansāfɔ aye. ¹⁶ Mikena osi nye osi kĩ mina finyaa akū adzuma kakena wĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne tɔkpa kakena fuwi kame. ¹⁷ Ne foesū mitakena mi akū badzimbifɔ, mbom mibɔa mbɔdi kĩ míanu letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate awe kĩ mikena a kayɔ. ¹⁸ Mitamɔa bave miwuga, kitonekĩ fɔafɔ oti akena fɔtsa kpa, mbom mifɔ Hūhū a ete mi kame flee. ¹⁹ Mikɔa fɔletsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne Psalomo Ovoli, asɔli tɔkɔ mɔ hūhū kame tɔkɔ milɔmena mɔ akū. Misā kamu tɔkɔ mɔ kawɔle tɔkɔ mikpa boe ɔlate ne mi tɔwɔle kame.

²⁰ Minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle daa ne letsa nye letsa kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū.

Batsɔ Mɔ Banyɔ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.

²¹ Ayekĩ miakɔa obu kakpa Kristo sū ni, kene kĩ miadɔla mi akū mikpa akū.

²² Mi batsole kĩ bidzi fɔnyɔ, midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banyɔ nde ayekĩ miadɔla akū kakpa boe ɔlate a, ²³ kitonekĩ onyole nye lɔlɔ ekpa ɔtsɔ nde ayekĩ Kristo lemē nye asɔli a lɔlɔ. Asɔli bati a nye Kristo sukena, ade Kristo mɔawe a nye ye ɔtene a. ²⁴ Ne foesū batsole bedɔla be

akū ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyo, nde ayekī asoli bati a lemē adola be akū kakpa Kristo a.

²⁵ Mi banyo, miwe mi batsō kale nde ayekī Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekwa ye nkpā ekpa ne ye loko. ²⁶ Ekēna fukī yakwa ekpale asoli bati a akū, ne kī ekwa ye kale ekpale be akū, nde ayekī bawola oti mui a aye. ²⁷ Ewe kī asoli bati a kī yaakwa ekpa ye a akū bekpale yededeede, bele kadā, iye tuduli, iye katsiitsi, mo efīi adima etana ne be akū.

²⁸ Ade ayea kene kī banyole bewē be batsō kale nde ayekī bawē be mawē sukēna kale a. Onyole kī yawē ot-sō kale ni, ye mawē akū ewē kale. ²⁹ Odima lākesī ye mawē sukēna, mbom yadwola se, kadā se kadā wī, nde ayekī Kristo lemē adāmena asoli bati a akū, ³⁰ kitonekī ye sukēna a akū foko fudi bōane. ³¹ Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, "Ne fukī sū onyole aafōne clega mo ma eyi ekwa akū emena mo ot-sō, loko be nviā a bekēna oti ma." ³² Onkwalī a kī ebela ne Baguma kale kī kame a dzū paa. Manu foe kayo kī Kristo mo asoli bati a mwa kakena bale. ³³ Lemē fōtamō mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewē ot-sō kale nde ayekī yawē ye akū kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi lemē ebū onyo a.

Ayekī Bamane Mo Babi Adzi Nkpā.

6 Mi babisē, mibu mi bamane, kitonekī Kristo kame lekēnana wī fōane kī miakēna. ² Mbla atōnyade kī nfaso deī ne ye akū nye kī, "Bu aga mo ama, ³ ayekī no kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpā gelele ne tite akū."

⁴ Mi balega, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midwola be kadwola wī, mivele be, mikpa be kōde ne boe Dlate osi a akū.

Kene Kī Basate Mo Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wī.

⁵ Mi basate, mibu mi tite akū balate ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Mikēna foe mo mi tawole flee nde ayekī miasum Kristo. ⁶ Mitakēna foe ane kame kēke kasum, ayekī baamu mi sū, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikēna letsa a kī Baguma awe a futo mi tawole flee kame. ⁷ Mikēna mi basate tudzuma ne kawole kame nde boe Dlate miasum, kī nnē batidziwa miasum.

⁸ Mite ane kī boe Dlate aase odi nye odi kōto ne adzuma wī a kī ekēna a akū, nte enye ot-sate iye edzi ye akū akū.

⁹ Mi balate lemē, kene kī miakēna foe lomo mikpa mi basate, loko mifō be libe kado. Mite ane kī mi atsu nviā a flee Dlate mōape mideī ne ode, kī yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade elādā odima ane a.

Mido Hūhū Kame Kawūkano Fōtsa.

¹⁰ Ke kawūna kame a, mi mwa kakēna mo boe Dlate ena ot-sī ebū, fōtsā ye kōbē kpale akū. ¹¹ Mibla kawūkano fōtsa flee a kī Baguma kpa mi a, ayekī miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tēdake tisi a akū. ¹² Kitonekī nnē bōmō batidziwa lamēna kawū kano, mbom bōmō ablo hūhū kpa kī edeī kōbē ne owe kame, hūhū kī yanya akū, hūhū kī edeī otumi, mo hūhū kpa kī edeī ne otū katinya kī kame lamō kano. ¹³ Foesū mibla Baguma kawūkano fōtsa flee a finyaa, ayekī nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza mino kawū a minaawūna, mibuki mina kōbē ne mi kame.

¹⁴ Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikwa onkwalī mibwa abkwa, mikwa tuwī kakēna misua mi kawole nde tawole libī kate sōbōtsae aye. ¹⁵ Ade mina ne kukūmane kame mile lukudo Kale Wī a kī kenye mi kawūkano tē-pambua kī miado. ¹⁶ Loko nye loko ni, mile katēkado nde fubī kate sōbōtsae, kitonekī ade foe bōakwa budina fubī mo fi a kī Okesīne a atale a. ¹⁷ Mitsa Baguma nkpā kate a nde sōbōtsae lōbōe aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lepame gelele kī Hūhū a kwa edo ne mi awe. ¹⁸ Mikēna fukī flee ne mpaebō kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumēna. Mifō Hūhū a ekpā mi mibwa mpaē ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesū ni, mina ne kukūmane kame, mitafō akpo liveli mi. Mibwa mpaē daa ne bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee loko.

¹⁹ Mibwa mpaē ne yī malo loko kī Baguma edo yī fōletsa wī ne onukpē, ayekī nte maale kōdzela ni, maapuli ndo kawole i nye Kale Wī fōletsa kolawa a ntsa bati.

²⁰ Baguma Kale Wī kī fōto onyane mane sū, ade foesū nwaakō malo a. Mibwa mpaē mikpa yī kī mpuli ndo kawole nle Kale Wī a nde ayekī fōfeta.

Paulo Kawōna Nkae.

²¹ Tihiko, boe owaē paa, kī enye boe Dlate adzuma wī okenane a, aaya ne awā, ebi mi yī akū fōletsa, efō minyi ayekī nlamēna adzuma a. ²² Kado ndo ye ne mi sekē kī eyaabi mi ayekī boe flee bōlamēna adzuma ne awī, loko edo mi kōbē lemē.

²³ Baguma boe Dlega mo boe Dlate Yesu Kristo bekpa boe bawā a flee lukudo, kōto mo katēkado. ²⁴ Baguma emō be flee a kī bekwa kōto kī ela kawūna a bawē boe Dlate Yesu Kristo kale a kōnya.

FILIPIFO

1 Ovoli kii to yi, Paulo, mo Timoteo ki bonye Kristo Yesu basumune sekē.

Botsela ye bɔama mi Baguma bade a ki midei ne Filipi, ki mikena ɔmɔa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokɔē mo babumenane a flee.

² Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ.

Paulo Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lɔlɔ.

³ Manye Baguma kɔle lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ ki nte ane ne mi akū, ⁴ ade lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ ki mabɔa mpaɛ ne mi flee lɔlɔ ni, mabɔa ye mo kawɔle, ⁵ ne ayeki mibumɔ yi ne Kale Wi a kale kame, kito luwi letɔnyade a keyawo nviā kii. ⁶ Ne foesū mate kado ki Baguma a ki eyi adzuma wi kii kakena kayɔ ne mi kame a, aafɔ mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

⁷ Yi ane tei ne mi akū daa! Fɔneɛ ki nkaakɔna mi akū lɔmo, kitoneki Baguma mo bɔmo mi flee kɔnya ki mi-amɔ lubo mo yi ne lɔkɔ a ki nwaa kɔla a. Letsa a ki libu nye ki mibumɔ yi bɔlamena Kale Wi a lɔlɔ kapili, ki kitim lɛmɛ. ⁸ Baguma nye yi ɔdansini ki ɔɔkɔkali male, ki makɔna mi flee mo ɔɔɔ a ki eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

⁹ Mabɔa mpaɛ ki mi ɔɔɔ a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo fɔletsɔ kayɔkanu dzununuunu kame, ¹⁰ ayeki miapuli misa fɔtsa wi mikpa mi akū, lɔkɔa miānya bati kpalɛwa ki efii mo nfumusɔ adima lelāana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū. ¹¹ Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mo ɔbla wi kabɔa a ki Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fɔnya kukūkpale mo kamu fɔkpa Baguma.

ɔmɔa Kakena Mo Kristo Kame Nkpā Wi a Deī.

¹² Nwaē ame, mawe ki mianyi ki fɔtsa a ki fɔya ne yi akū a bumena Kale Wi a kenaa lɔlɔ. ¹³ Ne foesū sodzafɔ a ki badzɔle legā ɔɔɔ akū a flee, mo bati bebā a ki bidei ne awi a mɔ biyi ɔsū ki Kristo sū mo nwaa kɔla. ¹⁴ Ade yi kɔla kawa a lɛmɛ fi Kristofɔ pii kɔa ane bite ne boe ɔlate akū, ade bado ɔkɔle lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, kale Baguma fɔletsɔ a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

¹⁵ Ne ɔɔkɔkali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitoneki banɔ yi lineke kawɛ yi ɔɔwā, lɛmɛ badi kɔ ade letsā a mo adzuni wi. ¹⁶ Bati katsu kayade kii akena adzuma mo ɔɔɔ kitoneki binyina ki Baguma lekpa yi adzuma ki mpili ye Kale Wi a lɔlɔ. ¹⁷ Bati bebā a lāde letsā ne Kristo akū ne ɔɔkɔkali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawɛ onukpē. Bekɔna ki bakena foe bekɔa bewɛ fɔletsɔ bekpa yi ne lɔkɔ a ki nwaa kɔla, lɔkɔa lubo kamɔ lena ɔsi libu.

¹⁸ Fukii lenyé latsama! Kitoneki nte bide letsā ne ɔɔkɔkali kame iye ne fɔvā kama osi akū malo ni, ki Kristo akū bide letsā a sū ni, kawɔle de yi. ¹⁹ Kitoneki iɔnyina ki mi mpaɛbo ne yi lɔlɔ mo Yesu kabumena a ki kito Kristo Hūhū a sū ni, baanye yi ne kɔla. ²⁰ Yi kawɛ mo ɔsi, mo letsa a ki madā ane nye ki kɔnyā ɔkɔkɔ yi ne yi adzuma kame, titiliwu ne lɔkɔ kii, mbom nna ɔkɔle ayeki maakɔa yi sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpā iye nku malo.

²¹ Litsa nye nkpā? Ne yi sekē kɔ ni, Kristo ndzi nkpā nkpa, lɛmɛ nte maaku ni, maana foe akū nfasɔ mba. ²² Lɛmɛ nte maadzi nkpā mpuli nkena adzuma ki edei nfasɔ ni, kekɔ maāti iɔnyi foe kame fuki iɔnye nte nkpā iye wuda. ²³ Ndei ne fɔtsa atsu nviā kayite. Mawe mo ɔsi mo ɔsi ki mane ne katinya kii kame nnaa Kristo sekē, ki lenene lebē. ²⁴ Lɛmɛ ne mi sū ni, fusɔ paa ki ndzi nkpā ne katinya kii kame. ²⁵ Nte fukii ndo, foesū iɔnyina ki maadzi ne mi sekē, mbuki nkena adzuma mo mi flee minamena lɔlɔ, mimɔ kawɔle ne Kristo katekado kame. ²⁶ Fukii aafɔ ki nte mbuki iya ne mi sekē ni, miapuli mipia ne yi akū ki mikena ɔmɔa mo Kristo Yesu.

²⁷ Letsa a ki lisi finyaa nye ki, midzi nkpā nde bati ki bete Kristo Kale Wi a, ayeki nte iya ne mi sekē iye ntāpuli iya malo ni, maanu ki midzē pintii, ne hūhū mo adzuni mo kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wi a lɔlɔ. ²⁸ Mitavila mi bakesine, mbom mido ɔkɔle lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. Fukii aafɔ binyi ki Baguma aawɔla be kokooko, lɛmɛ mi kɔ yaakpa mi nkpā, kitoneki Baguma lefi minya akū. ²⁹ Kitoneki Baguma kpa mi osi ki misum Kristo nné ne ayeki mite ye mido a odi sū, mbom ne ayeki miamɔ lubo ne ye lɔlɔ a sū. ³⁰ Finyaa kii miapuli minɔ kawū a mo yi. Ade kawū moape a ki mimɔ ki nno ntē a, nde ayeki minu a, ade ke moape a nlamena kanɔ a.

Yesu Kristo Nye Boe ɔlate.

2 Nkpā a ki midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobē, ade ye ɔɔɔ adɔla mi ɔkɔle a. Mikena ɔmɔa mo Hūhū a, ade miakena mi akū sɛmɛ kale, kamɔ akū kɔnya a. ² Ne foesū mifɔ kawɔle de yi paa ki midei adzuni moa. Miawe akū kale, kakena ɔmɔa ne hūhū mo adzuni moa kame ne letsa moape akū. ³ Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawɛ onukpē, iye miwe ki miapia akū. Midɔla akū mikpa akū, mibu bati bebā ki benene bebē mi. ⁴ Odima etakɔna fɔtsa wi ekpa ye odi akū, mbom ewe bati bebā lɛmɛ fude.

⁵ Mifɔ ɔbla a ki ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame. ⁶ Tito ki edei ne Baguma kutidu kame malo

ni, etákona kǐ yakɔa ye kɔbɛ etsa kǐ bɛmɔ Baguma biketi. ⁷ Mbom ɛfɔnɛ ye obu kadzakɔ a awɛ faa, ɛkɔa ye akū ɛkena osumunɛ. Bɛma ye ndɛ otidziwa aye, ade ɛya nɛ oti kutidu kame a. ⁸ Nɛ foesū ɛdɔla ye akū, etse Baguma kɛnawo wuda nɛ asendua akū. ⁹ Nɛ foesū Baguma dɛla ye nɛ ode flee, ade ete ye dǐ kǐ lɛbɛ dǐ lidi nyɛ lidi a. ¹⁰ Foesū nte bɛbɔa Yesu dǐ ni, kɛfɛta kǐ fɔtsa a kǐ fudzi nkpā nɛ tite mɔ ode, mɔ tite ɔda fɔake aduli. ¹¹ Ade foe flee aanyɛ onukpɛ kǐ Yesu Kristo nyɛ boe ɔlate, bɛkɔa bimu Baguma boe ɔlɛga a.

Mivɔlɛ Nde Fusibii Aye Nɛ Katinya Kame.

¹² Foesū nwaɛ amɛ, ndɛ ayekǐ miatse yǐ ɔledo lɔko nyɛ lɔko kǐ nna nɛ mi sekɛ a, ade ayea fusǐ kǐ nte nlāa mi sekɛ malo ni, miakɛna miba ayekǐ ndɛ nɛ mi sekɛ a. Mikɔa libe mɔ kukūtila mikɛna adzuma miwūna mitsa kǐ mina nkpā kate, ¹³ kitonekǐ Baguma lamɛna adzuma kakɛna nɛ mi kame daa ayekǐ mǐafɔnɛ akū awɛ mikɛna nɛ ye kawɛ wǐ akū.

¹⁴ Mikɛna letsa nyɛ letsa onukpɛ kanyɛ ĩyɛ fɔletsa kavele fɔtana nɛ foe kame, ¹⁵ ayekǐ mǐanya bati kǐ betáko be kɔɔ, kǐ be akū kpale ndɛ Baguma babi kǐ bɛkpɔla, kǐ bidzi nɛ katinya kpa kǐ kiya mɔ tɔkpa bakɛnane kame, lɛmɛ mi kɔ tɔkpa lɛlāa mi akū. Kɛnɛ kǐ miavɔlɛ nɛ be kame ndɛ ayekǐ fusibii avɔlɛ nɛ ode, ¹⁶ nte miatsa be nkpā kale a. Nɛ Kristo Luwi a akū ni, maapuli mpia nɛ mi akū kǐ yǐ mbɔdibɔ mɔ adzuma tákena pupulidza. ¹⁷ Lɛmɛ nte baako yǐ babɔanɛ nɛ tite nɛ mi katekado akū ndɛ afɔliɛ fɔtsa aye ni, kawɔlɛ aade yǐ, ade fɔanya bɔmɔ mi flee kawɔlɛ a. ¹⁸ Ade ayea kɛnɛ kǐ mi malo kawɔlɛ kide mi, mimɔ kawɔlɛ mɔ yǐ a.

Paulo Mu Timoteo Mɔ Epafrodito.

¹⁹ Nte fɔnyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu kawɛ ni, matɛ kado kǐ owi lɛlāabuna mɔ maado Timoteo nɛ mi sekɛ, ayekǐ mi akū fɔletsa a kǐ yayabi yǐ a aado yǐ kawɔlɛ. ²⁰ Ye odi kɛ nyɛ oti kǐ yanu yǐ fɔletsa kayɔ mɔ oti kǐ mi fɔletsa tsɛla ye. ²¹ Bati bɛbā a kɔ ni, be odi kalɛ liti bitomɛna, kǐ nnɛ fukǐ fɔnyɛ Yesu Kristo fude. ²² Mi mɔawɛ minyina ayekǐ Timoteo nyɛ oti titiliwu mɔ ayekǐ ndɛ obi mɔ ɔlɛga aye ni, bɔmɔ ye bɔkɛna adzuma nɛ Kalɛ Wǐ a kalɛ kame. ²³ Foesū madā anɛ kǐ nte nsila mmó ayekǐ yǐ fɔletsa kame la ni, maado ye nɛ mi sekɛ. ²⁴ Matɛ kado nɛ boe ɔlate dǐ akū kǐ yǐ mɔawɛ a maapuli ĩya nɛ mi sekɛ mɔatɛ. ²⁵ Lɛmɛ nkɔna kǐ fusǐ kǐ mado boe ɔwaɛ Epafrodito nɛ mi sekɛ. ɛnyɛ oti kǐ bɔmɔ ye bɔkɛna adzuma, bɔmɔ kawū, ade ɛnya mi fɔɔɔ nyanɛ mɔ yǐ obumenanɛ a. ²⁶ Akū asǐ ye kǐ ɛmɔ mi flee, ade ewo ɔblo kǐ minu kǐ ye fukɛna kame bu kade. ²⁷ Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ɛɔɔ paa kǐ ɛna nɛ wuda mɔ nkpā kayite, lɛmɛ Baguma mó bɔmɔ ye kɔnya. Nte fɔtana lɔmɔ ni, kufɛ yǐ kalɔɛ aaba yǐ kalɔ. ²⁸ Ade foesū akū asǐ yǐ kǐ mado ye nɛ mi sekɛ, ayekǐ nte mimó ye ni, kawɔlɛ aabuki kide mi lɔkɔa yǐ malo yǐ ɔwɔlɛ leka edzi yǐ. ²⁹ Nɛ foesū mite ye mɔ kawɔlɛ ndɛ ɔwaɛ nɛ boe ɔlate dǐ akū. Mikpa bati kǐ belá ndɛ ye aye a obu, ³⁰ kitonekǐ ɛkɔa ye akū ɛkpa kǐ yakɛna Kristo

adzuma ebumɔ yǐ nɛ mi kadokɔ, ade kite sukuloo kufɛ eku nɛ foe kame a.

Kadzi Kpǐi Nɛ Baguma Anɛ.

³ Nwaɛ amɛ, nɛ kawūna kame a, kawɔlɛ kide mi kǐ mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe ɔlate a. Fɔtǎpiā yǐ kǐ mbuki matsɛlɛ fɔletsa a kǐ ĩnya lɔtɔ ntsɛlɛ mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkɛna foe lɔmɔ malo ni, fɔafɔ letsama lɛlāakɛna mi. ² Midā kadā wǐ nɛ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ akū! Midā kadā wǐ nɛ bakpete a kǐ bedzɛ nɛ mi akū kǐ mitsua mi sukɛna a. ³ Kitonekǐ boe a kǐ bɔasum Baguma nɛ Hūhū kame a, mbom bitsua boe nɛ osi wǐ akū, foesū bɔamɔ kawɔlɛ kǐ bɔakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu. Boe kɔ bɔátɛ anɛ nɛ sukɛna kame tɛmanɛ akū.

⁴ Yǐ aapuli nkɔa anɛ nte nɛ tɛmanɛ a na akū kufɛ. Nte odi kɔna kǐ yaapuli ɛkɔa anɛ ete nɛ te akū ni, ndɛ kɔdzakɔ kǐ makɔna lɔmɔ mbɛ oti a na kɔlɔa. ⁵ Bitsua yǐ lɛkpati kǐ bɛma yǐ ke luwi lɛlɛde a. Israelni manɛ, nto Benjamin katete a kame. ĩnyɛ Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke nɛ Yudafo mbla a onukpɛ ni, Farisini manɛ. ⁶ Mpi mbla a ndo mɔ akū mɔ ɔsǐ mɔ ɔsǐ ade foesū ĩyidza ndza nɛ asɔli a akū a. Nte oti kakɛna nɛ mbla a akū pɛpɛpɛ akɛna ye oti kpǐi nɛ Baguma anɛ ni, maapuli nlɛ kǐ nɔmumu adima tána nɛ yǐ akū.

⁷ Lɛmɛ fɔtsa a kǐi bame a kǐ nkɔna kǐ fude ĩyǐ nfasɔ a, finyaakǐ nɛ Kristo sū mabu foe fɔtsa pupulidza. ⁸ Nnɛ fɔtsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nyɛ letsa kǐ lɛnyɛ letsa a kǐ lɛlā nfasɔ, kitonekǐ fɔtáte kɔya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi ndɛ yǐ ɔlate. Nɛ ye sū nɔnɛ letsa nyɛ letsa awɛ, ade mabu foe flee ndɛ fukluku, ayekǐ Kristo aanya yǐ ode sū, ⁹ lɔkɔa nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye. Ade ke nlāabuki nna kadzi kpǐi nɛ yǐ mɔawɛ akū akū nɛ ayekǐ makɛna nɛ mbla a akū sū, mbom maakɛna oti kpǐi nɛ Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukǐi nyɛ kadzi kpǐi kǐ kito Baguma sekɛ nɛ katekado kame a. ¹⁰ Letsa a kǐ nti mawɛ nyɛ kǐ manyi Kristo, mmó kɔbɛ a kǐ kɔdzɛla ye kutomɛna kanɔkpa a, mmó mɔ ye lubo, lɔkɔa nkɛna ndɛ ye aye nɛ ye wuda kame, ¹¹ mɔ katekado kǐ yǐ malo Baguma aadzɛla yǐ etomɛna kanɔkpa ndzi nkpā.

Paulo Lamɔ Atse Yanaa Kawūnakɔ a.

¹² Nlāmɔ kalɛ kǐ yǐ awɛ tá letsa a kǐ mawɛ ĩyɛ kǐ nkpɔla kɔkɔɛ. Lɛmɛ nlamɛna kapili mɔ ɔsǐ mɔ ɔsǐ kǐ yǐ awɛ ɛta fɔtsa a kǐ foesū Kristo Yesu kɔa yǐ ɛkena ye ode a. ¹³ Nwaɛ amɛ, maákɔna kǐ yǐ awɛ ta fɔtsa a kɔkɔɛ. Mbom letsa a kǐ makɛna nyɛ kǐ nlɛla fɔtsa a kǐ fɔya fɔtɛ a, lɔkɔa nkɔa yǐ kɔbɛ flee ntomɔ letsa a kǐ lɛwaa nɛ lɔtɔ a liti. ¹⁴ Ade foesū nlamɛna atse kawula kɔkɔba kǐ maawo akū kanyakɔ a lɔkɔa nte futelitsa a kǐ Baguma vɛ yǐ ɛtsāmɛna Kristo Yesu akū kǐ ĩyaatɛ nɛ ode a. ¹⁵ Kɛnɛ kǐ boe flee a kǐ bubo anɛ nɛ Baguma Hūhū kame a bɔna adzuni kǐi odu. Lɛmɛ nte mi kame badi dɛi adzuni bɛbā ni, Baguma aakpalɛ foe malo kame etsa mi. ¹⁶ Nte ndɛ aye fɔla malo ni, mifɔ bubuki bɔkɛna nɛ osi a kǐ ye akū bɔtsɛ keyawo finyaakǐ a akū. ¹⁷ Nwaɛ amɛ, mi a flee midā yǐ ɔbla mibɔa ye odu, midā bikǐ bidzi nkpā nɛ osi wǐ akū ndɛ ayekǐ budzi bɔt-

sa mi a. ¹⁸ Mbi mi fɔletsatsa kii lɔko pii keyatɛ, lemɛ mbuki male foe finyaa mo babe malo. Bati pii deɪ ki be nkpɔ kadzi kame a fi bedani bakesine bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a. ¹⁹ Ne kawũna kame a, bati kii aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitoneki be baguma nye sukena fɔwetsa kpa kakena. Bamɔ kawɔle ne be fɔnyɔatsa kakena akũ, ade katinya kii kame fɔtsa odi akũ bakona a. ²⁰ Lemɛ boe ko ni, boe ɔto nye ode, ade budzi bɔadɔ boe ɔtene ki enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ane ki eto ode eya a. ²¹ Yaakɔa kobɛ a ki kɔfi yapuli kanya letsa nye letsatsa akũ a, edani boe sukena ki selá kobɛ kii siketi mo ye sukena kpalewa a.

Paulo De Filipifo.

4 Foesũ nwaɛ ame, bati ki mawe kale, ki makona mi akũ, miado yi kawɔle. Ade aye kene ki midza pintii ne mi nkpɔ kadzi kame ne boe ɔlate a di akũ a.

² Make Ewodia mo Sinteke aduli ki bebɔa mbɔdi binu akũ kayo nde bawaeɛtsole aye ne boe ɔlate di akũ. ³ No malo yi ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane ki yadi ɔkɔkali, mawe ki bumena batsole kii, kitoneki be mo Klemens mo asɔli bati bebɔa a bekena adzuma mo ɔsi mo ɔsi bibumo yi bole Kale Wi a. Betsele bati kii bui bido ne Baguma ovoli a ki nkpɔ badzine bui deɪ a kame.

⁴ Kawɔle kide mi luwi daa ki mikena ɔmo mo boe ɔlate a. Mbuki male ki kawɔle kide mi!

⁵ Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mikpa odi nye odi. Boe ɔlate kaya wo ɔto kiyua. ⁶ Mitaha akũ ne letsama akũ, mbom ne mi mpaebɔ kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a ki lisi mi, minye ye kɔle luwi daa. ⁷ Ade Baguma lukudo a ki lide leba otidziwa kayokanu a, ledamena mi ɔwɔle mo adzuni akũ ne Kristo Yesu di akũ. ⁸ Ne ke kawũna kame ni, nwaɛ ame, mifɔ fɔtsa a wi mo fuki fɔfeta kamu fote mi adzuni kame. Fɔtsa kii bame nye letsa nye letsatsa a ki lenye ɔkɔkali, letsa nye letsatsa a ki lideɪ obu, letsa nye letsatsa a ki letsɛ ne osi kpɔi akũ, letsa nye letsatsa a ki de akũ kpale, letsa nye letsatsa a ki lala kadɔ mo letsa nye letsatsa a ki lefeta oti. ⁹ Midzi nkpɔ ne yi fɔtsa a ki mikɔle ne yi sekɛ, fuki mite, fuki minu mo ɔbla a ki mimɔ ne yi akũ a onukpɛ. Ade Baguma a ki yakpa boe lukudo a aadzi ne mi kame.

Paulo Nye Filipifo Kɔle Ne Be Futelitsa a Akũ.

¹⁰ Ne boe ɔlate a su ni, kawɔle de yi paa ki ne lɔko geleeɛ liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa ki miakona yi akũ. Maatsa ki mifɔ yi akũ kadamena, mbom kana mitana osi ki mianye foe mitsa. ¹¹ Ade nlamena katsa ki nsi litsedi, kitoneki nkɔle ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame ki letsatsa nye letsatsa ki ndei liwo yi ane. ¹² Inyina letsatsa a ki lenye ohia ade inyina letsatsa a ki lenye akũ kana fɔtsa lemɛ a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akũ ni, nkɔle ayeki kene ki fɔtsa fuwo yi ane lɔko nye lɔko nte fɔnye kɔle iye funitsa kabɔ lɔko, nte ndei foe sukuloo iye fɔbo yi malo. ¹³ Maapulii ndza pintii ne letsatsa nye letsatsa kame ne kobɛ a ki Kristo ado yi a akũ.

¹⁴ Lemɛ mikena foe kakena wi paa ki mibumo yi ne yi kasuli kame. ¹⁵ Mi Filipifo minyina yededeede ki ndzakũ ne Makedonia ne kayokayi, ki nkade letsatsa ne Kale Wi a akũ a, mi odi nye asɔli bati a ki bekabumena yi. ¹⁶ Lɔko lɔko ki nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsi kabumena miamena yi futelitsa. ¹⁷ Nne futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfaso a ki miana mibu mitomena mi fɔtsa kate kame a mawe. ¹⁸ Finyaa mise yi kɔto minyina malo. Futelitsa a ki mimena mitsamena Epafrodito akũ a yawo yi sekɛ, foesũ finyaa nna fɔtsa a ki fusɔ a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afɔlie mo ɔlɛ mo ɔlɛ ki bebɔa bekpa Baguma, ki fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawɔle lemɛ. ¹⁹ Yi Baguma a ki masum a, aakpa mi letsatsa nye letsatsa ki misɔ a etomena ye kukupale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

²⁰ Mifɔ bumo boe Baguma boe ɔlega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lɔmo.

Paulo Kawɔna Nkaɛ.

²¹ Mawɔna Baguma bati a ki bekena ɔmo mo Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawaeɛ Kristofɔ a ki bideɪ ne yi sekɛ ne awi awɔna mi a flee. ²² Baguma bati kpalewa ne awi a awɔna mi, titiliwu bikɔ bideɪ ne Romafɔ legankɔɛ ɔto kame a lemɛ awɔna mi flee.

²³ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo nhila emɔ mi huhu.

KOLOSEFO

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu fōto onyane ne Baguma kawē onukpē, kī bōmō Timoteo letsele ye bōama mi. ² Bōtsele ye bōamena boe bawāē a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bideī ne Kolose, kī bete Kristo bido, bekēna cōmō mō ye a.

Baguma, boe Dlega emō mi kōnya, ekpa mi lukudo lemē.

Paulo Nye Baguma Kōle Ne Kolosefo Lōlō.

³ Nte bōabōa mpae ne mi lōlō daa ni, bōanye Baguma boe Dlate Yesu Kristo Dlega a kōle, ⁴ kitonekī bunu ayekī mite Kristo Yesu mido, mō ayekī miawe Baguma bade a flee kale. ⁵ Kī bēnya lōtō bekōa cōkōkali kale a, Kale Wī a bema mi a, minu kōnete a kī kudeī kōkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mō cōdō dzē ne letsa a kī miadā ane a, kī bēmane biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū. ⁶ Kale Wī a lamena ane kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamena kagba ne katinya kame flee, nde ayekī kegba ne mi kame kito luwi a kī minya lōtō minu ayekī Baguma amō bati kōnya, ade minu ke kayō kanu wī a. ⁷ Epafra letsa mi fōtsa ne Baguma bati kōnyakamō akū. Enye boe cōkōba adzuma cōkenane kī bōawe kale paa, kī yakēna Kristo adzuma a ne cōkōkali kame ne boe kadokō. ⁸ Ye libi boe mi cōdō a kī Baguma Hūhū a kōa edo ne mi kame a.

⁹ Ne foesū bōabōa mpae daa ne mi lōlō, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Bōake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kame mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mō fōletsa kayōkanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a. ¹⁰ Fukīi aafō mipuli midzi nkpā nde ayekī Boe Dlate awe, mikena letsa a kī fōawo ye ane daa, lōkōa mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū babi, mibo ane ne Baguma kanyi kame. ¹¹ Baguma ekōa ye kōbē flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kōbē a kame epi mi, ayekī mīapuli mido cōwōle mina cōwōle bōāē lemē ne letsa nye letsa kame. ¹² Mikōa kawōle minye Dlega a kōle lōkō nye lōkō, kitonekī ye lēfō mikpōla, kī mimō bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, mīana tsefā ne ye legākanyakō jhaī a kame. ¹³ Baguma lenye boe cōū etomena cōtū kame kōbē kame, ekōa edo ne ye Obi kī yaātunō ye kale a legākanyakō a kame. ¹⁴ Obi kīi akū bōtsā bōna akū akū kadzi, mō tōkpa kakōakate.

Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Ane Mō Adzuma a Kī Ekēna a.

¹⁵ Kristo nye Baguma a kī bōámō mō ane a kutidu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi cōnyade kī yanya fōtsa flee a kī bebōa ne katinya kame a akū a. ¹⁶ Kitonekī Baguma tsā Kristo akū ebōa letsa nye letsa kī lideī ne tite mō ode, fukī bōamō mō fukī bōámō, mō hūhū kame kōbē, kī

fōnye fōgā, abāā mō otumifō. Baguma tsā ye akū ebōa katinya kame fōtsa flee edo ne ye awe. ¹⁷ Kristo deī katinya fōmō bebōa letsa nye letsa, ade fōtsē ye akū fōtsa flee akēna cōmō a. ¹⁸ Ye nye asōli a lōlō, ade asōli a lemē nye ye sukēna a. Asōli a né eto ye kame, ade enye Baguma Obi cōnyade kī eyidza eto kanōkpa, ayekī ye odi aanya lōtō onyane ne letsa nye letsa kame. ¹⁹ Kitonekī fōnye Baguma kawē kī Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu. ²⁰ Baguma tsā obi akū, elōla bēmō katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kī etsā ye Obi a kī ewula babōane ne asendua akū a akū, eyamēna lukudo ne ye mō fōtsa a kī fudeī ne tite mō ode a flee kayite.

²¹ Ne lōkō lidi kame ni, mina mō lugo ne Baguma akū, ade minya ye bakesīne ne fōtsa kpa a kī mikakēna mō tōkpa a kī mikakōna a sū. ²² Lemē finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akū a sū ni, Baguma kēna mi ye bakōba ayekī yaakpā mi eyamēna ne ye ane nde bati kī mi akū kpale, kī nfumusū lelāa mi akū, kī odima lemē lelāapuli ekō mi kōtō. ²³ Foesū kēne kī midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafōne mi kōnete a kī mideī ne Kale Wī a akū a kī bubi mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wī kīi akū bide letsā bekpa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wī kīi osūmunē yī, Paulo, ndani a.

Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asōli a Cōsumunē Aye.

²⁴ Finyaa, kawōle ade yī kī mmō lubo ne mi lōlō. Mamō lubo ne yī sukēna kame nkōa nwūna lubo a kī lite kī Kristo kī enye asōli a lōlō emō ne sukēna kame. ²⁵ Baguma kēna yī asōli a cōsumunē, kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi, ayekī bati flee aanyi Baguma fōletsā a flee kanyi wī. ²⁶ Ade fōletsā kōlawa kīi Baguma kōa ekōla batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kōkōkōe a. Lemē finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kī bete ye bido a. ²⁷ Baguma kawē nye kī yanye ye fōtsa kōlawa mō kōya a, mō foe kukūkpale a etsa bati flee. Fōletsā kōlawa a nye kī, Kristo deī ne mi kame, foesū mideī Baguma kukūkpale a kudi. ²⁸ Ade foesū bōade letsā ne Kristo akū kakpa odi nye odi a. Bōāē boe nyansā flee bōade odi nye odi katsa be fōtsa lemē, ayekī bōakpā be bōnamēna Baguma ane nde bati kī bibo ane bekpōla, bekēna cōmō mō Kristo lemē. ²⁹ Ade fukīi sū nlamēna kapili mō cōsī mō cōsī kakēna adzuma a, mō kōbē kpale a kī Kristo ado yī a.

2 Mawe kī minyi adzuma mō cōsī mō cōsī a kī nkēna nkpa mi, mō bati a kī bideī ne Laodikea, mō bati nkae flee a kī binyīna yī mō ane a. ² Male fukīi ayekī baado cōwōle, bekēna cōmōa ne cōdō kame. Fōfō bēna fōletsā kayōkanu yededeede a kī bike otse ne foe akū a,

binyi Baguma fɔtsa kɔlawa a kɔ foe fɔnye Kristo mɔawe a. Fukɔi nye akɔ kana fɔtsa kpale. ³ Kristo kame Baguma kɔa ye fɔtsa mɔ kɔya a, kɔ foe nye ye nyansã mɔ kadikanyi a ekɔla. ⁴ Foesũ mabi mi kɔ mitafɔ odima kɔ edeɔ semɛ lekɛ mi mɔ fɔvã fɔletsã kayɔkanye. ⁵ Tito kɔ nɔlã mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeɔ ne mi sekɛ ne hũhũ kame, ade kawɔle ade yɔ kɔ mmɔ kɔ mitsɛ ne osi kpɔi akɔ, ade midzɛ pintii ne Kristo katekado kame lemɛ a.

Oti Nkpã Flee Kana Deɔ Ne Kristo Kame.

⁶ Ayekɔ mite Kristo Yesu nde Ɔlate aye sũ ni, mikena ɔmɔa mɔ ye ne mi nkpã kadzi kame. ⁷ Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpã nde ye aye, ɔkɔa midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekɔ bɔtsa mi a. Ne foe kawũna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle daa.

⁸ Foesũ midã kadã wɔ kɔ odima etakɔa katinya kame kadikanyi mɔ kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wɔ a. Kitonekɔ kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temaniɛ katsa kɔ benye bitomena hũhũ kɔ yanya ɔwe akɔ a kame, kɔ nnɛ Kristo sekɛ futo. ⁹ Kitonekɔ Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deɔ, ¹⁰ ade mi ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kpa mi nkpã kɔ ekpɔla flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deɔ kɔbɛ kpale ne hũhũ kame kɔbɛ mɔ otumi adi nye adi akɔ.

¹¹ Kristo kame mikena nde bitsua mi fɔkpati, nnɛ lekpati katsua a kɔ batidziwa akena mɔ awe a, mbom mi tɔkpa a kɔ mikena ne sukena kame a bewɔla ne mi akɔ. Ade fukɔi nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a. ¹² Kitonekɔ, kɔ bewɔla mi mui a, mimɔ Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawɔla kame a, mimɔ Kristo Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa, kitonekɔ mite Baguma kɔbɛ a kɔ ekɔa edzela ye a mido.

¹³ Ne ɔkɔ lidi kame ni, minye bati kɔ biku ne hũhũ kame, ne mi tɔkpa mɔ ayekɔ minye Yudafɔ kɔ milã mbla a lemɛ sũ. Lemɛ finyaa Baguma kpa mi mɔ Kristo nkpã, kitonekɔ ekɔa boe tɔkpa flee ete boe. ¹⁴ Baguma wɔla nhihie a kɔ betsele biyi kɔ esui boe, ekɔ boe kɔɔ ne mbla a onukpɛ a, ade ekɔa ebɔa ne asendua a akɔ a. ¹⁵ Ne asendua akɔ a, Kristo te kɔbɛ ne hũhũ kame fɔgã mɔ hũhũ kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be kɔnyɔã ne kanade, ade ekpã be nde bati kɔ bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawɔle kame enamena a.

¹⁶ Foesũ mitafɔ odima lekã mi anɛ ne letsã a kɔ mi-anya iye miamɔa a akɔ, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odetɔ vɔɛ kade fuwi kanya mɔ Kaweya Luwi kanya akɔ.

¹⁷ Fukɔi bame flee nye letsã a kɔ lideɔ ne liti laya a kuyo eke. Letsã mɔawe a nye Kristo. ¹⁸ Mitafɔ odima kɔ ebɔe ye akɔ kɔ ebɛ mi, kitonekɔ ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sũ lekɔ mi kɔɔ, ɔkɔa eke mi kɔ midɔla mi akɔ ne tedake kame misum ode fɔɔ banyane. Oti kɔ odu adela ye akɔ ne ode pupulidza, kitonekɔ batidziwa adzuni odi edeɔ. ¹⁹ Oti kɔ odu wai akɔ ne Kristo a kɔ ye nye ɔkɔ a akɔ. Lemɛ ade Kristo a kɔ enye ɔkɔ a sekɛ sukena a flee ana funitsã katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fɔtsakɔ fɔtsakɔ mɔ tisɔ flee ekpɔa, fɔabo anɛ nde ayekɔ Baguma awe a.

Ayekɔ Bɔadzi Nkpã Vɔɛ Ne Kristo Kame.

²⁰ Ayekɔ mimɔ Kristo liku sũ ni, minɛ ne hũhũ a kɔ yanya katinya kame akɔ a kɔbɛ kayɔ. ɔkɔa nde sũ midzi nkpã nde katinya kɔ bati miane? Nde sũ miadi tebala nde, ²¹ "Takena fukɔi akɔ adzuma, tata fukɔi onukpɛ," iye "takɔa awe ɔta fɔbebã lemɛ"? ²² Tebala kɔ flee nye fɔtsa a kɔ fɔawɔ nte bakena foe akɔ adzuma, kitonekɔ batidziwa tebala mɔ fɔtsa katsa fɔane. ²³ Ne kamɔ kame ni, nte odi pi tebala kɔ edomɔ akɔ, edla ye akɔ, mɔ emɔna ye sukena lubo ni, nyansã baũ adi deɔ ne foe kame, lemɛ fukɔina kakena lãbumɔ oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fɔwetsa akɔ kɔlaa.

³ Baguma dzela mimɔ Kristo etomena kanɔkpa, foesũ mikɔ mi anɛ mite ne fɔtsa a kɔ fudeɔ ne ode, awã kɔ Kristo dzi ne Baguma ɔmɔna a akɔ. ² Mifɔ mi adzuni ete ne ode fɔtsa akɔ, kɔ nnɛ ne tite kɔ fɔtsa akɔ, ³ kitonekɔ kɔ miku a, bekɔa mi nkpã mɔ Kristo bekɔla ne Baguma kame. ⁴ Nte Kristo kɔ enye mi nkpã a, nye ye akɔ katinya ni, mi malo miane kanya mɔ ye, ne ye kukɔkpale a kame.

Nkpã Kɔe a Mɔ Avɔɛ Kadzi.

⁵ Foesũ mikɔ tite akɔ fɔwetsa a kɔ fudeɔ ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adɔpaa kabɔa, fɔtsa kpa kɔ fɔado oti efi, sukena odo fɔwetsa kpa, odo fɔtsa kpa mɔ anɛ ngbã. Ne ɔkɔkɔali kame ni, anɛ ngbã nye baviɔ kasum. ⁶ Ade fukɔi bame aafɔ Baguma kalɔkpa leya ne bati a kɔ bideɔ atɔ ɔsɔ akɔ a. ⁷ Ne nkpã kɔ midzi mitɛ a kame a, mi malo mibɔa ɔbla kpa a na odu.

⁸ Lemɛ finyaa kene kɔ miafɔne fukɔi flee awe. Ade foe nye kalɔkpa kana, ɔwɔle kahulu, likesɔ, bati kavũna, fubusuotsa mɔ fɔnyɔãtsa kale. Ketãne kɔ fukɔi flee anɛ ne mi onukpɛ. ⁹ Mitakama fɔvã kakpa akɔ, kitonekɔ mifɔne mi tebala kɔe a awe. ¹⁰ Mibɔe ɔbla vɔɛ kɔ mido. Baguma lamena tebala kɔe kadani ɔkɔa nye ɔkɔa ne ye kutidu onukpɛ, ayekɔ miane ye kanyi wɔ.

¹¹ Ne fukɔi kame kɔ ni, ntsitsemu adima lelãa Yudafɔ mɔ bikɔ benye Yudafɔ, iye bikɔ bitsua fɔkpati mɔ bikɔ betãtsua fɔkpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elãa banɔvɔɛ, bikɔ be anɛ tãbinya, mɔ bikɔ bidzi be akɔ akɔ mɔ basate kayite. Be flee benye ɔmɔa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo lemɛ deɔ ne be flee kame a.

¹² Kɔ minye Baguma bati kpalewa kɔ epau, yawɛ kale lemɛ sũ ni, mibɔa ɔbla vɔɛ a kɔ eketimɔ foe a. Ade ye nye oti kɔnyakamɔ, semɛ kale kakena, kadɔ mɔ ɔwɔle bɔɛe kana. ¹³ Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛe mikpa akɔ. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakɔa mite ye nde ayekɔ boe Ɔlate lemɛ kɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi a. ¹⁴ Fukɔi fɔbɛ nye kɔ ɔkɔ ena ne mi kame, kitonekɔ ɔkɔ aboomu fɔtsa flee kakpɔa mɔ fɔakpɔla kakpɔla wɔ.

¹⁵ Mifɔ Kristo lukudɔ a lenya akɔ ne mi kame, kitonekɔ ade lukudɔ kɔ sũ Baguma ve mi ekpɔa nde oti mɔa aye a. Minya kɔle banyane. ¹⁶ Mifɔ Kristo Kale Wɔ a, mɔ ke kɔyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akɔ fɔtsa, mikpa kɔde ne nyansã flee kame. Misã Psalomo tɔkɔ, asɔli tɔkɔ, mɔ Hũhũ kame tɔkɔ mikɔa minye Baguma kɔle ne

mi tɔwɔle flee kame. ¹⁷ Foesũ letsa nye letsa a kɔ́ míakɛna ɔ́ye míale ni, mikɛna foe nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu dɔ́ akũ, mitsã ye dɔ́ akũ minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle.

Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpã Vɔẽ a Kame.

¹⁸ Mi fɔnyɔ badzine, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, ndɛ ayekɔ́ kɛfɛta Kristofɔ.

¹⁹ Mi batsɔ́ bakɔãne miwe mi batsɔ́ kale, mitakɛna be aũkani.

²⁰ Mi babisẽ, mitse mi bamane ɔledo nɛ letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekɔ́ ade foe awo Baguma anɛ a.

²¹ Mi balɛga, mitado mi babi kalɔkpa, ayekɔ́ akpɔ́ leláaveli be.

²² Mi basumunɛ, mibu mi balate nɛ tite akũ nɛ letsa nye letsa kame, mitakɛna anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa kɔ́ bati bimu mi. Mbom misum be nɛ ɔɔkɔali kame ndɛ bati kɔ́ bavila Baguma. ²³ Adzuma adi nye adi kɔ́ miakɛna ni, mikɛna ye mɔ mi tɔwɔle flee, ndɛ boe ɔlate miakɛna mikpa, kɔ́ nné batidziwa miakɛna mikpa. ²⁴ Mite anɛ kɔ́ boe ɔlate aakpa mi ndɛ kɔ́kɔkase aye, letsa a kɔ́ emane eyi ye bati, kitonekɔ́ Kristo, boe ɔlate mɔawe a ɔbasum. ²⁵ Baguma aase tɔkpa bakɛnane a tɔkpa a kɔ́ bekɛna a kɔ́, kɔ́ oti anɛ kadã leláana nɛ foe kame.

4 Mi balate mikɛna letsa a kɔ́ lɛfɛta, mɔ likɔ́ lenene lɛmɛ mikpa mi basumunɛ, kitonekɔ́ minyina kɔ́ mideɔ́ ɔlate nɛ ode.

Paulo Kpa Kɔde.

² Mina nɛ mpaɛbo kame mɔ ɔsɔ́ mɔ ɔsɔ́. Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni ɛdza nɛ letsa mɔa akũ, mikaanye Baguma kɔle luwi daa. ³ Mibɔa mpaɛ nɛ boe malo lɔlɔ, ayekɔ́ Baguma aabinya osi ɛkpa boe bude letsã nɛ Kristo kale kɔlawa a akũ, kɔ́ ke sũ finyaa malo nwaa kɔla a. ⁴ Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yɔ́ mpuli nkpalɛ fɔletsã kɔlawa kɔ́ kame ntsa yededeede ndɛ ayekɔ́ kɛfɛta kɔ́ nkɛna a.

⁵ Minyi ayekɔ́ míatsã nɛ nyansã kame mɔ bikɔ́ benyé bate badone a, lɔkɔa mikɛna osi nye osi kɔ́ ebinya ɛkpa mi a akũ adzuma kakɛna wɔ́. ⁶ Mile kɔdzɛla nɛ obu

kame, ayekɔ́ fɔale bati katse, lɔkɔa minyi ayekɔ́ kɛfɛta kɔ́ miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

Kukũwɔna Nkaɛ.

⁷ Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ kɔ́ ɔɔátunɔ kale, aayabi mi yɔ́ akũ fɔletsã flee. Enye boe ɔkɔba ɔsumunɛ kɔ́ yadi ɔɔkɔali nɛ boe ɔlate adzuma a kame. ⁸ Ade foesũ nlamɛna ye kado nɛ mi sekɛ kɔ́ ɛyaabi mi boe akũ fɔletsã, lɔkɔa edo mi kɔbɛ. ⁹ Onesimo, boe ɔwaɛ kɔ́ yadi ɔɔkɔali, kɔ́ enye mi kame ɔmɔa a, aatomɔ ye beya nɛ mi sekɛ. Baabi mi letsa nye letsã kɔ́ lelamɛna kaya nɛ awɔ́ a flee.

¹⁰ Aristarko, kɔ́ ɔmɔ ye waa kɔla a, awɔna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba ɔwaɛnyole lɛmɛ awɔna mi a. ɔnya lɔtɔ nkpa mi kanyi kɔ́ nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mɔ kawɔle. ¹¹ Yosua kɔ́ bibuki bave Yusto lɛmɛ awɔna mi. Bati ɛlale kɔ́ odi nye Yudafo kɔ́ bedani Kristofɔ bakɛna mɔ yɔ́ adzuma a ɔkpa Baguma lɛgãkanyakɔ́ a. Ade ye ale kado yɔ́ a.

¹² Epafra, Kristo ɔsumunɛ, kɔ́ enye mi kame ɔmɔa a lɛmɛ awɔna mi. Yabɔa mpaɛ mɔ ɔsɔ́ mɔ ɔsɔ́ luwi daa nɛ mi lɔlɔ kɔ́ midza pintii, mibo anɛ mikpɔla nɛ katɛkado kame, lɔkɔa mikɛna Baguma kawɛ nɛ letsã nye letsã kame. ¹³ Yɔ́ mɔawe a maapuli ndi ye akũ adansie kɔ́ yakɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɔ́ mɔ ɔsɔ́ kakpa mi, mɔ bati a kɔ́ bideɔ́ nɛ Laodikea mɔ Hierapoli. ¹⁴ Boe ɔwaɛ Luka, tutsonu ɔkɛnane a kɔ́ ɔɔátunɔ kale a, mɔ Dema awɔna mi. ¹⁵ Miwɔna boe bawaɛ a kɔ́ bideɔ́ nɛ Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwɔna boe ɔwaɛ Nimfa mɔ asɔli bati a kɔ́ batsɛna nɛ ye tɔtɔ kame a lɛmɛ mikpa boe a.

¹⁶ Nte mikã ovoli kɔ́ miyua ni, midã kɔ́ benakã ye bekpa asɔli bati a kɔ́ bideɔ́ nɛ Laodikea lɛmɛ. Ade ayea kɛnɛ kɔ́ mi malo miakã ovoli a kɔ́ asɔli bati a kɔ́ bideɔ́ nɛ Laodikea aakɔa bɛma mi a.

¹⁷ Nɛ kawũna a, mibi Arkipo kɔ́ boe ɔlate ɔsum adzuma a kɔ́ bekɔa bido nɛ ye awe a ni, ɛdã kɔ́ ɛkɛna ye ewũna pɛpɛpɛ.

¹⁸ Yɔ́ Paulo mɔawe lɛkɔa yɔ́ awe ntsɛle kawɔna fɔletsã kɔ́. Mite anɛ kɔ́ mbuki nwaa kɔla!

Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a, kitomɔ mi.

1 TESALONIKAFƆ

Bɔawɔna Mi.

1 Yí Paulo, Silvano mɔ Timoteo, bɔtsɛle ovoli kɔ́ bɔma mi a kɔ́ minye Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate bɛmɔ mi kɔ́nya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ.

Bɔanye Baguma Kɔle Kɔ́ Mikɔa Mi Akū Mikpa Ye.

2 Bɔanye Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lɔlɔ nye lɔlɔ ade daa nte bɔabɔa mpɛ ni, bɔakɔa mi fɔletsɔ kayi ne ye anɛ. **3** Bɔálela Baguma boe ɔlɛga kabi ayekɔ́ mipini mi katekado miakɔa kakɛna adzuma. Bɔale lɛmɛ ayekɔ́ mi-abumɔ bati ne ɔɔɔ kame, mɔ ayekɔ́ mikɔa anɛ mite ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū mɔ ɔsɔ́ mɔ ɔsɔ́.

4 Nwaɛ amɛ, bunyina kɔ́ Baguma awɛ mi kalɛ paa, ade epau mi kɔ́ minya ye bati lɛmɛ a. **5** Kalɛ Wɔ́ a kɔ́ bɔyabi mi a ni, nnɛ kalɛ pupulidza kanɛ, mbom ne Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ kame ni, mite foe kɔ́ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fɔletsɔ fɔanɛ. Mimɔ́ ayekɔ́ bupi boe akū ne mi kame kɔ́ fɔnya kabumɛna fɔkpa mi. **6** Ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kame ni, mitomɔ boe mɔ boe ɔlate ɔbla a, foesũ titɔ kɔ́ mimɔ́ lubo pii malo ni, mite kalɛ a mɔ kawɔle kɔ́ kito Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a sekɛ. **7** Ne fukɔ́ sũ ni, midani nfantuhũ mikpa batɛ badone flee a kɔ́ bideɛ ne Makedonia mɔ Akaia. **8** Lɛmɛ nnɛ boe ɔlate kalɛ kɔ́ odi legba kito mi sekɛ kenaa Makedonia mɔ Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado lɛmɛ gba ne kako nye kako. Foesũ fɔtásɔ́ kɔ́ bɔle kadi ne foe akū. **9** Be mɔawɛ a balɛ ayekɔ́ mite boe ne lɔlɔ a kɔ́ bɔya ne mi sekɛ, mɔ ayekɔ́ mifɔ́ baviɔ́ kasum, mikɔa mi akū mikpa Baguma kɔ́ ye odi dzi nkpá kɔ́ elá kawũna a. **10** Ade midzi miadzɔle ye Obi Yesu a kɔ́ ɛdzɛla etomɛna banɔkpa kame, kɔ́ yaabuki eto ode legãkanyakɔ́ ɛya a. Ade Yesu kɔ́ odi aapuli ɛnye boe etomɛna kalɔkpa a kɔ́ Baguma aana ne tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ flee akū a kame a.

Paulo Kɛna Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.

2 Nwaɛ amɛ, miawɛ minyina kɔ́ boe kaya ne mi sekɛ a tányá kɔa. **2** Minyina ayekɔ́ bɛmɔna boe lubo, bivũna boe ne Filipi fɔmɔ bɔyawo mi sekɛ ne Tesalonika. Lɛmɛ titɔ kɔ́ biyidza bedza ne boe akū mɔ ɔsɔ́ mɔ ɔsɔ́ ne awá malo ni, Baguma do boe kɔbɛ bubi mi ye Kalɛ Wɔ́ a. **3** Kɔɔɔɔɔ a kɔ́ bɔakpa mi a tató bati kake, adzuni kpa ãye tɛdake tisi kame, **4** mbom bubi mi kalɛ lɔlɔ nye lɔlɔ ndɛ ayekɔ́ Baguma wɛ kɔ́ bɔle, kitonekɔ́ ye mɔawɛ a ɛsɔ́ boe ɛdã, ɛmɔ́ kɔ́ bɔfɛta bɔkpa ye Kalɛ Wɔ́ a kalɛ. Foesũ bɔáwɛ kɔ́ bɔale bati limu boe, mbom kɔ́ boe kɔdzɛla kalɛ aawo Baguma a kɔ́ ɛnyina bati ɔwɔle kame a anɛ. **5** Minyina pefɛe kɔ́ nnɛ onukpɛ mɛnɛmɛnɛ fɔletsɔ bɔkɔa

bɔma mi, ade ke bɔtábɛɛɛ anɛ ne odima fɔtsa akū da a. Baguma odi nye boe ɔdansini. **6** Bɔtáwɛ kamu butomɛna mi ãye bati bebã sekɛ.

Titɔ kɔ́ boe ndɛ Kristo fɔtɔ banyanɛ aye budeɛ osi kɔ́ bɔavia fɔtsa butomɛna mi sekɛ malo ni, **7** bupi boe akū ne mi kame ndɛ obima kɔ́ yadãmɛna ye babi akū aye. **8** Ne ayekɔ́ bɔawɛ mi kalɛ paa sũ ni, bɔawɛ kɔ́ mi malo minu Kalɛ Wɔ́ kɔ́. Ade fɔnyɛ Baguma Kalɛ Wɔ́ kɔ́ odi, mbom bɔkɔa boe mɔawɛ akū bɔkpa mi, kitonekɔ́ mite kɔya mikpa boe paa. **9** Nwaɛ amɛ, mite anɛ ayekɔ́ lɔlɔ a kɔ́ bɔna ne mi sekɛ, bɔkabi mi Baguma Kalɛ Wɔ́ a, bɔkɛna adzuma lɛnye mɔ suwa bɔdã boe akū, ayekɔ́ bɔlákɔa fɔlɔtsa fudima bute ne odima akū.

10 Mi mɔawɛ a mɔ Baguma míapuli midɛ boe akū adansɛ kɔ́, kɔ́ budzi ne mi batɛ badone kame a, bupi boe akū kapi wɔ́. Bɔkɛna fɔtsa wɔ́, ade odima tãmɔ nfu-musu ne boe akū a. **11** Minyina lɛmɛ kɔ́ bɔle odi nye odi ndɛ ayekɔ́ obilega alɛ ye babi. **12** Budo mi kɔbɛ, bɔkadɔla mi tɔwɔle, ade bɔkadɛ mi kɔ́ midzi nkpá kɔ́ yaadɔ Baguma sɛmɛ. Ye mɔawɛ levɛ mi kɔ́ mina nkpá kate ne ye legãkanyakɔ́ mɔ kukũkpale a kame.

13 Ade letsɔ bebã sũ kɔ́ bɔanye Baguma kɔle daa nye kɔ́ lɔlɔ a kɔ́ bubi mi Baguma kalɛ wɔ́ kɔ́ a, mitákɔa ke mɛkɛna batidziwa kalɛ, mbom mibu ke, mite ke ndɛ Baguma kalɛ aye, kɔ́ kɛnye ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kalɛ. Baguma kalɛ kɔ́ akɛna adzuma ne mi batɛ badone a nkpá kadzi kame.

14 Nwaɛ amɛ, letsɔ a kɔ́ lɛya ne mi akū ne awí a, ade foe mɔapɛ a lɛya ne Baguma bati akū ne Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kɔ́ mimɔ́ mitomɛna mi bati mɔawɛ kame a, ade de YudaƆ a kɔ́ bɛtɛ Yesu bido a lɛmɛ mɔ bitomɛna YudaƆ mɔawɛ kame a. **15** YudaƆ kɔ́ lɛkɔ́ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ, bɛfɔ́ bɛkɔ́ boe ɔlate Yesu lɛmɛ, ade be tomɔ boe malo liti a. Be fɔkelatsa do Baguma kalɔkpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a. **16** Bɛbɔa mbɔdi kɔ́ basua boe osi kɔ́ bɔtabi bikɔ́ bɛnyɛ YudaƆ a kalɛ wɔ́ a kɔ́ kaafɔ́ bɛna nkpá a kɔ́ elá kawũna a. Ne fukɔ́ kakɛna kame ni, bɛkakɛna tɔkpa pii kabu be tɔkpa. Finyaa Baguma kalɔkpa yidza ne be akū.

Paulo Kawɛ Kɔ́ Yanaasɛla Asɔli a.

17 Nwaɛ amɛ, ade fuwi sukuloo kɔ́ bɔdzakū bɔfɔne mi a. Titɔ kɔ́ bɔámɔ akū anɛ mɔ anɛ malo ni, bɔakɔna mi akū paa. Bɔwɛ paa ade bɔbɔa mbɔdi kɔ́ bɔayaamɔ mi a. **18** Bɔwɛ kɔ́ bubuki bɔyaasɛla mi. Yí Paulo kɔ́ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mbɔa mbɔdi pii kɔ́ maya, lɛmɛ Abonsam tákpa osi. **19** Fɔnye ãy kawɛ paa kɔ́ ãyaasɛla mi kitonekɔ́ mi akū bute anɛ, minye boe kawɔle lɛmɛ. Ade minye boe nfasɔ a kɔ́

foesũ b́ata akũ ne lɔko a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu aabuki eya a. ²⁰ ɔnɔkɔkali ni, minye boe obu mɔ kawɔle a.

3 Ne ayekĩ bɔláapuli bubuki budo ɔwɔle sũ ni, buke otse kĩ bɔakahɔ ne Atene, ² ade ke budo Timoteo kĩ eyaado mi kɔbɛ̃, ebumena mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe ɔwae kĩ yabumena boe ne Baguma adzuma mɔ Kristo Kale Wĩ a kale kame. ³ Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ ki-tonekĩ bɔtáwe kĩ bati liti katomena kĩ kivali odima akpɔ. Mi mɔawe minyina kĩ bati liti katomena kĩ waa kekpa boe a kĩ butomɔ Kristo. ⁴ Míate ane kĩ lɔko a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekɛ̃ a, bɔkpa kanyi bɔnyamena lɔto kĩ bati liti katomena aaya. Ade nde ayekĩ minyina a, fɔya lɔmɔ pɛpɛpɛ. ⁵ Ne ayekĩ maápuli mbuki ndo ɔwɔle sũ ni, ndo Timoteo kĩ eyaadá ayekĩ mi katekado la. Nkavila kĩ ɔsa okesĩne a yaso mi edá, lɔkɔa boe adzuma kakena a flee kena pupulidza.

Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawɔle.

⁶ Leme Timoteo muniki eya mɔ kawɔle eyabi boe kĩ mi katekado mɔ tɔwae kawɛ távemena. Ele kĩ miate ane ne boe akũ daa, ade miawe osi kĩ míamɔ boe nde ayekĩ boe malo bɔawe kĩ bɔamɔ mi a. ⁷ Foesũ nwaɛ ame, ne boe lubo kamɔ mɔ kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kɔbɛ̃, ⁸ kitonekĩ nte midzɛ̃ kɔkɔba ne boe ɔlate kame ni, nkpá vɔɛ awo ne boe kame.

⁹ B́apuli bɔnye Baguma kɔle ne mi lɔlɔ fuwo ye ane? Kawɔle baũ ade boe ne Baguma ane, ne mi sũ. ¹⁰ Lenye mɔ suwa bɔake boe ɔlate aduli mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ efɔ bubuki bɔmɔ akũ lɔkɔa bɔkpa mi letsa a kĩ lisĩ ne mi katekado kame.

¹¹ Finyaakĩ Baguma boe ɔlega, mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu bibinya osi bekpa boe lɔkɔa bɔya ne mi sekɛ̃. ¹² Boe ɔlate efɔ mi akũ kalekawɛ mɔ bati bebá kalekawɛ a kide ne ode kibu, nde ayekĩ bɔwe mi a. ¹³ Fukĩ fɔfɔ edo mi kɔbɛ̃, ekena mikpɔla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe ɔlega ane, kenawo luwi a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu mɔ ye bade a flee kĩ bekpale a aabuki beya.

Midzi Nkpá a Kĩ Yaawo Baguma Ane.

4 Nwaɛ ame, ke kawũna a, mikɔle mitomena boe sekɛ̃ ayekĩ míadzi nkpá kĩ yaawo Baguma ane. Ade aye midzi kɔkɔe a, leme bɔado mi fi, ne boe ɔlate Yesu dĩ akũ kĩ mikena fɔba lɔmɔ. ² Minyina fɔtsa a kĩ foe bɔtsa mi ne boe ɔlate Yesu dĩ akũ a. ³ Baguma awe kĩ mi akũ ekpale ne linyolewe mɔ litsolewe akũ. ⁴ Onyole nye onyole enyi ɔtsɔ kapi wĩ ne kukũkpale mɔ obu kame, ⁵ etatomɔ sukena fɔwetsa ɔmenɛ liti nde bikĩ binyina Baguma aye. ⁶ Ne fɔletsa kĩ akũ ni, odima etakena tɔkpa ne ɔkɔba akũ ĩye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukĩ tɔ, buke mi awe ne akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ boe ɔlate aavele bikĩ bakena fɔtsa kĩ bame a ɔkɔ. ⁷ Baguma táve boe kĩ bɔnya bati kĩ be akũ deĩ effĩ, mbom bɔnya bikĩ be akũ kpale. ⁸ Ne foesũ nte odi sĩ nhie kĩ akũ kakena ni, nné otidzi-wa esĩ, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kĩ yakɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalewa kakpa mi a akũ.

⁹ Ne mi bawae bate badone akũ kalekawɛ akũ kɔ ni, fɔtásĩ kĩ matsɛle litsedi ne foe akũ, kitonekĩ Baguma tsa

mi kɔkɔe kĩ miwe mi akũ kale. ¹⁰ Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔkali kĩ miawe mi bawae bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia flee a kale, leme bɔake mi aduli kĩ mikena foe fɔba lɔmɔ. ¹¹ Mi botae fɔnya kĩ miadzi nkpá ne akũ kadɔla kame, odi nye odi edá ye adzuma. Mikɔa awe mikena mi mɔawe adzuma minya nde ayekĩ bubi mi a. ¹² Fukĩ aafɔ bikĩ benyé bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lɔkɔa miláakɔa ane mite ne odima letsama akũ.

Mitakabe Kɔnya Nde Bati Kĩ Belá Kɔnete.

¹³ Nwaɛ ame, bɔawe kĩ bɔabi mi letsa kĩ laaya ne bati kĩ biku betɛ̃ a akũ, ayekĩ miláadzi ne ayɔkɔkɔ kame nde bati kĩ belá kɔnete. ¹⁴ Bɔte budo kĩ Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpá a. Foesũ bɔte budo kĩ bate badone flee a kĩ biku a ni, Baguma aafɔ Yesu lekpa be eyamena ne ye kaya kame. ¹⁵ Letsa a kĩ bɔtsa mi finyaakĩ nye boe ɔlate fɔtsa katsa, kĩ boe a kĩ b́adzi nkpá ne luwi a kĩ boe ɔlate aaya akũ a ni, bɔláanya bikĩ biku a lɔto mɔ ode kanaa. ¹⁶ Ne lɔko a na ni, b́anu boe ɔlate kaya a mɔ fɔwɔla kɔkɔba. B́anu ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔnɔkɔe a odo. Baguma kagbulɛe aane, lɔkɔa boe ɔlate mɔawe aato ode eya. Bati a kĩ betɛ̃ Kristo bido fɔmɔ biku a aanya lɔto biyidza. ¹⁷ Ke liti a, Baguma aakpɔta boe a kĩ bute budzi nkpá a enaabumɔ bikĩ biyidza a, bɔnaatselamɔ boe ɔlate ne odetɔ kame. Lɔkɔa b́adzi ne boe ɔlate a sekɛ̃ daa. ¹⁸ Foesũ mikɔa fɔletsa kĩ mikaadɔla mi bawae tɔwɔle.

Mimanɛ Akũ Mikpa Boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a.

5 Nwaɛ ame, fɔtásĩ kĩ matsɛle letsama mma mi futomena lɔko ĩye fuwi a kĩ fɔtsa kĩ bame aaya a akũ, ² kitonekĩ mi mɔawe minyina yededeede kĩ boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekĩ oyekpane afuta oti mɔ lenye. ³ Lɔko a kĩ bati ale kĩ letsa nye letsa yamɔ lukudɔ mɔ kadzi wĩ a, ade lɔko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ baawɔla be deedimɔape a. Fɔaya nde ayekĩ sɛme api ɔmatsɔ, ade kalo leláana a.

⁴ Leme, nwaɛ ame, mi kɔ miláa ɔtũ kame. Foesũ luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye, ⁵ kitonekĩ mi flee minye ɔhaĩ bati. Ade bɔnyé bati kĩ bakena fɔtsa ne lenye ĩye ɔtũ kame a. ⁶ Foesũ mitawa tida nde bati bebá, mbom mina ne kukũmanɛ mɔ kɔnete kame. ⁷ Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikĩ bave bamɔa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be. ⁸ Leme kĩ ɔhaĩ kame bati bɔane sũ ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa boe katekado mɔ ɔkɔ bɔkena ɔwɔle libĩ kate ɔkɔkɔtsaɛ, mɔ boe kɔnete ne boe nkpá akũ bɔkena ɔkɔkɔtsaɛ lɔkɔe. ⁹ Kitonekĩ Baguma tápau boe kĩ yaakɔa ye kawũnaba a ewɔla boe, mbom kĩ b́atsá boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ bɔna nkpá kate. ¹⁰ Yesu ku ne boe lɔko, kĩ nte budzi o-o, ĩye nte buku o-o, b́adzimɔ ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame. ¹¹ Ne foesũ ni, mikaado akũ fi, mikaabumena akũ nde ayekĩ milamena kakena finyaa a.

Minye Mi Akũ Ne Osi Kpa a Akũ.

¹² Nwaɛ ame, bɔake mi aduli kĩ mikɔa obu wĩ mikpa mi lɔto banyane a kĩ bakena adzuma ne mi kame,

kakpã mi ne Kristo nkpã kadzi kame a. ¹³ Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kî bakena a sũ. Ade midzi m̄ akũ ne lukud̄ kame a.

¹⁴ Nwaë ame, b̄awe kî mide banȳnepo, mido bikî bideĩ libe a aw̄le, mibumena bikî akp̄ veli be a. Mina aw̄le b̄we mikpa odi nye odi. ¹⁵ Midã kadã wĩ kî odima etak̄a t̄kpa ese t̄kpa k̄a, mbom mib̄a mb̄di kî miakena tuwĩ mikpa akũ m̄ odi nye odi.

¹⁶ Mim̄ kaw̄le luwi daa. ¹⁷ Mikaab̄a mp̄e l̄ka nye l̄ka. ¹⁸ Minye boe Dlate k̄le ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekî ade fukĩ bame Baguma awe etomena be a kî bitom̄ Yesu Kristo a.

¹⁹ Mitasua Hũhũ Kpalewa k̄b̄e a osi. ²⁰ Mitasupa Baguma onukp̄e banyene folets a. ²¹ Mbom mis̄ letsa

nye letsa midã l̄ka mipi fuwĩ a midom̄ akũ. ²² Milo ne t̄kpa tidi nye tidi aw̄e.

²³ B̄we kî Baguma kî yakpa boe lukud̄ a, ekpale mi akũ ne osi nye osi akũ, edã mi hũhũ, mi tekla m̄ mi sukena flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe Dlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame. ²⁴ Baguma a kî eve mi a aakena foe, kitonekî yadi t̄k̄ali.

²⁵ Nwaë ame, mikaab̄a mp̄e ne boe malo l̄ka.

²⁶ B̄aw̄na bate badone a flee ne aw̄ m̄ kaw̄le kame.

²⁷ Mawã m̄ aw̄ m̄ aw̄ ne boe Dlate Yesu Kristo k̄b̄e akũ kî mikã ovoli kĩ mitsa bate badone a flee.

²⁸ Boe Dlate Yesu Kristo em̄ mi k̄nya.

2 TESALONIKAFƆ

1 Yí, Paulo, Silvano mɔ Timoteo, bɔtsele ovoli kɔ́ bɔama mi a kɔ́ minye Baguma mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika. ² Bɔwe kɔ́ Baguma boe Ɔlega, mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lemɛ.

Bɔawã Baguma Kɔ́ Mi Kadzi Kame Kiketimɔ Ye Kave a.

³ Nwaɛ amɛ, kenɛ kɔ́ bɔanye Baguma kɔle ne mi lɔlɔ. Fɔnɛnɛ kɔ́ bɔanye ye kɔle, kitonekɔ́ mi katekado abo anɛ, ade mi bawaɛ akũ kawɛ lemɛ lamena lɔtɔ kanaa a. ⁴ Ne fukɔ́ sũ bɔapia ne mi akũ katsa Baguma tesɔli a. Bɔapia lemɛ ne ayekɔ́ midzɛ pintii ne mi katekado a akũ, titɔ kɔ́ bitomɔ mi liti ade miamɔ lubo lemɛ.

⁵ Fukɔ́ flee atsa kɔ́ Baguma kadzɛ kame kpale, ne foesũ yaamɔ mi kɔ́ mikpɔla mikpa kadzikɔ́ ne ye legãkanyakɔ́ a kɔ́ de akũ miamɔ lubo a kame. ⁶ Baguma aakena letsa a kɔ́ lenɛnɛ ne de osi akũ, ade yaavele lubo kamɔ eko ne bikɔ́ bɛmɔna mi lubo akũ a. ⁷ Yaafɔ́ mi a kɔ́ mimɔ́ lubo a, mɔ boe a flee bɔna kaweya. Baguma aakena fukɔ́ ne lɔkɔ́ a kɔ́ boe Ɔlate Yesu mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ anɛ ne odetɔ́ kame ne fi mɔ kɔbɛ kame. ⁸ Yaavele bati a kɔ́ binyína Baguma, mɔ bikɔ́ bisɔ́ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wɔ́ a sɔtɔ. ⁹ Boe Ɔlate aablɔmena be ne ye anɛ kame mɔ ye awã kɔ́ ye kukũkpale mɔ ye kɔbɛ deɔ́ a. Yaawɔla be mɔ odu mɔ odu, ¹⁰ nte eya ne Luwi kpale a akũ. Yaate obu mɔ kamu etomena ye bate badonɛ a flee sekɛ. Mi malo míana ne be kame, kitonekɔ́ mite ye fɔletsɔ wɔ́ a kɔ́ bubi mi a mido.

¹¹ Ade fukɔ́ sũ bɔabɔa mpæ ne mi lɔlɔ lɔkɔ́ nye lɔkɔ́ a. Bɔawã Baguma kɔ́ efɔ́ mi kadzi kame kiketimɔ kave a kɔ́ eve mi a. Ye kɔbɛ kɔfɔ́ mi tuwɔ́ kakena flee ne mi katekado kame a fɔya ne foe kame. ¹² Fɔatsã fukɔ́ akũ boe Ɔlate Yesu dɔ́ aade ne ode, mi malo mina dɔ́ kadɛla ne ode mitomena ye sekɛ ne Baguma mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamɔ sũ.

Mitafɔ́ Bati Badima Leke Mi.

2 Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawɛ kɔ́ bɔabi mi fɔletsɔ fudi ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mɔ boe kakpɔta ne ye sekɛ a akũ. ² Nte minu kɔ́ boe Ɔlate kaya luwi a ya kɔkɔɛ ni, mitafɔ́ mi kakɔna litutulu ñye libe liwo mi. Ɔsa míakɔna kɔ́ boe lele fukɔ́ ne lɔkɔ́ a kɔ́ bɔanye Baguma onukpɛ, ñye kɔ́ bɔle Baguma kale a, ñye kɔ́ bɔtsele ovoli odi bɔma mi. ³ Mitafɔ́ oti odima leke mi ne osi odima akũ, kitonekɔ́ boe Ɔlate luwi a leláaya mbɔɛntɛ lɔkɔ́ a kɔ́ bati pii aayidza bedza ne Baguma akũ a ya, ade oti kpa a kɔ́ Baguma nye eyi kɔ́ yaawɔla a aane edza a. ⁴ Oti Kpa a aayidza edza ne Baguma Hũhũ kɔbɛ adi nye adi akũ,

ñye letsa nye letsa kɔ́ bati asum akũ, lɔkɔ́ ebɔɛ ye akũ kɔ́ ebɛ hũhũ a flee. Malo kɔlaa, yanadzã ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla kame, ekena ye akũ kɔ́ ye nye Baguma mɔawɛ a.

⁵ Miãte anɛ kɔ́ lɔkɔ́ a kɔ́ nna ne mi sekɛ a mbi mi fukɔ́ bame? ⁶ Lemɛ kɔbɛ kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakɔ́. Mi mɔawɛ a minyina letsa kɔ́ fɔanɛ. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akũ kanya nte ye lɔkɔ́ wo ɔtɔ. ⁷ Tɔkpa kakena kɔbɛ lamena adzuma kakena ne kabela kame kɔkɔɛ. Lemɛ fɔtsa a kɔ́ fɔaya a ni, fɔláaya ne foe kame tɔ́ kɛnaawo kɔ́ Baguma nye oti a kɔ́ yasua foe osi. ⁸ Fukɔ́ liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, lemɛ nte boe Ɔlate Yesu ya ni, yaakɔ́ ye onukpɛ kame otutuo eko ye lɔkɔ́ ekɔ́ ye kukũkpale ewɔla ye. ⁹ Oti Kpa a na aaya mɔ Abonsam kɔbɛ, lɔkɔ́ ekena awãwã mɔ fɔvã nsentseleleni fɔtsa kumekume.

¹⁰ Ade bati a kɔ́ baya kawɔkɔ́ a ni, oti kpa a aatsã ablo tedake tisi nye tisi akũ eke be. Baawɔ kitonekɔ́ betãte ɔkɔkɔali kale wɔ́ a kɔ́ fɔafɔ́ Baguma lekpa be nkpã a bido. ¹¹ Ne fukɔ́ sũ, Baguma aakɔ́ hũhũ kɔ́ yaafɔ́ beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekɔ́ baate fɔvã kama fɔletsɔ bido. ¹² Foe kawũna aanya kɔ́, Baguma aakɔ́ be flee kɔtɔ, kitonekɔ́ betãte ɔkɔkɔali kale a bido, mbom bamɔ kawɔle ne tɔkpa kakena akũ.

Bɛpau Mi Kɔ́ Mina Nkpã.

¹³ Nwaɛ amɛ, kefeta kɔ́ bɔanye Baguma kɔle daa ne mi lɔlɔ, kitonekɔ́ yawɛ mi kale paa. Kito anɛ kaykayi a, Baguma nye mi kɔ́ mina kate. Ekɔ́ ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ekpale mi akũ ne ayekɔ́ mite kale wɔ́ a mido sũ. ¹⁴ Ade fɔtsã Kale Wɔ́ a kɔ́ bubi mi a akũ sũ ni, Baguma ve mi kɔ́ miyaana tsefã ne boe Ɔlate Kristo kukũkpale a kame. ¹⁵ Ne fukɔ́ sũ, nwaɛ amɛ, midza kɔkɔba, mipi ɔkɔkɔali fɔletsɔ a kɔ́ bɔtsa mi ne boe fɔtsa katsa, mɔ boe tuvoli kame a midomɔ akũ.

¹⁶ Bɔawã boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mɔ Baguma boe Ɔlega kɔ́ yawɛ boe kale a, kɔ́ ne ye kɔnyakamɔ kame ni, ekpa boe ɔwɔle kado mɔ kɔnɛte pii, ¹⁷ ekpa mi kɔbɛ, edo mi ɔwɔle fi ne kɔdzɛla wɔ́ kale, mɔ tudzuma wɔ́ kakena kame.

Mite Anɛ Mikaabɔa Mpæ Ne Boe Lɔlɔ.

3 Yí kale kawũnade nye kɔ́, nwaɛ amɛ, mibɔa mpæ ne boe lɔlɔ ayekɔ́ boe Ɔlate kale a aagba ne fɔkɔ́ kumekume, lɔkɔ́ betɛ ke mɔ obu ndɛ ayekɔ́ fɔna ne mi kame a. ² Mibɔa mpæ lemɛ kɔ́ Baguma enye boe etomena tɔkpa mɔ bati kpa awɛ kame, kitonekɔ́ nnɛ bati flee letɛ kale a bido. ³ Lemɛ boe Ɔlate nye ɔkɔkɔali ni, ade yaado mi kɔbɛ, edã mi akũ ayekɔ́ okesɔ́ne a leláanya mi akũ. ⁴ Boe Ɔlate akpa boe katekado ne mi

akũ kĩ míakena ne fukĩ bɔtsa mi a akũ, ade bɔate kado kĩ míakena ne foe akũ lemɛ a. ⁵ Bɔawã Baguma kĩ ekpa mi ye ɔɔ a kayɔkanu baũ, mɔ ɔwɔle kado a kĩ Kristo akpa a.

Mikena Mi Tudzuma.

⁶ Nwaẽ amɛ, bɔasi mi mbla ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ kĩ mivele mi akũ ne bate badone banyɔnepo a kĩ baákɛna ne fɔtsa kĩ bɔtsa mi akũ a ɔwẽ. ⁷ Mi mɔawe minyina yededeede kĩ kenɛ kĩ miakena adzuma ndɛ ayekĩ boe malo bɔkɛna a, kitonekĩ bɔtáɛna ɔnyɔne ne lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekẽ a. ⁸ Bɔtáɛna boe kanya bute ne odima akũ kĩ bɔtáse kɔtɔ. Mbom bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ lenye mɔ suwa ayekĩ odima leláabɔa kɔtɔ ne boe akũ kadã kame. ⁹ Budẽĩ osi kufe kĩ bɔakɔa boe akũ kadã bute ne mi akũ, lemɛ bɔkɛna foe kĩ mikɔle mitomɛna boe sekẽ. ¹⁰ Míate anɛ kĩ lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekẽ a, bɔkabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ esĩ kĩ yaakɛna adzuma ni, etanya lemɛ.

¹¹ Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kĩĩ bame kitonekĩ bɔanu kĩ banyɔnepo badi deĩ ne mi kame, kĩ baákɛna letsama keba bakɔba akũ fɔletsɔ katsã kale. ¹² Bɔasi bati kĩĩ mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ, kĩ bidzi kadzi wĩ lɔkɔa bekɛna adzuma bedã be mɔawe akũ.

¹³ Lemɛ, nwaẽ amɛ, mitafĩ akpɔ liveli mi ne tuwĩ kake-na kame. ¹⁴ Ade nte odi lákɛna ne fɔletsɔ a kĩ bɔabi mi ne ovoli kĩĩ kame akũ ni, miyi ye ɔsũ lɔkɔa mifɔne ye awe, kɔnyɔã kuwo ye. ¹⁵ Lemɛ mitabɔe ye likesĩ, mbom mide ye ndɛ ɔwaẽ aye.

Bɔakla Mi.

¹⁶ Bɔawã boe ɔlate mɔawe a kĩ enye lukudɔ oti a, kĩ ekpa mi lukudɔ daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe ɔlate edãmɛna mi flee akũ.

¹⁷ Yĩ Paulo mɔawe letsɛle fɔletsɔ kĩĩ makla mi. Ade aye mado awe ne yĩ tuvoli flee kayɔ a, ade aye lemɛ matsɛle fɔtsa a. ¹⁸ Bɔawã kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee kɔnya.

1 TIMOTEO

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Yesu Kristo fots onyane, kī Baguma boe Ƨtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budeĩ kōnete a sekē. ² Nkwa mmena no Timoteo, kī onye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Ƨlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ƨlate bemo mi kōnya, bekēna mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Paulo Kpa Kōde Ne Fovā Fōletsā Batsanē a Akū.

³ Mawe kī buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deĩ ne awā kī batsa fovā fōtsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kī ate awe ne be akū a. ⁴ Bi be kī befī loko kade kabula ne atitifo fōletsā mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fōtsa katsa awe. Fōletsā kī bame katsa ayamena fōletsā kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyé Baguma nhihie kī ekēna. Katekado odi kame bōatsā kanyi foe. ⁵ Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kī nyē kī kene kī bōanyi ɔɔ a kī eto ɔwle kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame. ⁶ Leme bati badi muniki ne fōtsa kī liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekwa be loko bekpa fōletsā kavele mo fōkasiatsa kale a. ⁷ Bawe kī banya Mose mbla fōtsa batsanē. Leme baānu be moawe fōletsā a kī bale, ĩye fukī bete bido mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a kayo malo.

⁸ Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nene, nte bōakēna ne ye akū nde ayekī fōfeta a. ⁹ Kene kī bōate ane kī betākēna mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bideĩ ato ɔsī, bikī benye ɔkpa bakenane, bikī binyīna Baguma, mo bikī ɔkpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belāa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo. ¹⁰ Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekwa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kano, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kī bitomo fōtsa wī a katsa. ¹¹ Fōtsa katsa kī a deĩ ne Kale Wī a kī bekwa bido ne yī awe kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī bōakwa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

Bōanye Baguma Kōle Ne Ye Kōnya Kamō Sū.

¹² Nlāapuli ĩnye boe Ƨlate Yesu Kristo kōle ne kōbē a kī ekpa yī nneē makēna adzuma wī kī akū. Manye ye kōle kī emō kī nkɔla sū epau yī kī nkenā ye adzuma, ¹³ tito kī ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mō yī kōnya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntāte ye ndo ade ntānyi letsa a kī de nkakēna a. ¹⁴ Ade boe Ƨlate mō yī kōnya pii, efī nna katekado mo ɔɔ kī fōnye boe fude ne ɔmwa kakēna mo Kristo Yesu kame.

¹⁵ Fōletsā a kī male ne awī a nye ɔkɔkali kale paa, kī kene kī bati bete ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kī kame kī yayaate ɔkpa bakenane. Yī nye ɔkpade flefle ne be kame. ¹⁶ Leme Baguma mō yī kōnya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekwa yī a kī ĩnye ɔkpa ɔkenane flee a, etsa bati bemō ayekī edeĩ ɔwle bōe, loko bikī bayate ye bido a bēna nkpā kī elā kawūna a. ¹⁷ Mifī ɔkwa obu mo kamu ɔkpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī bōamō mo ane, kī ye odi keĩ nye Baguma a daa daa. Fōya loko.

¹⁸ Yī obi Timoteo, kōde a kī makpa no ne awī a tsē ne kate mo fōletsā a kī Baguma onukpē banyene le ne no akū biyi a akū. Kwa fōletsā kī kakēna nde kawūkanō fōtsa loko kano kawū a kano wī. ¹⁹ Pi no katekado ne Kristo kame mo ɔwle kame kakpale kale mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Bati badi tātse be ɔwle kame kōde ade beyela be katekado a. ²⁰ Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, kī nvele be ɔkwa, nko be ndo ne Abonsam awe. Fukī aafī befī fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akū.

Paulo Kpa Kōde Ne Ƨsum Akū.

2 Fōtsa fōtonyade kī mawe kī mikēna nye kī mibwa mpae ne bati flee loko. Mikaavia mi fōtsa sīwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekē, mikaanye ye kōle ne be flee loko. ² Mikaabwa mpae kakpa fōgā mo bikī bedzē ne bati onukpē, ayekī bōadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, loko bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame. ³ Fukī nene, fade Baguma boe Ƨtene a kawle, ⁴ kitonekī yawe kī odi nye odi ena kate loko enu ɔkɔkali a kayo. ⁵ Ne ɔkɔkali kame ni, Baguma moape deĩ, ade ayea leme lēma ɔkplane moape deĩ ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a. ⁶ Ade ye loko ye akū ebwa afōle ne bati flee loko a. Ade fukī atsa kī loko wī a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo ɔkwa a. ⁷ Ade fukī sū Baguma do yī nde fōts onyane mo fōtsa ɔtsane ne bikī benyé Yudafō sekē kī nde letsā ne katekado mo ɔkɔkali kale a akū. Nné fovā mama, ɔkɔkali kale male.

⁸ Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikī be ɔwle kame kpale kī baapuli bedela akɔ ne ode bebwa mpae kī kalokpa ĩye ɔdze lelāa be kame. ⁹ Mawe leme kī batsole bedola be akū, bidzi tilima ne osi kī fōlāatsōle ane akū. Fōnéne kī basui ɔkwa ne kahehe kame, bido sika ngbā mo fōtsa kī fōte kōya. Betado tetadie kī tate kōya leme. ¹⁰ Mbom be fōtsakelawa fōnya fōtsa wī nde batsole kī bekwa be akū bekpa Baguma. ¹¹ Kene kī batsole bedola be akū, bitse kulokulo bekōle fōtsa. ¹² Ntākpa be osi kī batsa banyole fōtsa ĩye kī benya banyole akū,

mbom kene kī bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo. ¹³ Kitonekī Adam Baguma nya loto ebɔa fɔmɔ eyakena Eva. ¹⁴ Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efɔ efum Baguma mbla a. ¹⁵ Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye kɔma kame nte edzi ne katekado mɔ ɔɔ kame, ekena ye akū yedede ne akū kadɔla kame leme.

Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kī Kɔfeta Asɔli Loto Banyane.

3 Fɔnye ɔnkɔkali kī nte oti odi awe kī yanya asɔli loto ɔnyane ni, adzuma wī liti etomena. ² Kene kī asɔli loto ɔnyane enya oti kī nfumusu lelāa ye akū, kī ekɔɔ ɔt-sɔ mɔape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kī enya oti kī yapuli kate banɔvɔē ade yapuli katsa fɔtsa a. ³ Ketāne kī enya bave owugane ŷye oti kī ye ane kame tādɔ, mbom kene kī enya oti kī edɔ, kī yaákena ɔdze, ade elá anengbā ne sika akū a. ⁴ Kene kī epuli edāmena ye tɔtɔ akū kadāmena wī, lɔkɔa ye babi bibu fɔkɔ ne osi nye osi akū. ⁵ Kitonekī nte onyole lópuli edāmena ye tɔtɔ akū ni, nde yaapuli ekpā Baguma asɔli a? ⁶ Kene kī enya oti kī ebuna owi ne asɔli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne ode, lɔkɔa fɔtsā lukūta kame eyaato nde ayekī fɔya fɔkpa okesīne a. ⁷ Kene kī enya oti kī bikī benyé bate badone a malo abɔa ye dī wī, ayekī eláado ye akū kɔnyɔɔ lɔkɔa ewo ne okesīne a awe kame.

Paulo Tsa Bikī Be Kene Kī Benya Babumenane Ne Asɔli Kame.

⁸ Ade aye leme kene kī asɔli loto banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kī bideī ɔbla wī mɔ ɔnkɔkali a. Benya bati kī baáwuga bave ade belá anengbā ne sika leme akū. ⁹ Kene kī bapi katekado fɔletsas wī a kī benye betsa a bidomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, bidzi mɔ tɔwɔle kpalewa. ¹⁰ Ade kene kī basɔ be bedā ne asɔli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekɔla ni, baapuli bekena adzuma nde loto banyane babumenane aye. ¹¹ Kene kī batsɔ malo bena tebla wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū fɔletsas. Benya batsole kī baámɔa bave kawuga, kī badi ɔnkɔkali ne letsas nye letsas kakena kame. ¹² Dā kī babumenane kī be kame odi nye odi deī ɔtsɔ mɔape, epuli yadāmena ye babi mɔ tɔtɔ kame bati flee akū kadā wī. ¹³ Babumenane a kī bakena be adzuma kakena wī a deī kadzakɔ wī ne bati ane, ade baapuli bena ɔwɔle kɔbē bele kɔdzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a ɔsū.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titɔ kī matsela ovoli kī mma nɔ malo ni, nlamena osi kadā kī maayasela nɔ ne lɔkɔ lukū kame. Leme matsela ye ayekī nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asɔli a kame. Ade asɔli a nye bikī bete Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa bido, kī fɔnye luku kī lenɔne ɔnkɔkali a. ¹⁶ Ne ɔnkɔkali kame ni, kale a kī bekɔa bekɔla ne Baguma ɔsum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lelāapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,
 “Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye
 Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yane.
 Ode fɔtɔ banyane mɔ ye,

ade bide letsā ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.
 Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,
 ade Baguma bɔe ye enamena ode ne kukūkpale
 kame a.”

Bati Aatomɔ Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsane Liti.

4 Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati badi aafɔne ɔnkɔkali katekado kī awe bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mɔ hūhū kpa fɔtsas katsa. ² Fɔvā bati kī aagbamena fɔtsas katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be tɔwɔle kame kakɔna ku nde ɔɔbɔtsae mɔ ovio bekɔa bipila te. ³ Batsa fɔtsas kī kɔtsɔ mɔ kɔnyɔ kadzi lenéne. Bale leme kī ketāne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekena funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mɔ binyi ɔnkɔkali a, bebɔa mpaē ne foe akū benya. ⁴ Ne ayekī letsas nye letsas kī Baguma bɔa nene sū ni, ketāne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī bɔate letsas nye letsas mɔ kɔlekanye ne foe akū. ⁵ Kitonekī Baguma kale a mɔ boe kɔlekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumune Wī.

⁶ Nte atsa awaē ame bate badone fɔtsas kī bame ni, lɔkɔa aanya Kristo Yesu ɔsumune wī, kī bedɔla mɔ katekado fɔletsas kī mɔ boe fɔtsas katsas wī a kī opini a. ⁷ Foesū vele nɔ akū ne atitifɔ katekado fɔletsas mewa mɔ fɔletsas kī fɔlá kayɔ ɔwē. Kɔa hūhū kame nkpā kadzi kavele nɔ akū. Baguma fɔletsas a, tomɔ foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ɔte odone aye. ⁸ Akū ɔsī nene kɔ, leme ayekī bakɔle Baguma fɔletsas mɔ foe akū kakena akpa nfasɔ kī ebē letsas nye letsas. Kitonekī fɔakpa nɔ nfasɔ ne nkpā kī kame mɔ nkpā ne wuda liti a leme kame. ⁹ Ade ɔnkɔkali kale kī kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a. ¹⁰ Ne fukī sū bɔapuli kakena adzuma kɔkɔba, kitonekī boe ane teī ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a ɔtene.

¹¹ Kene kī atsa be fɔtsas kī bame flee, ɔdā kī odi nye odi kɔle foe. ¹² Tafɔ oti odima ledā nɔ nde obisē ne ayekī ɔnye opopo sū. Mbom kɔa nɔ akū kakena nfantuhū wī kakpa bate badone a ne nɔ kɔdzela, nɔ ɔbla, nɔ bati kawē, nɔ katekado, mɔ nɔ kadzi yedede kame. ¹³ Fɔmɔ maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsas be ne asɔli, kakaanye foe kayɔ katsas be, katsas be fɔtsas leme. ¹⁴ Tafɔ hūhū kame futetsas a kī Baguma kɔa edo ne nɔ kame a akū adzuma kakena. Bekpa nɔ foe betsamena Baguma onukpē banyene akū ne fɔletsas a kī bele biyi a kame ne lɔkɔ a kī asɔli banɔkɔē te awe ne nɔ akū a. ¹⁵ Kɔa nɔ akū flee kakpa ne tudzuma kī flee kakena kame. Pi te kadomɔ akū ayekī bati flee aamɔ nɔ adzuma loto kanaa biyi ɔsū. ¹⁶ Di nɔ akū oni ne fɔtsas a kī atsa a akū. Pi nɔ adzuma a kadomɔ akū, kitonekī nte ɔkena foe lɔmɔ ni, aate nɔ mɔawe a akū mɔ bikī batse nɔ kale a nkpā.

Dā Bakunawa, Loto Banyane Mɔ Adzuma Bakenane a Akū Kadā Wī.

5 Tawūni ne onyolenɔkɔē akū, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaēny-

ole ame aye. ² Bi batsolenkɔɔɛ tuwuli nde ama ame, mo bayitsɔɔ lɛmɛ nde awaɛtsole ame ne akū yedede kame.

³ Kɔa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belá babumenane.

⁴ Lɛmɛ nte okunawa odi deī bābi ŷye bawa ni, bābi a benya lɔɔ bekɔle be ɔsum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akū bati, lɔɔɔa fɔtsā foe akū bedā be bamane akū bekɔa biyi be aye. Ade fukī nyɛ letsa a kī lawo Baguma ane a. ⁵ Okunawa kī elá odima kī yadāmena ye akū kɔa ye ane ete ne Baguma akū, yabɔa mpaɛ lenye mo suwa kavia ye kabumena. ⁶ Lɛmɛ okunawa kī ekɔa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kɔkɔe ne Baguma ane titɔ kī edzi nkpā malo. ⁷ Kpa be kɔde ne fɔtsa kī bame akū ayekī odima leláamɔ mfumsu ne be akū. ⁸ Ade nte mi kame odi lādāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye tɔɔ kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kī nyɛ oti kpa ebē bikī betáte bido malo a.

⁹ Takɔa okunawa odima kī etáte futeli aduesia tɔ dī obumɔ bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nyɛ kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekɔā deedimɔape, ¹⁰ ade kene kī ena dī wī ne ye seme kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edɔɔla ye bābi kadɔɔla wī, yate banɔɔɔɛ lɛmɛ. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakɔba bate badone, yabumɔ bati kī bideī ne lubokamɔ kame, ade ekɔa ye akū ekpa tuwī kakena a.

¹¹ Takɔa bakunawa kī betábo ane buī odo ne katsu a kame, kitonekī nte kɔnyɔ kadzi kɔ be odo ni, baafɔne Kristo awe, ¹² ade baatu fubo a kī belɔ bekpa ye a lɔɔɔa ekɔ be kɔɔ. ¹³ Fukī fubu nyɛ kī, babula be lɔkɔ kade, katsā kamini ne bati tɔɔ kame, kadani banyɔnepo, kī bale bati akū fɔletsa, mo fɔletsa kī fɔtáfeta kale.

¹⁴ Foesū, mawe kī bakunawa kī betábo ane a bidzi fɔnyɔ bema bābi, lɔɔɔa bedāmena be tɔɔ akū. Fukī aafɔ beláakena fɔtsa kī fɔtáfeta kī fɔakpa boe bakesīne osi be kale tuwuli kpa ne boe akū. ¹⁵ Male fukī kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kɔkɔe bitomɔ Abonsam.

¹⁶ Lɛmɛ nte bakunawa deī ne otsole ɔte odone odi awe ne ye tɔɔ kame ni, kene kī edā be akū, etakɔa fɔlɔtsa a ete ne asɔli a akū. Fukī aafɔ bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belá babumenane a akū. ¹⁷ Kene kī bekpa bate badone banɔkɔɔɛ a kī bakpā bati kakpā wī a obu mo kɔɔkase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ne fɔtsa katsa mo fɔtsa kayɔ kanye kame.

¹⁸ Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kī, "Tasui ɔyae kī yabumɔ nɔ kamɔne kagɔle onukpē." ade, "Kene kī bise adzuma ɔkenane kɔɔ bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a."

¹⁹ Nte odi bɔe kale ne asɔli ɔɔkɔɔɛ akū ni, tate foe ɔkpa ye mbɔente otse kale otomena adansifo nviā ŷye be elale sekē. ²⁰ Kā bati a kī bakena tɔkpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fɔado babebā a libe.

²¹ Ndžē ne Baguma, mo Kristo mo ode fɔɔ banyane ane kame mabi nɔ ne kudulike kame kī pi fɔtsa katsa a kadomɔ akū, tadā oti ane ne nɔ tudzuma kakena kame.

²² Tawe ɔɔwa kī ate awe ne odi akū ɔkpa ye boe ɔlate adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tɔkpa kakena kame. Pi nɔ akū yededeede.

²³ Ne seme kpa kī odeī sū ni, takamɔa mui odi mbom kaamɔa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena nɔ.

²⁴ Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be lɔɔ kanamena kadze kame, lɛmɛ badi kɔ, liti liti fɔmɔ be tɔkpa ane kanya. ²⁵ Ade aye a tuwī kakena lɛmɛ lábela a, ade fukī fɔbela a malo fɔane kanya.

6 Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekɔa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima leláale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mo boe fɔtsa katsa a akū.

² Ade ketáfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nyɛ bate badone bekɔa be katekado kame ɔmɔa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfaso a nyɛ be bate badone mo bawene. Kene kī atsa be ɔɔkɔali fɔletsa kī lɔɔɔa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

Misī Fɔvā Fɔtsa Katsa Mitomɔ Baguma Liti.

³⁴ Odi nyɛ odi kī yatsa fɔtsa kī fɔtáketi mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔɔkɔali fɔletsa, mo boe katekado fɔtsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dela ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeī ɔɔ ne fɔletsa kavele mo ɔdze kakena mo bati akū. Fukī ayamena lineke kanɔ, ɔdze kakena, bati kavūna mo adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akū. ⁵ Foe lɛmɛ fɔayamena fɔletsa kavele moatse moatse. Bati kī be lɔɔ kame lɛwaa yedede ade beyela ɔɔkɔali kale a lɛmɛ a. Bakona kī Baguma ɔsum nyɛ akū kana fɔtsa osi odi.

⁶ Fɔnyɛ ɔɔkɔali kī nte oti ɔɔɔla ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mo fɔtsa a kī edeī a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani, ⁷ kitonekī awe pupulidza bɔkɔa bɔya ne katinya kame, ade bɔadzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

⁸ Foesū nte budeī tilima mo funitsā ni, mifɔ fuwo boe ane. ⁹ Lɛmɛ bati a kī ane ayɔɔla be ne akū kana fɔtsa akū ni, bawo ne sɔhuie kame ade batɔ a. Fɔkɔasiatsa mo fɔwetsa kpa tɔwē pini be fɔavele be kanamena lubo kamɔ mo kawo kame. ¹⁰ Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tɔkpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomɔ sika kawo liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayɔɔkɔɔ pii kī efɔ be tɔwɔle te kaakpa kame a.

Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.

¹¹ Lɛmɛ Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vele nɔ akū ne fɔletsa kpa kī flee ɔwē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomɔ Baguma liti ne katekado, ɔɔ mo ɔwɔle kado, mo akū kadɔla kame. ¹² Pili kɔɔba kanya nkpā kī ela kawūna a kakpa nɔ akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau nɔ ne lɔkɔ a kī ɔnyɛ nɔ katekado ɔtsa pefee ne adansifo pii ane a.

¹³ Ade makpa nɔ mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nyɛ letsa nkpā, mo Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī, ¹⁴ pi fɔletsa kī kadomɔ akū peperepe ayekī odima leláamɔ tɔkpa ne nɔ akū, kenaawo Luwi a kī boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya. ¹⁵ Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nyɛ letsa akū, enye fɔgā flee Legā. Letsa nyɛ letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne lɔkɔ wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a. ¹⁶ Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī elá kawūna dadaada, edzi ne chaī kī odima leláapuli efuā edā ye a kame. Odima tāmɔ tɔ ye ade odima leláapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nyɛ kamu, obu mo otumi daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

¹⁷ De bikĩ bideĩ katinya kame akũ fɔtsa kĩ betapia be akũ, ade betakɔa ane bite ne akũ kana fɔtsa a kĩ fɔlɔawa daa akũ, mbom bekɔa ane bite ne Baguma kĩ ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mɔ seme kale ayekĩ bɔamɔ kawɔle a akũ. ¹⁸ Bi be kĩ bekakena tuwĩ benya asikafɔ ne tudzuma wĩ kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiãfɔ fɔtsa faa. ¹⁹ Nte bekena foe lɔmɔ ni, baakpɔta fɔtsa kĩ fɔáwɔ biyi bekpa be akũ ne kunya kame, lɔkɔa be awe aata nkpã wĩ a.

²⁰ Timoteo, dã fɔtsa a kĩ Baguma kɔa edo nɔ ne awe a akũ kadã wĩ. Tado akũ ne kɔlɔmena pupulidza mɔ fɔkɔasiatsa kavele kame. Ade fukĩĩ badi nee bake bati kĩ kadikanyi fɔletsa fɔane a. ²¹ Kitonekĩ badi bɔe be akũ kĩ binyina fukĩna bame, leme fɔtsẽ foe akũ beyela katekado osi a.

Mawã Baguma kĩ emɔ mi kɔnya.

2 TIMOTEO

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī fōtsē Baguma kawē sū īnye Kristo Yesu fōto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī bele biyi kī budeī ne boe Dlate Kristo Yesu sekē, mō bōmō ye wōmō kakena a kame.

² Matsēle mma yī obi Timoteo kī maātunō ye kale. Baguma boe Dlega mō boe Dlate Kristo Yesu bēmō nō kōnya, bekēna nō sēmē kale, bekpa nō lukudō lemē.

Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.

³ Manye Baguma a kī masum mō wōwōle kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyō kakena a wōle. Nte mabōa mpae makai nō daa. Manye ye wōle lenye mō suwa nte nkai nō ne yī mpaebo kame. ⁴ Mate ane ne nō babe a akū, ade mawē kī mbuki mmō nō ayekī kawōle aade yī. ⁵ Mate ane ne nō katekado wī a kī odeī a akū. Ade katekado kī kēna ne nō wōwōlō Lois mō ama Eunike amē kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu nō malo odeī a. ⁶ Ne fukīi sū makai nō kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa nō ne lōkō a kī nte awē ne nō akū a kōkōba. ⁷ Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a lāfī bōavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afī kōbē awo ne boe kame, kawē bati kale, kapuli kanya boe akū.

⁸ Foesū tafī kōnyā lōkō nō ne boe Dlate fōletsā kale kame, īye kōnyā lōkō nō ne yī kī nwaā wōla ne Kristo sū. Mbom nō malo dza kōkōba ne lubo kamō kame, ne boe Dlate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa nō kōbē kī kēna a. ⁹ Baguma lekpa boe nkpā ēve boe kī bōnya ye bade. Nné ayekī bōfeta sū, mbom fōnyē ye mōawē nhihiē mō kōnyakamō a kī edeī ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe kōnyakamō kīi etsāmena boe Dlate Kristo Yesu akū, fōmō katinya yi kayō. ¹⁰ Lemē finyaakīi ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fōtsā boe Dtenē Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lēwōla wuda kōbē a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elā kawūna dadaada a osi a. ¹¹ Baguma pau yī nde fōto onyane, mō fōtsa otsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. ¹² Ade fukīi sū mamō lubo kīi a. Lemē kōnyā lākō yī, kitonekī īnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade īnyina kī yaapuli edāmena letsā a kī ekōa edo ne yī awē kēnaawo Luwi nkaē a akū.

¹³ Pi wōwōkali fōletsā a kī ntsa nō a kale mō wōlō mō wōlō fōkēna letsā kī de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kīi mō wōlō a kī fōnyē boe fude ne wōmō kakena mō Kristo Yesu kame pintii. ¹⁴ Baguma Hūhū kōbē a kī kudeī ne boe kame a kudo nō kōbē, kapi fōtsa wī a kī bekōa bido ne nō awē a kapi wī.

¹⁵ Onyina kī Asiafō bate badone a flee dzakū befōne yī, ade ayea Figelo mō Hermogene lemē dzakū a.

¹⁶ Mawā Baguma kī emō Onesiforo mō ye wōwō kame bati kōnya, kitonekī ekado yī wōwōle lōkō pii. Kōnyā tākō ye kī nwaā wōla sū. ¹⁷ Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ewe yī flee kenawo kī emō yī. ¹⁸ Mawā Baguma kī emō ye kōnya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade nō mōawē onyina pefee kabumēna a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomō Kristo Yesu.

2 Yī obi, do nō akū kōbē mō Baguma kōnyakamō ne wōmō kakena mō Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame. ² Kōa fōtsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifō pii ane kame a kado ne bikī wōle odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā lemē a awē. ³ Do wōwōle kamō lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawē kī yakēna fōtsa fuwo ye lōto onyane ane, foesū elāado akū ne adzuma kī enyē sodzafō adzuma kame. ⁵ Ade ayea fōmō atse owulane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekēna ne atse kalo mbla akū. ⁶ Okuani kī yane kōba mō wōlō mō wōlō ni, ade ye anya lōto kanya funitsā a kī fubo a. ⁷ Kōna fōtsa a kī mbi nō a akū, kitonekī boe Dlate aabumō nō onu foe flee kayō.

⁸ Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enyē Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banōkpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a. ⁹ Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamēna lubo kamō, ade ke bido yī ne nkōwōnkōwō kame nde oti kī efum a. Lemē Baguma kale kō betādo ke nkōwōnkōwō! ¹⁰ Ne fukīi sū mado wōwōle kamō lubo ne letsā nye letsā kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mō kawōle nkpā a kī elā kawūna a.

¹¹ Fukīi nye wōwōkali fōletsā kī bale,

“Nte buku mō boe Dlate ni,

bōadzi nkpā lemē mō ye.

¹² Nte budo wōwōle bōmō lubo ni,

bōanya legā lemē mō ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,

ye malo yaasī boe.

¹³ Nte boe bōakēna ne boe katekado akū malo ni,

ye kō yakēna ne ye kale akū daa,

kitonekī elāapuli esī ye akū da.”

Pi Nō Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nō Legābōē.

¹⁴ Te bati a fōletsā kīi ane, lōkō kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele fōletsā, kitonekī nfasō adima lelāa foe kame, mbom kabula fōabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade. ¹⁵ Bōa mbōdi kakēna adzuma mō wōlō mō wōlō ayekī fōawo Baguma ane. Kēna adzuma nde oti kī

ye adzuma láko ye konyã mbom yatsa Baguma ðokokali kale a pẽpẽpẽ.

16 Tado no akũ ne kokomena kĩ fõatsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekĩ fõakpã bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akũ. 17 Fõtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kĩ kasa kaba sukena. Bati nviã kĩ betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mo Fileto. 18 Bimuniki ne ðokokali osi a akũ, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fõtsa kĩ banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpã ya ketẽ kãkã. 19 Leme, Baguma kola kayokayi litekũ a kĩ eke a ni, letsama lelãapuli likuna de. Ade kayokayi litekũ kĩ akũ betsele fõletsã kĩ kĩ, "Boe ðlate nyina bikĩ benye ye bade a." ade "Odi nye odi kĩ yale kĩ enye boe ðlate a ode ni, kene kĩ emuniki ne ðokpa liti."

20 Ne ðokpa kpalẽ kame ni, fõkãe mo titsensi kumekume deĩ. Fudi nye sika ngbã fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekãa fukĩ fudeĩ koya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekãa fõbebã biyi bekpa luwi daa akũ a. 21 Foesũ nte oti odi wãle ye akũ ekena ye akũ yedede, ene ne ðokpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu ðkenane kitonekĩ bekpale ye akũ ade edeĩ nfasõ ekpa boe ðlate a.

22 Takãa no akũ ðkpa fõwetsa kpa a kĩ foe kakena ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpã wĩ kadzi, mo bati kawẽ. Mimõ bati a mikena fukĩ mo kadzi ne lukudõ kame, mibõa mpãe mivia boe ðlate kabumena mo ðokle kame yedede. 23 Tado onukpẽ ne fõletsã kavele kĩ nyansã lelãa foe kame. No moawe a onyina kĩ fõletsã kavele naa bame ayamõ ðdze. 24 Ketãne kĩ boe ðlate ðsumune akena ðdze, mbom kene kĩ ekena seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fõtsa ðtsane wĩ kĩ edeĩ ðokle bõee ekpa bikĩ bideĩ ðsĩ a. 25 Ade ke kene kĩ ekãa ðokle bõee ekaanye fõletsã kame katsa bati a kĩ biyidza bedza ne kale wĩ a akũ a. Ðsa Baguma aafõ bedani ðokle kame lãkã beyaanyi ðokokali kale a. 26 Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lãkã bene ne Abonsam kpẽĩ kĩ betõ a, kĩ ekãa be ekena ye fõwetsa bakenane a kame.

Bati Aasĩ Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkae a Kame.

3 Te ane kĩ ne fuwi nkae kame ni, kadzi kame aana ðsĩ. 2 Bati aawe be odi kale fõtsa bawene, bena sika anengbã, bekabãa ðokle, bekapia akũ. Baanya bati kĩ be akũ awo be ane, kĩ bavũna bati, kĩ baãkãa obu kapa be bamane. Baanya bati kĩ baãyi bati aye, mo bikĩ belã katekado. 3 Baanya bati kĩ bideĩ seme ðnye, bikĩ baãmo bati konya, bikĩ bama fõvã kate ne bati akũ, mo bikĩ baãpuli kanya be moawe akũ. Baanya bati kĩ bideĩ aũkani, baãwe kĩ bakena tuwĩ. 4 Ade badi leme aanya bati liti osi batsãne, bati kĩ baakena fõtsa kĩ badela be akũ ne ode, mo bikĩ bawe katinya kame kawõle kamõ fõtsa kaba Baguma kawẽ. 5 Bati kĩ odu aakena be akũ nde bati wĩ, leme baasĩ Baguma kõbẽ a kĩ kõakpa be nkpã wĩ kadzi a. Vele akũ ne bati kĩ odu ðwẽ.

6 Bati kĩ odu kame badi atsã ne bati ðokle kame kake batsole kĩ baãpuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kĩ odu kakena fõ batsole a kakõna láwa kpĩĩ ade bitomõ fõwetsã pii liti a. 7 Batsole kĩ odu akõle fõtsa wõẽ luwi daa leme baãpuli binu ðokokali a kayõ. 8 Nde ayekĩ Yane mo

Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose akũ a, ade aye fõtsa batsane kĩ leme yidza bedza ne ðokokali a akũ a. Be ðokpa kakena bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado leme a. 9 Leme bati kĩ lelãanaa lãkã mo foe kakena, kitonekĩ be fudzimbitsa a aane fõwa odi nye odi lemõ. Ade aye pẽpẽpẽ fõya ne Yane mo Yambi akũ a.

Paulo Kpa Kõde Nkae.

10 Leme no kõ otomõ yĩ fõtsa katsa, yĩ ðbla, yĩ kakõna mo yĩ katekado, yĩ bati kale kawẽ, yĩ ðokle bõee kana mo yĩ ðokle kado ne lubo kamõ kame. 11 Onyina ayekĩ bitomõ yĩ liti, bẽmõna yĩ lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mo Listra, mo bati liti katomena pii a kĩ mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Leme boe ðlate nye yĩ ne foe flee kame.

12 ðokokali fõane kĩ, odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ yadzi nkpã wĩ ne ðokpa kakena ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomõ ye liti. 13 Leme bati kpa mo bati bakene kõ ni, be ðokpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebã leme leke be a. 14 Leme no kõ ni, pi ðokokali fõtsa a kĩ betsa no, kĩ ðte odo leme a kadomõ akũ, kitonekĩ onyina bati a kĩ be sekẽ ðokle foe otomena. 15 Kito ane no tibisẽ kame kĩ betsa no Katsese Kpalewa a kame fõletsã, kĩ fõkpa no kadikanyi a kĩ fõakpa no nkpã nte ðte Kristo Yesu odo.

16 Baguma kõbẽ liwo ne bati kame kĩ betsele Katsese Kpalewa a kame fõletsã, foesũ fõnene fõkpa fõtsa katsa, oti ane kakã, kõde kakpa, mo oti kavele kakpa nkpã wĩ kadzi. 17 Betsele foe ayekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yasum Baguma ni, yaakpõla, epuli ena ne kukũmane kame ekpa fõtsa wĩ fudi nye fudi kakena.

4 Ndzẽ ne Baguma mo Kristo Yesu kĩ yayadzemõ batidziwa mo banokpa, mo ye a kĩ yayanya akũ nde legã aye a ane kame, makpa no kãde mo ðsĩ mo ðsĩ kĩ, 2 nte odeĩ aya iye ðtãna aya malo ni, bõa mbõdi kade letsã ne fõletsã wĩ a akũ. Dã kĩ atsa bati a fõtsa, kakã be ane lãkã kakaado be kõbẽ. Na ðokle bõee kanye fõletsã kayõ katsa bati ne fukĩĩ flee kakena kame. Tafõ fõtsa katsa leme. 3 Kitonekĩ lãkã lidi aaya kĩ bati lelãabuki bitse fõtsa katsa wĩ kĩ a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fõwetsã, ade baawe fõtsa batsane bebã kĩ baabi be fõtsã a kĩ akũ asĩ be kĩ binu a. 4 Belãawe kĩ batse ðokokali kale a, mbom baayi atõ bitse fõletsã mewã. 5 Leme no kõ kene kĩ api no akũ ne letsã nye letsã kame, kaado ðokle ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wĩ a ðlene kawũna nde Baguma ðsumune aye.

6 Yĩ kõ ni, lãkã kpõla liyua kĩ baakãa yĩ bebõa nde afõlie bekpa Baguma, ade lãkã leme wo ðokle kĩ mane ne katinya kĩ kame a. 7 Nvũ lema wĩ a kavũ wĩ, nlo atse a flee iyuã ade mpini yĩ katekado a ne Kristo kame mo ðsĩ mo ðsĩ a. 8 Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsã wĩ a kĩ bakpa akũ banyane ne nkpã wĩ kadzi kame a adzõle yĩ. Ade futetsã kĩ boe ðlate kĩ enye fõletsã ðzẽne wĩ a, aakãa ekpa yĩ ne luwi nkae a akũ a. Ade ke nnẽ yĩ odi keĩ aate de, mbom mo bati flee a kĩ bidzi ne ðokle kame badã boe ðlate kabu kaya a ane.

Wε Sɔwa Kayaamɔ Yĩ.

⁹ Bɔa mbɔdi kaya ne yĩ sekẽ mɔatse, ¹⁰ kitonekĩ Dema dzakũ efɔne yĩ, ene etomena katinya kame fɔtsa kawe liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakũ enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a. ¹¹ Luka odi lite ne yĩ sekẽ. Kpã Marko kayamena kitonekĩ yaanya obumenane paa eka pa yĩ ne adzuma a kame. ¹² Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso. ¹³ Nte aya ni, bɔe yĩ osili atadie wulaa a kĩ nkɔa ŷyi ne Karpo sekẽ ne Troa kama yĩ. Bɔe yĩ tuvoli leme, titiliwu tikĩ bekena mɔ cyae ovoli a kayamena.

¹⁴ Aleksandro kĩ enye otumfɔ a kena yĩ fɔlɔewotsa paa. Boe ɔlate aase ye letsa kĩ ekena yĩ a kɔɔ. ¹⁵ Foesũ dã nɔ akũ kadã wĩ ne ye akũ, kitonekĩ eyidza edza ne fɔtsa a kĩ bɔatsa a akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ.

¹⁶ Kĩ benya lɔɔ bekpã yĩ benamena fɔletsa ɔdzene ane a, odima tátomɔ yĩ, be flee bilo befɔne yĩ. Leme mawã

Baguma kĩ etase be foe kɔɔ. ¹⁷ Leme boe ɔlate dza ne yĩ liti, edo yĩ kɔbẽ efɔ mpuli nle ye Kale Wĩ a nkpa bikĩ benyé Yudafo a ne awã, ade enye yĩ etomena wuda awe kame a. ¹⁸ Boe ɔlate aanye yĩ etomena tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpã yĩ bɔe bɔe nnaawo ne ode legãkanyakɔ a kame a. Kamu mɔ kukũkpale bɔakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

Makla Mi a Flee.

¹⁹ Mawõna Priska mɔ Akwila, mɔ Onesiforo tɔɔ kame bati a flee. ²⁰ Erasto kahɔ ne Korinto ade nfɔne Trofimo kĩ yasɔ awe ne Mileto a. ²¹ Bɔa mbɔdi kĩ ayawo yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ fɔmɔ osili lɔkɔ aawo ɔɔ. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mɔ bate badone, batsole mɔ banyole, flee awõna nɔ!

²² Boe ɔlate enamɔ nɔ hũhũ. Baguma emɔ mi kɔnya.

TITO

1 Ovoli kīī to yī, Paulo, kī īnye Baguma ɔsumune, mo Yesu Kristo fɔto ɔnyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be ɔɔkɔkali a kī boe katekado ɔsum atsa a. ²Ade ɔɔkɔkali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fɔvā a mɔawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fɔmɔ ekena katinya kame a. ³Ne lɔkɔ a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekɔa fukīī bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe ɔtene dī akū.

⁴Yī obi wī Tito, matsese no ovoli kīī, kitonekī ɔɔnye ɔmɔa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe ɔlega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe ɔtene, bemɔ no kɔnya, bekpa no lukudɔ leme.

Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Ne Kreta.

⁵Nkɔa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalɔla fɔtsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asɔli banɔkɔɔ ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a. ⁶Ketáne kī bamɔ mfumusu ne bate badone ɔɔkɔɔ akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekɔā ɔtsɔ mɔape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī atɔ ɔsī iye baábu fɔkɔ. ⁷Ne ayekī asɔli bate badone lɔto ɔnyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemɔ mfumusu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, iye ekana kalɔkpa mɔatse mɔatse, iye ekamɔa bave kawuga, iye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, iye eyɔɔla ane ne sika akū. ⁸Kene kī epuli ete banɔkɔɔ, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī ɔbla wī, kī efī léláa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a. ⁹Kene kī yapi ɔɔkɔkali kale a kī ɔte budo a, kī fuketi mo fɔtsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kīī akū yaatsā epuli etsa fɔtsa wī, ekado bati bebā kɔbē, lɔkɔa enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumusu etsa be.

¹⁰Male fukīī kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafɔ a kī bete bido a, deī atɔ ɔsī, betse bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme. ¹¹Kene kī asua be osi befɔ foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsēmɔ fɔtsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū. ¹²Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē ɔnyene lele kī, “Kretafɔ nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bideī ablɔ, banyakpane mo banyɔnepo leme.”

¹³Fɔletsa a kī ele a nye ɔɔkɔkali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī ɔsī. ¹⁴Fukīī aafɔ benye atɔ ne Yudafɔ fɔletsa mewa mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a. ¹⁵Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be mɔawe tɔwɔle kame kpale, leme bikī be mɔawe akū tákpale, kī betáte bido leme ni, letsama ládā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mo tɔwɔle kame

tákpale. ¹⁶Bati kīī odu abɔa ɔwɔle kī binyina Baguma leme be fɔkelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu fɔkɔ ade betáfeta bekpa letsa wī lidi-ma kakena a.

Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.

2 Leme no kō ni, tsa fɔtsa a kī fuketimo katekado fɔtsa katsa wī a. ²Tsa banyolenɔkɔɔ a kī bidzi mo ane yedede ne kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū ɔɔto mo bikī bado ɔwɔle. ³Ade ayea batsole banɔkɔɔ a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketáne kī banye bati buī, iye bekawuga bave, mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene, ⁴betsa bayitsɔ kī bidzi fɔnyɔ ayekī baawe be banyɔ mo be babi kale. ⁵Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lɔkɔa benya batsɔ wī kī badɔla be akū kakpa be banyɔ. Fukīī aafɔ odima leláale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

⁶Ade osi mɔape a akū atsā ɔde bapopo leme benya be akū akū a. ⁷Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī no mɔawe a anya oti kī ye ɔbla wī bati akɔle. Kɔa ane ovio katsa fɔtsa ne ɔɔkɔkali kame. ⁸Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpīī akū ayekī beláanye no nfumusu. Fukīī aafɔ kɔnyɔā liwo no bakesīne ne ayekī beláana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

⁹Bati kī basum badi ni, bedɔla be akū bekpa be balate, bekena fɔtsa a kī fɔawo balate a ane. Ketáne kī bakpa onukpē bekpa be. ¹⁰Ketáne kī baye be leme, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi ɔɔkɔkali kī baapuli bete be bido a. Fukīī aafɔ bekɔa obu bekpa boe fɔtsa katsa ne Baguma boe ɔtene a akū.

¹¹Kitonekī Baguma nye ye kɔnyakamo a kī edeī ekpa katinya kame bati nkpā kate a etsa. ¹²Kɔnyakamo kīī atsa boe kī ɔfɔne nkpā kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fɔtsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kī ɔɔadzi nkpā kī bóanya boe akū, budzi nkpā wī ne katinya kīī kame. ¹³Ade osi kīī akū bóatsā ɔkɔkɔle Luwi kpale a kī ɔɔadā ane a. Ade luwi kīī akū mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe ɔtene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukūkpale kame a. ¹⁴Ekɔa ye akū ekpa ne boe lɔkɔ kī yanye boe etomena tɔkpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa kī benye ye odi bade a kī ɔɔawe kī bakakena tuwī. ¹⁵Tsa fɔtsa kīī bame mo kɔbē a kī Baguma kpa no, kado bikī batse no a kɔbē. Kā bikī bitómɔ osi kīī akū a ane. Tafɔ be kame odima lemo no nde oti kī etákpɔla.

Kaakena Tuwĩ Kĩ Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.

3 Te be ane kĩ bedɔla be akũ bekpa abãã mɔ bati a kĩ banya be akũ a, bitse be kale, bena ne kukũ-manɛ kame bekena tuwĩ ne osi nye osi akũ. ² Bi be kĩ betale tɔkpa ne odima akũ, mbom bidzi ne lukudɔ mɔ tɔkɔba kakena kame. Bekaaɔa obu kakpa odi nye odi. ³ Kitonekĩ kɔkɔɛ a, boe mɔawɛ malo bɔkɛna fɔkɔasiatsa mɔ atɔ ɔsĩ, ade bɔyela osi wĩ a. Kɔkɔɛ lemɛ a sukɛna fɔwetsa kpa mɔ kawɔlekamɔ futefute nya boe akũ. Bɔkɔa boe lɔkɔ bɔkpa fɔtsa kpa kakena mɔ anɛ kayɔɔla. Bati badi kesĩ boe ade boe malo bukesĩ be a. ⁴ Lemɛ kĩ Baguma boe ɔtenɛ nye ye sɛmɛ kale mɔ kawɛ etsa boe a ni, ⁵ ɛtɛ boe nkpã. Nnɛ boe tuwĩ a kĩ bɔkɛna sũ, mbom ye mɔawɛ kɔnyakamɔ sũ ɛtɛ boe. Ɛfũ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa yako ne boe akũ, ɛlɔla boe kama, ɛwɔla boe mui ade ɛkpa boe nkpã vɔɛ a. ⁶ Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo boe ɔtenɛ akũ ɛkɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ pii a eko ne boe akũ, ⁷ ayekĩ ne ye sɛmɛ kale sũ bɔmɔ ye kayite keɛ, lɔkɔa boe malo bɔna nkpã kĩ ɛlá kawũna a, kĩ ye akũ lemɛ budeĩ kɔnɛtɛ a. ⁸ Kale kĩĩ nye ɔnɔkɔali paa.

Mawɛ kĩ ɛ kasisa fɔletsɔa kĩĩ bame ayekĩ bikĩ betɛ Baguma bido a aakɔa be lɔkɔ bekpa tuwĩ kakena kĩ fudeĩ nfaso fɔkpa odi nye odi.

⁹ Tado onukpɛ ne fɔkɔasiatsa kaveɛ kame, ne bati kasinu katokɔ kakã akũ. Tawɛ sɔwa ɔkɛna ɔdze ãye ɔtɛ atsindze ne Yudafɔ mbla a akũ. Foe flee fɔlá nfaso adi-ma. ¹⁰ Ntɛ oti odi ayamɛna kasɛ ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi ãye titi nviã. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpɛ. ¹¹ Nyi kĩ oti a na odu ni, tɔkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye kɔtɔ a.

Kɔde Nkaɛ Kakpa Mɔ Kakla.

¹² Ntɛ ndo Artema ãye Tihiko ne nɔ sekɛ ni, bɔa mbɔdi kayawo yĩ sekɛ ne Nikopoli, kitonekĩ ade awã mawɛ kĩ maadzi ne osili lɔkɔ a. ¹³ Bɔa mbɔdi kanyɛ Sena kĩ ɛnye fɔletsɔa ɔdzɛnɛ a mɔ Apolo osi benaa be osi akũ. Dã kĩ bena letsɔa nye letsɔa a kĩ laasĩ be. ¹⁴ Kɛnɛ kĩ bate badone a bekɔɛ ayekĩ baakɔa be lɔkɔ flee bekpa tudzuma wĩ kakena, kĩ baapuli bekabumɔ bati bebã lemɛ. Betadzi nkpã kĩ ɛlá nfaso.

¹⁵ Bati flee a kĩ bideĩ ne yĩ sekɛ ne awĩ a awũna nɔ! Wũ-na bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne awã kakpa boe.

Baguma ɛmɔ mi flee kɔnya.

FILEMON

1 Yí, Paulo kí bido ne kɔla ne Kristo Yesu sũ, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekɛ ovoli kii to. Bɔtsɛ ye bɔama nɔ, Filemon boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kí bɔawe kale paa. ² Bɔtsɛ ye lɛmɛ bɔama bate badone a kí batsena ne nɔ ɔkɔba kame, mɔ boe ɔwaɛtsole Apia, mɔ boe ɔkɔba paa Arkipo kí yakena boe ɔlate adzuma mɔ ɔsɛ mɔ ɔsɛ nde sodzani aye a. ³ Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ.

Filemon Deí ɔɔɔ Mɔ Katekado.

⁴ Nwaɛ Filemon, lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ kí mabɔa mpaɛ ni, mate anɛ ne nɔ akũ, ade manyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ ne nɔ lɔkɔ, ⁵ kitonekí nnu ayekí awe Baguma bati kale, mɔ ayekí ɔtɛ boe ɔlate Yesu odo a sũ. ⁶ Mabɔa mpaɛ kí ɔmɔa a kí bɔakena nde bate badone aye a ena ɔsɛ ebu, ayekí bɔa-puli bunu fɔtsa wí flee a kí fudeí ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kayɔ a dzununuunu. ⁷ Nwaɛ, mmɔ kawɔlɛ ade ɔkɔlɛ ka edzi yí a, kitonekí nɔ ɔɔɔ a kí odeí ɔkpa Baguma bati a fɔ bena kaweya.

Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lɔlɔ.

⁸ Ne fukii sũ, yí nde awaɛ ne Kristo kame aye a, maapuli nkɔa otumi mbi nɔ kí kena letsa a kí kenɛ kí kena. ⁹ Lɛmɛ kí mawe nɔ kale sũ ni, nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ mbom. Makena fukii midí kí yí, Paulo, Kristo Yesu fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ, nwaɔ kɔla ne ye sũ. ¹⁰ Ne foesũ nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ ne Onesimo lɔlɔ. Enye yí mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hũhũ kame kɔlɛga nkpa ye ne lɔkɔ a kí nwaɔ kɔla a. ¹¹ Titɔ kí ye dí kayɔ nyɛ nfasɔ malo a, kɔkɔɛ a, ɔtána ye akũ nfasɔ adima, lɛmɛ finyaakii a, ye akũ deí nfasɔ ɛkpa bɔmɔ nɔ flee.

¹² Nfɔ emuniki yaya ne nɔ sekɛ, ade fɔakena yí nde yí ɔkɔlɛ flee tomɔ ye a. ¹³ Kí nwaɔ kɔla ne Kale Wí a sũ ni,

nwe kí ekahɔ ne yí sekɛ ne awí kufɛ, ekaabumɔ yí adzuma ne nɔ kadokɔ. ¹⁴ Lɛmɛ ntáwɛ kí maɛ nɔ kí kpa yí kabumɛna, mbom mawe kí kena foe futo nɔ ɔkɔlɛ kame. Foesũ nláakena letsama mbɔɛntɛ otunɔ ne foe akũ.

¹⁵ ɔsa Onesimo dzakũ ne nɔ sekɛ ne lɔkɔ lukũ kame, ayekí yaabuki emuniki eya ne nɔ sekɛ eyaadzi flee. ¹⁶ Finyaakii nnɛ ɔsate odi ebuki yanɛ, mbom enye oti kí ebɛ ɔsate kɔlaa. Enye ɔwaɛnyole kí maátunɔ ye kale ne Kristo kame. Dá ayekí ɛtɛ kɔya ɛkpa yí! Lɛmɛ yaabuki ɛtɛ kɔya ɛkpa nɔ eba nde ɔsate aye, ade yaabuki enya ɔwaɛnyole ne boe ɔlate dí akũ a.

¹⁷ Foesũ nte ɔkɔɛ yí nde nɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane aye ni, tɛ ye mɔ kawɔlɛ nde ayekí aatɛ yí. ¹⁸ Nte edi nfu-musu adi ne nɔ akũ, ñye edzimɔ nɔ kɔtɔ kudi malo ni, bu foe akũ akunta kakɔa kakpa yí. ¹⁹ Yí Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe matsɛlɛ kí maase nɔ kɔtɔ. Lɛmɛ ntáwɛ kí mate nɔ anɛ kí nɔ mɔawe a odzimɔ yí nɔ nkɔpá kɔtɔ.

²⁰ Foesũ nwaɛ, mawe kí kpa yí kabumɛna kii ne boe ɔlate sũ. Ne Kristo sũ kena foe ayekí ɔkɔlɛ aaka edzi yí.

²¹ Ntɛlɛ ovoli kii mamɛna nɔ, ade matɛ kado kí aakɛna ne letsa a kí mavía nɔ a akũ a. Ñnyina pefee kí aakɛna ɔkpa yí fɔba ayekí nvia nɔ malo.

²² Fukí fubu nyɛ kí wɛ kɔla kayi yí, kitonekí matɛ kado kí Baguma aatɛ mi flee mpaɛbɔ lɔkɔa etunɔ ñya ne mi sekɛ.

Kawɔna Nkaɛ.

²³ Epafra, kí bɔmɔ ye waa kɔla ne Kristo sũ a bo yawɔna nɔ! ²⁴ Ade ayea Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yí bakɔba kí babumɔ yí adzuma kii kakena a, awɔna nɔ.

²⁵ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hũhũ flee kɔnya.

HEBRIFO

Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Ele Kodzela.

1 Ne kɔkɔe a, Baguma lemɔ boe bawanyɔ a kodzela lɔkɔ pii ne tisi ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ akū, etsāmena ye onukpɛ banyene akū. ² Lemɛ ne fuwi nkae kī kame ni, Baguma lemɔ boe kodzela etsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kī akū etsā ebɔa katinya flee, epau ye kī enya letsa nye letsa ɔlate a. ³ Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a pɛpɛpɛ ye malo edeī a. Obi a kɔa Baguma kale a kɔbɛ epini katinya flee. Kī evɔle bati tɔkpa eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma Kpale ne ode flee a sɔmɔna.

Baguma Obi a Nye Ode Fɔtɔ Banyane a ɔnkɔɔ.

⁴ Baguma kɛna ye Obi a ebɛ Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī Baguma te ye a tɛ kɔya leba be bade a.

⁵ Kitonekī Baguma tábī ye fɔtɔ banyane a kame odima tɔ kī,

“Nɔ nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kī mma nɔ.”

Bio Baguma tále ne ye ode fɔtɔ banyane a kame odima akū kī,

“Maanya ye ɔlega,

ade ye malo enya yī Obi a.”

⁶ Ade lɔkɔ a kī Baguma wɛ kī yado ye obinyole ɔtɔnyade ne katinya kame a ni, ele kī,

“Ode fɔtɔ banyane a flee, misum ye.”

⁷ Lemɛ ne ode fɔtɔ banyane a akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“Baguma kɛna ye ode fɔtɔ banyane nde ɔwe,

ade ekɛna ye ode basumune nde fi fɔme a.”

⁸ Lemɛ ne ye Obi akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“O Baguma, nɔ legākanya aawa daa daa.

Nɔ bati akū kanya tsɛ osi kpī akū.

⁹ Awe tuwī kakɛna lemɛ akesī tɔkpa a.

Ade foesū Baguma, nɔ Baguma a pau nɔ a,

ekpa nɔ obū kadzikɔ kī kawɔle deī kebɛ nɔ bakɔba flee kade a.”

¹⁰ Baguma buki ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate, nɔ leɔa tite ne kayɔkayi a,

ade ɔkɔa nɔ mɔa awe ɔkɛna ode lemɛ a.

¹¹ Fɔtsa kī flee aawɔ, lemɛ nɔ kɔ aana daa,

foe flee fɔade fɔtɛ nde tetadie.

¹² Aabuta foe nde atadie,

ade fɔadani nde tetadie.

Lemɛ nɔ kɔ ade ayea aana daa a,

ade nɔ nkpā kadzi lelá kawūna a.”

¹³ Baguma tábī ye ode fɔtɔ banyane a kame odima tɔ kī,

“Dzi ne yī sɔmɔna ne awī,

kɛnaawo kī nɔkɔa nɔ bakesīne nkɛna nɔ abɔa katekɔ.”

¹⁴ Kekɔ baáde nye ode fɔtɔ banyane a? Ade be nye hūhū a kī basum Baguma, ade yado be lemɛ kī benaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kate Kpale.

2 Ade foesū kɛne kī bɔapi ɔnkɔkali fɔletsa a kī bunu a budomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, ayekī bɔláyayela osi.

² Betsa kī nte Baguma ɔledo a kī ye ode fɔtɔ banyane kɔa bema boe bawanyɔ a nye ɔnkɔkali, mɔ odi nye odi kī efum īye etákɛna ne ye akū a tɛ foe ɔtɔ kavele kī sefeta a ni, ³ nde bɔapuli bulo ɔtɔ kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nte bɔtáte nkpā kate kpale kī a? Boe ɔlate mɔawe lenya lɔtɔ ele nkpā kate fɔletsá kī, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fɔnye ɔnkɔkali a. ⁴ Ne lɔkɔ mɔape a kame a, Baguma mɔawe kɔa nsentseleni mɔ awāwā fɔtsa futefute kakɛna edi adansie ne nkpā kate a akū, ade esɛ Hūhū Kpalewa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawɛ onukpɛ a.

Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Kate Kame.

⁵ Baguma tákɔa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū fɔletsá bɔlamena kale a akū kanya edo ne ode fɔtɔ banyane a awe. ⁶ Mbom bele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kakɔ kadi kame kī,

“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akɔna ye akū?

Litsa koū nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamɔ akū?

⁷ ɔkɛna ye ne kayɔ lɔkɔ lukū lidi ɔba ode fɔtɔ banyane a.

Lemɛ ɔkɔa kukūkpale mɔ obu ɔtsa ye nde legābɔe aye.

⁸ Ade ɔkɛna ye kī enya fɔtsa flee akū a.”

Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī ɔkɛna ye kī enya fɔtsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kɔbɛ ne de akū. Lemɛ finyaa bɔámɔ kī otidziwa deī kɔbɛ ne fɔtsa flee akū.

⁹ Lemɛ bɔmɔ Yesu a kī bekɛna ne kayɔ ne lɔkɔ lukū kame eba ode fɔtɔ banyane a, ayekī fɔtsá Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lɔkɔ a, finyaa kɔ bɔmɔ ye kī Baguma kɔa obu mɔ kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābɔe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emɔ a sū.

¹⁰ Fɔnɛnɛ kī Baguma kī ebɔa fɔtsa flee, epini foe a, ekɛna Yesu ekpɔla etsāmena lubo kamɔ kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beblebee beyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonekī oti a kī yakpā be kanamena nkpā kate kame a nye Kristo. ¹¹ Kitonekī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a,

mɔ bati a kɪ bɛkpale be akũ a flee deĩ ɔlega mɔape. Ade foesũ kɔnyɔ́ láko Yesu kɪ yawe be ye bawaɛ a. ¹² Yabi Baguma kɪ,
 “Maade nɔ dɪ akũ letsá nkpá awaɛ amɛ,
 ade maasá tɔtɔ mmu nɔ nɛ be katsenakɔ́ a.”
¹³ Ebuki ɛle kɪ,
 “Maakɔ́ anɛ nte nɛ Baguma akũ.”
 Ade ebuki ɛle kɪ,
 “Amɔ yĩ mɔ babi a kɪ Baguma kɔ́ ɛkpa yĩ a nɛ awĩ.”
¹⁴ Nɛ ayekɪ́ babi a kɪ yawe a nyɛ batidziwa, kɪ bideĩ sukena mɔ babɔane sũ ni, Yesu malo dani ɛkena otidziwa, edzi nkpá ndɛ be aye. ɛkena fukɪ́ fɔtsá ye wuda kame, ɛwɔla Abonsam a kɪ ye nɛɛ wuda kɔbɛ́ a. ¹⁵ Ke liti lemɛ, Yesu kena fukɪ́ kɪ bati a kɪ wuda kavila nɛ be nkpá kadzi flee kame fɔ́ bedani basate a, bɛfɔ́ wuda kavila. ¹⁶ Kitonekɪ́ nɛ ɔkɔkali kame ni, nné ode fɔtɔ banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mɔ bawa yabumena. ¹⁷ Fukɪ́ atsa kɪ kene kɪ bɛkena ye ndɛ ye bawaɛ aye nɛ osi nyɛ osi akũ, ayekɪ́ yaapuli enya be ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔ́ Flee kɪ yamɔ bati kɔnya. Yaakasum Baguma nɛ ɔkɔkali kame lemɛ, ayekɪ́ yaafɔ́ benye tɔkpa nɛ bati akũ. ¹⁸ Nɛ ayekɪ́ ye mɔawe ɛmɔ lubo, etsá sɔhuie kame lemɛ sũ ni, yaapuli ebumɔ bikɪ́ be malo bideĩ nɛ sɔhuie kame a lemɛ.

Yesu Bɛ Mose.

3 Nwaɛ amɛ Kristofɔ́, kɪ Baguma ve etomena ode lemɛ a, mikɔna Yesu a kɪ Baguma do kɪ enya ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔ́ Flee nɛ katekado a kɪ bɔnɛ a midá. ² Edi ɔkɔkali ɛkpa Baguma a kɪ ye lepau ye kɪ ɛkena adzuma kɪ, ndɛ ayekɪ́ Mose lemɛ di ɔkɔkali ɛkena adzuma nɛ Baguma tɔtɔ kame a. ³ Nɛ ayekɪ́ babu kɔla okene kaba kɔla mɔawe a ni, ade aye kefeta kɪ Yesu ena obu baũ eba Mose a. ⁴ Kɔla nyɛ kɔla ni, oti ake koe. Lemɛ nɛ ɔkɔkali kame ni, Baguma nyɛ oti a kɪ eke fɔtsa a flee. ⁵ Mose di ɔkɔkali ndɛ ɔsumune aye nɛ Baguma tɔtɔ kame, ade edi adansie nɛ fɔletsá a kɪ Baguma aanye etsa nɛ kunya kame a akũ a. ⁶ Lemɛ Kristo kɔ́ dɔ́ Baguma tɔtɔ akũ nɛ ɔkɔkali kame ndɛ Obi aye. Boe nyɛ ye kɔla a, nte budo ɔwɔle, bɔna katekado nɛ letsá a kɪ boe ane teĩ nɛ de akũ a akũ.

Kaweyakɔ́ Deĩ Kekpa Baguma Bade a.

⁷ Nɛ foesũ ndɛ ayekɪ́ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a le a,
 “Nte minu Baguma odo nɛ nviã ni,
⁸ mitakena atɔ ɔsɪ,
 ndɛ ayekɪ́ mi bawanyɔ́ kɛna a,
 kɪ biyidza bedza nɛ Baguma akũ luwi a nɛ kɔsa kame,
 bɛsɔ ye bedá a.
⁹ Ade bɛsɔ yĩ bedá nɛ awã bewɛ fɔletsá lemɛ nɛ yĩ akũ,
 titɔ kɪ bɛmɔ́ fɔtsá a kɪ nkɛna nɛ futeli tɛna kame a malo.
¹⁰ Nɛ foesũ nna kalɔkpa nɛ bati a akũ ade nle kɪ,
 ‘Bafum ade bayɛla osi a,
 ade bisɪ baákɛna nɛ yĩ mbla a akũ a.’
¹¹ Nna kalɔkpa ade nle fubo nle kɪ,

‘Beláake kɔbɔ́a nɛ tite a kɪ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!’ ”

¹² Nwaɛ amɛ bate badone, midá kadá wĩ kɪ mi kame odima etana ɔwɔle kpa mɔ katatekado lɔkɔ́a emuniki nɛ Baguma a kɪ edzi nkpá a liti. ¹³ Mbom mikaabumena akũ akũ luwi nyɛ luwi, kɪ nviã nɛ Baguma fɔletsá kame a tsela boe akũ, ayekɪ́ tɔkpa lɛláake mi, ñye mina atɔ ɔsɪ. Tsela boe akũ.

¹⁴ Kitonekɪ́ boe flee budeĩ tsefá mɔ Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mɔ ɔsɪ kenawo kawũna a, ndɛ ayekɪ́ buyi kayɔ a. ¹⁵ Bɛle nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɪ,
 “Nte minu Baguma odo nviã ni,
 mitakena atɔ ɔsɪ
 ndɛ ayekɪ́ mi bawanyɔ́ kɛna a,
 kɪ biyidza bedza nɛ Baguma akũ a.”

¹⁶ Bawei linu Baguma odo mɔ biyidza bedza nɛ ye akũ a? Ade be nyɛ bati flee a kɪ Mose kpá etomena Egipte tite akũ a.

¹⁷ Bawei akũ mɔ Baguma na kalɔkpa futeli tɛna flee? Ade be nyɛ bati a kɪ bɛkena tɔkpa kɪ biku bɛkaho nɛ kɔsa kame a. ¹⁸ Bawei akũ Baguma lɔ́ fubo ɛle kɪ,
 “Beláake kɔbɔ́a nɛ tite a kɪ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da”? Ade bati a kɪ biyidza bedza nɛ Baguma akũ a. ¹⁹ Foesũ bɔmɔ́ kɪ betápuli biwo tite akũ, kitonekɪ́ betáte Baguma bido.

4 Foesũ kɪ Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi nɛ ye kaweya a kɪ ɛle eyi a kame kawo sũ ni, mifɔ́ bɔdɔ́ kadá wĩ ayekɪ́ beláamɔ́ kɪ mi kame odi tápuli ena kaweya a kame kawo. ² Kitonekɪ́ bibi boe Kale Wĩ a ndɛ ayekɪ́ bibi be malo a. Binu fɔletsá a, lemɛ betána foe akũ nfasɔ́, kitonekɪ́ kɪ binu foe a, betáte foe bido.

³ Lemɛ boe a kɪ bɔtɛ budo a, buwo nɛ kaweya a kɪ Baguma le eyi a kame. Nɛ ayekɪ́ ɛle kɪ,
 “Nna kalɔkpa ade nle fubo kɪ,
 ‘Beláake kɔbɔ́a nɛ tite a
 kɪ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!’ ”

Baguma le fukɪ́ titɔ kɪ eyua ye mɔawe adzuma kito lɔkɔ́ a kɪ ebɔ́a katinya a malo. ⁴ Kitonekɪ́ Baguma le nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kakɔ kadi nɛ luwi luvũkɔkɔ́de a akũ kɪ,
 “Nɛ luwi luvũkɔkɔ́de akũ a,
 Baguma dzi ɛweya,
 ade ɛtábuki ɛkena adzuma adima a.”

⁵ Ebuki ɛle kale mɔape a kɪ, “Beláake kɔbɔ́a nɛ tite a kɪ kufe maakpa be kaweya a akũ da!”

⁶ Bikɪ́ benya lɔtɔ́ binu Kale Wĩ a tápuli biwo nɛ kaweyakɔ́ a, kitonekɪ́ betáte bido, lemɛ osi buki ebinya kɪ badi biwo. ⁷ Baguma yi luwi bebã kɪ bave Nviã, nɛ futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legã Dawid le kɔdzɛla ɛtsãmena fɔletsá a kɪ bɔle kɔdzɛla nɛ foe akũ bɔyatɛ́ a kɪ,
 “Nte minu Baguma odo nviã ni,
 mitakena atɔ ɔsɪ.”

⁸ Kitonekɪ́ nte Yosua ɛkpá be ewo nɛ kaweyakɔ́ a kɪ Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma lɛláabuki ɛle kale nɛ kaweya luwi bebã akũ ke liti a. ⁹ Foesũ kaweya luwi buki lideĩ ɛkpa Baguma bade a, ndɛ ayekɪ́ Baguma aweya nɛ luwi luvũkɔkɔ́de akũ a ¹⁰ kitonekɪ́ odi nyɛ odi kɪ ewo nɛ Baguma kaweyakɔ́ a, aate kaweya nɛ be adzuma kame ndɛ ayekɪ́ Baguma lemɛ fɔ́ ye mɔawe adzuma

kakena, eweya a. ¹¹ Foesū mifĩ bɔɔba mbɔdi buwo ne kaweyakɔ a kame, ayekĩ boe kame odima leláatomena be obla kpa a, eto ne ato cɔĩ sũ.

¹² Kitonekĩ Baguma kale a deĩ nkpã ade kelamena adzuma a. Kideĩ bɔɔ kebẽ atugbe adi nye adi, ade kat-sɔe kanaawo awã kĩ kasẽ kɔkla mo hũhũ kayite. Kawo kanaasẽ fɔtsakɔ fɔtsakɔ mo fɔtsɔ kame tɔbɔ kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mo ye ɔwɔle kame fɔwetsa yed-eedeede. ¹³ Letsama leláa kĩ baapuli bekɔa bekɔla Baguma, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ ebɔa ne katinya kame waa ɔɔzo ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mo bɔakena akunta ne boe kadzi kame akũ bɔkpa a.

Yesu Nyé Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a.

¹⁴ Foesū mifĩ bupi boe katekado a kĩ bɔanye katsa a budomo akũ mo cɔĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ Yesu, Baguma Obi kĩ enye Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a kĩ etsã ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma ɔwẽ a. ¹⁵ Nné Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee kĩ eláapuli enu boe katekado onukpẽ kado kayo budeĩ, mbom oti kĩ ye malo besɔ ye bedã ne osi nye osi akũ nde boe aye, leme etákena tɔkpa tidima a budeĩ. ¹⁶ Foesū mifĩ budo ɔwɔle bufuã Baguma kɔnyakamo legãkpo a, ayekĩ bɔana Baguma semekale mo kɔnyakamo fubumo boe ne kasĩ lɔkɔ.

⁵ Bapau Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakɔba kame, kate awe ne ye akũ kĩ edza ne be onukpẽ esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kĩ ekɔa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebɔa afɔlie ne be tɔkpa akũ. ² Ne ayekĩ ye mɔawe a elá kɔbẽ ne tisi pii akũ sũ ni, yana ɔwɔle bɔɔe kakpa bikĩ binyina kadi mo bikĩ beyela osi a. ³ Ade foesū kene kĩ ebɔa tɔkpa afɔlie ne ye mɔawe lɔlɔ mo bati bebã tɔkpa flee leme akũ a.

⁴ Odima ládзина ye akũ Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee kado ye akũ foe obu, mbom Baguma awe ye nde ayekĩ eve Aron a. ⁵ Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akũ obu kĩ yana Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kĩ, “Yĩ Obinyole ane.

Nviã luwi kĩi mma ko.”

⁶ Ebuki ele ne kaka bebã kĩ,

“Aanya ɔɔɔfɔ daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akũ.”

⁷ Kĩ Yesu dzi nkpã ne tite akũ a, ebɔa mpaɛ, eke aduli mo ɔwɔla mo babe ekpa Baguma a kĩ ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekĩ edɔla ye akũ ekpa Baguma ɔsum a. ⁸ Titɔ kĩ Baguma Obi yane malo ni, ekɔle osetie etomona ye lubokamo kame. ⁹ Kĩ Baguma kena Yesu ekɔla ne osi nye osi akũ a, edani oti a kĩ ye akũ bikĩ babu ye a flee aatsã bena nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. ¹⁰ Ade ye nye oti a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaanya Ɖɔɔfɔnkɔkɔɛ Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akũ a.

Mitafɔne Mi Katekado a Awe.

¹¹ Fɔletsa pii deĩ kĩ bɔale ne fukĩ akũ kufe, leme foe kayɔkanye deĩ cɔĩ, kitonekĩ miápuli kanu fɔletsa kayo mɔatse. ¹² Fɔnye ɔɔɔkɔali kĩ titɔ kĩ mo lɔkɔ kĩ kenekĩ minya fɔtsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misĩ odi kĩ etsa mi Baguma fɔletsa kayɔkayi fude a. Mila nde akɔkɔa ame

kĩ bisĩ teme mui, leme nné nde bikĩ bisĩ funitsã kĩ fudeĩ cɔĩ. ¹³ Odi nye odi kĩ yameme ni, akɔkɔa ebuki yane, foesū enyina letsama ne tɔkpa mo tuwĩ akũ. ¹⁴ Banɔkɔɛ anya funitsã kĩ fudeĩ cɔĩ, kitonekĩ bevele be adzuni ne fɔtsa pii kame, kĩ foesū bapuli kamɔ tɔkpa mo tuwĩ kayi cɔĩ.

⁶ Foesū mifĩ bɔnaa lɔtɔ bɔkɔle banɔkɔɛ fɔtsa katsa, lɔkɔa bɔfɔne kayɔkayi fɔtsa a kĩ betsa ne Kristo akũ a awe buyi. Mitafĩ bumuniki bɔnaayi kayo mo fɔtsa katsa ne ayekĩ bɔdani ɔwɔle kame, bɔfɔne tudzuma kĩ tela nfasɔ, mo ayekĩ bɔte Baguma budo, ² mo fɔtsa katsa ne mui kawɔla amaniɛ, awe kate ne bati akũ, kayidza kato kanɔkpa mo kadmema nkaɛ a akũ. ³ Mifĩ bɔnaa lɔtɔ bubo ane! Ade letsa a kĩ nte Baguma tunɔ ni, bɔakena a.

⁴ Kitonekĩ nde bati a kĩ bimuniki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bedani ɔwɔle kame? Bena ne Baguma ɔhaĩ kame tɔ beta ode futetsa a onukpẽ bemɔ, bena Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme tsefã. ⁵ Ade beta letsa wĩ a kĩ lideĩ ne Baguma kale kame a onukpẽ bemɔ, bena katinya a kĩ kaaya a kame kɔbẽ a tsefã a. ⁶ Leme bimuniki ne be katekado liti! Beláapuli bimuniki mo be bibuki bedani ɔwɔle kame, kitonekĩ bibuki babɔa Baguma Obi a ne asendua akũ, kado ye kɔnyɔã ne kanade.

⁷ Baguma ahila tite a, kĩ tamɔa oni mui kafĩ futse ame ne te akũ kana nfasɔ kakpa bikĩ be sũ bane fɔba ne te akũ a. ⁸ Leme nte fu mo tuwĩ kpa me ne te akũ ni, nfasɔ adima leláa te akũ. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawũna kame a, baapila te mo fi.

⁹ Nwaẽ ame, titɔ kĩ bɔle foe lɔmo malo ni, mi kɔ bɔte budo kĩ minyina fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ fɔnene fɔbẽ, kĩ fɔafĩ mina nkpã kate. ¹⁰ Kitonekĩ Baguma lɛnye oti kĩ yaádã kpĩĩ, kĩ yaálela adzuma a kĩ mikena mo ɔɔɔ a kĩ minye mitsa ne yĩ dí sũ. Mibumena mi bakɔba Kristofɔ ade milamena be kabumena finyaa malo a. ¹¹ Boe kawɛ mo cɔĩ nye kĩ mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbɔdi kabɔa kame lɔmo kenawo kawũna, ayekĩ mi awe aata letsa a kĩ de akũ mi-ate ane a. ¹² Bɔtáwe kĩ mikena ɔnyɔne, mbom mikena fɔtsa nde bati kĩ bete bido, kĩ bideĩ ɔwɔle bɔɔe, kĩ foesū bena fɔtsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakpa a.

Letsa a Kĩ Baguma Le Eyi a Lávemena.

¹³ Kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakpa Abraham fɔtsa a, etani ye mɔawe akũ ekpa ye, kitonekĩ odima lebe ye Baguma kĩ yaatani. ¹⁴ Ele kĩ, “Maahila ko ade maakpa ko babi mo bawa beblebee leme a.” ¹⁵ Abraham na ɔwɔle bɔɔe, foesū ye awe ta letsa a kĩ Baguma ke otse kĩ yaakpa ye a.

¹⁶ Bati atani fɔtsa kave letsa a kĩ lebe be a kakɔa kat-sua fɔletsa kavele a kame. ¹⁷ Ade foesū Baguma tani fɔtsa ne ye bɔhe a akũ a, kitonekĩ ewe kĩ foe kame fɔk-pale bikĩ baate letsa a kĩ ele eyi a kĩ ye nhihie lelávemena da. ¹⁸ Foesū Baguma kena fɔtsa nviã kĩ fɔnye bɔhe mo katani, kĩ fɔlápuli fɔdani, ade Baguma leme leláapuli ema fɔvã ne foe akũ a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, boe a kĩ bulo bɔnatani ye a bubuki bɔana ɔwɔle, bɔate ane ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi kĩ yaakpa boe a akũ. ¹⁹ Budeĩ kɔnete kĩi bɔkpa boe akũ ne boe kadzi kame, nde ayekĩ kutse tunu api

koe kadzela kpli a. Kōnete a akpā boe katsāmena lima a kī litsua kōla a kame kawomena ne kako kpalēwa flee a. ²⁰ Ade awī Yesu nya lōto ewo nde boe lōto onyane aye, edani daa Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

Melkizedek Nye Ɔsɔfɔ.

7 Melkizedek kīi nye Salem legā, ade enye Baguma Kpale a Ɔsɔfɔ a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fɔgā ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natselamɔ ye ehila ye. ² Awā naa, Abraham kōa kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dī Melkizedek kayɔkanye katɔnyade nye kī Legā, fɔtsa kpīi akū ɔkenane. Kayade nye Salem legā kī fɔtsa kī Lukudɔ Legā. ³ Betāle letsama ne ɔlega iye ɔma akū. Betāle letsama ne ye babi mɔ bawa akū, betātsa lɔko a kī bema ye, iye lɔko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kīi la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye Ɔsɔfɔ daa daa a.

⁴ Midā ayekī Melkizedek te dī! Boe ɔwanyo Abraham nde otinɔkɔē malo a kpa ye kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a kasē kame katsu kawuade a. ⁵ Ne mbla a onukpē ni, Levi babi mɔ bawa kī banya basɔfɔ a deī osi kī bate fɔtsa kasē kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfɔ awe, titɔ kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo. ⁶ Ade Melkizedek tātō Levi kasinu a kame a, lemē ete fɔtsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekē, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bɔhe a. ⁷ Atsindze adima lelāa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bē oti a kī ye bihila a. ⁸ Ne basɔfɔ semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fɔtsa katsu kawuade, lemē ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansie ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma fɔlets a le a, lete fɔtsa a. ⁹ Foesū bɔapuli bɔle malo kī, Levi kī yate fɔtsa kasē kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fɔtsa etsāmena Abraham akū, ¹⁰ kitonekī betāma tō Levi, lemē nte bɔale ni, ena ne ɔwanyo Abraham kate kame ne lɔko a kī Melkizedek natselamɔ ɔwanyo a.

¹¹ Levifɔ a Ɔsɔfɔ kanya kame fɔtsā mɔ bekpa Israelfɔ mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifɔ Ɔsɔfɔ kanya a kakpɔla kekpɔla ni, kufe fɔtāsī kī Ɔsɔfɔ bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto. ¹² Kitonekī nte bevemena Ɔsɔfɔ kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne Ɔsɔfɔ kanya mbla a lemē kame. ¹³ Boe Ɔlate kī ye akū fɔlets a bɔlamena kale a to katete bebā kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tō Ɔsɔfɔ a. ¹⁴ Fɔne fɔwaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, lemē Mose tábɔa katete kīi dī ele Ɔsɔfɔ kanya letsama.

Yesu La Nde Ɔsɔfɔ Melkizedek Aye.

¹⁵ Fɔlets a kīi kame kpale fɔba kī Ɔsɔfɔ bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya. ¹⁶ Oti kīi nya Ɔsɔfɔ nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpē, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kɔbē akū eya. ¹⁷ Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le ne ye akū kī, “Aanya Ɔsɔfɔ daa, ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

¹⁸ Foesū benye mbla kɔe a biyi ne ɔwē, kitonekī etána kɔbē iye nfasc adima. ¹⁹ Kitonekī Mose mbla a tápuli ekena letsama lekpɔla. Finyaa budeī kōnete kī kōnene kɔbē, kī bɔtsē koe akū bɔafuā Baguma.

²⁰ Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lɔ fubo ne Ɔsɔfɔ kanya kīi akū. Kɔkɔe a Baguma táb fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basɔfɔ a. ²¹ Lemē kī Yesu yanya Ɔsɔfɔ a, Baguma lɔ fubo ekpa ye ele kī,

“Boe Ɔlate a lɔ fubo
ade eláadani ye adzuni a,
‘Aanya Ɔsɔfɔ daa.’ ”

²² Fubo kīi sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebē kɔlaa a liti ɔdzane.

²³ Ntsitsemu bebā buki edeī. Kɔkɔe a basɔfɔ ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku mɔatse mɔatse kafɔne adzuma a.

²⁴ Lemē kī Yesu kō dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye Ɔsɔfɔ kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū. ²⁵ Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekē lɔko nye lɔko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

²⁶ Foesū Yesu nye Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee a kī busī. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima lelāa ye akū, ade tɔkpa tidima lelāa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tɔkpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee etē ode a. ²⁷ Yesu lelá nde basɔfɔnkɔkɔē nkae a, ade fɔtāsī kī yabɔa afɔlie luwi nye luwi ne ye mɔawe tɔkpa akū, lɔkɔa ke liti ebɔa ne bati bebā tɔkpa lɔko. Ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape ekpa fɔko a flee, ne lɔko a kī ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie a. ²⁸ Mose mbla a apau banyole kī badɔ kadzina be basɔfɔnkɔkɔē flee, lemē Baguma tsā ye fubo kalɔ akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kī ekena ye ekpɔla a yanya Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē flee daa.

Yesu Nyé Boe Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee.

8 Kale titiliwu ne fɔlets a kī bɔlamena kale a kame nye kī budeī Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee kīi odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legā Kpale legākpɔ a ɔmɔna ne ode. ² Yasum nde Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē aye ne Kako Kpalēwa Flee a kī kenye lima patampa wī a kame, kī nné otidziwa leɔba de, mbom boe Ɔlate a leɔba de.

³ Badzina Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē flee kame odi nye odi kī ekɔa afɔlie fɔtsa ekpa Baguma ebɔa afɔlie lemē, foesū kene kī Ɔsɔfɔnkɔkɔē Flee kīi lemē ena afɔlie litsedi ekpa Baguma. ⁴ Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe eláanya Ɔsɔfɔ kɔlaa, kitonekī basɔfɔ a kī be akɔa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafo mbla a onukpē a deī kɔkɔe. ⁵ Adzuma kī bakena nde basɔfɔ aye ne kasumkō la nde fukī fudeī ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aabɔa Lima Patampa Kpalēwa a ni, Baguma bi ye kī, “Dā kī ɔkena ne lets a nye lets a kī betsa nɔ ne ɔto akū a onukpē.” ⁶ Lemē finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu Ɔsɔfɔ adzuma kī enene ebē basɔfɔ a tide kɔlaa, nde ayekī apam a kī ekena ne Baguma mɔ ye bati kayite a nene ebē a, kitonekī bekena ye ne bɔhe a kī enene ebē a akū.

⁷ Nte mfumsu adima etana ne apam atɔnyade a akū ni, kufe fɔlábuki fusī kī bakena ayade. ⁸ Lemē Baguma amɔ mfumsu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,

“Boe Ɔlate a le kī,
fuwi fudi aya kī maakena apam ɔē mɔ
Israel kade a
mɔ Yuda kade a lemē.

9 Apam kī léláana nde ekī nkenā mō be bawanyō nē lōkō a kī mpi be nē akpō nkpā be nnemēna nē Egipte tite akū a. Kitonekī betákēna nē apam a kī nkenā mō be a akū, foēsū yī malo mbōa kanē nkpa be.”

10 Jlate a buki ēle kī, “Ade apam kī maakēna mō Israel bati nē fuwi a kī fōaya a liti a. Maakōa yī mbla ndo nē be adzuni kame, ade maatsēle ye nē be tōwōle kame a. Maanya be Baguma, ade be baanya yī bati a.

11 Odima lélábuki etsa jōkōba fōtsa īye ebi jōwāē kī, ‘Nyi Baguma,’ kitonekī odi nē odi aanyi yī kito babisē akū kenawo banōkōē akū.

12 Maamō be kōnya nē be jōbla kpa a kī bebōa akū, ade nlábuki nte anē nē be tōkpa akū kōlaa a.”

13 Kī Baguma lē kī apam vōē a, fōtsa kī ekēna atōnyade a akōē. Ade finyaakī lētsa nē lētsa kī lēkenā lōkōē ni, owi lélábuna mō laātē lenāa.

Baguma Kasum Nē Tite Mō Ode.

9 Apam atōnyade a na tēbla kī te akū batsā kasum, mō tite akū kōla, awā kī basum lēmē. 2 Bike patampa bekōa lima besē ye kame. Bave kakō katōnyade a kī Kakō Kpalēwa, ade awā lēmē bike jōsedza otse mō opunu a kī ye akū bate abodoo kakpa Baguma a. 3 Nē kōla kame katsua lima a liti ni, patampa bebā deī kī bave Kakō Kpalēwa Flee. 4 Fōtsa a kī fudeī nē awā nē sika ngbā atēnye a kī ye akū bate lifii jōnyō, apam adakā kī bidue mō sika ngbā. Adakā a kame fōtsa a nē sika ngbā okluwa kī funitsā kī bave mana deī nē ye kame, Aron otse kī yake katsā, kī enye tōkōta, mō boe tratra nviā kī be akū betsele mbla ewua a bite a. 5 Bēmē Kerubifō kutidu bedzē nē adakā a akū, kī banye Baguma kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzele be fupoki betsa awā kī bakōa bati tōkpa kate a. Lēmē bōlāapuli bōle kōdzela nē fōtsa a na flee akū dzununuunu finyaa.

6 Ade nte bēmanē fōtsa a biyi lōkō a, basōfō awo nē Patampa atōnyade a kame kakēna be tōkōfō adzuma. 7 Lēmē jōsōfōkōkōē Flee a odi awo nē kōla kōyade a kame deedimōape nē kateli kame. Nte yanaa a, kenēkī yalē bayae babōanē kī yaakōa ebōa afōlie ekpa Baguma nē ye mōawē tōkpa mō tōkpa a kī bati kēna nē katanyi kame a lōkō. 8 Nē nhihie kī onukpē ni, Hūhū Kpalēwa a nē etsa kī, nē ayekī patampa atōnyade a buki edzē sū ni, osi tābinya kī bati biwo nē Kakō Kpalēwa Flee a kame. 9 Fukī nē nfantuhū fōtsa katsa fōkpa nviā fuwi kī. Fōtsa kī afōlie mō futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lāpuli kafō basumunē a jōwōle kame akpale flefle, 10 kitonekī be jōsum a manē mō funitsā, bave mō akū kakpale tēmanie ahōkō ahōkō odi. Fukī flee nē katinya kame tēbla kī bakēna kēnaawo lōkō a kī Baguma aablā foe.

11 Lēmē Kristo ya kōkōē nde jōsōfōkōkōē Flee ekpa fōtsa wī a kī fōya kōkōē a. Patampa Kpalēwa a kī ye kame ya-

sum a jōnē lububu, ade ekpōla ebā akōē a. Ade ye kō nnē patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nē kī etáto katinya kī kame. 12 Kī Kristo wo nē patampa a kame enāa Kakō Kpalēwa Flee kame deedimōape a, etákōa kutukpabi mō banantsue babi babōanē ebōa afōlie, mbom ye mōawē babōanē ekōa ēvēle nkpā kī elā kawūna ema boe.

13 Kutukpabi, banantsue babōanē mō jōnantsue obi kī bipila ye batō bakōa kasā nē oti a kī effī deī nē ye akū, lōkōa ye akū akpale. 14 Ayekī fukī nē jōkōkōali sū ni, nde mō Kristo babōanē lélākēna fōtsa kpale kōlaa? Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalēwa a kōbē akū, ekōa ye a kī effī adima lélāa ye akū a, ebōa afōlie ekpa Baguma. Ye babōanē a akpale boe tōwōle kame, enye boe tēmanie kī telā nfaso ayekī bōapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

15 Ade fukī sū Kristo kēna apam vōē a kame jōkpōlanē, ayekī bati a kī Baguma vē a, aana daa adzapadiē a kī ēle eyi a. Fukī aaya nē foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fōnyē tōkpa a kī bati kēna nē apam atōnyade a kame a.

16 Awā kī adzapadiē akū ovoli deī ni, baákēna ye akū adzuma nte betámō foe kame kī ovoli a jōkōnanē ku, 17 kitonekī adzapadiē akū ovoli lenyé lētsama nte oti a kī ekēna ye a dzi nkpā. Mbōentē oti a ku fōmō baapuli bekēna ye akū adzuma. 18 Ade foēsū apam atōnyade a malo ni, betānē babōanē liti bekēna ye adzuma.

19 Mose nya lōtō ede lētsā nē tēbla flee a kī tideī nē mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekōa mui etseka mō kutukpabi mō banantsue babōanē, ekōa kuveli tetsā mō tuwī mō jōē ēta ade enye esā nē mbla ovoli a mō bati a flee akū. 20 Ele kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kēna mō mi a kī mikēna nē ye akū a babōanē nē awī a.” 21 Ade ayea Mose lēmē akōa babōanē kasā nē Patampa Kpalēwa a mō fōtsa a kī foe akū adzuma bakēna nē kasum kame a flee akū a. 22 Jōkōkōali, bōapuli bōle kī nē mbla a onukpē ni, babōanē bakōa kakpale lētsa nē lētsa akū, ade nte betáko babōanē nē tite ni, tōkpa kakōa kate láya.

Kristo Kōa Ye Akū Ebōa Afōlie Enye Tōkpa.

23 Foēsū fusī kī bekpale fōtsa a kī fōla nde ode fude kuyo a akū nē osi kī akū. Lēmē ode fōtsa a mōawē kō afōlie kī enēne ebē tite akū ade bekōa bekpale foe akū.

24 Kitonekī Kristo táwo enāa Patampa Kpalēwa a kī batidziwa like, kī enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enāa ode mōawē a, awā kī finyaa enanyē ye akū nē Baguma anē nē boe onukpē. 25 Lēmē Kristo táwo nē awā kī yakōa ye akū ebōa afōlie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafō jōsōfōkōkōē Flee a akōa jōyae babōanē kawomēna nē Kakō Kpalēwa Flee a kame kateli nē kateli a. 26 Kitonekī nte aye fōla ni, kufe kēne kī ekaamō lubo lōkō pii, kito anē katinya kayōkayi a. Lēmē finyaa kī katinya anāa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimōape kī yakōa ye akū ebōa afōlie enye tōkpa.

27 Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimōape, ade nē wuda liti a, yaadzēmō ye. 28 Ade ayea Kristo lēmē kōa ye akū ebōa afōlie deedimōape, enye bati pii tōkpa a enamēna a. Yaabuki eya lēyade, lēmē elábuki ekēna

Ietsama ne tɔkpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye ane a bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

10 Yudafɔ mbla a lenyé fɔtsa wī a kutidu, mbom ela nde fɔtsa wī a kī fɔaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpě ni, kateli nye kateli basɔfɔ a abɔa afɔlie mɔape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesū nte fɔtsā mbla kīī akū ni, beláapuli bekena bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekɔla da a. ² Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimɔape ni, kufe be tɔwle leláabuki tekako be kɔto bio kī tɔkpa deī ne be akū, lɔkɔa befī afɔlibo flee kabɔa. ³ Lemε nde ayekī fɔla a, kateli nye kateli afɔlibo afī bati akai be tɔkpa keke, ⁴ kitonekī banantsue mɔ kutukpabi babɔane leláapuli benye tɔkpa da.

⁵ Ne fukīī sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afɔlibo mɔ futetsa,
mbom ɔkena sukena ɔkpa yī.

⁶ ɔyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afɔlibo atenyε akū
īye tɔkpa kanye afɔlie
láwo nɔ anε.

⁷ Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī.
īya kī mayaakena nɔ kawε
nde ayekī betsele ne yī akū
ne Katsεle Kpalεwa a kame a.’”

⁸ Enya lɔto ele kī, “Aáwe afɔlibo, mɔ futetsa, īye ɔyae kī bapila ye ne afɔlibo atenyε akū, mɔ tɔkpa kanye afɔlie láwo nɔ anε.” Ele fukīī tito kī babɔa afɔlie kīī flee ne mbla a onukpě malo. ⁹ Ade ke ele kī, “O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī. īya kī mayaakena nɔ kawε.” Ne osi kīī akū a, Baguma fɔne afɔlibo kɔe a flee awe ekɔa Kristo afɔlie a edo ne te kadokō. ¹⁰ Ayekī Yesu Kristo kena Baguma kawε akū, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape, ekpa fɔkɔ flee ekpale boe akū.

¹¹ Yudafɔ ɔɔɔfɔ odi nye odi akena ye ɔɔɔfɔ adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afɔlie mɔape a kabuli, tito kī afɔlibo kīī leláapuli enye tɔkpa malo. ¹² Lemε kī Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie mɔape ne tɔkpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma ɔmɔna, ¹³ awā kī edzi yadzɔle lɔkɔ a kī Baguma aakɔa ye bakesīne ekena ye abɔa katekō. ¹⁴ Kristo kɔa afɔlie mɔape a kī ebɔa a, ekena bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekɔla daa.

¹⁵ Hūhū Kpalεwa a lemε adi adansie ne foe akū. Enya lɔto ele kī,

¹⁶ “Boe ɔlate le kī,
‘Ade apam vɔě kī maakena mɔ be,
ne lɔkɔ kī laya a kame a.
Maakɔa yī mbla a ndo ne be tɔwle kame.
Ade maatsεle ye ne be adzuni kame a.’”

¹⁷ Ebuki ele kī,
“Nlábuki nte anε ne be tɔkpa mɔ be ɔbla kpa akū.”

¹⁸ Foesū nte bekɔa fukīī flee bite ni, tɔkpa kanye afɔlie tábuki esī.

Mifī Bufuā Bɔya Ne Baguma Sekē.

¹⁹ Foesū nwaě amε, bɔtsā Yesu wuda akū, bɔna osi faa kī bɔapuli buwo ne Kaku Kpalεwa Flee a kame.

²⁰ Ebinya nkpā osi vɔě ekpa boe etsāmena lima a kī lesē

patampa kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukena a. ²¹ Budeī ɔɔɔfɔ Kpale kī ye adāmena Baguma tɔto a akū, ²² foesū mifī bɔkɔa kɔkɔali kɔwle, mɔ katekado kī kitim, mɔ tɔwle kī tekpale kī kɔkɔaku leláa, mɔ sukena kī bewɔla se mui kleīkleī bufuā Baguma. ²³ Mifī bupi kɔnete fɔlet-sa a kī bɔanye katsa a budomɔ akū pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekī bɔapuli bɔte Baguma budo kī yaakena ne letsa a kī ele eyi a akū. ²⁴ Mifī bɔkɔna ayekī bɔado boe bawaě kɔbē bibumena akū akū, bewε akū kale, bekena tudzuma wī lemε. ²⁵ Mitafī bɔfī boe katse-na kanaa nde ayekī mi kame badi akena a, mbom mifī budo akū kɔbē bubu, kitonekī mimó kī boe ɔlate Luwi a lamena kafuā.

²⁶ Kitonekī nte bunyi kɔkɔali a buyua, mɔ bubua pa bɔakena tɔkpa ni, afɔlie adima buki eláa kī yaapuli enye tɔkpa. ²⁷ Mbom letsa a kī lite nye kī bɔadzi bɔkadā Kadze mɔ libe a kī laaya a anε, mɔ fi geīgeī a kī fɔawɔla Baguma bakesīne a! ²⁸ Nte odi fum Mose mbla a ni, baámɔ ye kɔnya, kaku bako ye ne bedza ne bati nviā īye bati elale adansie kadī akū.

²⁹ Kekō mikɔna midā ni, litsa ɔto kavεle aaya ne oti a kī esupa Baguma Obi a, kī ebu Baguma apam babɔane a kī ekɔa evɔle tɔkpa ne ye akū a fɔtsa pupulidza? Litsa lemε miakɔna kī laaya ne oti a kī yasupa Hūhū Kpalεwa a kī yamɔ bati kɔnya a akū? Mikɔna midā ɔto kavεle mɔ ɔsī a kī baakpa ye a! ³⁰ Kitonekī bunyina oti a kī ele kī, “Yī aavia tɔkpa kɔkɔase, yī aase te kɔto.” Ebuki ele kī, “Boe ɔlate a aadzεmɔ ye bati.” ³¹ Fɔnye libe paa kī odi aawo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kalɔkpa kame!

³² Mite anε ne fuwi a kī fɔtē, kī minya lɔto minyi Baguma laa a. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, kī Baguma ɔhaī ko ne mi akū a, mido ɔwle mipili mɔ ɔsī tito kī mimó lubo pii malo. ³³ Fɔkɔ fudi bavūna mi ne kanade, kakena mi awɔda. Fɔkɔ bebā lemε miakɔa mi akū kabumena bikī bamɔna be lubo kīī odu a. ³⁴ Ne kɔkɔali kame ni, mimó lubo nde bati a kī bewaa kɔla, ade tito kī bekɔa kɔbē bete mi akū fɔtsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido ɔwle mite foe mɔ kawɔle, kitonekī minyina kī mibuki mideī letsa a kī lenene lebē, kī laana daa a.

³⁵ Foesū akɔɔ etaveli mi, kitonekī fɔama mi kɔkɔase kpale. ³⁶ Fusī kī miana ɔwle bɔεε, ayekī míapuli mikena ne Baguma kawε akū, lɔkɔa mi awe aata letsa a kī ele eyi a. ³⁷ Kitonekī Katsεle Kpalεwa a le kī,
“Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a, aaya, ade eláabuna owi a.

³⁸ Yī oti kpīī aate yī edo, edzi nkpā.
Lemε nte odi muniki liti ni,
eláabuki ewo yī anε.”

³⁹ Lemε boe kō bɔnyé bati a kī bamuniki liti kanaa kayela kame, mbom budeī kate kado ade bɔna nkpā kate a.

Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.

11 Katekado nye fɔatsa kī nɔ anε teī ne foe akū a anε kadā mɔ fɔtsa a kī aámɔ mɔ anε a foe katekado kī fudeī. ² Katekado akū fɔtsā mɔ Baguma mɔ kawɔle ne boe atitifo bawanyɔ a akū a.

³ Katekado kame fotsã mɔ bunu foe kayɔ kɪ Baguma kale a ɛkɔa ɛbɔa katinya, ayekɪ letsa a kɪ bɔamɔ a, ɛkena de etomena letsa a kɪ bɔamɔ mɔ ane a kame.

⁴ Katekado Iefɔ Abel bɔa afɔlie kɪ enene ebɛ Kain ade ɛkpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsã ena Baguma adansie ne ye akũ kɪ enye oti kpɪɪ, kitonekɪ Baguma mɔawe letɛ ye futetsa a. Titɔ kɪ Abel ku malo ni, etsã ye katekado kame ebuki yale kɔdzela nviã.

⁵ Katekado Iefɔ bebɔe Henok benamena ode kɪ etãku. Odima tãbuki emɔ ye, kitonekɪ Baguma yabɔe ye enamena ode. Fɔmɔ ebɔe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsɛle Kpalewa a di adansie ne ye akũ kɪ ye fɔletsã wo Baguma ane. ⁶ Nte odi lelã katekado ni, ye fɔletsã lelãawo Baguma ane, kitonekɪ odi nye odi kɪ yaya ne Baguma sekɛ ni, kene kɪ ena katekado kɪ Baguma deɪ, ade enye bikɪ bawe ye liti osi a kɔtɔ osene a.

⁷ Katekado Iefɔ Noa tɛ Baguma kɔde ne fɔtsa a kɪ fɔaya kɪ elãapuli emɔ a akũ. Ebu Baguma ade ke emɛ mui ane adakã kpale kɪ enye ye mɔ ye tɔtɔ bati a. Ne fukɪ sũ ni, ye katekado nye ketsa kɪ katinya kame bati ku kɔtɔ ade Baguma bɔe ye kɪ enye oti kpɪɪ a.

⁸ Katekado Iefɔ Abraham bu Baguma, kɪ eve ye kɪ ɛdzakũ ena tite a kɪ taanya ye adzapadiɛ akũ a. Ade ɛdzakũ ne ye mɔawe tite akũ ena awã kɪ enyina malo a. ⁹ Katekado ɛkɔa enanya ɔkɔɔɛ ne tite a kɪ Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akũ. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mɔ Yakob lemɛ dzi ne tɛpatampa kame a, titɔ kɪ bekpa be tite mɔape a bɔhe a. ¹⁰ Abraham kɛna foe lɔmɔ, kitonekɪ ekadã ane kakpa ɔmatɔ kpale a kɪ Baguma awe tsua ɛdzɛ ne kayɔkayi futekũ mɔ ɔsɪ akũ.

¹¹ Katekado Iefɔ Sara lemɛ na kɔbɛ epuli etsãmɔ kɔma, titɔ kɪ ɛkena katsɔkpa malo, kitonekɪ ebu Baguma a kɪ ɛkpa ye bɔhe a ɔkɔkɔalini. ¹² Foesũ kito Abraham mɔape a kɪ eku eyua malo a kame babi mɔ bawa kɪ bene lidede nde fusibii, mɔ mpo abui dã kɪ belãapuli bekã a né bito a.

¹³ Bati kɪ flee ku ne be katekado kame, kɪ be awe tãta letsã a kɪ Baguma le eyi kɪ yaakpa be a. Lemɛ bemɔ foe mɔ lugo, betɛ foe mɔ kawɔle ade bitunɔ ne foe akũ kɪ banɔɔɛ mɔ basitsãne banɛ ne tite kɪ akũ a. ¹⁴ Kitonekɪ bati a kɪ bale fɔletsã kɪ odu a, nye betsa pefee kɪ belamɔ be mɔawe tite kawɛ. ¹⁵ Nte tite a kɪ te akũ bedzakũ a bekakɔna ni, kufe bena osi bimuniki benaa te akũ. ¹⁶ Mbom bekawe tite kɪ tenene tɛbɛ, kɪ tenye ode tide a lemɛ. Ne foesũ fãkɔ Baguma kɔnyɔã kɪ bave ye kɪ be Baguma, kitonekɪ elɔla ɔmatɔ kpale odi eyi be.

¹⁷ Katekado Iefɔ Abraham kɔa ye obi Isak ɛbɔa afɔlie, lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma ɔ ye ɛdã a. Titɔ kɪ obi a na Baguma le eyi kɪ yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etunɔ faa kɪ yakɔa ye obinyole mɔape a ɛbɔa afɔlie ɛkpa Baguma. ¹⁸ Baguma bi ye kɔkɔe kɪ, "Isak akũ fãtsã mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kɪ nle ñyi a." ¹⁹ Abraham kɔna kɪ Baguma aapuli ɛdzela Isak etomena kanɔkpa malo. Ade foesũ emuniki ɛte ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

²⁰ Katekado Iefɔ Isak hila Yakob mɔ Esau ne fɔtsa a kɪ fɔaya a akũ a.

²¹ Katekado Iefɔ kɪ Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kɪ ɛkena lɔlɔ ete ne ye ye otse kɪ yake katsã akũ a, esum Baguma.

²² Katekado Iefɔ kɪ Yosef aaku a, ɛle eyi kɪ Israelfɔ aadzakũ ne Egipte tite akũ, ade etsa ayekɪ bekɛna mɔ ye fɔtsã a.

²³ Katekado Iefɔ kɪ bema Mose a, ye bamane kɔla ye tidetɔ elale, kitonekɪ bemɔ kɪ yale kadã paa, ade betãvila mbla a kɪ Egipte Legã si a katu a.

²⁴ Katekado Iefɔ kɪ Mose bo ane a, esɪ kɪ betave ye kɪ Egipte Legã obitsole obi. ²⁵ Mbom ɛwe kɪ yamɔ lubo mɔ Baguma bati keba kɪ yamɔ tɔkpa kame ɔmene lɔkɔ lukũ lidi. ²⁶ Mose kɔna kɪ kɔnyɔã a kɪ baado ye ne Kristo sũ tɛ kɔya paa kɔba akũ kana fɔtsa flee a kɪ fudeɪ ne Egipte a, kitonekɪ ɛkɔa ane ete ne kɔkɔkase a kɪ Baguma aakpa ye ne lɔkɔ kɪ laaya a akũ. ²⁷ Katekado Iefɔ Mose dzakũ ne Egipte, kɪ etãvila legã kalɔkpa a. Edo ɔwɔle ɛtãmuniki liti, ɛkena nde yamɔ Baguma a kɪ bɔamɔ mɔ ane a.

²⁸ Katekado Mose kɔa eyi Wuda Katɛ Luwi a, ade efɔ bekɔa babɔane bikputa ne be tunyukpɛ titse akũ, ayekɪ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a lelãako Israelfɔ babinyole batɔnyade a.

²⁹ Katekado Iefɔ Israelfɔ puli bitsua Mpo Ngbã a binyina nde tite akũ betɛ. Kɪ Egiptefɔ bɔa mbɔdi kɪ be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame. ³⁰ Katekado Iefɔ Yeriko ɔmatɔ foebi a kɪ Israelfɔ tsã bisinya foe fuwi evũkɔnɔ a veliveli.

³¹ Katekado Iefɔ betãkɔ Rahab ɔɔpaani a bimumɔ bati a kɪ betãbu Baguma a, kitonekɪ ɛte Israelfɔ a kɪ bebela benadã tite a kame mɔ kawɔle.

³² Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Lɔkɔ lelãa kɪ maale fɔletsã ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene a akũ. ³³ Betsã katekado kame benɔ mɔ fude pii benya be akũ. Benya akũ ne osi kpɪɪ akũ, ade bena fɔtsa a kɪ Baguma le eyi kɪ yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpɛ, ³⁴ badi dina fi geɪgeɪ, ade fɔfɔ kɪ badi lo ne kawũ onukpɛ a. Katekado fɔ bikɪ bekɛna kpetɛɛ a na kɔbɛ, ade bena ɔsɪ ne kawũ kame benɔ benya banɔɔɛ kawũ banɔne akũ a. ³⁵ Katekado kame fɔtsã mɔ batsole tɛ be akũ bati banɔkpa kɪ bedzela bidzi nkpã. Ne katekado sũ bati bebã kɪ betãwe kɪ benye be ne kɔla fɔne be akũ awe bekɛna be awɔda biku, ayekɪ baadzela be bidzi nkpã kɪ enene ebɛ a.

³⁶ Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mɔ mple, ade bido badi nkɔɔnkɔkɔ benado ne kɔla kame a. ³⁷ Betale badi boe, bebɛ badi ne kayite mɔ ɔsae, bekɔ badi mɔ apã. Badi na ne baveli ñye kutukpã tuvoli kame betɛ bekamini ne ohiã kame, bitomɔ be liti ade bekɛna be awɔda a. ³⁸ Ne be kale sũ katinya kɪ tãkpa be kadzi! Betsã bekamini nde bati kɪ bilo kawũ ne kɔsa kame, bidzi ne tɔtɔ akũ, bebela ne tɔtɔ tɛke mɔ tite fɔke kame.

³⁹ Lemɛ bati kɪ flee kɪ be katekado di adansie ne be akũ malo ni, be kame odima awe tãta letsã a kɪ Baguma le eyi a, ⁴⁰ kitonekɪ Baguma kɛna nhiehie kɪ enene ebɛ eyi ɛkpa boe. Ye botae nye kɪ elãane boe liti ɛkena be bekɔla.

Baguma Nye Boe Dlega.

12 Ne foe sū ni, kī budeī bati kɔdabu kīi odu kī bisinya boe, bado boe kɔbē sū ni, mifō bɔnye fɔlɔtsa fudi nye fudi kī futeī ne boe akū, mɔ tɔkpa a kī temanē ne boe akū buwula, lɔkɔa buwula atse a kī ewaa ne boe lɔtɔ a mɔ kɔneyɔkɔle. ² Mifō bɔkɔa anē bute ne Yesu akū daa, oti a kī ye akū boe katekado dzē a, ki-to kayɔkayi kenawo kawūna a. Kī enyina kawɔle a kī kɔdzɔle ye a sū ni, edo ɔwɔle emó lubo ne asendua akū, ade étábu asendua akū wuda kɔnyɔã letsama a. Leme finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legãkpo a ɔmɔkna.

³ Mikɔna letsa a kī de kame Yesu tsã etē a, mɔ ayekī emó lubo kī tɔkpa bakenanē yidza bedza ne ye akū pii a midã. Ne foesū mitafō akpɔ liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti. ⁴ Kitonekī ne mi kanɔ mɔ tɔkpa kame a, mitánɔ miwo tō awã kī baako mi babɔanē ne tite. ⁵ Mbɔe milela ɔwɔle kado fɔlets a kī Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kī,

“Yī obi, nte ɔlate a vele nɔ ɔɔtɔ ni, tabu foe fɔtsa kabii.

Nte ekã nɔ anē ni, tafō fɔha nɔ ɔwɔle.

⁶ Kitonekī oti a kī boe ɔlate awe kale ni, ade ye yavele ɔɔtɔ a.

Ade odi nye odi kī ete ye tibi ni, yavele ye ɔɔtɔ.”

⁷ Nte miamɔ ɔɔtɔ kavele lubo ni, mido ɔwɔle. Mi lubo kamɔ a atsa kī Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisē odi deī kī ɔlega lávele ye ɔɔtɔ? ⁸ Nte baávele mi nde ayekī yavele ye babi flee a ni, fɔatsa kī minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebã babi. ⁹ Fukī fubu nye kī budeī tite akū balega kī bavele boe ɔɔtɔ, leme bɔakɔa obu kakpa be. Nde sū bɔlãadɔla boe akū bɔkpa boe hūhū ɔlega pii fɔba lɔkɔa budzi nkɔpã? ¹⁰ Boe balega a avele boe ɔɔtɔ lɔkɔ lukū odi nde ayekī fɔnene be. Leme Baguma kō akena foe ne boe kale sū, ayekī bɔanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye. ¹¹ Nte bavele boe ɔɔtɔ a, fɔawo boe kalɔe ne lɔkɔ a kame, ade kawɔle láde boe a. Leme ke liti a, fɔafō be a kī bevele be a akena bati kpīi, kana lukudɔ ne nkɔpã kame.

Bekpa Kɔde Bisi Mbla Leme.

¹² Foesū mido akpɔ a kī edɔ a, mɔ mi aduli a kī edɔɔɔɔɔ kɔbē. ¹³ Mikaatsã tisi yedede akū ayekī oti kī ene lekɔpē a kɔkɔa lelãatē ye, mbom kī yaana fɔɔ katsa.

¹⁴ Mibɔa mbɔdi kī míadzi ne lukudɔ kame mɔ odi nye odi, midzi nkɔpã kī ekpale, kitonekī odi kī étákpale lelãapuli emó boe ɔlate a. ¹⁵ Midã kadã wī kī mitáyela Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a. Mitafō odima lekɔna nde tuwī mɔ ɔnye tibo anē, tido ɔhau mɔ effī ne bati pii kame.

¹⁶ Mitafō odima lekɔna adɔpaa, ŷye ekɔna oti kī enyína Baguma nde Esau, kī enɔ ye tibinyole lɔnɔkɔē ete funit-sã ɔɔkɔdae mɔape a. ¹⁷ Nde ayekī minyina a, ke liti a Esau we kī ɔlega ekpa ye nhila a, leme étákpa ye, ade titɔ kī ekɔa kabe ewe kī yadani letsa a kī ekɔna a malo ni, étána foe akū osi.

¹⁸ Nné Sinai ɔɔtɔ a kī oti aapuli ekɔa awe eta a sekē miya. Fɔlá nde ayekī Israelfɔ mɔ fi géŷgéŷ katē ne ye akū,

kī ɔtū ke, fɔkɔna kusuu, ade ɔwe kpale kavū a, ¹⁹ mɔ kī binu kagbulē kavō mɔ odo a kī ele kɔdzela a. Kī odo a ne a, bike aduli kī oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu.

²⁰ Kitonekī betápuli bedza ne mbla a kī bisi a onukpē kī, “Nte ɔyae malo leta ɔtɔ a ni, kene kī betale ye boe bekɔ.”

²¹ Letsa a kī bemó a deī libe paa kī Mose malo le kī, “Libe wo yī, nkatila bliblibli!”

²² Leme mi kō ni, Zion ɔɔtɔ a sekē miya, Baguma kī edzi nkɔpã a ɔmatɔ kpale kī enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode fɔtɔ banyanē mpim mpim a ɔmatɔ kame. ²³ Miya-wo ne Baguma babi batɔnyade a kī betsele be buī ne ode kawɔle katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kī enye batidziwa flee fɔlets a dzene, mɔ bati wī a kī bekɔna be hūhū bekɔla a sekē. ²⁴ Miya ne Yesu kī enye apam vɔē a ɔkplane sekē, mɔ ye babɔanē a kī besã a kī bedza bekpa bɔhe fɔtsa wī kaba Abel bade a.

²⁵ Foesū midã kadã wī kī mitásī oti a kī yale kɔdzela a fɔlets a katse. Kitonekī nte bikī bisī betátse oti a kī ele Baguma fɔlets ne tite akū a tápuli bilo a ni, nde bɔapuli bulo nte busī kī bɔátse oti a kī yale kɔdzela katome-na ode a? ²⁶ Lɔkɔ a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kō ele eyi kī, “Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mɔ ode leme.” ²⁷ Fɔlets a “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kī yaakuna fɔtsa a kī ebɔa a, ewɔla foe, leme fɔtsa a kī elãakuna a aakahɔ.

²⁸ Foesū mifō bɔnye kɔle kī legãkanyakō a kī kelãakuna a ta boe awe. Mifō bɔkɔa obu mɔ kavila busum Baguma ayekī fɔawo ye anē, ²⁹ kitonekī boe Baguma a nye fi kī fɔawɔla fɔtsa.

Ayekī Bɔawo Baguma Anē.

13 Mikaawe akū kale daa nde Kristofɔ bawaē aye. ² Mite anē mikaate banɔvɔē ne mi awã. Badi kɔna foe lɔmɔ betɔe ode fɔtɔ banyanē leme binyína. ³ Mite anē ne bikī bewaa kɔla a akū nde mimɔ be waa kɔla. Mite anē ne bikī bamɔna be lubo akū a nde mimɔ be amɔ lubo.

⁴ Kene kī mi flee mido obu ne kɔtsō mɔ kɔnyɔ kadzi kame, ade kene kī batsō mɔ banyɔ bidi ɔnɔkɔali bekpa akū a. Baguma aadzemɔ bati a kī betsemɔ linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, mɔ bikī babɔa adɔpaa. ⁵ Minye sika anengbã ne mi kadzi kame, lɔkɔa fɔtsa a kī mideī fuwo mi anē. Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

“Nlãadzakū nfɔne nɔ, ade nlãafɔne nɔ awe leme a.”

⁶ Foesū mifō bɔna ɔwɔle bɔle kī,

“Boe ɔlate nye yī obumenanē, nlãavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekɔna yī?”

⁷ Mite anē ne mi lɔtɔ banyanē kɔe a kī bide letsã ne Baguma fɔlets a akū bekpa mi a akū. Midã ayekī be kadzi kame na, lɔkɔa mitomɔ be katekado. ⁸ Yesu Kristo mɔape a lena kɔkɔe, edeī nviã kīi, yaana daa.

⁹ Mitafō fɔtsa vɔē ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ katsa lekɔpã mi miyela osi wī a. Fɔnene kī miatɔe ɔwɔle kame kɔbē mitomɔna Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kame odi, keba kī miakɔna ne funit-sã kanya tebla akū, kitonekī fɔtábumena bikī bekɔna ne te akū a.

¹⁰ Budeĩ afolibɔ atenyɛ kĩ Yudafɔ basɔfɔ a kĩ basum ne patampa kame a lɛlá osi kĩ banya ye akũ afolibɔ let-sama.

¹¹ Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔkɔkɔkɔ Flee a akɔa bayae babɔane ka-womena ne Kaka Kpalewa Flee a kabɔa bati tɔkpa akũ afolie, lɛmɛ bapila bayae sekɛna a ne katsɛnakɔ a ɔbaɛ.

¹² Ade fukĩ sũ Yesu lɛmɛ mɔ lubo eku ne ɔmatɔ a ɔbaɛ, ayekĩ yaakɔa ye mɔawe babɔane ekpale bati akũ. ¹³ Foesũ mifɔ bɔne bɔnaa ye sekɛ ne ɔmatɔ a ɔbaɛ, bɔnaate kɔnyɔã a kĩ bido ye a kudi. ¹⁴ Kitonekĩ bɔlá ɔmatɔ odima ne tite kĩ akũ kĩ yaawa daa, mbom ɔmatɔ a kĩ yaaya a liti osi bɔlamɛna kawɛ.

¹⁵ Foesũ mifɔ bɔtsã Yesu akũ bɔkɔa kamu kĩ kɛla ndɛ afolie aye bɔkpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye let-sa a kĩ lanɛ kato bikĩ babɔa ye dĩ ndɛ boe ɔlate ayea tunukpɛ a. ¹⁶ Mitalɛla fɔtsa wĩ kakɛna mɔ mi bawɛ fɔtsa kakpa, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ nye afolie kĩ yawo Baguma anɛ a.

¹⁷ Mibu mi lɔtɔ banyanɛ, midɔla akũ mikpa be lɛmɛ. Be adzɔlɛ mi tekla akũ daa, ndɛ bati kĩ baakɛna akunta bɛkpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakɛna a akũ. Foesũ nte mikpa be obu ni, baakɛna ye mɔ kawɔlɛ, lɛmɛ nte nné aye ni, baakɛna ye mɔ tuko kabe kĩ fɔláanya libi fɔkpa mi.

¹⁸ Mikaabɔa mpae ne boe lɔlɔ. Bɔtɛ budo kĩ boe tɔwɔlɛ kame kpale, kitonekĩ bɔawe kĩ bɔakɛna fɔtsa wĩ lɔlɔ nye lɔlɔ. ¹⁹ Mibɔa mpae kĩ Baguma efɔ mmuniki ŷya ne mi sekɛ mɔatɛ.

Mpaɛbɔ Ne Hebrifɔ Lɔlɔ.

²⁰ Baguma, lukudɔ ɔkpanɛ a kĩ edzɛla boe ɔlate Yesu kĩ enye Baveli Bakpãne ɔkɔkɔɛ a etomɛna kanɔkpa ɛtsãmɛna apam babɔane vɔɛ a kĩ elá kawũna kame a, ²¹ ɛkɔa lɛtsa wĩ lidi nye lidi kĩ lisĩ mi ɛkpa mi, ayekĩ miakɛna ne ye kawɛ akũ. Ade mawã kĩ ɛtsã Yesu Kristo akũ ɛkɛna lɛtsa a kĩ yawɛ a ne boe kame. Kukũkpale kɔnya ye fude! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

Fɔlɛtsa Nkaɛ.

²² Nwaɛ amɛ, make mi aduli kĩ mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ mitse kɔdɛ fɔlɛtsa kĩ, kitonekĩ ovoli a kĩ ntɛlɛ mma mi a kame fɔlɛtsa lɛla lugo.

²³ Mawɛ kĩ makpa mi kanyi kĩ benye boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo ne kɔla. Nte ewo yĩ sekɛ mɔatɛ ni, bɔmɔ ye bɔayasɛla mi.

²⁴ Miwɔna mi lɔtɔ banyanɛ a mɔ Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawɛ a kĩ bito Italia awɔna mi.

²⁵ Baguma ɛmɔ mi a flee kɔnya.

YAKOBO

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma m̄ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntsele ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviā a kī begba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

Katekado M̄ Nyansā.

² Nwaē ame, nte miwo ne s̄huie ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame malo ni, mite foe m̄ kawɔle baū, ³ kitonekī minyina kī nte besɔ mi katekado bedā ni, fɔafɔ miana kadza pintii m̄ kawɔle kado. ⁴ Mifɔ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū ne mi lekenana kame, ayekī míanya bati kī be ɔbla kpɔla flee, kī beláabuki bisī letsama. ⁵ Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansā ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekī Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fɔtsa kī yaádā oti ane. ⁶ Leme nte yabɔa mpaē ni, kene kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze ne ye kame ni, ela nde mpo ane mui kpale kī ɔwe abɔa kato katēmena. ^{7,8} Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani m̄atse m̄atse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akū ni, etakɔna kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sekē.

Ohiā M̄ Akū Kana.

⁹ Okristoni ohiāni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akū. ¹⁰ Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kena ne kayɔ ni, kene kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekī osikani nkpā aayatē nde ayekī fɔgbangbā akpale kato a. ¹¹ Nte suwa de seta kɔɔba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fɔgbangbā a akpale kato ɔkɔa tuwī a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

S̄huie M̄ ɔhau Kame Katsā.

¹² Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔkawɔle ne s̄huie kame. Nte epuli enya s̄huie a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a. ¹³ Nte odi wo ne s̄huie kame ni, etale kī, “Baguma sekē s̄huie kī to.” Kitonekī odima leláapuli esɔ Baguma edā kī ekena ɔkpa, ade ye m̄awe a leme yaásɔ odima kadā a. ¹⁴ Mbom oti m̄awe sukena fɔwetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne s̄huie kame. ¹⁵ ɔkɔa oti sukena fɔwetsa a at-samɔ koma kama ɔkpa, ade nte ɔkpa a bo ane ni, tama wuda.

Baguma Sekē Fɔtsa Wī Flee Ato.

¹⁶ Nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, mitafɔ odima leke mi. ¹⁷ Futetsa wī flee m̄ futelitsa a kī fɔkpɔla a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leɔa ode tesedza

a sekē. Enye oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme ládani ɔtū ne ye akū a. ¹⁸ Baguma kɔa ye m̄awe kawɔle etsā ɔkɔkali kale a akū, ema boe kī ɔkɔna ye fɔtsa a kī ebɔa flee a kame ɔkɔnyade.

Kale Wī a Kanu M̄ Ke Akū Kakena.

¹⁹ Nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, mite ane ne fɔletsa kī akū! Odi nye odi etse fɔletsa m̄atse, leme etawe sɔwa ele kɔdzela m̄atse m̄atse iye ena kalɔkpa m̄atse m̄atse. ²⁰ Kitonekī oti kalɔkpa láfɔ yakena tuwī a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a. ²¹ Foesū mifɔne ɔbla kī yado effi m̄ abɔ kakena flee awe. Midɔla mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekī míapuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi ɔkawɔle kame a, kī kaafɔ mina nkpā kate a.

²² Mitakatse Kale Wī a keke mikɔa mikake mi akū, mbom mikena ne ke akū. ²³ Odi nye odi kī yatse kale a leme yaákena ne ke akū ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhɔe kame em̄ ye akū nde ayekī ela a. ²⁴ Yadā ye akū, leme m̄ ye kadjakū pe ela ayekī ela a. ²⁵ Leme oti a kī yadā mbala a kī ekpɔla a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, m̄ yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a keke kalɔla ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

²⁶ Nte odi kɔna kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye ɔsum a leme nye fɔtsa pupulidza a. ²⁷ ɔsum a kī ekpale, kī effi adima leme leláa ye akū a ne Baguma boe ɔlega ane nye bibumena banɔkpabi m̄ bakunawa ne be kasí kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya effi fɔtsa kame.

Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena Fɔtsa.

2 Nwaē ame, nde bati kī bete boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpale ɔlate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fɔtsa kakena kame. ² Mifɔ bɔkɔe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi kat-senakɔ, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a. ³ Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fɔtsa wī, mibi ye kī, “ɔkɔkɔē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kɔ kī, “Naadza ne akī!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne ɔda ne yī abɔa kayɔ!” ⁴ Nte mikena foe ɔkɔa a, ɔkɔa fɔátsa kī adzuni kpa mikɔa miadze mi fɔletsa, kī miado ntsitse-mu leme ne mi kame?

⁵ Nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, mitse katse wī! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiáfɔ kī bekena katekado kame asikafɔ, bena kanyakɔ ne ode legākanyakɔ a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a kame? ⁶ Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbɔe nné asikafɔ amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena fɔletsa badzene ane?

⁷ Nné asikafɔ alɛ tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi a?

⁸ Nte miakena ne ode legākanyakɔ mbla a akū nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalɛwa a kame ni, kekɔ miakena fɔtsa wī. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ akū kale a.” ⁹ Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakena tɔkpa, ade mbla a akɔ mi kɔtɔ nde tɔkpa bakenane a. ¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū, mɔ efum ne amɔape akū ni, efum te flee. ¹¹ Kitonekī oti mɔape a kī ele kī, “Tane kɔtsɔ īye kɔnyɔ liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesū nte ɔtāne kɔtsɔ īye kɔnyɔ liti malo, mɔ ɔkɔ oti ni, ofum mbla a. ¹² Foesū mile kɔdzela mikenana fɔtsa nde bati kī mbla a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakɔa edzemo be. ¹³ Kitonekī ne kadze kame ni, Baguma lelāamɔ okī etāmɔ ɔkɔba kɔnya a kɔnya. Leme Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a lelāadzemo ye.

Mikena Fɔtsa Mikɔa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.

¹⁴ Nwaɛ ame, nte mi kame odi le kī edeī katekado mɔ ye lekenana lānye katsa lomɔ a, nfasɔ wɔdabe deī ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbɔɛɛ? ¹⁵ Mifɔ bɔbɔe foe kī boe bawaɛnyole īye bawaɛtsole badi deī kī belā tilima ade belā funitsā kī banya malo a. ¹⁶ Nte ɔtākpa bati fɔtsa a kī fusī be a, litsa nfasɔ deī ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsā minya.” ¹⁷ Ade ayea nte odi deī katekado mɔ lekenana tábumɔ foe a, ye katekado a nye fɔtsa pupulidza.

¹⁸ Leme odi aale kī, “Oti mɔa deī katekado, ade ɔbebā leme akena adzuma a.”

Yī mbuaye nye kī, “Nye nɔ katekado a kī lekenana lelāa foe kame a katsa yī. Yī malo maatsā yī tuwī kakena kame īnye yī katekado ntsa.” ¹⁹ ɔte odo kī Baguma odi pe deī? ɔnɔkɔali fɔane. Hūhū kpa leme te bido ade bavi-la katila ne ye ane a.

²⁰ ɔkɔasia ane! Awe kī īnye ntsa nɔ kī katekado kī lekenana wī tábú ne foe kame nye fɔtsa pupulidza? ²¹ Nde fɔya fɔmɔ Baguma mɔ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham kī enye oti kī ekpɔla? Fɔtsɛ ye lekenana kame, kitonekī ekɔa ye mɔawe obi Isak enamena afɔlibɔ atenye akū kī yakɔa ye ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma. ²² Mimó foe lomɔ? Ye katekado mɔ lekenana a kena adzuma fɔkpɔta, ade ye lekenana a fɔ ye katekado a kpɔla a. ²³ Ade Katsela Kpalɛwa fɔlets a ya ne foe kame kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mɔ ye kī enye oti kī ekpɔla.” Ne foesū Baguma ve Abraham kī ye ɔkɔba. ²⁴ Foesū miamɔ kī fɔtsɛ oti lekenana wī kame ade Baguma amɔ ye kī enye oti kī ekpɔla, leme fɔtsɛ ye katekado kame odi.

²⁵ Ade aye pɛpɛɛɛ Baguma kɔna ne Rahab kī ebɔa adɔpaa a akū a. Emó kī enye oti kpalɛwa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a kī ekena nye kī ete Israelfɔ fɔtɔ banyane a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumɔ be betsā osi bebā akū bilo a.

²⁶ Foesū nde ayekī sukena nye fɔtsa kuwa nte kaweya lelāa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fɔtsa kuwa nte lekenana lelāa foe kame a.

Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wī.

³ Nwaɛ ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fɔtsa bat-sane, kitonekī minyina kī boe a kī bɔatsa fɔtsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī eba bati bebā. ² Kitonekī boe flee bɔakena nfumusuu pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kɔdzela kale kame ni, enye oti kī ekpɔla ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a. ³ Bɔado ɔpɔkɔ ɔbɔtsae ne onukpɛ kame kī ekena ne boe kawɛ akū, kapuli kafɔ yanaa awā kī bɔawe a. ⁴ Midā ɔkɔba baū leme. Titɔ kī epɔne lububu, kī ɔwe mɔ ɔsī abɔa ye kanamena malo a ni, ɔbɔtsae kabii bakɔa kadanidani ye, yanaa awā kī ye ɔtane a awe kī enaa a. ⁵ Ade aye seme leme la a. Titɔ kī sukena akū letsa kabii sane malo a, sapia ne fɔtsa baū baū akū.

Midā ayekī fi kabii kī fɔka fɔtɔ ne lupɔ baū kame apuli kapila de bubloo! ⁶ Seme la nde fi. Seme dzɛ nde katinya kī tɔkpa kakena te ke kame. Ne sukena akū fɔtsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti mɔa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mɔ kī futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a. ⁷ Batidziwa apuli kadɔla bayae, ade bapuli kadɔla lupɔ kame bayae kpa, kɔvɔlabi, bayae kī baboli ne tite mɔ kɔfɔabi leme a. ⁸ Leme seme kɔ odima lelāapuli edɔla se. Seme nye letsa kpa kī odima lápuli kadɔla, ade otsonu kī yakɔ bati yi se kame tetete a. ⁹ Bɔakɔa seme kamu boe ɔlate mɔ ɔlega, se mɔape a bɔakɔa kadumu oti kī Baguma bɔa ne ye mɔawe kutidu akū. ¹⁰ Onukpɛ mɔape a kame nhila fɔlets a mɔ fudumutsa flee ane kato. Nwaɛ ame, ketāne kī fukī fɔna lomɔ! ¹¹ Mui wī mɔ ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lomɔke mɔa kame? ¹² Nwaɛ ame, atɔ kutse aapuli kuwū gowa babi, īye akateleku aapuli ewū atɔ babi, mbɔɛɛ? Ade aye mɔ ledeme mui lomɔke lelāapuli lenye mui wī a.

Nyansā Kī Eto Ode.

¹³ Mi kame oweī nye nyansāni, kī yanu fɔlets a kayɔ? Ekɔa ɔbla wī enye foe etsa ne ye lekenana kame, ne akū kadɔla kī kito nyansā kame. ¹⁴ Leme nte lineke kanɔ, kawūnaba mɔ yī odi fude fɔle kaweya deī ne mi tɔwɔle kame ni, mitama fɔvā ne ɔnɔkɔali a akū, mipia ne mi nyansā akū. ¹⁵ Nyansā kī odu táto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yanɛ, enyé hūhū kame ade, hūhū kpa kame eto. ¹⁶ Awā kī lineke kanɔ mɔ yī odi fude fɔle deī ni, ade awā ɔtutú mɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kakena ana a. ¹⁷ Leme nyansā a kī eto ode a, ye lets a kī lenya lomɔ nye kī ye akū kpale, yawɛ lukudɔ mɔ akū kadɔla, edeī seme kale, kakena tɔwaɛ, yafɔ banu oti kayɔ, yamɔ kɔnya, ade yawū babi wī a. Yaádā oti ane, ade yaákɛna ane kame keke fɔtsa a. ¹⁸ Bati a kī balɔla bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudɔ kame, ade foe babi nye nkpā wī kadzi a.

Mitakena Tɔkɔba Mɔ Katinya Kame.

⁴ Litsa avele kawū mɔ ɔdze kado ne mi kame? Nné mi sukena fɔwetsa kpa a kī fɔanɔ mɔ a mi kame fu-tɔ? ² Miawe fɔtsa a kī fɔakɔ mi odo, leme milāapuli mina foe, ne foesū miawe kī miakɔ oti. Ane ayɔkɔ mi mɔ

ɔsĩ ɔɔ ɔsĩ nɛ fɔtsa akũ, lɛmɛ mi awɛ tata foe, nɛ foesũ miawɛ ɔɔwã kanɔ kawũ. Miána letsa a kĩ miawɛ a, kitonekĩ miávia Baguma. ³ Nte mivia Baguma fɔtsa ni, miána foe, kitonekĩ miavia foe ɔɔ adzuni kpa. Miavia fɔtsa a kĩ miákɔa mido mi ɔɔa odi akũ kawɔle. ⁴ Mi bati kĩ miádi ɔɔkɔali! Minyína kĩ nte mibɔɛ katinya kame ɔɔkɔba ni, mikena mi akũ Baguma bakesíne? Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yawɛ kĩ yanya katinya kame ɔɔkɔba kɛna ye akũ Baguma okesíne. ⁵ Miákɔna kĩ pupulidza betsele nɛ Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kĩ, “Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma do nɛ boe kame a anɔ ɔɔ boe sukɛna fɔwɛtsa a lineke.”

⁶ Lɛmɛ Baguma amɔ boe kɔnya pii, ndɛ ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kĩ, “Baguma asua bati a kĩ bata akũ osi, lɛmɛ yamɔ bati a kĩ badɔla be akũ a kɔnya.”

⁷ Nɛ foesũ mifɔnɛ mi akũ awɛ mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lɔkɔa yaalo nɛ mi sekɛ. ⁸ Mifuãmɔ Baguma, lɔkɔa ye malo yaafuã mi. Mi ɔkpa bakɛnanɛ, mivɔlɛ awɛ! Mi anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakɛnanɛ, mikpale mi ɔɔwɔlɛ kame. ⁹ Miwo ɔɔlɔ, mite kalɛ, mibe lɛmɛ. Mifɔ mi kamɛmɛ kɛdani ayɔɔlɔkɔ kabe, mi kawɔlɛkamɔ lɛmɛ kɛdani ɔɔlɔ kawo. ¹⁰ Midɔla mi akũ nɛ boe ɔlate anɛ lɔkɔa yaadɛla mi nɛ ode.

Mitadzɛmɔ Mi Bawaɛ Kristofɔ.

¹¹ Nwaɛ amɛ, mitalɛ fɔletsa kĩ fɔtáfɛta nɛ mi akũ akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ yalɛ fɔletsa kĩ fɔtáfɛta nɛ ye ɔwaɛ okristoni akũ, ýyɛ yadzɛmɔ ɔwaɛ ni, yalɛ fɔletsa kĩ fɔtáfɛta nɛ mbla a akũ, ade yadze mɔ mbla a. Nte ɔdzɛmɔ mbla a ni, obuki ɔnyé oti kĩ yakɛna nɛ mbla a akũ, mbom oti kĩ yadzɛmɔ mbla a. ¹² Baguma odi nye mbla a ɔkpanɛ mɔ ye fɔletsa ɔdzɛnɛ. Ye odi kɛ aapuli ɛkpa nkɔpã ýyɛ ɛwɔla ye. Owei anɛ kĩ adzɛmɔ nɔ ɔkɔba?

Kɔdɛ Nɛ Kukũpia Akũ.

¹³ Finyaa mitse, mi a kĩ mialɛ kĩ, “Nviã ýyɛ kunya bɔánaa ɔmatɔ kpale kĩ ýyɛ okĩ a kame, budzi nɛ awã kateli mɔa bɔnya kɔyaatɔ bɔna nfasɔ.” ¹⁴ Minyína ayekĩ mi nkɔpã aana nɛ kunya kame malo! Mi nkɔpã, litsa yanɛ? Mila ndɛ lulflututu kĩ laka kako nɛ lɔkɔ lukũ kame kabuki kayɛla. ¹⁵ Letsa a kĩ kɛnɛ kĩ mialɛ nye kĩ, “Nte boe Baguma tunɔ mɔ budeĩ nkɔpã ni, bɔakɛna fukĩ ýyɛ fukĩ nɛ akĩ.” ¹⁶ Lɛmɛ finyaa miata akũ kapia akũ. Akũ kata kĩ flee nye ɔkpa.

¹⁷ Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ enyina tuwĩ kakɛna mɔ yaákenɛ te ni, fɔnyɛ ɔkpa fɔkpa ye.

Kɔdɛ Kĩ Bɛkpa Akũ Bananɛ.

5 Finyaa mi a kĩ midɛf akũ a, mibe, mibɔa fɔwɔla nɛ lubo kamɔ a kĩ laya nɛ mi akũ a sũ. ² Mi akũ kana fɔtsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadiɛ a. ³ Mi sika ngbã mɔ sika ovoɛ dzi nkandɔlɔ, ade nkandɔlɔ kĩ aadi adan-

sie etia mi, ɛba mi sukɛna ndɛ fi aye a. Mikpɔta akũ kana fɔtsa miyi akũ nɛ fuwi nkaɛ kĩ kame. ⁴ Lɛmɛ midã! Mitáse bati a kĩ bekɛna adzuma nɛ mi fɔba kame a kɔɔ kudima. Mitse be kabe! Kɔɔ a kĩ misisi mitáse apaafɔ a kĩ bɛnɛ fɔba bɛkpa mi mi a lamɔ mi onukpɛ katsua mɔ fɔwɔla. Bati a kĩ bakpɔta mi fɔba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe ɔlate Asafu Yehowa atɔ kame. ⁵ Mikɔa fɔtsa a kĩ fɔatɛ kɔya mido mi akũ kawɔlɛ beblebee, midɔli ndɛ bayɛ aye mikpa luwi a kĩ baakɔ mi a. ⁶ Mikɔ oti wĩ a kɔɔ, ade titɔ kĩ etápili mɔ mi malo a, mikɔ ye.

Mina ɔwɔlɛ Bɔɛɛ, Mikaabɔa Mpɛɛ Lɛmɛ.

⁷ Foesũ nwaɛ amɛ, mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kĩ boe ɔlate a aaya. Midã ayekĩ okuani a kĩ edzi yadzɔlɛ funitsã mɔ kɔya a kĩ ye tite akpa a, ana ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ kadzɔlɛ oni kako nɛ kanɔde mɔ kɔtse lɔkɔ. ⁸ Mi malo kɛnɛ kĩ mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ lɔmɔ, mido ɔwɔlɛ, kitonekĩ boe ɔlate kaya luwi a wo ɔɔ liyua.

⁹ Nwaɛ amɛ, mitakɔa mi ɔhau mite nɛ mi bawaɛ akũ mɔ Baguma aadzɛmɔ mi. Midã ɔdzɛnɛ a dzɛ nɛ onyukpɛ! ¹⁰ Nwaɛ amɛ, mikai Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kĩ bide letsã nɛ boe ɔlate dĩ akũ a akũ. Mifɔ ayekĩ bido ɔwɔlɛ bɛmɔ lubo a fɔnya nfantuhũ fɔkpa mi. ¹¹ Bɔabu bati kĩ bado ɔwɔlɛ nɛ lubo kamɔ kame kĩ kawɔlɛ bati. Minu ayekĩ Hiob do ɔwɔlɛ, mɔ letsa a kĩ Baguma kɛna ɛkpa ye nɛ kawũna kame a. Oti fɔletsa api boe ɔlate a nɛ sɛmɛ, ade yamɔ oti kɔnya a.

¹² Nwaɛ amɛ, ýyɛ kalɛ titiliwu nye kĩ mitatani fɔtsa nɛ nhihie adi kakɛna kame. Mitatani ode, ýyɛ tite, ýyɛ let-sama. Nte kalɛ a nye ɔɔkɔkali ni, mile kĩ, “Oo”, nte kɛnyé ɔɔkɔkali ni, mile kĩ, “Oowo”, ayekĩ Baguma lɛláakɔ mi kɔɔ.

¹³ Nte mi kame odi dɛf nɛ ɔhau kame ni, ɛbɔa mpɛɛ ɛkpa Baguma. Nte kawɔlɛ de mi kame odi ni, ɛsã ɔɔkɔ emu Baguma. ¹⁴ Nte mi kame odi asɔ ni, ɛvɛ asɔli banɔkɔɔ a bɛyaabɔa mpɛɛ bɛkpa ye, lɔkɔa betsɛla ye kugua nɛ boe ɔlate a dĩ akũ. ¹⁵ Mpɛɛ kĩ bɔkɔa nɛ katɛkado kame a, aafɔ ɔɔkɔnɛ a lɛsɛ. Boe ɔlate a aafɔ ɛna akũ ɔsĩ, ade nte ɛkɛna ɔkpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakɔa ete ye. ¹⁶ Nɛ foesũ mibinya mi ɔkpa kame mitsa mi akũ akũ, mibɔa mpɛɛ mikpa akũ, ayekĩ míana kasɛ. Oti kĩ edzi kpĩ mpɛɛbɔ dɛf ɔkɔɛ kĩ kɔapuli kakɛna fɔtsa pii. ¹⁷ Eliya nye otidziwa ndɛ boe aye, ade kĩ ɛbɔa mpɛɛ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ oni ɛtako a, oni táko nɛ tite futeli ɛlale mɔ sekɛ. ¹⁸ Ke liti a, ebuki ɛbɔa mpɛɛ ade Baguma fɔ oni ko tite nye funitsã a.

¹⁹ Nwaɛ amɛ, nte mi kame odi muniki nɛ katɛkado a liti, mɔ oti bebã buki ɛkɔpã ye ɛyamɛna ni, ²⁰ mite anɛ kĩ oti a kĩ enyɛ ɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ a nɛ osi kpa akũ, aafɔ benyɛ ɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ a nkɔpã nɛ wuda awɛ, ɛna ye ɔkpa beblebee a kakɔa kate.

1 PETRO

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo fɔtɔ ɔnyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banɔvɔē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mɔ Bitinia amantam kame a. ² Baguma boe ɔlega pau mi nde ayekī ehihie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī míakɔa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lɔkɔa ekɔa ye babɔane evɔle mi akū.

Baguma emɔ mi kɔnya, efɔ lukudɔ leɔɔ ne mi kame daa.

Letsa a Kī Budzi Bɔadā Anē Kakpa Daa a.

³ Mifɔ bumu Baguma, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega a! Ne ye kɔnyakamɔ beblebee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vɔē et-sāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanɔkpa kame. Fukī fɔ budeī kɔnete a kī kɔkpɔla. ⁴ Letsa a kī boe ane teī kī boe awe aata nye adzapadiē mɔ kɔya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaávɔ, yaábu kade ade yaátse leme a. ⁵ Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekɔa Baguma kɔbē bemanē mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkae akū a, ade mi lá adzapadiē kī a.

⁶ Mimɔ kawɔle ne fɔlets a kī akū, titɔ kī ne lɔkɔ lukū kame malo, míamɔ lubo ne sɔhúie ahɔɔ ahɔɔ pii kame, ⁷ ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawɔ malo, basɔ se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī besɔ mi katekado a kī kete kɔya keba sika a bedā ayekī kena daa, lɔkɔa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mɔ obu ne luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū. ⁸ Titɔ kī mitámɔ ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī míamɔ ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miamɔ kawɔle wī kadi kī oti léláapuli ele. ⁹ Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

¹⁰ Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekɔna, bawe fɔlets a kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamɔ mi kɔnya, ekpa mi nkpā a. ¹¹ Beɔba mbɔdi bawe lɔkɔ a kī fɔaya mɔ ayekī fɔaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukī nye lɔkɔ a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a kat-sa ayekī Kristo aamɔ lubo, mɔ kukūkpale a kī kɔatomɔ koe a. ¹² Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekɔna adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kɔdzela ne fɔlets a kī finyaa fɔtɔ banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalewa kɔbē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukī nye fɔtsa a kī Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyane malo we kī banu kayɔ kufe a.

Baguma Ve Boe Kī Bɔyadzi Nkpā Wī.

¹³ Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanē kame mikpa adzuma kakena, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Mikɔa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a

akū. ¹⁴ Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafɔ sukena fɔwetsa kpa a kī fɔna ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kɔkɔe a lenya mi akū. ¹⁵ Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fɔtsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a. ¹⁶ Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane.”

¹⁷ Nte miawe Baguma a kī yaádā oti ane ade yadzemɔ odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpē a kī boe ɔlega ne mi mpaē kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū. ¹⁸ Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā ŷye sika ovoe a kī savɔ Baguma kɔa ese kɔtɔ ne mi lɔlɔ, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyɔ kɔa biyi mi a kame, ¹⁹ mbom Kristo babɔane mɔ kɔya paa a ekɔa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekɔla ade mfum-su leme léláa ke akū a. ²⁰ Baguma pau ye eyi fɔmɔ ebɔa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae kī kame ne mi sū. ²¹ Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanɔkpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mɔ kɔnete deī ne Baguma kame.

²² Finyaa kī mite ɔkɔkali kale a, mitsā ke kame mik-pale mi akū, ade miawe mi bawaē Kristofɔ kale ne ɔkɔkali kame a, kene kī miakɔa mi tɔwɔle flee miwe akū kale papaapa. ²³ Baguma kale a kī kideī nkpā, kī kelá kawūna a akū fɔtsā mɔ Baguma kpa mi nkpā vɔē, mikena nde oti a kī yaáku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane. ²⁴ Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye

ade be kahehe flee la nde nhuile a.

Tuwī ave ade te nhuile a awili.

²⁵ Leme boe ɔlate kale a kɔ waa daa.”

Ade kale kī nye Kale Wī a kī ke akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

Kristo Nyé Kɔla Okonto De a.

2 Ne foesū mifɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi odu kakena. Mifɔ fɔvā kama mɔ ane kame keke fɔtsa kakena, mɔ anengbā mɔ bati buī kanye. ² Miwe Baguma ɔkɔkali kale a nde ayekī akɔkɔa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī míabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame. ³ Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Mi mɔawe mita onukpē midā, mimɔ ayekī boe ɔlate a deī seme kale.”

⁴ Ne foesū mifuā miya ne boe ɔlate a sekē. Ade ye nye nkpā kɔla kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fɔtsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nye kī lete kɔya ne ye ane a. ⁵ Mi malo mila nde kɔla kake nkpā boe, foesū miya Baguma ekɔa mi eke hūhū kame afɔlie kɔla. Ade kɔla kī kame míasum nde basɔfɔ kpalewa kī bebɔa hūhū kame afɔlie

kĩ yawo Baguma ane betsāmena Yesu Kristo akū bekpa Baguma. ⁶ Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,
“Midā! Inye kola akū de titiliwu a,
nkoa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,
knyā lēlāawo ye da.”

⁷ Foesū mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kī tē kōya paa lekpa mi, lēme bikī betāte bido a kō ni, binyi kī,
“De a kī kola bakene sī a,
ade de leyadani okonto akū de
kī lišī lēba flee a.”

⁸ Katsela Kpalewa a foletsā bebā lēme le kī,
“Ade de a kī laafī bati litula a,
de kpale kī laafī bati lēne betō.”

Bitula betō kitonekī betāte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihiē foe lōmō eyi ekpa be.

⁹ Lēme mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basōfō, omafī kpalewa, mō bati kī Baguma kōa ekena ye bade miane. Baguma ve mi etomēna otū kame eyame-na ne ye awāwā chāi a kame, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fōtsa a akū. ¹⁰ Ne lōkō lidi kī letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma omafī, lēme finyaa minye ye omafī. Ne kōkō lōkō lidi kame ni, Baguma tāmō mi kōnya, lēme finyaa emō mi kōnya.

Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.

¹¹ Nwaē ame bawene, nde banōvōē mō basitsāne ne katinya kī kame ni, mitakēna ne sukēna fōwetsa kpa a kī fōako odo kayidza kadza ne mi akū a. ¹² Mibōa obla wī ne amamufō a kame, ayekī nte bele kōdzela ne mi akū kī tōkpa bakēnane miane malo ni, ke liti, baamō adzuma wī a kī mikēna, lōkō baamō Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akū.

¹³ Ne boe Ōlate sū ni, midōla mi akū mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbla onukpē. Midōla mi akū mikpa legānkōē Flefle a kī lideī otumi lebē flee a. ¹⁴ Midōla akū lōmō lēme mikpa abāā banōkōē a kī legānkōē a ado kī beyaavele tōkpa bakēnane a sōtō, bimu bati a kī bakēna tuwī a lēme. ¹⁵ Kitonekī Baguma kawē nye kī mikōa tuwī kakēna midina fōkōasiatsa a kī bati ale ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kame a. ¹⁶ Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, lēme mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikēna nde tōkpa kakēna osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye. ¹⁷ Mikōa obu mikpa odi nye odi. Miwe mi bawaē batē badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa legānkōē Flefle a lēme.

Kristo Lubokamō a Nye Nfantuhū Fōkpa Mi.

¹⁸ Mi basumune, midōla mi akū mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nné mi balate a kī bedō, bideī seme kale a odi kene kī miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikī bideī seme onye a lēme. ¹⁹ Nte odi lamō lubo a kī letāfē-ta kī emō kamō, lēme ne Baguma sū edo owole emō lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye. ²⁰ Nte mikēna fōtsa kpa mō mido owole mite sōtō kavele a ni, kamu kawōdabe deī ne foe kame? Lēme nte mikēna tuwī mō mido owole mimō lubo ne foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi. ²¹ Ade

fukī sū Baguma ve mi a, kitonekī Kristo mōawe a malo mō lubo ne mi lōlō, ekōa foe etsa mi nfantuhū kī miātsā ye abōa kakekō.

²² “Etākēna tōkpa tidima,
ade etāke odima lēme a.”

²³ Kī bivūna ye a, etāvūna odima ese kōtō. Kī bēmona ye lubo a, etāhūnahūna odima, mbom ekōa ane ete ne Baguma a kī yadze foletsā ne osi kpī akū a akū.

²⁴ Kristo mōawe lēlō boe tōkpa ne ye sukēna kame enamēna asendua a akū, ayekī bōane ne tōkpa kōbē kayō, budzi nkpā bōkēna tuwī. Ekōa fōkōa a kī ete a etsa mi fōsō. ²⁵ Kōkōe a, mina nde baveli kī beyela osi, lēme finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli Ōkpāne kī enye mi Akū Ōdāmenane sekē.

Batsō Mō Banyō Akū Kōdē.

³ Ade ayea mi batsō midōla mi akū mikpa mi banyō, ayekī nte be kame badi tātē Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi obla wī aafī betē bido. Ade fōlāsī malo kī miabinya onukpē mile kadima, ² kitonekī baamō ayekī mi obla kabōa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akū.

³ Mi kalekadā ketana ne sukēna kalōla nde tōlō kasui, si-ka ngbā fōtsa kado, mō tilima kī tete kōya kadzi kame.

⁴ Mbom mi kalekadā a kēna ne hūhū kī edō, yadā dīī kame, ade enya letsā a kī lēlāawō lēme a. Tiyitsō kī odu tē kōya paa ne Baguma ane. ⁵ Ne kōkōe a, batsole

kpalewa a kī bekōa ane bite ne Baguma akū a, dōla be akū bekpa be banyō, ade fōnya akū kakele fōkpa be a.

⁶ Ade aye Sara dōla ye akū ekpa Abraham a, ade eve ye kī, “Yī Ōlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babitsole, nte miakēna tuwī mō miāvila letsama.

⁷ Ade aye mi banyō lēme midzi mō mi batsō ne akū kayōkanu kame, kitonekī mi batsō lēlā kōbē nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekī mimō be flee Baguma mō kōnya kī miādzi nkpā kī elā kawūna. Nte miakēna foe lōmō ni, letsama lēlāsua mi mpaebō osi.

Lubokamō Ne Tuwī Kakēna Sū.

⁸ Ne kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni mōa kame, oti akū ekō mi kōnya, miwe akū kale, mikēna seme kale midōla akū lēme mikpa mi akū akū. ⁹ Mitakōa tōkpa mise tōkpa kōtō, iye midumu mise kadumu kōtō, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitonekī kavē Baguma ve mi kī miyaana nhila.

¹⁰ Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa le a,
“Odi nye odi kī yawē kī edzi nkpā wī
emō fuwī wī ni,

tuwuli kpa tetane tito ye onukpē
ade etāma fōvā lēme a.

¹¹ Kēne kī efī tōkpa kakēna, ekēna tuwī,
ebōa mbōdī ewe lukudō osi,
etomō de liti mō ye owole flee.

¹² Kitonekī boe Ōlate ane teī ne tuwī bakēnane a akū,
ade ebinyā atō yatse be mpaebō a.

Lēme boe Ōlate a abōa kanē liti kakpa tōkpa bakēnane.”

¹³ Nte akū así mi kí miakena tuwí ni, owei deí kí yaakena mi fɔlɔewotsa? ¹⁴ Leme nte míamɔ lubo malo ne tuwí a kí miakena sū ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama leme letaha mi tɔwɔle. ¹⁵ Mbom mikɔa obu mikpa Kristo, boe ɔlate a ne mi tɔwɔle kame. Mi-manɛ akū ɔkɔ nye ɔkɔ, kí míapuli minye foe kayɔ mitsa odi nye odi kí yaavia mi fɔletsɔ ne kɔnete a kí mideí a akū. ¹⁶ Leme mikena foe ne obu mɔ akū kadɔla kame. Mifɔ mi tɔwɔle kame tɛkpale, ayekí nte bivūna mi malo ni, kɔnyɔá kuwo bikí bale tuwuli kpa ne ɔbla wí a kí mi-abɔa nde Kristo batomenane a sū.

¹⁷ Kitonekí nte fɔnye Baguma kawɛ ni, fɔnɛnɛ kí mi-amɔ lubo nde tuwí bakenane, keba kí míamɔ lubo nde tɔkpa bakenane. ¹⁸ Kristo leme ku ne bati tɔkpa ɔlɔ deedimɔape ekpa fɔkɔ a flee. Titɔ kí enye oti wí malo a, eku ne tɔkpa bakenane ɔlɔ ayekí yaakpá mi enamɛna Baguma seké. Bekɔ ye ne sukɛna kame, leme Baguma dzɛla ye edzi nkpá ne Hūhū kame. ¹⁹ Ena ne Hūhū a kame, ade enale Baguma fɔletsɔ ekpa hūhū a kí ewaa kɔla a. ²⁰ Ade be nye bati a kí betátse Baguma ɔledo, titɔ kí Baguma na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekpa be malo a ne ɔkɔ a kí Noa kame ye adaká kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo kí biwo be elé lena nkpá ne mui kayili a kame. ²¹ Mui kayili kí ketimɔ mui kawɔla amaniɛ a kí finyaa bekɔa bɛte mi nkpá. Nné tuduli kavɔle ne oti akū fɔanɛ, mbom fɔnye fubo kalɔ kí oti aakɔa ye ɔwɔle flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawɔla a letɛ mi nkpá fɔtsámena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanɔkpa a akū. ²² Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna, yanya Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ, mɔ ode otumifɔ mɔ kɔbɛ flee akū a.

Kene Kí Bate Badone Nkpá Kadzi Kevemena.

4 Ayekí Kristo mɔ lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakɔa adzuni mɔape a mido mi akū kɔbɛ, kitonekí odi nye odi kí emɔ lubo ne sukɛna kame ni, yafɔ tɔkpa kakɛna. ² Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpá fuwi nkaɛ ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, nné ne otidziwa fɔwetsa kí fɔakɔ odo a onukpɛ. ³ Kɔkɔɛ a, mibula ɔkɔ kade, midzi nkpá mikakɛna fɔtsa nde amamufɔ aye ne ɔkɔ pii kame. Nkpá a kí midzi tɔ a nye kɔkɔbato kpa kabɔa, sukɛna fɔwetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mɔ baviɔ kasum kí fɔláa mbla adima kayɔ. ⁴ Finyaa fɔakɛna amamufɔ a wáwá kí mibuki miádo akū ne be nkpá pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa. ⁵ Leme baanye be akū onukpɛ bekpa Baguma a kí emane akū kí yaadzɛmɔ bati a kí bidzi nkpá mɔ banɔkpa flee a. ⁶ Ade foesū Kristo de letsá ne Kale Wí a akū ekpa banɔkpa a leme a. Ade titɔ kí Baguma adzɛmɔ be nde kefeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsá ekpa be ayekí ne hūhū kame ni, baadzi nkpá nde Baguma aye.

Kene Kí Bɔkɛna Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Bɔkɔa Busum Akū Akū.

⁷ Fɔtsa flee kawūna ɔkɔ fuá, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wí, mina ne kukūmanɛ kame, ayekí míapuli mibɔa

mpaɛ. ⁸ Letsa titiliwu nye kí, miwe akū kale mɔ ɔɔɔ kí eto mi tɔwɔle kame flee, kitonekí ɔɔɔ afɔ bati akɔa bati bebá tɔkpa pii kate. ⁹ Nte mi kame odi nase ɔwaɛ ni, ɛte ye mɔ kawɔle hūhūhūhū kakɛna fɔtana ne foe kame.

¹⁰ Mi kame odi nye odi tɛ futetsa ɔtɔii etomena Baguma seké. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kí akū badāmenane ni, mikɛna foe akū adzuma kakɛna wí, ayekí fɔana libi fɔkpa mi akū akū. ¹¹ Nte odi ale Baguma fɔletsɔ ni, ɛle foe nde Baguma fɔletsɔ aye. Nte odi asum ni, ɛkɔa kɔbɛ a kí Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekí ne letsa nye letsɔ kame ni, bati aatsá Yesu Kristo akū bimú Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mɔ kɔbɛ daa daa. Fɔya ɔmɔ.

Lubokamɔ Nde Okristoni Aye.

¹² Yí bawɛnɛ, mitafɔ ayekí belamɔ mi kasɔ kadá, mil-amɔ lubo kamɔ mɔ kalɔɛ lekɛna mi wáwá nde letsɔ vɔɛ kí miádá anɛ kɔlaa. ¹³ Mbom mifɔ kawɔle kide mi kí mi-amɔ lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekí nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo míapuli mimɔ kawɔle mitu os-ee. ¹⁴ Nte bati vūna mi kí mi ne ayekí mitomɔ Kristo sū ni, kawɔle kide mi, kitonekí kukūkpale Hūhū a, kí enye Baguma Hūhū a tomɔ mi. ¹⁵ Nte mi kame odi amɔ lubo ni, fɔtanya kí enye owudini, ŷye oyekpane, ŷye fɔtsa kpa ɔkɛnanɛ ŷye kí edo onukpɛ ne bati bebá fɔletsɔ kí fɔtséla ye akū a kame. ¹⁶ Leme nte mi kame odi amɔ lubo kí enye Kristo ode sū ni, kɔnyɔá kɔtakɔ ye, mbom emu Baguma kí Kristo dí tɛí ne ye akū. ¹⁷ ɔkɔ wo ɔɔɔ kí Baguma aayi bati kadzɛmena kayɔ, ade ye mɔawɛ tɔtɔ kame yaanya ɔtɔ edzɛmena a. Ade nte eyi kayɔ ne boe akū a, nde fɔawūna fɔkpa bati a kí betáte ye Kale Wí a bido a? ¹⁸ Nde ayekí Katsɛle Kpalewa a le a, "Nte fudéí ɔsí fɔmɔ Baguma aate bati kpíi bena nkpá ni,

kekɔ nde fɔana fɔkpa bati a kí baávila Baguma mɔ tɔkpa bakenane a?"

¹⁹ Foesū bati a kí bamɔ lubo nde ayekí Baguma we ekpa be a bekɛna tuwí, bekɔa be ɔkla flee bido ne be ɔbɔanɛ a kí yaápaá ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

Midá Baguma Baveli Kɔdabu a Kadá Wí.

5 Finyaa, yí nde asɔli ɔkɔkɔɛ aye ni, mawɛ kí madɛ asafu banɔkɔɛ a kí bideí ne mi kame a. Yí mɔawɛ a mmɔ ayekí Kristo mɔ lubo, ade maana tsefá ne ye kukūkpale a kí baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kɔde kí, ² Mikpá Baguma baveli kɔdabu a kí ɛkɔa edo ne mi awe a kadá wí. Midá be akū nde ayekí Baguma awe ne ɔɔɔ kame, kí nné ne ɔhe kame. Mitakɛna adzuma ne kɔtɔkase sū, mbom mifɔ futo mi ɔwɔle faa kame.

³ Mitawɛ kí mianya bati a kí Baguma kɔa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi ɔbla enya nfantuhū ekpa baveli kɔdabu a. ⁴ Nte Baveli ɔdāmenane ɔkɔkɔɛ a ne eta ni, míana kukūkpale legābɔɛ a kí de ɔhaí a leláabu kade.

⁵ Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banɔkɔɛ a. Mi a flee midɔla akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekenana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekí Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kí,

“Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a
kĩ badela be akũ ne ode a akũ,
leme yamɔ bikĩ bedɔla be akũ a kɔnya.”

⁶ Ne foesũ midɔla akũ mido ne Baguma kɔbɛ awe a
kayɔ, ayekĩ yaadela mi ne ode ne ye mɔawe lɔkɔ wĩ a
kame. ⁷ Mikɔa fɔtsa a kĩ fɔaha mi a flee mido ne Bagu-
ma awe kame, kitonekĩ ye adāmena mi akũ.

⁸ Mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, mikaadā kadā wĩ! Mi
okesĩne, Abonsam, tsɛ yamini nde Dzata kĩ yakulume,
kĩ yawe odi epi eyele eba.⁹ Mikɔa kadza pintii ne kateka-
do kame misua tɔkpa osi, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ mi bakɔ-
ba Kristofɔ ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kĩ odu
kamɔ.

¹⁰ Leme ne mi lubo kamɔ lɔkɔ lukũ liti ni, Baguma a kĩ
ye kɔnyakamɔ pɔne a, aakena mi mikpɔla, edo mi kɔbɛ

midza pintii. Kitonekĩ eve mi kĩ miyaana tsefā ne ye daa
kukũkpale a kame, ne mɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sũ. ¹¹ Ade
ye deĩ kɔbɛ daa daa a! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

Kawõna Nkaɛ.

¹² Ntsɛle fɔletsɔ lukũ kĩ ntsāmena Silvano akũ mama
mi. Mabu ye nde ɔkɔba okristoni kĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali. Mawe
kĩ mado mi kɔbɛ mɔ letsɔ a kĩ yĩ mɔawe mmɔ kĩ ade
Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a ne awĩ a. Midza pintii ne ye
kame.

¹³ Babilonia asafu a, kĩ Baguma pau nde mi aye a,
awõna mi. Ade aye yĩ obi Marko leme awõna mi a. ¹⁴ Mi-
wõna akũ ne Kristo ɔɔ kame.

Lukudɔ litomɔ mi flee a kĩ mikena mɔa mɔ Kristo.

2 PETRO

1 Ovoli kɔ́ to yí, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumunε mɔ́ fɔ́ɔ ɔnyanε seké. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kí betsá boe Baguma mɔ́ boe ɔtenε Yesu Kristo tuwí kakena akū bεna katekado kí kideí kɔ́ya nde boe kade a aye.

² Baguma kɔ́nyakamɔ́, mɔ́ ye lukudɔ́ lεɔ́ nε mi akū, ayekí míabuki minyi ye mɔ́ Yesu kí enye boe ɔlate a mibu.

Ayekí Baguma Vε Bati Epau Be.

³ Baguma kɔ́a ye mɔ́awε kɔ́bε ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kí busí nε nkpá kame a faa kí bupuli budzi nkpá busum ye kasum wí. Ekεna fukí enεε yabumɔ́ boe kí bunyi oti a kí enε boe kí bɔ́yaana tsefá nε ye mɔ́awε kukúkpale mɔ́ tuwí kakena a kame. ⁴ Baguma tsá osi kí akū ete boe fɔ́tsa kpale mɔ́ kɔ́ya a kí εle eyi a, ayekí bɔ́apuli bɔ́tsá futetsa kí akū bulo nε fɔ́tsa kpa kí fɔ́akɔ́ oti odo kí fɔ́awɔ́la oti nε katinya onukpé, lɔ́kɔ́a bɔ́tsá foe akū bɔ́na tsefá nε Baguma kutidu a kame.

⁵ Nε fukí sū, mibɔ́a mbɔ́di mikɔ́a tuwí kakena mibumɔ́ mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumɔ́ mi tuwí kakena, ⁶ akū kanya kibumɔ́ kadikanyi, ɔ́wɔ́le kado kibumɔ́ akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumɔ́ ɔ́wɔ́le kado. ⁷ Mikɔ́a ɔ́waé kakena nε Kristo kame mibumɔ́ Baguma kavila, ade mikɔ́a ɔ́ɔ́ mibumɔ́ ɔ́waé kakena a. ⁸ Nte mideí ɔ́bla kí mɔ́ ete mi kame flee ni, fɔ́fɔ́ mikabɔ́a mbɔ́di, mi akū lena nfasɔ́, nε ayekí minyi boe ɔ́late Yesu Kristo sū. ⁹ Lemε nte ɔ́bla kí leláa odi kame ni, kekɔ́ eku anε eyua, kí eláapuli εmɔ́ mɔ́ lugo, ade yalεla ɔ́kpa a kí ekεna eté a kí Baguma wɔ́la nε ye akū a.

¹⁰ Foesū, nwaé amε, mibɔ́a mbɔ́di mɔ́ ɔ́sí miba kɔ́kɔ́ε, mido akū ɔ́sí mifɔ́ kavε a kí Baguma vε mi, mɔ́ kapau a kí epau mi a, fɔ́nya fɔ́tsa kɔ́lewa fɔ́kpa mi. Nte mikεna foe lɔ́mɔ́ ni, miláamuniki nε mi katekado a liti. ¹¹ Nte fɔ́tsá osi kí akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo nε boe ɔ́late mɔ́ boe ɔ́tenε Yesu Kristo lεgákanyakɔ́ a kí kewaa daa a kame.

¹² Tito kí minyina fɔ́tsa kí kɔ́kɔ́ε, midzé pintii nε ɔ́nɔ́kɔ́ali a kí bɔ́tsa mi a kame malo ni, mawε kí makate mi foe anε luwi daa. ¹³ Mbu kí, kí ndzi kpá ni, fɔ́nεnε kí nkaanyina mi nε fɔ́letsá kí akū. ¹⁴ Inyina kí owi leláabuna mɔ́ maaku nde ayekí boe ɔ́late Yesu Kristo nye etsa yí pefee a. ¹⁵ Nε foesū maabɔ́a mbɔ́di ntsa mi osi a kí nε yí wuda liti ni, míapuli mite anε nε fɔ́tsa kí akū lɔ́kɔ́ nye lɔ́kɔ́.

Bati a Kí Bemó Kristo Kukúkpale a.

¹⁶ Nnε tugu kí bεmε nε nyansá kame bɔ́kɔ́a bɔ́le boe ɔ́late Yesu Kristo kaya nε kɔ́bε kame a bɔ́tsa mi. Boe mɔ́awε a lemɔ́ ye kɔ́bε, obu mɔ́ kukúkpale a mɔ́ anε. ¹⁷ Bɔ́na nε awá luwi a fɔ́mɔ́ Baguma boe ɔ́lεga a kɔ́a ye obu mɔ́ kukúkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode nε Kukúkpale Flee ɔ́late a seké εle kí, "Ade yí Obi kí maátunɔ́ kale a. Yawo yí anε." ¹⁸ Boe mɔ́awε a linu odo kí kí eto ode nε lɔ́kɔ́ a kí bɔ́na nε ye seké nε ɔ́ɔ́ kpalewa a akū.

¹⁹ Nε foesū boe mbom bɔ́te Baguma onukpé banyεne letsá a kí bide nε ye akū a budo bɔ́ba. Mibɔ́a mbɔ́di mipi ɔ́ledo a kí εla nde ɔ́sedza kí yavɔ́le nε ɔ́tū kame a mido mɔ́ akū, kεnaawo odenyinawi kí ɔ́nɔ́kε lisibii a aade lεvɔ́le nε mi ɔ́wɔ́le kame. ²⁰ Lemε letsa a kí lεbé foe flee nye kí, mite anε kí odima leláapuli enye Katsεle Kpalewa fɔ́letsá a kí bele biyi a kayɔ́ nε ye mɔ́awε akū akū. ²¹ Kitonékí Baguma onukpé banyεne fɔ́letsá fudi-ma táto otidziwa kawε kame fɔ́ya tɔ́ da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kɔ́bε lεfɔ́ bati lε Baguma ɔ́ledo a biyi.

Petro Kpa Kɔ́de Nε Baválevá Fɔ́tsa Batsanε Akū.

2 Nde ayekí fɔ́vá onukpé banyεne né nε bati kame kɔ́kɔ́ε a, ade ayea baválevá fɔ́tsa batsanε aane nε mi kame a. Baatsá tedake kame beyamena fɔ́vá fɔ́tsa katsa a kí fɔ́abula bati kade, ade baasí boe ɔ́late a kí eya be ete be nkpá a malo. Be fɔ́tsakelawa aafɔ́ bewɔ́la be mɔ́atse. ² Bati pii aatomɔ́ be ɔ́bla kpa kabɔ́a a liti, ade nε fɔ́vá fɔ́tsa batsanε a sū ni, bati bebá aale kɔ́dzεla kpa bitia ɔ́nɔ́kɔ́ali osi a. ³ Ayekí baválevá fɔ́tsa batsanε kí deí anεngbá nε sika akū sū ni, baatsá tedake mɔ́ fɔ́vá kame bεna mi akū nfasɔ́. Lemε Baguma kɔ́ be kɔ́ɔ́ eyi anε kɔ́kɔ́kɔ́ε, ade Oti a kí yaawɔ́la be a lemε lanye anε nε be akū!

⁴ Baguma táamɔ́ ye ode fɔ́ɔ́ banyanε a kí bekεna ɔ́kpa a kɔ́nya, mbom edo be nkɔ́ɔ́nkɔ́ɔ́, eta be edo nε fi kí fɔ́ádí da a kame, awá kí bideí nε ɔ́tū kame badzɔ́le kadze Luwi a. ⁵ Ade ayea Baguma táamɔ́ atitifɔ́ katinya bati a kɔ́nya a. Efɔ́ mui kayili wɔ́la bati a kí betávila Baguma nε katinya kame flee a, mbɔ́enε Noa kí ede letsá nε nkpá kadzi kpí akū, mɔ́ bati evúkɔ́nɔ́ bebá odi Baguma nye nε foe kame.

⁶ Baguma kɔ́ Sodom mɔ́ Gomora tematɔ́ tekpale tekpale a ɔ́kɔ́, ade efɔ́ fi wɔ́la te bubloo tedani batɔ́ nεnε a. Ekεna be kí benya nfanuhú bekpa bikí baávila Baguma a letsá a kí laaya nε be akū. ⁷ Lemε Baguma nye Lot, oti kpí kí bati ɔ́bla kpa kabɔ́a kaha ye ɔ́wɔ́le. ⁸ Oti wí kí dzi nε be kame, ade be ɔ́bla kpa a kí ekamɔ́ εkanu

mo be titikpa a kaha ye ɔwɔle luwi nye luwi. ⁹ Ne foesū boe ɔlate nyina ayekī yanye bati a kī bavila ye a etome-na be schuie kame, mo ayekī yafī bati kpa aana ne ɔto kavere kame bekwa bedzole kadze luwi a. ¹⁰ Yakena foe titiliwu ne bati a kī bitomo sukena fɔwetsa kpa kī fɔako odo liti, kī foesū baábu Baguma otumi kī yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fɔvā fɔtsa batsane kī deī ane ɔsī, ade badela be akū ne ode a. Baákwa obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tɔkpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lányene be. ¹¹ Baguma ode fɔto banyane a kī bideī kɔbē mo otumi bebē fɔvā fɔtsa batsane malo a lákwa fɔletsas kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe ɔlate a ane. ¹² Lemē bati kī la nde bayae kpa kī belá adzuni, kī katinya nye be kī bati bipili be bekwa. Bale fɔletsas kpa ne letsas nye letsas a kī betánu de kayo a akū. Baguma aawɔla be nde ayekī batidziwa awɔla tuwī kame bayae.

¹³ Baamo lubo ne lubo a kī befī bati mó a sū. Be kawɔle nye kī bekena be sukena fɔwetsas kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Benye kɔnyɔā mo tuduli fɔtsa bakenanane, ade nte mi mo be midzi mianya a, bamo kawɔle ne be bati kake tisi a akū. ¹⁴ Bideī ane kī yamo batsole adɔpaafɔ, ade ane a kakwa kakena tɔkpa láplo be a. Bavele bati kī be katekado ledzé pintii kado ne tɔkpa kame. Bevele be akū bekpa anengbā. Baguma kadumu tomɔ be! ¹⁵ Befone ne osi kpī a awe, ade beyela osi a. Betsā osi a kī Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mo kawɔle ne sika a kī yaana etomena tɔkpa kakena kame a akū. ¹⁶ Lemē Baguma kā ye ane ne ye tɔkpa a sū. Ye moawe aflimu kī enone le kɔdzela mo oti odo, ade esua onukpē ɔnyene a fɔbɔdamtsa kakena osi a.

¹⁷ Fɔvā fɔtsa batsane kī la nde fɔwɔke kī fuvī, ŷye luflututu kī ɔwe mo ɔsī abɔa kanamena. Baguma mane kadzikɔ eyi ekpa be ne ɔtū kpli kame. ¹⁸ Bale kɔdzela mo akū kata, kale fɔkɔasiatsa lemē. Bakwa sukena fɔwetsas kī fɔako odo kake bikī owi tábuna kī bilo ne amamu kadzi kame. ¹⁹ Bakpa be ane kate ne akū akū kadzi akū, lemē be moawe a benye ɔbla kpa a kī yawɔla bati a basate, kitonekī letsas a kī lenya oti akū ni, oti a adani ɔsate ekpa letsas a.

²⁰ Nte bati tsā boe ɔlate mo ɔtene Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fɔtsas a kī fɔado oti effī sekē, mó ɔbla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akū ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atɔnyade a. ²¹ Nte kanyi kī betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpī akū ni, kufe fɔnene kɔlaa fɔkpa be keba kī binyi osi wī kī lemē bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa be a liti.

²² Letsas a kī leya ne be akū a atsa kī fɔgbā kī nye ɔɔkɔali kī, “Okpete amuniki kanaabɔe ye moawe tedā,” ade, “ɔplakuo kī bewɔla ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tɔdɔ.”

Mimanē Akū Mikpa Boe ɔlate Kabuki Kaya.

- 3 Nwaē amē kī maátunɔ kale, ade ovoli ɔyade kī ntselē mamena mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe

kī manyina mi adzuni ne fɔtsas wī kakena akū, nde fɔletsas kakai aye. ² Mawē kī mite ane ne fɔletsas a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kɔkɔe a, mo tɔbla a kī mi fɔto banyane a te bitomena boe ɔlate mo ɔtene sekē bema mi a akū.

³ Minya lotɔ minu foe kayo kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukena fɔwetsas kī fɔako oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekuo. ⁴ Ade baale kī, “Ele eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyo ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsas nye letsas buki lideī nde ayekī fɔna kī Baguma bɔa katinya a!” ⁵ Bibua pa bisī ɔɔkɔali a kī ane kɔkɔe mo Baguma kɔa kale ebɔa tite mo ode. Ekena tite etomena mui kame, tedzē ne mui kame, ⁶ ade mui lemē, mui a kī biyili a ekwa ewɔla katinya kɔe a. ⁷ Ade Baguma kale moape kī pini tite mo ode a kī fudeī finyaa, ade emanē foe eyi kī yaakwa fi ewɔla foe a. Baguma mane foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawɔla bati a kī betávila ye a.

⁸ Lemē nwaē amē kī maátunɔ kale, mitalela kale moa kī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe ɔlate sekē ni, luwi moa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim lemē la nde luwi moa a. ⁹ Ne badi kakwa onukpē ni, boe ɔlate lána ɔwa ne letsas a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fɔlá lomɔ, mbom ɔwɔle bɔe edeī ekpa mi, kitonekī yaáwe kī odima eyaawo, mbom yawe kī bati flee bedani tɔwɔle kame.

¹⁰ Lemē boe ɔlate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē ena ne odo kpaa kane kame, ade odetó kame fɔtsas flee a aatē fuvio fɔwo, ade tite mo te akū fɔtsas flee lemē aavio a.

¹¹ Foesū nte baawɔla fɔtsas kī flee ne osi kī akū ni, bati bawɔdabe odu kene kī mianya? Kene kī mibɔa ɔbla kī ekpale, mikwa mi akū flee misum Baguma, ¹² ne lomɔ a kī midzi miadzole Baguma Luwi a mo akū kasī kī leya moatse. Ade luwi a mo ode aapi fi evio, ade fi ɔwe a aanyinyina odetó kame fɔtsas flee a. ¹³ Lemē boe kɔ ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, bɔadzole ode vɔē mo tite vɔē, awā kī fɔtsas wī kakena te tɔto.

¹⁴ Foesū nwaē amē, kī miadzole boe ɔlate Luwi a ni, mibɔa mbɔdi kī mianya bati kpalewa, kī nfumusu leláa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudɔ lena ne mimɔ Baguma kayite. ¹⁵ Kene kī bɔabu boe ɔlate a ɔwɔle bɔe kana kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā kate. Ade fɔletsas kī boe ɔwene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē a. ¹⁶ Ade letsas a kī yale ne fɔletsas kī akū ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame fɔletsas a fudi kayo kanu deī ɔsī. Ne foesū bati a kī binyina tuvoli mo bikī betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayo kanye, nde ayekī bakena mo Katsele Kpalewa fɔletsas bebā a fudi. Fukī kakena aafī bewɔla be akū.

¹⁷ Lemē mi yī bakɔba, minyina fukī kɔkɔe. Foesū midā mi akū kadā wī ayekī bati a kī baábu mbla a lelánye kudu ne mi abɔa kayo mine mitɔ! ¹⁸ Mibo ane ne boe ɔlate mo ɔtene Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamo mo kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukūkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

1 YOHANES

Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.

1 Bwtsɛlɛ ovoli kɪɪ bɔamena mi ne Baguma kale a kɪ kakpa nkpā, kɪ kideɪ anɛ kayɔkayi a akū. Bunu kale kɪɪ, bɔmɔ ke mɔ anɛ, ne tɔkɔkali kame ni, bɔmɔ ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awɛ lɛmɛ a. ² Kɪ nkpā kɪɪ nyɛ ye akū kanya a, bɔmɔ ye, foesū bɔlɛ fɔletsɛ ne ye akū, ade bude letsā ne nkpā kɪ elá kawūna a, kɪ edeɪ ne ɔlɛga a sekɛ kɪ Baguma nyɛ etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi. ³ Letsa a kɪ bɔmɔ, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekɪ míayabumɔ boe ne tɔmɔ a kɪ bɔkɛna mɔ ɔlɛga a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Bwtsɛlɛ ovoli kɪɪ katsɛlɛ bɔama mi, ayekɪ boe kawɔlɛkamɔ a aakpɔla.

Baguma Nyɛ ɔhaɪ.

⁵ Finyaa ni, ɔlɛdo a kɪ bunu butomena ye Obi sekɛ a, kɪ bɔkɔa bɔade letsā ne ye akū bɔkpa mi a nyɛ Baguma nyɛ ɔhaɪ, ade tɔtū odima leláa ye kame a. ⁶ Foesū nte bɔlɛ kɪ budeɪ ne tɔmɔ kakɛna kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki bɔtsɛ ne tɔtū kame ni, kekɔ bɔama fɔvā ne boe kɔdzɛla kale mɔ boe fɔkelatsa kame. ⁷ Lɛmɛ nte budeɪ ne ɔhaɪ kame ndɛ ayekɪ ye malo edeɪ ne ɔhaɪ a kame ni, kekɔ bɔakɛna tɔmɔ mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔanɛ a ɔlɛ tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi ne boe akū a.

⁸ Nte bɔlɛ kɪ tɔkpa leláa boe akū ni, kake bɔake boe akū, ade tɔkɔkali a leláa boe kame a. ⁹ Lɛmɛ nte bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, ɛnye tɔkɔkali ni mɔ oti kpɪ kɪ yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, ɛɔlɛ ɛfɪɪ adi nyɛ adi ne boe akū. ¹⁰ Lɛmɛ nte bɔlɛ kɪ bɔtáakɛna tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a lɛmɛ leláa boe kame a.

Kristo Nyɛ Boe Obumenane.

2 Yɪ babi, nlamena fɔletsɛ kɪɪ katsɛlɛ kamena mi ayekɪ miláakɛna tɔkpa. Lɛmɛ nte odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budeɪ odi kɪ yawāne boe lɔlɔ ne ɔlɛga a sekɛ. Ade ye nyɛ Yesu Kristo kɪ ɛnye oti kpɪ a. ² Kristo akū Baguma tsā ɛkɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nné boe odi tɔkpa ɛkɔa ete, mbom ɛkɔa ete batidziwa flee.

³ Nte bɔakɛna ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bɔmɔ buyi tɔtū kɪ bunyina ye. ⁴ Oti a kɪ yalɛ kɪ, “Ínyina ye,” lɛmɛ yaákɛna ne ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yanɛ, ade tɔkɔkali a leláa ye kame a. ⁵ Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɪ yakɛna ne ye kale a akū ni, ade ye tɔtɔ a kɪ edeɪ ɛkpa Baguma a lɛkɔla a. Ayekɪ bɔakɛna bunyi kɪ bɔkɛna tɔmɔ mɔ Baguma nyɛ kɪ, ⁶ Odi nyɛ odi kɪ yalɛ kɪ edeɪ ne Baguma kame ni, kɛnɛ kɪ edzi nkpā ndɛ ayekɪ Yesu Kristo dzi a.

Mikɛna Nɛ Mbla ɔɔɛ a Akū.

⁷ Yɪ bakɔba kɪ maátunɔ kale, nɔnɔ mbla ɔɔɛ ntsɛlɛ ma-ma mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kɪ bɛkpa mi kito anɛ kayɔkayi a yanɛ. Mbla kɔɛ a nyɛ ɔlɛdo a kɪ minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a.

⁸ Lɛmɛ mbla a kɪ ntsɛlɛ finyaa mamɛna mi a nyɛ avɔɛ, ade tɔkɔkali a kɪ edeɪ ne ye kame a lɛmɛ nyɛ akū ne Kristo mɔ mi kame a. Kitonɛkɪ tɔtū a lamɛna katɛ ade ɔhaɪ mɔawɛ a lamɛna kavɔlɛ kɔkɔɛ a.

⁹ Odi nyɛ odi kɪ yalɛ kɪ edeɪ ne ɔhaɪ a kame, lɛmɛ yakesɪ ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edeɪ ne tɔtū kame keyawo finyaa. ¹⁰ Odi nyɛ odi kɪ yawɛ ɔwaɛ kale ni, edeɪ ne ɔhaɪ a kame, foesū letsama leláafɔ ɛkɛna tɔkpa. ¹¹ Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɪ yakesɪ ɔwaɛ ni, edeɪ ne tɔtū kame, etsɛ ne tɔtū kame, ade enyina awā kɪ yakpa, kitonɛkɪ tɔtū a kɔ ye anɛ.

¹² Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɪɪ katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɪ bɛkɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi ne Kristo sū.

¹³ Mi balɛga, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɪɪ katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɪ minyi Kristo a kɪ edeɪ nkpā kito anɛ kayɔkayi a. Mi bapopo, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɪɪ katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɪ minya Oti Kpa a akū.

¹⁴ Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɪɪ katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɪ minyina ɔlɛga a.

Mi balɛga a, ntsɛlɛ mma mi, kitonɛkɪ minyina Kristo a kɪ edeɪ nkpā kito anɛ kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsɛlɛ mma mi, kitonɛkɪ mideɪ kɔbɛ, Baguma kale a deɪ ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

¹⁵ Mitawɛ katinya íyɛ fɔtsa a kɪ fudeɪ ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awɛ katinya kale ni, ɔlɛga a tɔtɔ leláa ye kame. ¹⁶ Kitonɛkɪ katinya kame fɔtsa flee kɪ fɔakɔ sukɛna odo, íyɛ fɔakɔ anɛ odo, mɔ fɔtsa a kɪ oti apia ne foe akū a lɛmɛ, fudima táto ɔlɛga a sekɛ, mbom katinya kame futo. ¹⁷ Katinya mɔ ke kame fɔtsa a kɪ fɔakɔ oti odo aatɛ, lɛmɛ oti a kɪ yakɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

Midā Kadā Wɪ Nɛ Kristo Bakesíne a Akū.

¹⁸ Yɪ babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekɪ minu kɪ Kristo okesíne a aaya a, finyaakɪɪ malo Kristo bakesíne pii né kɔkɔɛ, ne foesū bunyina kɪ katinya kawūna a fuā.

¹⁹ Nɛ tɔkɔkali kame ni, boe kame bati kɪɪ né bito, lɛmɛ beláa boe kame. Kitonɛkɪ nte boe kame bideɪ ni, kufɛ bibuki bideɪ ne boe kame. Lɛmɛ bedzakū ayekɪ fɔanɛ fɔwa pefee kɪ be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

²⁰ Lɛmɛ Kristo kɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa eko ne mi akū, ade mi flee minyi tɔkɔkali a. ²¹ Nné kɪ minyina tɔkɔkali a sū mɔ matsɛlɛ mi ovoli kɪɪ, mbom ayekɪ minyina tɔkɔkali a, ade minyina lɛmɛ kɪ fɔvā leláa tɔkɔkali a kame sū.

²² Foesū owei koū nye ɔvǎlevǎ a? Ade ye nye oti a kǐ yale kǐ nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kǐĩ odu liti enye Kristo okesĩne a kǐ esǐ ɔlɛga a mɔ Obi a flee a. ²³ Kitonekǐ odi nye odi kǐ esǐ Obi a ni, ɔlɛga a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kǐ ete Obi ni, ɔlɛga a nye ye ode.

²⁴ Mifǐ ɔlets a kǐ minu kito kayɔkayi a ɔna ne mi tɔwɔle kame. Nte mipi ɔlets a kǐ minu a midomɔ akū ni, miapuli mina ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ Obi a mɔ ɔlɛga a. ²⁵ Letsa a kǐ Kristo mɔawe le eyi kǐ yaakpa boe nye nkpā kǐ elá kawūna a.

²⁶ Ade bati a kǐ bawe kǐ bake mi a akū ɔlets a nlamena katsɛle kama mi a. ²⁷ Lemɛ mi kǔ kugua a kǐ Kristo tsela mi buki kudeĩ ne mi kame, foesū ɔtásǐ kǐ odima abuki etsa mi ɔtsa. Kitonekǐ ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade ɔtsa a kǐ ɔatsa a nye ɔnɔkɔali kǐ ɔvǎ léláa foe kame. Foesū mikena ne ye ɔtsa katsa a akū lɔkɔa mina ne Kristo kame.

²⁸ Foesū finyaa, yǐ babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekǐ nte eyane eta ne Luwi akū ni, bǔado ɔwɔle, kǐ ɔnyɔɔ lemɛ léláakɔ boe ne ye anɛ. ²⁹ Nte minyina kǐ Kristo nye oti kpǐĩ ni, kenɛ kǐ mite mido kǐ odi nye odi kǐ yakena ɔtsa wǐ ni, Baguma obi yanɛ.

Baguma Babi Bɔanɛ.

3 Midǎ ɔɔ a odu kǐ ɔlɛga a deĩ ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kǐ bave boe Baguma babi. ɔnɔkɔali ɔane kǐ ye babi bɔanɛ lemɛ. Letsa a sū kǐ katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kǐ betányi Baguma. ² Yǐ bakɔba kǐ maátunɔ kale, finyaa Baguma babi bɔanɛ. Betánye letsa a kǐ de bǔadani bɔkena a betsa boe tǔ, lemɛ bunyina kǐ nte Kristo ya ni, bǔana nde ye aye, kitonekǐ bǔamɔ ye nde ayekǐ eti ela a. ³ Odi nye odi kǐ edeĩ ɔnɛte kǐĩ ne Kristo akū ni, yakpalɛ ye akū nde ayekǐ Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

⁴ Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tɔkpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekǐ tɔkpa nye Baguma mbla kafum. ⁵ Lemɛ minyina kǐ kaya Kristo ya kǐ yayaalɔ boe tɔkpa ename-na, ade ne ye kame ni, tɔkpa tidima léláa. ⁶ Foesū odi nye odi kǐ ekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo ni, yaádzi kakena tɔkpa, lemɛ odi nye odi kǐ edzi yakena tɔkpa ni, etámɔ tǔ ye ɥe etányi tǔ ye.

⁷ Yǐ babi, mitafǐ odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tuwǐ ni, enye oti kpǐĩ nde ayekǐ Kristo lemɛ nye oti kpǐĩ a. ⁸ Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tɔkpa ni, Abonsam ode yanɛ, kitonekǐ Abonsam kɛna tɔkpa kito anɛ kayɔkayi a. Letsa a sū kǐ Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kǐ yayaawɔla Abonsam ɔkelatsa a flee.

⁹ Odi nye odi kǐ enye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakena tɔkpa, kitonekǐ Baguma kutidu a deĩ ne ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ekakena tɔkpa kitonekǐ Baguma nye ye ɔlɛga. ¹⁰ Ntsitsemu a kǐ edeĩ ne Baguma babi mɔ Abonsam babi kayite nye kǐ, odi nye odi kǐ yaákɛna ɔtsa ne osi kpǐĩ akū ɥe yaáwe ɔwaɛ kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

Miwe Akū Kale.

¹¹ ɔledo a kǐ minu kito anɛ kayɔkayi a nye kǐ kenɛ kǐ bɔawe akū kale. ¹² Mitana nde Kain aye kǐ enya oti kpa a

ode, ekɔ ye mɔawe ɔwaɛ Abel a. Litsa sū Kain kɔ ye? Ekɔ ye kitonekǐ ye mɔawe a ekɛna tɔkpa lemɛ ɔwaɛ kǔ ken a ɔtsa ne osi kpǐĩ akū.

¹³ Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, ɔtɔkena mi saa kǐ katinya kame bati akesǐ mi. ¹⁴ Boe kǔ bunyina kǐ bɔtsǎ wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekǐ bɔawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kǐ yaáwe oti kale ni, ekahɔ ne wuda kame. ¹⁵ Odi nye odi kǐ yakesǐ ɔwaɛ ni, owudini yanɛ, ade minyina kǐ nkpā kǐ ela kawūna a léláa owudini odima kame a.

¹⁶ Ade limii bǔanyi ayekǐ ɔɔ la a. Kristo kɔa ye nkpā ebɔa aɔliɛ ne boe lɔlɔ, foesū kenɛ kǐ boe malo bɔkɔa boe nkpā bɔkɔa aɔliɛ ne boe bawaɛ lɔlɔ. ¹⁷ Nte odi deĩ akū ɔtsa mɔ emɔ ɔwaɛ kǐ kisǐ ye lemɛ ɔtáakɔ ye kɔnya kǐ yabumɔ ɔwaɛ a ni, nde yaapuli elɛ ne ye ɔwɔle kame kǐ yawɛ Baguma kale? ¹⁸ Yǐ babi, mitafǐ bɔkɔa ɔlets a mɔ kɔdzɛla kale pupulidza bɔwe oti kale, mbom mifǐ boe oti kawɛ kenɛ ne boe ɔkelatsa mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kame.

Bǔapuli Budo ɔwɔle Ne Baguma Anɛ.

¹⁹ ɔtsɛ fukǐĩ akū bunyina kǐ bɔnye ɔnɔkɔali a bade, ade bǔapuli budo ɔwɔle ne Baguma anɛ a. ²⁰ Nte boe tɔwɔle kɔ boe kɔtɔ malo ni, bunyina kǐ Baguma bɛ boe tɔwɔle ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

²¹ Yǐ bawaɛ kǐ maátunɔ kale, nte boe tɔwɔle lákɔ boe kɔtɔ ni, kekǔ bunyina kǐ bǔado ɔwɔle ne Baguma anɛ, ²² lɔkɔa bɔte letsa nye letsa kǐ buvia a butomena ye sekɛ, kitonekǐ bɔakɛna ne ye mbla akū, ade bɔakɛna ɔtsa ɔawo ye anɛ a. ²³ Ye mbla a nye kǐ bɔte ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lɔkɔa bɔwe akū kale nde ayekǐ Kristo we etomena boe sekɛ a. ²⁴ Odi nye odi kǐ yakena ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeĩ ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma lemɛ deĩ ne ye kame a. Hūhū a kǐ Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kǐ edeĩ ne boe kame.

ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū Mɔ ɔvǎ Hūhū.

4 Yǐ bakɔba kǐ maátunɔ kale, mitate odi nye odi kǐ yale kǐ Baguma Hūhū deĩ ne ye kame mido, mbom misɔ ye midǎ nte hūhū a kǐ edeĩ ne ye kame a to Baguma sekɛ. Kitonekǐ ɔvǎ onukpɛ banyenɛ pii ne betsɛ bamini ne katinya kame. ² Ade fukǐĩ miákɔa minyi nte Hūhū a to Baguma sekɛ a. Hūhū adi nye adi kǐ yale kǐ Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekɛ. ³ Lemɛ hūhū adi nye adi kǐ yaádi Yesu akū adansiɛ ni, etáto Baguma sekɛ. Ade ekǐĩ nye Kristo okesĩne hūhū a kǐ minu kǐ yaaya a, ade finyaakǐĩ malo eya edeĩ ne katinya kame kɔkɔɛ.

⁴ Lemɛ yǐ babi, Baguma bade mianɛ, ade minya ɔvǎ onukpɛ banyenɛ a akū, kitonekǐ Hūhū a kǐ edeĩ ne mi kame a bɛ hūhū a kǐ edeĩ ne katinya kame bati kame a. ⁵ Ayekǐ katinya kame bati banɛ sū ni, ɔvǎ onukpɛ banyenɛ a alɛ kɔdzɛla ne katinya kame ɔtsa odi akū, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a. ⁶ Lemɛ boe kǔ ni, Baguma bade bɔanɛ. Odi nye odi kǐ enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, lemɛ odi nye odi kǐ enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesū fukǐĩ bǔakɔa bɔmɔ ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū mɔ ɔvǎ hūhū.

Baguma Nye Ɔɔɔ.

⁷ Bakɔba kɔ maátunɔ kale, mifɔ bɔwe akū kale, kitonekɔ Baguma sekɔ ɔɔ to. Odi nye odi kɔ yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a. ⁸ Odi nye odi kɔ yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekɔ Baguma nye ɔɔ. ⁹ Ayekɔ Baguma nye ye ɔɔ etsa boe nye kɔ edo ye Obi mɔape ne katinya kame, fɔtsɛ ye akū ni, bɔna nkpā kɔ elā kawūna a. ¹⁰ Ade fukɔ kame bunyi letsa a kɔ liti lenye ɔɔ a. Nné ayekɔ bɔwe Baguma kale, mbom ayekɔ Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kɔ enya oti kɔ yaatsā ye akū ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe.

¹¹ Yɔ bakɔba kɔ maátunɔ kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kɔ ni, kefeta kɔ boe malo bɔawe akū akū kale.

¹² Odima táɔ tɔ Baguma. Lemé nte bɔawe akū akū kale ni, kekɔ Baguma deɔ ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔɔ a ekpɔla ne boe kame a.

¹³ Bɔte budo kɔ budeɔ ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeɔ ne boe kame a, kitonekɔ ekɔa ye mɔawe Hühü ekpa boe. ¹⁴ Bɔmɔ fukɔ ade bude letsā ne foe akū bɔkpa bati kɔ Ɔlega a do ye Obi kɔ eyaanya katinya kame Ɔtene. ¹⁵ Odi nye odi kɔ ebinyā ye kame ele kɔ Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deɔ ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeɔ ne Baguma kame a. ¹⁶ Boe mɔawe a bunyina ade bɔte Baguma ɔɔ a kɔ edeɔ ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔɔ, ade odi nye odi kɔ yawe bati kale ni, edeɔ ne Baguma kame ade Baguma lemé deɔ ne ye kame a. ¹⁷ Ade fukɔ kame ɔɔ a aakpɔla ne boe kame ayekɔ bɔado ɔɔ ne Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekɔ boe nkpā kadzi kame ne katinya kɔ kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a. ¹⁸ Libe lelāa ɔɔ kame, mbom ɔɔ a kɔ ekpɔla a, ablɔmena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesū odi nye odi kɔ yavila ni, ye ɔɔ tákpɔla kitonekɔ libe mɔ ɔɔ kavele tsɛ.

¹⁹ Bɔawe Baguma kale kitonekɔ ye lenya lɔɔ ewe boe kale. ²⁰ Nte odi le kɔ, "Mawe Baguma kale" lemé yakesɔ ɔɔ ni, ɔvālevā yane. Kitonekɔ odi nye odi kɔ yaáwe ɔɔ a kɔ yamɔ mɔ ane kale a, lelāapuli ewe Baguma kɔ yaámɔ mɔ ane a kale. ²¹ Mbla a kɔ Kristo kpa boe nye kɔ odi nye odi kɔ yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔɔ lemé kale.

Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akū.

5 Odi nye odi kɔ ete edo kɔ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yane. Ade odi nye odi kɔ yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi lemé kale. ² Foesū nte bɔawe Baguma kale mɔ bɔakena ne ye mbla akū ni, kekɔ bunyina kɔ bɔawe Baguma babi lemé kale. ³ Nte bɔkena ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔtsa kɔ bɔawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akū kakena lelā ɔɔ ekpa boe, ⁴ kitonekɔ odi nye odi kɔ enye Baguma obi anyā katinya kame akū. Letsa a

kɔ bɔkɔ bɔnya katinya akū nye boe katokado. ⁵ Owei aapuli enya katinya akū keba oti a kɔ ete edo kɔ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akū.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nye oti kɔ etsā mui mɔ babɔane kame eya ne katinya kame. Etáya ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mɔ babɔane kame. Ade Baguma Hühü a mɔawe adí adansie kɔ ɔɔkɔali fɔane, kitonekɔ Hühü a nye ɔɔkɔali a. ⁷ Adansifɔ elale deɔ. ⁸ Ade be nye Hühü a, mui a mɔ babɔane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpɛ mɔa. ⁹ Bɔte otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, lemé Baguma adansie kadi a deɔ kɔbɛ kebɛ, kitonekɔ ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akū. ¹⁰ Foesū odi nye odi kɔ ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kɔ deɔ ne ye ɔɔwe kame. Lemé odi nye odi kɔ etáte Baguma edo ni, efɔ Baguma dani ɔvālevā, kitonekɔ etáte adansie a kɔ Baguma di ne ye Obi akū a edo. ¹¹ Adansie kadi a nye kɔ, Baguma kpa boe nkpā kɔ elā kawūna a, ade nkpā kɔ lemé deɔ ne ye Obi kame a. ¹² Odi nye odi kɔ edeɔ Baguma Obi a ni, edeɔ nkpā kɔ. Ade aye odi nye odi kɔ elā Obi a ni, elā nkpā kɔ.

Nkpā Kɔ Elā Kawūna.

¹³ Ntsɛle ovoli kɔ mama mi a kɔ mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekɔ míanyi kɔ mideɔ nkpā kɔ elā kawūna a.

¹⁴ Budeɔ ɔɔwe kado ne Baguma ane kitonekɔ nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe onukpɛ ni, yatse boe.

¹⁵ Nte bunyina kɔ yatse letsa nye letsa a kɔ bɔavia ye ni, kekɔ bunyina lemé kɔ letsa nye letsa kɔ bɔavia ni, bɔate katomena ye sekɛ.

¹⁶ Nte odi mɔ ɔɔwe kɔ yakena tɔkpa kɔ telāakpā ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kɔ yabɔa mpaɛ ekpa Baguma lɔkɔ yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kɔ bakena tɔkpa a kɔ taávele wuda kayamena a fɔletsā male. Lemé tɔkpa tidi deɔ kɔ takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nláména kale kɔ mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa Baguma ne te akū. ¹⁷ Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tɔkpa, lemé tɔkpa tidi deɔ kɔ taánamena oti wuda kame.

¹⁸ Bunyina kɔ odi nye odi kɔ enye Baguma obi ládzi kakena tɔkpa, kitonekɔ Baguma Obi a adáména ye akū, ade Okesíne a lelāapuli ekena ye ablɔ adima a.

¹⁹ Bunyina kɔ Baguma bade bɔane, ade katinya kame flee lemé deɔ ne Okesíne a kɔbɛ kayɔ. ²⁰ Bunyina kɔ Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe fɔletsā kayɔkanu ayekɔ bɔanyi Baguma a kɔ enye ɔɔkɔali a. Budzi nkpā ne ɔɔkɔali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo lemé kame. Ade ye nye ɔɔkɔali Baguma mɔ nkpā kɔ elā kawūna a.

²¹ Yɔ babi, mivele mi akū ne baviɔ ɔɔwe.

2 YOHANES

¹ Ovoli kǐi to yǐ, asɔli ɔɔɔ ɔnyane a sekẽ. Ntsele ye mamena boe ɔma a kǐ Baguma pau, mɔ ye babi a kǐ mawe kale ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kame a. Nnẽ yǐ odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kǐ binyina ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ a flee leme, ² kitonekǐ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ a deĩ ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

³ Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ Yesu Kristo, kǐ enye ɔlega a Obi a bema boe kɔnya, bekena boe seme kale, bekra boe lukudɔ leme ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mɔ ɔɔɔ kame.

Midzi Ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Mɔ ɔɔɔ Kame.

⁴ Kawle de yǐ paa kǐ mmɔ ɔɔɔ babi badi kǐ bidzi nkpã ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ a kame, nde ayekǐ ɔlega a we etomena boe sekẽ a. ⁵ Ne foesũ, boe ɔma, ntsele ovoli kǐi makpa mi kǐ bawe akũ akũ kale. Nnẽ mbla vɔɔ yanẽ ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kǐ bɔte kito ane kayɔkayi a yanẽ.

⁶ ɔɔɔ a kǐ ye akũ fɔletsã male a nye kǐ kenẽ kǐ bɔakena ne Baguma mbla a akũ. Mbla a kǐ ye mi flee minu kito ane kayɔkayi a nye kǐ mi flee midzi ne ɔɔɔ kame.

⁷ Bati bakene pii gba betsẽ ne katinya kame, bati kǐ baále kǐ Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati ɔkene mɔ Kristo okesĩne.

⁸ Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kǐ miláayela letsã a kǐ mipili mina a, mbom kǐ míana mi kɔɔkase lodo.

⁹ Odi nye odi kǐ etápi Kristo fɔtsã katsã edomɔ akũ mɔ etsã fɔtsã bebã ni, Baguma lelãa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kǐ epi foe edomɔ akũ ni, ɔlega mɔ Obi a flee deĩ ne ye kame. ¹⁰ Ne foesũ nte odi ya ne mi sekẽ mɔ etáɔa fɔtsã katsã kǐi eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi ɔɔɔ kame. Mitatunɔ ye kawõna titau malo, ¹¹ kitonekǐ odi nye odi kǐ etunɔ ye kawõna a, na tsefã ne ye ɔɔkpa a kǐ ekena a kame.

Yohanes Fɔletsã Nkae.

¹² Ndeĩ fɔletsã pii kufe kǐ maatsese mma mi, leme ntáwe kǐ mate foe ne ovoli akũ. Ne foe kadokõ ni, madã ane kǐ yǐ mɔawe maaya ne mi sekẽ, bɔɔmɔna ane mɔ ane, ayekǐ boe flee kawɔlekamɔ a aakpɔla.

¹³ Awaẽtsɔle a kǐ Baguma pau a babi awõna mi.

3 YOHANES

1 Ovoli kǐ to yǐ, asɔli ɔ́to ɔnyane sɛkɛ. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kǐ maátunɔ kale, kǐ mawe kale ne ɔ́toɔkali kame leme.

² Yǐ ɔ́toɔba kǐ maátunɔ ɔ́to kale, mabɔba mpae kǐ letsa nye letsa lele lekpa ɔ́to, kana akũ ɔ́si leme. Mate kado kǐ ɔ́to hũhũ leme deĩ kadeĩ wĩ. ³ Mmɔ́ kawɔle paa kǐ boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yǐ ayekĩ opini ɔ́toɔkali kale a nde ayekĩ opi ke ɔ́to a. ⁴ Kǐ nnu kǐ yǐ babi dzi nkpã ne ɔ́toɔkali a onukpẽ a, mmɔ́ kawɔle paa.

Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.

⁵ Yǐ ɔ́toɔba kǐ maátunɔ ɔ́to kale, adi ɔ́toɔkali paa ne adzuma a kǐ akena a kame kakpa ɔ́to bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔ́to. ⁶ Beyabɔba asɔli bati a amanie ne ɔ́to a kǐ odeĩ ɔ́to be a akũ. Make ɔ́to aduli kǐ bumɔ be nde ayekĩ fɔ́teta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, ɔ́to bɛnaa ɔ́to ne be osi katsã kame. ⁷ Kitonekĩ Kristo adzuma sũ bipi osi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufɔ a sɛkɛ a. ⁸ Foesũ kene kǐ bɔ́abumena bati kǐ odu ayekĩ bɔ́anye bɔ́tsa kǐ ɔ́to be flee bɔ́nye bakɔba ne adzuma kakena kame ɔ́to ɔ́toɔkali a.

Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mɔ Demetrio Akũ.

⁹ Ntsele ovoli lukũ mmena asɔli bati a, leme Diotrefo kǐ ebɔe ye akũ nde ɔ́to ɔnyane aye, tábu yǐ edo ne let-

sama kame. ¹⁰ Foesũ nte ñya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kǐ ekena akũ. Maale fɔ́tsa kpa a kǐ yale ne boe akũ ɔ́to fɔ́vã a kǐ yama a! Nné foe odi. Esĩ kǐ yaáte Kristofɔ a kǐ bayaa ne awã a, ade yasua bikĩ bawe kǐ bate be a osi malo a. Yabɔba mbɔdi kǐ yablɔme-na bati a ne asɔli a kame.

¹¹ Yǐ ɔ́toɔba kǐ maátunɔ ɔ́to kale, tatomɔ ɔ́toɔkali liti, mbom tomena fɔ́tsa wĩ liti. Odi nye odi kǐ yakena tuwĩ ni, Baguma ode yane. Odi nye odi kǐ yakena ɔ́toɔkali ni, etámɔ Baguma eyi ɔ́to.

¹² Odi nye odi abɔba Demetrio deĩ wĩ. Ye ɔ́to ale kale wĩ ne ye akũ. Boe malo ɔ́to adansie ne ye akũ, ade minyina kǐ letsa a kǐ bɔ́ale a nye ɔ́toɔkali a.

Yohanes Kawɔna Nkae.

¹³ Ndeĩ fɔ́letsã pii kǐ mawe kǐ mabi ɔ́to, leme nláakɔba fɔ́tsa katsɛle otse ɔ́to katsɛle mui ntsele foe. ¹⁴ Leme mate kado kǐ owi leláabuna ɔ́to maamɔ ɔ́to, ɔ́to bɔ́alɔmena ne foe akũ ane ɔ́to ane.

¹⁵ Lukudɔ lena ɔ́to.

Ɔ́to bakɔba flee ne awĩ awɔna ɔ́to. Wɔ́na boe bakɔba a ɔ́to ɔ́to ne awã kakpa boe.

YUDA

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumune a kī ĩnye Yakobo ɔwaē a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma ve, kī Baguma boe ɔlega awe be kale, ade yadāmena be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a. ² Baguma konyakamɔ, ye lukudɔ mɔ ye ɔɔɔ epɔ ne mi akū ebu.

Lubo a Kī Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsane Aayamɔ.

³ Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, titɔ kī mbɔa mbɔdi kī matsela mi ovoli ne ayekī Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa fɔyasī mɔ ɔsī kī ntsele mi ovoli mɔatse nkɔa ndo mi kɔbē mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kīi Baguma kɔa ekpa ye bati a deed-imɔape a. ⁴ Kitonekī bati kī baávila Baguma badi bela petee biwo ne mi kame ne mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔledo a kī bɔte ne ayekī Baguma amɔ oti kɔnya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kī fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisī boe Legānkɔkɔē mɔape kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsela Kpalewa a le eyi ane titiiti kī Baguma aako be kɔɔ lɔmɔ.

⁵ Titɔ kī minyina fukīi flee kɔkɔe malo ni, mawe kī makai mi kī boe ɔlate a nye Israelfɔ etomena Egiptefɔ tite akū, leme ke liti a, ewɔla bikī betáte ye bido a. ⁶ Mite ane kī Baguma ode fɔɔ banyane a kī betákena ne otumi a kī bekpa be a akū kakena wī, mbom bedzakū ne be mɔawe fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be ne nkɔɔnkɔɔ kame daa ne ɔtū kpli kame, kī bena ne awā kenaawo Luwi Kpale a kī yaadzemɔ be ekɔ be kɔɔ. ⁷ Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ tematɔ a kī tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bekpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. Baguma kɔa be edo ne fi kī fɔádī da kame kī fɔnya nfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

⁸ Ade ayea fɔda bawane kīi akena tɔkpa ne be mɔawe sukena akū malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kī yanya be akū a, ade bale tuwuli kpa ne ode fɔtsa a kī obu deī ne foe akū a akū. ⁹ Baguma Ode Fɔɔ ɔnyanenkɔkɔē Flee Mikael malo tákena fukīi odu. Kī ye mɔ Abonsam bevele fɔlets a ne be kame oti a kī ye aabɔe Mose ɔnkpa akū malo ni, etádo ɔwɔle ele tuwuli kpa ekɔ Abonsam kɔɔ, mbom ele kī, “ɔlate a ekā nɔ ane.” ¹⁰ Leme bati kīi ale fuvūnatsa ne lets a nye lets a kī betánu de kayɔ a akū, ade fɔtsa a kī binyina bitomena be kabɔa kame nde ayekī tuwī kame bayae kī belá adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔape a awɔla be a.

¹¹ Bɔbɔe makpa be! Betsā osi a kī Kain tsā a. Ne sika a kī baana sū ni, bekɔa be akū bido ne tɔkpa a kī Balam kena a kame. Biyidza bedza ne Baguma mbla a akū nde Kora aye, ade ke bewɔla be nde ye aye a.

¹² Nte mikpɔta mianya boe ɔlate ɔɔɔ funitsā a, bati kīi nye effī ne mi kame, awā kī baányɔā kanya mɔ kamɔa kpafūū ne Baguma ane. Be odi akū badāmena. Bela nde luflututu kī oni lelāa de kame, kī ɔwe abɔa de katēmena. Bela nde futse kī fɔáwū babi ne kawū lɔkɔ, nde futse kī bebɔle mɔ tunu fuku, fuku fubuli. ¹³ Bela nde mpo mui kī ɔwe mɔ ɔsī abɔa be bafū kanye be fɔnyɔātsa katsa nde mui ane kuvū aye. Bela nde fusibii kī fɔato katē, bati kī Baguma mane kadzikɔ ekpa be ne ɔtū kpli kame, awā kī baana daa.

¹⁴ Ade bati kīi akū Henok kī enye Adam kasinu kavūkɔkɔde a oti le eyi kɔkɔkɔe kī, “ɔlate a mɔ ye ode fɔɔ banyane kpalewa mpim mpim aya, ¹⁵ eyaadzemɔ katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kī baávila Baguma a kɔɔ ne fɔtsa kpa a kī bekena, mɔ tuwuli kpa a kī bele ne ye akū a sū.” ¹⁶ Bati kīi akena hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusuu kakpa bati bebā. Batomena be mɔawe fɔwetsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bake bati mɔ seme menemene ayekī baana lets a kī de bawe a.

Osi Kasua Mɔ Kɔde Kakpa.

¹⁷ Leme mi yī bakɔba, mite ane ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo fɔɔ banyane fɔlets a kī bele biyi ne lɔkɔ a kī leyatē kame a akū. ¹⁸ Bibi mi kī, “Ne fuwi nkæ a kame ni, bati aane, bidī mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukena fɔwetsa kī fɔakɔ odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame.” ¹⁹ Ade be nye bati kī basē bati kame a, bati kī katinya kame fɔwetsa nya be akū, mɔ bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

²⁰ Leme mi yī bakɔba, mi kɔ ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kenye mi fɔtsa kpalewa a kame, lɔkɔa mibɔa mpaē ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kɔbē kame. ²¹ Mikola mi akū ne Baguma ɔɔ kame, ne lɔkɔ a kī miadzɔle boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamɔ a kī kɔayakpa mi nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

²² Mimó be kame bikī betásipi ne katekado kame a kɔnya. ²³ Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā kɔnya leme mivila be, lɔkɔa mikesī be fɔkelatsa nde ayekī míawē sukena tetadie kpitii a.

Kɔlekanye Mpaebɔ.

²⁴ Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī miláatɔ, ekpā mi ne kawɔle kame minaawo ye kukūkpale a ane, kī nfumusuu adima lelāa mi akū. ²⁵ Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū ekena ye boe ɔtene a, ade ye mɔ obu, kamu, kɔbē mɔ otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kɔkɔe, mɔ finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

KANYE KATSA

1 Ovoli kīĩ kame fletsas nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kī Baguma kpa ye, kī enye etsa ye basumune ne ftsa a kī kene kī foya ne loko lukū kame a akū. Kristo tsā ye ode ftsa onyane akū efī ye csumune Yohanes nyi ftsa kīĩ flee. ² Yohanes leme le fletsas a kī emo a flee. Edi adansie ne Baguma kale a mo kōkōkali kale a kī Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akū. ³ Baguma ahila oti a kī yakā ovoli kīĩ, mo bati a kī batse fletsas a kī bele biyi, kī bekena ne foe akū leme a, kitonekī loko a wo tsō kī ftsa kīĩ flee foya ne foe kame.

Yohanes Wōna Tesoli Evūkōna a.

⁴ Yī, Yohanes, lamena fletsas kīĩ kasele kamena mi tesoli evūkōna a kī tideī ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkō, kī yaaya a, emo mi kōnya, ekpa mi lukudō. Ade ayea hūhū evūkōna a kī edzē ne ye legākpo ane a, ⁵ mo Yesu Kristo kōkōkali cōdānsini, kī enye bati a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanōkpa kame cōnyade, kī yanya tite akū fōgā flee akū a, bemo mi kōnya bekpa mi lukudō leme.

Yawe boe kale ade etsā ye wuda kame enye boe etomena tōkpa kame. ⁶ Oti a kī eyi legākanyakō ekpa boe kī kōnya basōfō busum ye Baguma mo cōlega a, ade ye mo mikōa kukūkpale mo kōbē mikpa daa daa! Fōya loko.

⁷ Midā, etsē ne luflututu akū yaya!

Odi nye odi aamo ye, ade bati a kī betsoe ye lōtsōe ne seklabi a leme aamo ye.

Tite akū bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye akū!

Ade aye kene kī fōna a!

Fōya loko.

⁸ Boe cōlate, Baguma kpale, kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkō, kī yaaya a, le kī, "Yī nye cōnyade mo Owūnade."

Kristo Kanye Katsa.

⁹ Yī, Yohanes, mi cōwāē kī kōmō mi bōtsā butomena Yesu a, īnye mi cōkōa kī bōkōla boe akū, kōmō lubo a kī laya kakpa bikī benye ye ode legākanyakō bade a.

Bekōa yī benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kī bave Patmos a akū, kitonekī nde letsā ne Baguma kale a, mo kōkōkali a kī Yesu nye etsa a akū sū. ¹⁰ Ne boe cōlate Luwi a akū ni, Hūhū a te yī kame, ade nnu odo kōkōa kī enē nde kagbulē aye, ade ekale kōdzela ne yī liti a.

¹¹ Odo a le kī, "Tsele letsa a kī cōmō a kayi, loko kakōa ovoli a kamena tesoli a kī tideī ne temato tekpale tekpale evūkōna kīĩ kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mo Laodikea a."

¹² Ndani ane kī madā oti a kī elamena yī kale kabi a, ade mmō sika ngbā cōsedza titse evūkōna a. ¹³ Litsedi kī lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye kī edo atadie wulaa kī ēka eko ne ye fōneta, ade ekōa sika ngbā abōkō ebōa ne cōwōle a. ¹⁴ Ye loko loko voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsā īye nde ledāglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwotu aye a. ¹⁵ Ye fōneta ata nde kōkōble kī bevōle ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde cōwō mui kī baka kato tsō akū kako waa ne lutubu kame a. ¹⁶ Enne fusibii evūkōna ne ye cōmōna awe, ade atugbe mo bōō leme ne eto ye onukpē kame a, ade ane kame amōane nde suwa ketee aye a.

¹⁷ Kī mmō ye a, nnē nō ne ye abōa kame nde oti kī eku, ade ekōa ye cōmōna awe ete ne yī akū ele kī, "Tavila! Yī nye cōnyade mo Owūnade, ¹⁸ mo oti a kī edzi nkpā! Nku tō leme finyaa ndzi nkpā daa. Wuda mo kanōkpade tesafi deī ne yī awe. ¹⁹ Foesū tsele ftsa a kī cōmō, fukī fudeī finyaa mo fukī fōya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi. ²⁰ Kale kolawa kī kideī ne fusibii evūkōna a kī cōmō ne yī cōmōna awe, mo sika ngbā cōsedza titse evūkōna a kayo nye. Fusibii evūkōna a nye tesoli evūkōna a ode ftsa banyane, ade cōsedza titse evūkōna a leme nyē tesoli evūkōna a."

Baguma cōledo a Kī Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.

2 "Tsele fletsas kīĩ kama Efeso asoli a ode ftsa onyane a.

Ade oti a kī epini fusibii evūkōna ne ye cōmōna, kī etsē ne sika ngbā cōsedza titse evūkōna kayite a cōledo ne awī a.

² Īnyina mo adzuma flee mo ayekī cōkōa mbōdi odo cōwōle cōmō lubo. Īnyina kī aāwe bati kpa fletsas kale. Cōkō bati a kī bave be akū kī ftsa banyane leme benyé ftsa banyane a cōdā, ade cōmō oyi cōsū kī bavālevā banē a.

³ Īnyina ayekī cōna cōwōle bōse cōmō lubo ne yī sū, leme akpō tāveli mo.

⁴ Leme ndeī kale kadi ne mo akū. Ade ke nye kī aāwe yī kale finyaa nde ayekī cōnya loko cōwe yī kale a. ⁵ Ne foesū ni, te ane ne mo kadzakō a kī cōdza oto tsō a akū! Dani cōwōle kame loko kakena letsa a kī cōnya loko cōkena a. Nte cōtādani cōwōle kame kō ni, maaya ne mo sekē īyaabōne mo cōsedza otse a ne ye kadzakō. ⁶ Leme letsa a kī odeī kī lawo yī ane nye kī akesī Nikolatiafō fōkelatsa nde ayekī yī malo kakesī foe a.

⁷ Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye nkpā kutse a kī kōdzē ne Baguma kōbā a kī bave Paradiso a kame babi badi enya."

Ɔleɔo a Kĩ Ekpa Smirna Asɔli a.

⁸“Tsele fɔlets a kɔĩ kama Smirna Asɔli ode fɔtɔ onyane a.

Ade ɔleɔo kɔĩ eto oti a kɔĩ enye Ɖɔɔnyade mɔ Owūnade, oti a kɔĩ eku lemɛ ebuki edzi nkpā a sekē ne awī a.

⁹ Īnyina nɔ ɔhau flee. Īnyina kɔĩ ohiāni anɛ lemɛ ne ɔɔkɔkali kame ni, osikani anɛ! Īnyina tuwuli kpa a kɔĩ bikɔĩ bave be akū Yudafo lemɛ benyé Yudafo a, ale ne nɔ akū. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati. ¹⁰ Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kɔĩ laaya ne nɔ akū a kamɔ. Dā! Abonsam aafɔ bipili mi kame badi bido ne ɔla ɛsɔ mi edā, ade miamɔ lubo fuwi ewua a. Di ɔɔkɔkali kakpa yɔ nte fɔanya wuda malo, ɔkɔa maakpā nɔ nkpā nde akū kanya legābɔɔe aye.

¹¹ Oti a kɔĩ edeɔ atɔ ni, etse lets a kɔĩ Hūhū a lamena tesɔli bati a kabi!

Bati a kɔĩ baanya akū ni, wuda ayade a lelāatamɔ be.”

Ɔleɔo a Kĩ Ekpa Pergamo Asɔli a.

¹²“Tsele fɔlets a kɔĩ kama Pergamo Asɔli a ode fɔtɔ onyane a kɔĩ,

Ade oti a kɔĩ enɛɛ atugbe mɔ ɔbɔ a fɔlets a ne awī a.

¹³ Īnyina nɔ kadzikɔ ne awā kɔĩ Abonsam legākpo a deɔ a. Opini yɔ dɔ mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ. Ɔkɔ a kɔĩ bekɔ Antipa, yɔ ɔdansini mɔ ɔɔkɔkɔalini ne mi kame ne awā kɔĩ Abonsam dzi malo ni, ɔtāmuniki ne yɔ liti, mbom ɔte yɔ odo.

¹⁴ Lemɛ ndeɔ nɔ akū fɔlets a sukuloo. Bati badi deɔ ne mi kame kɔĩ bitomɔ Balam fɔtsa katsu. Ade Balam kɔĩ lets a Balak tisi ekpā Israelfɔ edo ne tɔkpa kame, ade ɛfɔ benya funitsā kɔĩ betɔ bekpa baviɔ, ade bebɔa adɔpaa a.

¹⁵ Ade ayea odeɔ bati badi ne mi kame kɔĩ bitomɔ Nikola-tiafo fɔtsa katsu liti a. ¹⁶ Finyaa, dani ɔkɔle kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne nɔ akū mɔatse nkɔa lepame a kɔĩ lideɔ ne yɔ onukpē kame a nɔ mɔ bati a.

¹⁷ Oti kɔĩ edeɔ atɔ ni, etse lets a kɔĩ Hūhū a lamena tesɔli bati a kabi. Oti a kɔĩ enya akū ni, maakpa ye mana a kɔĩ bekɔa bekɔla a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kɔĩ betsele dɔ vɔɔ bite ne de akū. Odima linyína dɔ a, mbɔɔntɛ owula a kɔĩ ɛte de a odi.”

Ɔleɔo a Kĩ Ekpa Tiatira Asɔli a.

¹⁸“Tsele fɔlets a kɔĩ kamena Tiatira Asɔli a ode fɔtɔ onyane kɔĩ,

Ade fɔlets a kɔĩ futo Baguma Obi, kɔĩ ye anɛ atē nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye abɔa lemɛ amɔanɛ nde kɔkɔble kɔĩ bevɔle tsɔlitsɔli a ne awī a.

¹⁹ Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kɔĩ ɔkena. Īnyina nɔ ɔkɔ, nɔ katekado, nɔ ɔsum, mɔ ayekɔ odeɔ ɔkɔle bɔɔɛ. Īnyina kɔĩ ɔlamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekɔ ɔkena ne kayɔkayi a.

²⁰ Lemɛ kale a kɔĩ ndeɔ ne nɔ akū a nye kɔĩ kpa otsole Isabel a kɔĩ yave ye akū Baguma onukpē onyene osi, kɔĩ yatsa yɔ basumune fɔtsa, ade yake be kɔĩ bebɔa adɔpaa, benya funitsā kɔĩ betɔ bekpa baviɔ a. ²¹ Nkpa ye ɔkɔa kɔĩ edani ɔkɔle kame, lemɛ yaáwe kɔĩ yafɔ adɔpaa kabɔa.

²² Foesū maafɔ ekahɔ ne ɔkena akū, awā kɔĩ bemɔ bikɔĩ

babɔa adɔpaa a, nte betádani ɔkɔle kame finyaa ni, baamɔ lubo mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ. ²³ Maamɔ bikɔ bitomɔ ye a flee ɔkɔa asafu a flee linyi kɔĩ yɔ nye oti a kɔĩ enyina oti ɔkɔle mɔ ye ɔkɔ kame yededeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi ɔkɔ ne ye adzuma a kɔĩ ɛkena a onukpē.

²⁴ Lemɛ mi Tiatira bati nkaɛ a kɔĩ mitáte Isabel fɔtsa katsu a, mɔ mi a kɔĩ mitáɔle fɔtsa a kɔĩ bave Abonsam kadikanyi dzununuunu a kɔĩ ni, minu kɔĩ nláalɔla mi fɔlɔtsa bebā. ²⁵ Lemɛ mipi lets a kɔĩ mideɔ a mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ kenaawo kɔĩ maaya.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Oti a kɔĩ epi yɔ adzuma a kɔĩ mawe edomɔ akū kenawo kawūna, mɔ enya akū ni, maakpa ye otumi a kɔĩ nte ntomena Nda sekē a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ɛkɔa ɔbɔtsaɛ otse ekpā be, ɔkɔa ebubuli be nde ayekɔ babubuli lubui a.

²⁸ Ade maakpa ye odenyinawi lisibii a.

²⁹ Oti a kɔĩ edeɔ atɔ ni, etse fɔlets a kɔĩ Baguma Hūhū a lamena tesɔli bati a kabi.”

Ɔleɔo a Kĩ Ekpa Sardis Asɔli a.

3 “Tsele fɔlets a kɔĩ kamena Sardis Asɔli a ode fɔtɔ onyane a kɔĩ,

Oti a kɔĩ enɛɛ Baguma Hūhū evūkɔnɔ mɔ fusibii evūkɔnɔ a fɔlets a nye fukɔĩ,

Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kɔĩ ɔkena a. Īnyina kɔĩ ɔte dɔ kɔĩ odzi nkpā, lemɛ oku. ² Ne foesū nyinya, kado lets a kɔĩ lite ne nɔ kame a kɔĩ laaku a kɔbē. Kitonekɔ mmɔ kɔĩ lets a kɔĩ ɔkena a tákpɔla tɔ ne yɔ Baguma anɛ. ³ Foesū te anɛ ne lets a kɔĩ betsa nɔ, mɔ lets a kɔĩ onu a akū, kakena ne foe akū, kadani ɔkɔle kame. Nte ɔtányinya ni, maaya-wo ne nɔ akū nde oyekpane aye, ade ɔláanyi ɔkɔa kɔĩ maawo ne nɔ akū a malo a. ⁴ Lemɛ mi kame badi sukuloo deɔ ne Sardis kɔĩ betádo be tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie ovoe ɔkɔm be ɔbtsā, kitonekɔ bekɔla bekpa foe. ⁵ Owula a kɔĩ enya akū ni, yaado ye tetadie ovoe ɔkɔm, ade nláawɔla ye dɔ ĩnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyane anɛ kɔĩ yɔ ode yanɛ.

⁶ Oti a kɔĩ edeɔ atɔ ni, etse fɔlets a kɔĩ Hūhū a lamena tesɔli bati a kabi.”

Ɔleɔo a Kĩ Ekpa Filadelfia Asɔli a.

⁷“Tsele fɔlets a kɔĩ kama Filadelfia Asɔli a ode fɔtɔ onyane a.

Ade fɔlets a kɔĩ futo oti kpalewa mɔ ɔkɔkɔalini a kɔĩ enɛɛ Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya ɔkɔa ni, odima lelápuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe lemɛ ni, odima lápuli kabinya koe.

⁸ Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kɔĩ ɔkena a. Mbinya opunu ĩyi ne nɔ ɔkɔ kɔĩ odima lelápuli ebale ye. Īnyina kɔĩ odeɔ kɔbē kabii, lemɛ otomɔ yɔ fɔtsa katsu, ade ɔtāmuniki ne yɔ liti a. ⁹ Dā! Bati katsu kadi deɔ kɔĩ kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kɔĩ bale kɔĩ benye Yudafo lemɛ benyé Yudafo a.

Maafɔ beyaake aduli ne nɔ anɛ, ɔkɔa be flee binyi kɔĩ mawe nɔ kale. ¹⁰ Ne ayekɔ odo ɔkɔle ɔkena ne yɔ kale akū, mɔmɔ lubo sū ni, yɔ malo maanye nɔ ntomena

sohuiu loka a ki laaya ne katinya kame flee, ki baaso bati flee bedā a.

¹¹ Maaya moatse. Pi letsa a ki lidei ne no awe a mo koba, ayeki odima lelāate no akū kanya legāboe a ne no awe. ¹² Maakena oti a ki enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa ki elāabuki enē ne awā da. Maatsele yi Baguma di, mo yi Baguma omato di ki lenye Yerusalem vōē a ki eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yi moawe di vōē leme nte ne ye akū.

¹³ Oti a ki edei ato ni, etse foletsa a ki Hühü a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!"

Olodo a Ki Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.

¹⁴ "Tsele foletsa ki kakoa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode fto onyane a ki,

Ade oti a ki enye Foya lomo, ki enye onkocali odansini wi a, ki ye nye fotsa a ki Baguma boa katokō a foletsa ne awi ki,

¹⁵ Inyina no adzuma a ki kōena a. Inyina ki otado, iye olā ovio. Mawe ki adu, iye ona ovio kufe! ¹⁶ Leme ne ayeki adā blolol, ki otado iye olā ovio leme sū ni, maatua no ntomena yi onukpē kame nwula! ¹⁷ Ale ki, 'Nna akū, ndei letsa nye letsa, ade ntasi letsama leme a.' Leme onyina ayeki kōena pasapasa, mo ayeki no akū ako kōnya. Onye ohiāni, odzi odzo, ade onye onekune a.

¹⁸ Foesū made no ki ya sika ngbā ki binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yi sekē, ayeki aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe leme kasua akū, ayeki belāamo no kōnyāō dzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayeki aam kōko.

¹⁹ Bati a ki mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavele be dzo a. Foesū mibōa mbōdi midani tōkōle kame.

²⁰ Mitsel! Ndzē ne onyukpē mabōa awe. Nte odi nu yi odo mo ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekē kōmo ye bōnya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yi sekē a. ²¹ Oti a ki enya akū ni, maafō edzi ne yi kwē ne yi legākpo akū, nde ayeki yi malo inya akū ndzi ne Nda kwē ne ye legākpo akū a aye.

²² Oti a ki edei ato ni, etse foletsa a ki Hühü a lamena tesoli a kabi!"

Ayeki Basum Baguma Ne Ode.

⁴ Fuki liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebā kadi ade mmó ki bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a ki inya loto nnu nde kagbulē aye a, ki ebi yi tuwuli tō a le ki, "De kaya ne ode ne awi, loka ntsa no fotsa a ki kenē ki fōya ne foe kame ne fuki liti a."

² Deedimōape Hühü wo ne yi kame. Ne ode naa, mmó ki bike legākpo lidi ki odi dzi ne de akū. ³ Lukpo a akū odzine akū ata muamua nde ahuhē boe bawovoe mo bangbā ki bete kōya, ade odetó kame sinigbene ki se kalekadā la nde tōta gō sinya legākpo a. ⁴ Fōgākpo tēya-ana bebā keni fusinya legākpo a, ade bankōē tēya-ana ki bido tetadie ovoe, betsa sika ngbā fōgāboe dzi ne foe akū a. ⁵ Odetó kame kamōane, oplala kakpene, mo fōwola kōkōba kanē kato legākpo a kame. Tibia evūkonō ki tatē dzē ne legākpo a ane kame. Ade te

nye Baguma Hühü evūkonō a. ⁶ Litsedi ki ladā nde mpo ki bekō ahuhē bekēna deī ne awā ne legākpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleīkleīkleī.

Fotsa ena ki fudzi nkpā, ki fudei banebi ne liti mo loto tsua fusinya legākpo a ne fōke ena a akū. ⁷ Fotsa a ki fudzi nkpā a fōtonyade a la nde dzata, fōyade a la nde onantsuenyole, folaledē a deī ane nde otidziwa, ade fōnade a ane la nde kōlē ki yayidza a. ⁸ Fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a fudi nye fudi deī fupoki evū, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akū flee a. Baāfō tōko kasā lenye mo suwa flee ki,

"Boe Olate Baguma Kpale, no akū kpale!

No akū kpale, no akū kpale!

Ona ane kōkōe, odei finyaa, ade aabuki oya a."

⁹ Fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a sā kamu, obu, mo kōlekanye tōko kakpa oti a ki edzi ne legākpo akū, ki edzi nkpā daa daa a. Nte besā te lomo a, ¹⁰ bankōē tēya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a ki edzi ne legākpo akū a ane kame, kasum ye a ki edzi nkpā daa a. Banye be fōgāboe kayi ne legākpo a loto kale ki,

¹¹ "Boe Olate mo boe Baguma!

No ki kukūkpale, obu mo otumi feta fōkpa, kitoneki no lēbōa fotsa flee.

Obo foe nde ayeki awe a, ade fudzi ne no kawē onukpē a."

Bekoa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.

⁵ Fuki liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a ki edzi ne legākpo akū a sōmōna awe. Betsele fotsa ne ye kame mo liti ade bekō kōma fotsa evūkonō betale ye onukpē a. ² Mmó ode fto onyane mo kōbē odi ki ebōa fōwola kōkōba ne ode, evia ki, "Owei lekōla ki yaapuli ewai kōma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?" ³ Leme odima lelāa ne ode, ne tite akū, iye ne tite oti a ki yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye edā ye kame. ⁴ Mbe paa, kitoneki betāmo odima ki ekōla ki yabinya ovoli a, iye edā ye kame.

⁵ Ade bankōē a kame omoa bi yi ki, "Fō kabel! Dā! Dzata a ki eto Yuda katete kame a, ki enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akū, ki ekōla ki yawai kōma fotsa evūkonō a ki bekōa betale ovoli a onukpē, ebinya ye leme."

⁶ Ki ndā a, mmó Kavelibi kadi ki kedzē ne legākpo a kayite ne fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a kame, ade bankōē tēya-ana a sinya ye a. Fōdā nde kakō bekō Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deī tele evūkonō mo banebi evūkonō ki fōnye Baguma hühü evūkonō a ki edo ne tite flee akū a.

⁷ Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomena oti a ki edzi ne legākpo a akū a sōmōna awe. ⁸ Ki yate ovoli a, fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a, mo bankōē tēya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi nee osankuo mo sika ngbā lōda ki biyula mo titsonu mo olē, ki fōnye bati a ki Baguma kpale be akū a mpaēbo.

⁹ Besā tōko vōē odi ki,

"No ki lekōla ki ate ovoli a loka owai kōma evūkonō a ki bekōa betale ye onukpē a. Kitoneki no bekō,

ade ɔkɔa nɔ babɔane,
ɔya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.
Bati kɔ bito fude nye fude, tide nye tide,
ɔmaɪ nye ɔmaɪ kame,
mɔ batidziwa ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ a kame.
¹⁰ Ɔkena be legākanyakɔ basɔfɔ kɔ bisum boe Baguma,
ade baanya fɔgā ne tite akū a.”
¹¹ Ade kɔ mbuki ndā a, nnu ode fɔtɔ banyane mpim
mpim kɔ belāapuli bekā odo. Bedza bisinya legākpo a,
mɔ fɔtsa ena a kɔ fudzi nkpā a, mɔ banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana a.
¹² Ade besā nɔ kɔkɔba kɔ,
“Kavelibi a kɔ beko a,
lekɔla kɔ kate otumi, mɔ akū kana, mɔ nyansā,
mɔ kɔbɛ, mɔ obu, mɔ kukūkpale mɔ kamu!”
¹³ Adeke nnu kɔ letsa nye letsa a kɔ Baguma bɔa ne tite
mɔ ode, mɔ tite ɔda, mɔ mpo kame, mɔ fɔtsa a kɔ fudeɪ
ne foe kame a flee lamena nɔ kasā kɔ,
“Kamu, mɔ obu, mɔ kukūkpale
mɔ otumi fɔna daa fɔkpa,
oti a kɔ edzi ne legākpo akū a mɔ Kavelibi a!”
¹⁴ Ade fɔtsa ena a kɔ fudzi nkpā a tɛ futunɔ kɔ, “Fɔya
lɔmɔ!” Ade banɔkɔɛ a tsa anɛ ne tite bisum Baguma mɔ
Kavelibi a.

Kavelibi a Wūnya Kɔma Fɔtsa a Kɔ Bekɔa Betale Ovoli a.

⁶ Ke liti a, mmó kɔ Kavelibi a wai kɔma evūkɔnɔ a kɔ
bekɔa betale ovoli a foe fɔtɔnyade. Ade nnu kɔ fɔt-
sa ena a kɔ fudzi nkpā a kame fɔmɔa le kɔdzela nde
ɔplala lekpenɛ kɔ, “Ya!” ² Ndā fɔkɔ ade mmó ɔpɔnkɔ ovoe
odi a. Oti a kɔ edzi ne ye akū a nee kɔta ne awe, ade
bekpa ye legābɔne lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawū akū
ɔnyane aye kɔ yanaanya akū.
³ Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kɔma kɔyade a, ade nnu kɔ
fɔtsa a kɔ fudzi nkpā a fɔyade a le kɔ, “Ya!” ⁴ Ɔpɔnkɔ bebā
kɔ eyɔkɔle né. Bekpa oti a kɔ edzi ne ye akū a kɔbɛ kɔ enye
lukudɔ ne tite akū, lɔkɔa bati beko be akū akū. Bekpa ye
kɔpā kpale kudi.
⁵ Kavelibi a wai kɔma kɔlalede a, ade nnu kɔ fɔtsa a kɔ
fudzi nkpā a fɔlalede a le kɔ, “Ya!” Kɔ ndā fɔkɔ a, mmó
ɔpɔnkɔ tūūtū odi. Oti a kɔ edzi ne ye akū a nee ɔbɔtsae
a kɔ bakɔa kakali fɔtsa a ne awe. ⁶ Nnu ode odi kɔ ené
eto fɔtsa ena a kɔ fudzi nkpā a kayite ele kɔ, “Kamɔne
lɔkɔda mɔa lete luwi mɔa kɔkɔkase, ade fugbanɔ tsensi
futukū elale fɔte luwi mɔa kɔkɔkase, lemɛ mitabula
kugua mɔ waɪ kade!”
⁷ Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kɔma fɔnade a, ade nnu kɔ
fɔtsa a kɔ fudzi nkpā a fɔnade a le kɔ, “Ya!” ⁸ Kɔ ndā fɔkɔ
a, mmó ɔpɔnkɔ odi kɔ ye akū la nde batɔ aye. Oti a kɔ
edzi ne ye akū a dɔ nye Wuda ade Kanɔkpade tomɔ ye
ne liti a. Bekpa be kɔbɛ ne katinya kame kasɛ kanade a
akū, kɔ bekɔa kawūkanɔ, kɔle, fɔkɔ kpa mɔ bayae kpa
bekɔ bati.
⁹ Kɔ Kavelibi a wai kɔma kulode a, mmó bati a kɔ beko,
ne ayekɔ bide letsā ne Baguma kale a akū, mɔ ayekɔ bidi
adansie ne ke akū sū a tekla ne afɔlibɔ atenyɛ a kayɔ.
¹⁰ Bekɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kɔ, “Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa
mɔ kɔkɔkalini anɛ! Kɔkɔ lɔkɔdabe koū aadzɛmɔ tite akū
bati, lɔkɔa ɔvele bikɔ beko boe a ɔtɔ?” ¹¹ Bekpa be kame

odi nye odi atadie ovoe wulaa ade bibi be kɔ bibuki
bidzi beweya sukuloo kenaawo lɔkɔ a kɔ baakɔa be
bakɔba basumune mɔ be bawae a kɔ baakɔ nde be aye
a lidede bibumɔ be, ayekɔ kakā a onukpɛ aakpɔla.
¹² Mmó Kavelibi a kɔ ewai kɔma kuvūde a. Tite kuna
mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, ade suwa dani nde lima ɔkɔ tsutsulit-
sui, odetɔ lemɛ dani gbāā nde babɔane aye a. ¹³ Fusibii
ka fɔtɔ ne tite nde ayekɔ ɔwe mɔ ɔsɔ awili kutse babi būū
kawula a. ¹⁴ Odetɔ kame yela nde ɔyae ovoli kɔ bibuta
aye, ade bebɔle tɔtɔ mɔ tite kɔ mui sinya a tidi nye tidi
ne te kadzakɔ a.
¹⁵ Tite akū fɔgā, abāā banɔkɔɛ, sodzafɔ banɔkɔɛ,
asikafɔ, otumifɔ, bati flee, basate mɔ bikɔ bidzi be akū
akū a, bela ne tite tɛke mɔ tɔtɔ akū boe tɛke kame.
¹⁶ Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bibi tɔtɔ a kɔ, “Midzuli miko ne boe
akū, lɔkɔa mikɔla boe ne oti a kɔ edzi ne legākpo akū a
anɛ, mɔ Kavelibi a kalɔkpa onukpɛ. ¹⁷ Kitonekɔ be kalɔk-
pa luwi mɔ libe a wo ɔtɔ. Owei aapuli edza ne de
onukpɛ?”

Bɛpau Bati Mpim Ɔha Tena-ana Ne Israel.

⁷ Fukɔ liti a, mmó ode fɔtɔ banyane ena kɔ bedzɛ ne
tite tukontoū ena a akū. Bisua tite akū ɔwe fɔkɔ
ena a osi, kɔ etavū ne tite akū, ŷye mpo akū, ŷye ne kutse
kudima kame.
² Ade mmó ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane bebā kɔ eto suwa kadekɔ
yaya, kɔ eneɛ Baguma kɔ edzi nkpā a ɔsūkayi fɔtsa a ne
awe. Eɔba fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ene ode fɔtɔ banyane ena a kɔ
Baguma kpa kɔbɛ kɔ bekɔna tite mɔ mpo awɔda a, ³ ele
kɔ, “Mitakɔna tite, mpo ŷye futse letsamanɔ kenaawo kɔ
bɔakɔa ɔsūkayi fɔtsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a
ɔsū ne be nnye.” ⁴ Ade nnu kɔ bati a kɔ biyi be ɔsū mɔ
Baguma ɔsūkayi a kɔ bito Israelfɔ futete ewua-nviā
kame a lidede nye bati mpim ɔha tena-ana (144,000).
⁵ Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā
ɔsū.
Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
⁶ Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
⁷ Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
⁸ Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.
Ade ne Benyamin lemɛ katete kame biyi bati mpim
ewua-nviā ɔsū a.

Yohanes Mó Bati Kɔdabu Baū.

⁹ Fukɔ liti a, mmó bati kɔdabu baū kudi kɔ odima
lelāapuli ekā. Bito batidziwa ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ a, kade nye
kade, ɔmaɪ nye ɔmaɪ, mɔ tide nye tide flee kame, ade
bedza betselamɔ legākpo mɔ Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tɛ-
tadie ovoe wulaa, ade benɛɛ tukuo ne awe a. ¹⁰ Bekɔa
fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kɔ, “Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a kɔ edzi
ne legākpo a akū, mɔ Kavelibi a sekɛ!” ¹¹ Ode fɔtɔ

banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mo banakwē a, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma, ¹² bele kī, “Fɔya kwā!”

Kamu, mo kukūkpale,
mo nyansā, mo kwlekanye, obu,
kwē mo otumi
nye boe Baguma fude daa daa!
Fɔya kwā!”

¹³ Banakwē a kame moa odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie ovoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?”

¹⁴ Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī ɔlate, ŋnyina. Nɔ nyina.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betsā lubo kamo kpale kame bene sū a. Bevole be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi babane a kame. ¹⁵ Ade foesū bedzē ne Baguma legākpo a ane basum ye lenye mo suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kola kame a. Oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a, aafō letsama lelāakena be ne ye ane kame.

¹⁶ Kole iye moado lelāabuki eko be da.

Suwa lelāapila be iye ovio libuki eko be da.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Kavelibi a kī kidei ne legākpo a kayite a nye be kwāne.

Yaakpā be enamena awā kī nkpā mui ane kato a, ade Baguma aayō babe flee ne be ane a.”

Kavelibi a Wai Kwā Kuvūkwannde a.

8 Kī Kavelibi a wai kwā kuvūkwannde a, ode kena dīf fāna nde dūhuile seke.

² Ke liti a, mmó ode fōto banyane evūkwan kī badza ne Baguma ane a, ade bekwā kugbulē evūkwan bido be ne awe a.

³ Ode fōto onyane bebā kī enee sika ngbā onyo kate lubui a né eyadza ne afōlibo atenyē a kwē. Bekpa ye tutsonu mo kwē beblebee kī ekwā ebumo Baguma bati flee mpaebō, ekwā ebōa afōlie ne sika ngbā afōlie atenyē a kī edzē ne legākpo a ane a akū. ⁴ Tutsonu a kī bite fi a onyo, mo Baguma bati mpaebō a né ne ode fōto onyane a kī edzē a awe fude fōnaa Baguma sekē. ⁵ Ke liti a, ode fōto onyane a nye fi ne afōlibo atenyē a kame eyula onyo kate lubui a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akū a. ɔplala kpenē kwāba, odetó kame moane ade tite kuna a.

Ode Fōto Banyane a Vō Be Kugbulē.

⁶ Ade ode fōto banyane evūkwan a kī benee kugbulē a mane akū kī baavō be kugbulē a.

⁷ Ode fōto onyane ovyade a vō ye kugbulē a. Letale-ta ledāglegle mo fi kī babane tseka ne foe kame ka foyako ne tite akū. Tite kasē kame katsu kalalēde vio, tite akū futse foe kasē kame katsu kalalēde vio mo tuwī gō flee vio.

⁸ Ode fōto onyane oyade a lēme vō ye kugbulē a. Beta litsedi kī ladā nde ɔto kpale kī ekatē mo fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē kame katsu kalalēde dani babane a. ⁹ Fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne mpo kame a foe kasē kame katsu kalalēde ku, ade kwākwā a kī titei ne mui ane a te kasē kame katsu kalalēde bu kade a.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, ode fōto onyane olalēde a vō ye kugbulē a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde kwā aye to ode leyato ne kwā kasē kame katsu kalalēde mo mui kanekō kame a.

¹¹ Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mo onye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalēde a dani mo onye mo onye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

¹² Ode fōto onyane onade a lēme vō ye kugbulē a. Deedimōape bebōa suwa kasē kame kalalēde, odetō kasē kame kalalēde mo fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a. Fukī fō kade kanyina kasē kame kalalēde mo lenye kasē kame kalalēde tāna chāi.

¹³ Ke liti a, ndā kwā ade nnu kwāle odi kī elamena kayidza ne kwē kame flee ēle mo odo kwāba kī, “Bōkwē, kwākwē, kwākwē makpa bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū ne ode fōto banyane elalē a kī bite a yavō be kugbulē a.”

9 Ade ode fōto onyane olode a vō ye kugbulē a. Mmó lisibii lidi kī leka leto ne tite akū, ade bekwā leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a. ² Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade onyo tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame onyo a né eto de kame a. Onyo ne leke dzununuunu a kame fō suwa ane mo odetó kame ke ɔtū. ³ Koolo né eto onyo a kame eyako ne tite akū, ade bekwā koolo kwē a kī kakpōna deī a odu. ⁴ Bibi be kī betabula tuwī, futse iye tuwī kwākwā tidima kade, mbom bekena bati a kī Baguma kwākwā lelāa ne be nnye a ablo. ⁵ Betākpa koolo a osi kī bekwā bati kī, mbom kī bekena be awōda tideto elo. Nte beta oti a, fōwo nde ayekī kakpōna kata aye. ⁶ Ne tideto elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, lēme belāana ye, baawe kī baku lēme wuda aalo be.

⁷ Koolo a la nde bapkwā kī bemanē be bekwā kawūkwan. Litsedi teī ne be kwā nde sika ngbā kwākwē aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a. ⁸ Be kwā la nde batsole tide, ade be adō la nde dzata ade a. ⁹ Bekwā litsedi kī ladā nde babī kate kwākwā betsa ne kwākwē. Be fupoki kame kakuna atuno nde ayekī bapkwā mo kawūkwan tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawū a.

¹⁰ Bidei tekā mo fubī nde kakpōna aye, ade be tekā kī kame kwē a kī baakwā bekena bati awōda a deī a.

¹¹ Bidei legā kī lanyā be akū. Ade ye nye fōto onyane a kī yadāmena leke dzununuunu a akū a. Ye dī ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kī Apolion.

¹² Lubokamo kpale letonyade a yatē, lēme lubo kamo nviā buki fōya.

¹³ Ke liti a, ode fōto onyane ovūde a vō ye kugbulē a, ade nnu odo odi kī enē eto sika ngbā afōlibo atenyē a kī edzē ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a. ¹⁴ Odo a bi Baguma ode fōto onyane ovūde a kī enee kugbulē a kī, “Wūnya Baguma ode fōto banyane ena a kī bisuli bedzela ne Frat kwā kpale abui a!” ¹⁵ Ade biwūnya Baguma ode fōto banyane ena a, kī bemanē biyi badzōle kwākwā a, mo luwi a, mo odetō a, mo kateli a kī bekwā batidziwa be kasē kame katsu kalalēde a.

¹⁶ Bibi yī kī bapkwā badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim chā nviā. ¹⁷ Ade ayekī mmó bapkwā mo be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awī a. Bebla kwākwē babī kate kwākwā kī fōadā gwā nde fi katē aye, fubuki fōadā nde

safir de aye, ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nde sulfa de aye. Baɔɔɔɔ a ƒɔɔ la nde dzata ƒɔɔ aye, ade fi, ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ ƒuto be tunukpɛ kame a. ¹⁸ Bekɔa lubo kamɔ ƒɔtsa elale kɔ ƒɔɔɔɔ fi, ɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔ ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔ ƒuto baɔɔɔɔ a tunukpɛ a bekɔ batidziwa kasɛ kame katsu kalalɛde. ¹⁹ Kitonekɔ baɔɔɔɔ a kɔbɛ deɔ nɛ be tunukpɛ ɔɔ tɛkɔ kame. Be tɛkɔ a la nde bɔɔ aye, kɔ tideɔ ƒɔɔ. Ade te bakɔa kakena bati ablɔ a.

²⁰ Bati a kɔ bite bidzi nkpɔ a flee, kɔ betɔkɔ be nɛ lubo kamɔ kɔ kame a, tɔmuniki nɛ ƒɔtsa a kɔ be ɔɔaɔɔ bekɔa aɔɔɔ bɛmɛ a kasum liti. Betɔfɔ hɔhɔ kpa, baviɔ kɔ bekɛna ɔɔ sika nɔbɔ, sika ovoe, kɔɔɔɔ, de, ɔɔɔɔ otse, kɔ ƒɔɔɔ, ƒɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ƒɔtsɔ a kasum! ²¹ Betɔdani ɔɔɔɔ kame nɛ bati kakɔ, kanɔkɔnɛ kadɔ, linyolewɛ ɔɔ litsolewɛ, ɔɔ kaye kame.

Ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ Odi ɔɔ Kavolibi a.

10 Ke liti a, mmɔ ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ kɔbɛ bebɔ odi kɔ eto ode yaka. Edeɔ nɛ luflututu kame, ade sinigbɛnɛ sinya ye ɔɔɔ a. Ye anɛ ata nde suwa aye, ade ye abɔa la nde fi ƒɔɔɔɔ fuku aye kɔ ƒɔɔɔɔ nɛ ode a. ² Enɛɛ kavolibi kadi kɔ bibinya a nɛ aɔɔ. Ekɔa ye ɔɔɔɔɔa kɔbɔa eke nɛ mpo akɔ ade ekɔa sɛba kɔbɔa ɔɔɔɔ eke nɛ tite akɔ a. ³ Ekɔa ƒɔɔɔɔa kɔbɔa nde dzata aɔɔ kakkɔɔɔ aye. Kɔ ekɔa ƒɔɔɔɔa a, ɔɔɔɔa evɔkɔɔɔ a nɛ tunukpɛ. ⁴ Kɔ ɔɔɔɔa evɔkɔɔɔ a nɛ tunukpɛ a, nɔɔ kɔ matsɛɔ ƒɔtsa ɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔ nnu odo odi kɔ eto ode elɛ kɔ, “Tale letsa a kɔ ɔɔɔɔa evɔkɔɔɔ a lɛ a onukpɛ, tatsɛɔ foe oyi.”

⁵ Ade ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ a kɔ mmɔ kɔ edzɛ nɛ mpo ɔɔ tite akɔ a dzɛla ye ɔɔɔɔɔa aɔɔ nɛ ode, ⁶ elɔ ƒubo nɛ Baguma kɔ edzi nkpɔ daa a, kɔ ekɛna tite ɔɔ te akɔ ƒɔtsa, ode ɔɔ ye kame ƒɔtsa, mpo ɔɔ ye kame ƒɔtsa a dɔ akɔ kɔ, “Liti kakpa lɛlɔabuki lɛna! ⁷ Lɛmɛ ɔɔkɔ a kɔ ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ ovɔkɔɔɔɔɔɔ a aavɔ ye kagbulɛɛ ni, Baguma nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔa a aaya nɛ foe kame nde ayekɔ enye etsa ye onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kɔ benye basumunɛ a.”

⁸ Ke liti a, odo a kɔ nnu ntomɛna ode a buki ebi yɔ kɔ, “Naate kavolibi a kɔ bibinya a nɛ ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ a kɔ edzɛ nɛ mui ɔɔ tite akɔ a aɔɔ.”

⁹ Nnaa ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ a sɛkɛ mbi ye kɔ ekɔa kavolibi a ekpa yɔ. Ebi yɔ kɔ, “Tɛ ke kaba ke. ƒɔakɛna ɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ nɛ ɔɔ lupu kame, ɔɔɔɔ ƒɔana ɔɔmɛnɛ nɛ ɔɔ onukpɛ kame nde kɔsɔ aye.”

¹⁰ Ntɛ kavolibi a nɛ ye aɔɔ mba ke. ƒɔna ɔɔmɛnɛ nde kɔsɔ aye nɛ yɔ onukpɛ kame, ɔɔɔɔ kɔ mmɛna foe a, ƒɔna ɔɔɔɔ nɛ yɔ lupu kame. ¹¹ Ke liti a, ebi yɔ kɔ, “Kɛnɛ kɔ abuki ode letsɔ Baguma ƒɔletsɔ a nɛ bati, tɛmaɔ, tide ɔɔ ƒɔgɔ pii akɔ.”

Adansifɔ Nviɔ a.

11 Ke liti a, bekɔa otse kɔ elɛ nde ƒɔtsa kakɔna otse bekpa yɔ, ade bibi yɔ kɔ, “Naakɔna yɔ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a ɔɔ aɔɔɔɔɔ atɛnyɛ a, kakɔ bati a kɔ basum nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame ɔɔɔɔ. ² Lɛmɛ takɔna ablɔnda nɛ Asɔli Kɔla akɔ a, kitonekɔ bekɔa aɔɔ bekpa amamufɔ. Ade be aasumini ɔɔmatɔ Kpalɛwa a nɛ tidɛtɔ tena-nviɔ kame a. ³ Maado yɔ adansifɔ nviɔ kɔ bidzi nɛ tikpekpe tilima

kame, beyaade letsɔ nɛ Baguma ƒɔletsɔ akɔ nɛ fuwi apim ɔɔa ɔɔa nviɔ ɔɔ aduesia kame.”

⁴ Adansifɔ nviɔ kɔ nɛ kugua futse nviɔ ɔɔ ɔsɛdza titse nviɔ a kɔ tedzɛ nɛ tite ɔlate a anɛ kame a. ⁵ Ntɛ odi wɛ kɔ yakɛna foe ablɔ ni, fi anɛ kato foe tunukpɛ kame kawɔla be ɔɔ bakesɔnɛ a. Ntɛ odi wɛ kɔ yakɛna be ablɔ ni, baakɔ ye. ⁶ Bideɔ kɔbɛ kɔ basua ode osi kɔ oni etako nɛ ɔkɔ a kɔ bade letsɔ nɛ Baguma ƒɔletsɔ akɔ a kame. Bideɔ kɔbɛ ɔɔɔ kɔ badani mui bekɛna babɔanɛ, ade bideɔ kɔbɛ kɔ bayamɛna lubo kamɔ lidi nɛ lidi nɛ tite akɔ nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔkɔ kɔ bawɛ.

⁷ Ntɛ bide letsɔ nɛ Baguma ƒɔletsɔ a akɔ biyua a, ɔɔaɔ kpa a kɔ eto lɛkɛ dzununuunu kame enɛ a, aano kawɔ ɔɔ be. Yaanya be akɔ, ekɔ be. ⁸ Be banɔkpa aawa nɛ ɔmatɔ kpale a ɔɔɔɔnɔ akɔ nɛ aɔɔ kɔ bebɔa be ɔlate nɛ asɛndua akɔ a. ɔmatɔ a dɔ kɔɔɔa nɛ Sodom ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ tite nɛ tide ɔɔ katinya kame bati flee kame beyaada banɔkpa a nɛ fuwi elale ɔɔ sɛkɛ kame, ade belɔakpa osi kɔ bibila be a. ¹⁰ Tite akɔ bati flee aamɔ kawɔɔ nɛ bati nviɔ kɔ wuda akɔ. Baanya luwi bɛmɛna akɔ futelitisa kitonekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ nviɔ kɔ vɛɔ lubo kamɔ baɔ bɛma batidziwa.

¹¹ Fuwi elale ɔɔ sɛkɛ a liti a, nkpɔ kawɛya to Baguma sɛkɛ keyawo nɛ be kame, ade biyidza bɛdza a. Libe paa wo bati a kɔ bɛmɔ be a flee. ¹² Adeke Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ nviɔ a nu odo ɔɔ ɔsɔɔ odi kɔ eto ode ebi be kɔ, “Mide miya nɛ aɔɔ!” Kɔ be bakesɔnɛ a dza bekada a, bide bɛnaa ode nɛ luflututu kame.

¹³ Nɛ ɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a, tite kuna ɔɔ ɔsɔɔ ɔɔ ɔsɔɔ, ɔmatɔ kpale a ye kasɛ kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evɔkɔɔɔ ku a. Libe wo bati nkaɛ a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

¹⁴ Lubokamɔ ɔɔ libe lɛyade a yatɛ, ɔɔɔ ƒɔlɛɔde ɔɔ libe a aaya finyaa.

Beɔɔ Kagbulɛɛ Kavɔkɔɔɔɔɔ a.

¹⁵ Ke liti a, ode ƒɔɔɔɔɔɔ ovɔkɔɔɔɔɔɔ a vɔ ye kagbulɛɛ a, ade tido kɔɔba nɛ nɛ ode tɛɔ kɔ, “Katinya kame legɔkanyakɔ a dani boe ɔlate ɔɔ ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akɔ daa daa a!” ¹⁶ Adeke banɔkɔɔ tɛya-ana a kɔ bidzi nɛ be ƒɔgɔkpo akɔ nɛ Baguma anɛ kame a, ka bɛtsa anɛ nɛ tite bisum Baguma, ¹⁷ bɛɔ kɔ, “Boe ɔlate otumifɔ,

kɔ edeɔ, kɔ ena anɛ kɔkɔɔ. Bɔanyɛ ɔɔ kɔɔ kɔ ɔɔɔ nɛ otumi kpale a, oyi legɔkanya a kayɔ!

¹⁸ Amamufɔ na kalɔkpa, kitonekɔ ɔkɔ a wo ɔɔ kɔ anyɛ nɛ kalɔkpa ɔtsa. ɔkɔ wo ɔɔ kɔ adzɛmɔ banɔkpa.

ɔkɔ wo ɔɔ kɔ ase nɛ basumunɛ onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kɔɔ,

ɔɔ nɛ bati kpalewa a kɔ bakpa nɛ obu, ɔɔ bati a kɔ bavila nɛ dɔ a, banɔkɔɔɔ ɔɔ babisɛ.

ɔkɔ wo ɔɔ, kɔ awɔla bati a kɔ babula tite akɔ kade a!”

¹⁹ Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kola ne ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam adaká a ne koe kame a. Deed-imɔape, odetó kame mɔane, tido né, ɔplala kpenɛ, tite kuna ade oni ko mɔ fɔdǎglegle baúbaú a.

Otsole a Mɔ Kɔe Kpale a.

12 Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi né ne odetó kame. Otsole odi kɔa suwa esua akū nde atadiɛ aye. Odeto deí ne ye abɔa kayɔ, ade etsa legǎbɔe kí bekɔa fusibii ewua-nviá bekɛna de ne ye lɔlɔ a. ² Etsɛmɔ kɔma. Ade kí sɛmɛ pi ye sū a, ekatsimtsim akū mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne foe kawo sū. ³ Nsentseleni bebá né ne odetó kame. Dá, fɔnye kɔe kpale ngbá, kí kudeí fɔl evúkwɔɔ, mɔ tele ewua, ade kɔtsa fɔgǎbɔe evúkwɔɔ ne fɔl a akū a. ⁴ Kɔkɔa koe ɔkǎ kɔlɔ fusibii kasé kame katsu kalalɛde a kutomena odetó kame kɔta kuwula ne tite akū. Finyaa kɔe kpale a yidza kɔɔza ne ɔmatsɔ a kí sɛmɛ pi ye a anɛ kame, kí nte esila ɛma pɛ kɔabɔe obisé a kɔmena. ⁵ Otsole a má obinyole kí yaakɔa sɔbɔtsaɛ otse enya fude fude bati flee akū. Lemɛ bebɔe kabiséɛ a letaleta benamena Baguma mɔ ye legǎkpo a seké. ⁶ Otsole a lo enaa kɔsa kame, awá kí Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye kí bedá ye akū fuwi apim mɔa, ɔha nviá mɔ aduesia.

⁷ Ke liti a, kawū né ne ode. Mikael mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyane nɔ kawū mɔ kɔe kpale a, ade kɔe a mɔ koe fɔtɔ banyane a nɔ betselamɔ be a. ⁸ Lemɛ benya kɔe kpale a akū, ade betákpa koe mɔ koe basumune a osi kí bibuki bidzi ne ode a. ⁹ Beta kɔe kpale a bimuni ne tite akū. Ade koe nye anɛ kɔkɔe kɔe a kí bave kí Abonsam ýe Sātana, kí kɔke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mɔ koe fɔtɔ banyane a flee beta bimuni ne tite akū.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi ne ode ɛle kí, “Finyaa kɔ Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nye ye kɔbɛ etsa nde Legǎ aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nye ye otumi kanya! Kitonekí eta oti a kí edza ne Baguma anɛ ekatsua boe bawáɛ onukpɛ kakpa Baguma lenye mɔ suwa a emuni. ¹¹ Ade be letsá Kavelibi a babɔane, mɔ ɔkwɔkali fɔletsá a kí bidi adansie ne ye akū a benya ye akū. Bewe kí bakɔa be nkpá bekpa faa nte fɔanya wuda malo. ¹² Ne foesū ni, kawɔle kide mi ode, mɔ mi a kí mideí ne awá a flee! Lemɛ tite mɔ mpo, bɔbɔe makpa mi, kitonekí Abonsam duma ɛya ne mi kame mɔ kalɔkpa, ade enyina kí fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

¹³ Kí kɔe kpale a mɔ kí biɛta koe bimuni ne tite akū a, kutomɔ otsole a kí ɛma obinyole a liti. ¹⁴ Lemɛ bekpa otsole a ɔkwɔliɛ kpale fupoki nviá a eyidza enaa awá kí Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye ne kɔsa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū ne awá futeli ɛlale mɔ seke, lɔkɔa eweya ne kɔe kpale a awɛ kame. ¹⁵ Ade kɔe kpale a vūma mui kí bitini nde ɔkwɔ kutomena koe onukpɛ, bitomɔ otsole a kí bebɔe ye benamena. ¹⁶ Lemɛ tite bumɔ otsole a. Tite binya onukpɛ tɛmɔa mui a kí kɔe kpale a vūma etome-na otsole a flee. ¹⁷ Kɔe kpale a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsí ne otsole a akū, ade kɔɔzakū kí kɔnaano kawū mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa nkæ a. Ade be nye bati a kí bakɛna ne Baguma mbla a akū, kí bipini ɔkwɔkali fɔletsá a kí Yesu nye etsa lemɛ a. ¹⁸ Ade kɔe kpale a né kɔnadza ne mpo abuí a.

Yohanes Mɔ Bayaɛ Kpa Nviá.

13 Ke liti a, mmó ɔyaɛ kpa odi kí ene yato mpo kame. Edeí fɔl evúkwɔɔ mɔ tele ewua, ade legǎbɔe tsane ne ɔle odi nye odi akū a. Betsele mbusuo dí kí lasupa Baguma bite ne lɔlɔ lidi nye lidi akū. ² ɔyaɛ kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye abɔa la nde kalikii abɔa, ade ye onukpɛ lemɛ la nde dzata onukpɛ a. Kɔe kpale a kɔa ye mɔawɛ kɔbɛ, ye legǎkpo mɔ ye legǎkanya otumi kpale a ekpa ɔyaɛ kpa kí. ³ Fɔdá nde ɔyaɛ kpa a lɔlɔ mɔa tɛ wuda kaakpa ne de akū, lemɛ kaakpa a ku. Fɔkɛna katinya kame bati flee wáwá, ade bitomɔ ye a. ⁴ Bati flee sum kɔe kpale a, kitonekí ekpa ye kɔbɛ ekpa ɔyaɛ kpa a. Bisum ɔyaɛ kpa a lemɛ beɛle kí, “Owei la nde ɔyaɛ kpa kí? Owei aapuli enɔ kawū mɔ ye?” ⁵ Bekpa ɔyaɛ kpa a osi kí ɛle kukūpia mɔ fubusuotsa pii enya akū tideto tena-nviá. ⁶ Eyi kayɔ mɔ Baguma, mɔ ye dí, mɔ awá kí edzi, mɔ bati flee a kí bideí ne ode a kadumu. ⁷ Bekpa ye osi kí enɔ kawū mɔ Baguma bade a enya be akū, ade bekpa ye otumi lemɛ ne fude nye fude, ɔmaí nye ɔmaí, tide nye tide mɔ tite bati flee akū a. ⁸ Tite akū bati flee aasum ye, mbɔente bikí be buí betsele ne Kavelibi a kí bekɔ a nkpá ovoli kame, kito anɛ kí bebɔa katinya a.

⁹ Foesū oti a kí edeí atɔ ni, etse! ¹⁰ Odi nye odi kí bihihie biyi kí bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kí bihihie biyi kí yaatɔ ne kɔpá onukpɛ ni, yaatɔ ne kɔpá onukpɛ kokooko. Ade fukí kame mɔ kene kí Baguma bade a bena ɔwɔle kado mɔ katɛkado a.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó ɔyaɛ kpa bebá kí ené eto tite kame. Edeí tele nviá nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kɔɔzela nde kɔe kpale a. ¹² Ekɛna kɔbɛ kpale a kí ete etomena ɔyaɛ kpa ɔtɔnyade a seké a akū adzuma ne ye anɛ kame. Eɛe tite mɔ te akū bati flee kí bisum ɔyaɛ kpa ɔtɔnyade a kí ye kaakpa ku a. ¹³ ɔyaɛ kpa ɔyade kí kɛna awáwá fɔtsa pii. Efí fi malo ne futo ode fɔyato ne tite akū ne bati anɛ.

¹⁴ Ekɛ tite akū bati flee mɔ awáwá fɔtsa a kí bekpa ye osi kí ekɛna ne ɔyaɛ kpa ɔtɔnyade a anɛ sū. ɔyaɛ kpa a bi be kí beme ɔyaɛ kpa a kí bipila mɔ kɔpá a lemɛ ebuki edzi nkpá a kutidu bedzela. ¹⁵ Bekpa ɔyaɛ kpa ɔyade a osi kí eweya nkpá edo ne ɔyaɛ kpa ɔtɔnyade kutidu a kí beme a kame, ayekí yaapuli ɛle kɔɔzela, efí bekɔ bati a kí baasí kí beláasum ye a.

¹⁶ ɔyaɛ kpa kí he bati flee, babisé mɔ banɔkɔɛ, asikafɔ mɔ ahiáfɔ, basate mɔ akū akū badzine, kí bite ɔkɔpɔna ne be ɔmɔna kɔkɔɔ ýe ne be nnye. ¹⁷ Odima leláapuli ɛya fɔtsa ýe enɔ letsama nte ɔkɔpɔna kí liteí ne ye akū. ɔkɔpɔna kí nye ɔyaɛ kpa a dí, ýe kaká katsɛle kí fɔdzé fɔkpa dí a.

¹⁸ Fɔletsá kí akū kakɔna sí nyansá. Odi nye odi kí enyina kadi aapuli ebu ɔyaɛ a dí kaká katsɛle a akū akunta, enu foe kayɔ, kitonekí kaká katsɛle a dza fɔkpa oti dí. Ye kaká katsɛle a nye ɔha evú mɔ taavú-evú (666).

Kavelibi a Mɔ Ye Bati.

14 Ke liti a, ndá fɔkɔ ade mmó Kavelibi a kí edzé ne Zion ɔtɔ a akū a. Bati mpim ɔha tena-ana

(144,000) kī betsele Kavelibi a dī mō ɔlega a dī bite ne be nnye a dzē ne ye sekē ne awā. ² Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto ode kī ela nde ayekī mui ato ɔto akū kaka kako, ŷye nde ayekī ɔplala kakpene aye. Odo a buki ela nde ɔto kī babɔa ne tesankuo akū. ³ Bati mpim ɔha tenana a dza bekasā ɔto vɔē ne legākpō a, mō fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mō banɔkɔē a ane. Otidziwa odima lelāapuli ekale ɔto a na, mbɔente bati mpim ɔha tenana a kī be odi ɔto ɔto bise ne tite akū a. ⁴ Ade be nye bati a kī bekpale be akū, kī binyína batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomɔ Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako kī yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a kī bise be ɔto ɔto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekena be bati batɔnyade leme bekpa Baguma mō Kavelibi a. ⁵ Betámɔ tɔ kī bema fɔvā, ade nfumusū adima leme lelāa be akū a.

Ode Fɔto Banyane Elale.

⁶ Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā kī yayidza ne tite mō ode kayite. Enne Kale wī a kī kelá kawūna a, kī yaade letsā ne ke akū ekpa tite akū bati, batidziwa ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mō ɔmaī nye ɔmaī. ⁷ Eɔba fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ele kī, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekī ɔto wo ɔto kī yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a kī ekba tite mō ode, mpo mō mui kī banne ne tite kame a!”

⁸ Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔyade tomɔ ɔto ɔnyade a ekale kī, “Eto o-o! Babilonia a kī ete dī a ɔto tsoo! Eɔ fude fude flee mōa ye waī mō ɔsī a kī fɔnye linyolewe mō litsolewe a!”

⁹ Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔlalede a tomɔ be nviā a ekabɔa fɔwɔla kɔkɔba kī, “Nte odi sum ɔyae kpa mō ye kutidu a kī beme a, mō ete ye ɔkɔpɔna ne ye nnye ŷye kɔkɔ ni, ¹⁰ yaamɔa Baguma kawūnaba waī a kī ekɔa eko ne ye kalɔkpa kɔkɔpu kame a. Bati flee a kī bekena fukīi odu a, Baguma aamɔna be lubo ne fi mō fukpokpo geŷgeŷ kame ne ode fɔto banyane kpalewa a mō Kavelibi a ane kame. ¹¹ Be lubo kamɔ fi ɔnyo a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a kī basum ɔyae kpa a mō ye kutidu a kī beme a, mō bikī ye dī ɔkɔpɔna a teī ne be akū a, lelāana kaweya lenye mō suwa da.”

¹² Ade awī mō Baguma bade a kī bakena ne ye mbla a akū, bete Yesu bido leme a, sī ɔkɔle kado a.

¹³ Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kī eto ode ekale kī, “Tsele kayi kī, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kī biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!” Hūhū a te etuno kī, “Nuwī, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomena be lubo kamɔ kame, kitonekī be tudzuma kakena tomɔ be!”

Tite Akū Bati Kakpɔta.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, ndā fɔto ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kī litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akū. Etsa sika ngbā ɔkɔle, enne lesega mō ɔbɔ ne awe. ¹⁵ Ade Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā né eto Asɔli Kɔla a kame, eɔba fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ebi oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a kī, “Kɔa ɔto lesega a kanena fudutsa, kitonekī ɔto wo ɔto, tite akū fudutsa bo fɔkpa kakpɔta!” ¹⁶ Ade ke oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesega ne tite akū ekpɔta fudutsa a flee a.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā odi kī ené eto ode Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Ye malo enne lesega mō ɔbɔ lidi.

¹⁸ Ade ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā odi kī edeī otumi ne fi akū a né eto afɔlɔkɔ atenyne a kame a. Eɔba fɔwɔla kɔkɔba ebi ode fɔto ɔnyane a kī enne lesega mō ɔbɔ a kī, “Kɔa ɔto lesega a kakpale waī babi a ne tite akū kɔbā a kame, kitonekī waī babi a ɔkɔle!”

¹⁹ Foesū ode fɔto ɔnyane a wūnya ye lesega a ne tite akū ade ena waī babi a ne ɔwē akū a. Eta be eko ne waī kakā leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kalɔkpa a kame.

²⁰ Binuna waī babi a mō fɔneto ne ɔmatɔ a ɔbaē, ade babɔane tini bito waī kakā leke a kame a, betē nde ɔwo a. Babɔane a kadzū kame aana nde fɔneto elo ŷye ɔponko akū kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikū ɔha nviā a.

Ode Fɔto Banyane Kɔa Lubokamɔ Nkae a Beyamena.

15 Ke liti a, mmó awāwā fɔtsa kpale bebā kī fɔnyene akū paa ne odetó kame. Ade foe nye ode fɔto banyane evūkɔto kī benne lubokamɔ evūkɔto a. Lubokamɔ kī nye nkae flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kalɔkpa nkae a fɔtsa.

² Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kī ladā nde ahuhɔe kī fi tseka mō ye. Mmó bati a kī benya ɔyae kpa, mō ye kutidu a kī beme, mō ye kakā katsele dī akū a, kī bedzē ne ahuhɔe mpo a abuí, benne tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be. ³ Bekasā Baguma ɔsumune Mose mō Kavelibi a ɔto kī,

“O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,
 ɔto tudzuma ɔto,
 ade takena wāwā a!
 Nɔ fude fude flee legā,
 Nɔ tisi adā kpīi,
 ade tenye ɔto ɔkɔali a!”

⁴ O boe ɔlate, oweī koū lelāavila ɔto?
 Oweī aasī kī elāado ɔto dī obu?
 Kitonekī ɔto odi nye oti kpalewa,
 fude fude flee a aayasum ɔto,
 kitonekī benye ɔto fɔtsa kakena kpīi a betsa bati flee.”

⁵ Ke liti a, ndā fɔto ade mmó kī bibinya Asɔli Kɔla ne ode a kī Lere Kpalewa a deī ne koe kame a biyi. ⁶ Ode fɔto banyane evūkɔto a kī benne lubo kamɔ evūkɔto a né bito Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Bido aklala fitaa kī yata mua-mua tetadie, ade bekɔa sika ngbā abɔkɔ bebɔa ne ɔkɔle a. ⁷ Ade fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fɔmɔa kɔa sika ngbā ɔkɔkɔpu evūkɔto kī tiyi ɔto ɔto mō Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a kalɔkpa, ekpa ode fɔto banyane evūkɔto a. ⁸ Ade ɔnyo a kī eto Baguma kukūk-pale mō ye kɔbē kame a yi Asɔli Kɔla a flee kame a. Odima tápuli ewo ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame kenawo kī lubo kamɔ evūkɔto a kī ode fɔto banyane evūkɔto a yamena a onukpē tsua.

Bitsokui Baguma Kalɔkpa Ne ɔkɔkɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.

16 Ade nnu odo kɔkɔba odi kī ené eto Asɔli Kɔla a kame ekabi ode fɔto banyane evūkɔto a kī, “Mi-

naatsokui Baguma kalokpa ne takokpu kame a miko ne tite akũ!"

² Adeke Baguma ode fotsa onyane otoknyade a natsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne tite akũ a. Bati a ki bite be cyae kpa kokpõna a, mo be a ki bisum ye kutidu mewana ne fokokpa ki fawo, ki fakũ leme ne akũ.

³ Ade ode fotsa onyane cyade a naa enatsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde onkpa babwane aye, ade letsa nye letsa ki lidzi nkpã ne mpo kame a ku a.

⁴ Ke liti a, ode fotsa onyane olalede a leme tsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne tawo mo mui kanekõ kame, ade mui a dani babwane a. ⁵ Nnu ki ode fotsa onyane a ki yadãmena mui akũ a le ki,

"O Oti Kpalewa, no ki odei daa, ki ona ane kokwe a, ako tawo ne osi kpĩ akũ!"

⁶ Bati kii ko Baguma bade a mo ye onukpẽ banyene babwane ne tite,

ne foesũ kpa be babwane ki bemwa.

Nuwĩ, tawo kavele kii feta be!"

⁷ Ade nnu odo odi ki ene eto aflobok atenyee a kame ki, "O boe Olate Baguma, no otumifo adi onkwalu, ade ako tawo ne osi kpĩ akũ a."

⁸ Ode fotsa onyane onade a tsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne suwa akũ, ade bekpa se osi ki sipila bati mo se fi a. ⁹ Fi a otutuo mo osi a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a ki ye dei otumi ne lubo kamõ kii akũ a, leme bisĩ ki baadani tawole kame bimu ye.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, ode fotsa onyane olode a tsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne cyae kpa a legãkpo akũ. Adeke otũ ke ne cyae kpa a legãkanyakõ a, ade bati dõ fõme ne ayekĩ fawo be a sũ. ¹¹ Ne foesũ bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma ki edei ne ode a akũ. Tito ki fokokpa a ki bené a awo be malo ni, bisĩ ki baadani tawole kame ne be fotsa kpa kakena kame.

¹² Ade ode fotsa onyane ovũde a tsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne Frat kawo kpale a kame a. Kawo a viõ ade enye osi ekpa fogã a ki futo suwa kadekõ a. ¹³ Ke liti a, mmõ hũhũ fii elale ki bela nde fõpõkõ, bene bito kwe kpale a onukpẽ, mo cyae kpa a onukpẽ mo fõvã onukpẽ onyene a onukpẽ kame. ¹⁴ Be nye hũhũ kpa a hũhũ ki yakena awãwã fotsa a. Hũhũ elale kii ane kanaa katinya kame fogã flee sekẽ, kakpõta be kakpa kawũkanõ ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akũ.

¹⁵ "Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a ki esi lipe yadãmena ye tetadie akũ, ayekĩ elãatsã odzo, kokyã liwo ye ne kanade!"

¹⁶ Ade hũhũ kpa a kpõta fogã a ne awã ki bave ne Hebri tide kame ki Armagedon a.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, ode fotsa onyane ovũkõnde a natsokui ye kokpu kame fotsa a eko ne kwe kame. Ade odo kokba odi ne eto legãkpo a ne Asoli Kõla a kame ki, "Fuwoli!"

¹⁸ Ade odetõ kame kamwane, tido mo osi kanẽ, kplala kakpene kokba, ade tite leme kuna mo osi mo osi a. Kito ane ki otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tãkuna mo libe lomo tõ. Ade fukii nye tite kakuna ki kiwo libe keba flee a!

¹⁹ Omato kpale a bẽ ne fõke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Ba-

bilonia ki ete di a akũ, ade efõ emõa ye kalokpa wã mo osi a ne ye kokpu a kame a. ²⁰ Tite a ki mui sinya te a flee yela, ade tawo flee leme buki telãa ki bamõ a.

²¹ Fõdãglegle baũ baũ ki lidi nye lidi kokme aana nde kilo taalo to ode foyawula ne bati akũ. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akũ ne foe kawo a sũ a.

Odpaaani a Ki Ete Di a Soto Kavele.

17 Ke liti a, ode fotsa banyane a ki bele takokpu evũkõnõ a kame komõa ye ne yi sekẽ ebi yi ki, "Ya, ntsa no ayekĩ bebele odpaaani a ki ete di, ki edzi ne tawo pii akũ a tawo. ² Tite akũ fogã bõa odpaa mo ye, ade ye odpaa kabõa wã a wugela tite akũ bati a."

³ Ode fotsa onyane a kpã yi ne hũhũ kame enamena kosa kame. Ne awã mmõ otsole odi ki edzi ne cyae kpa ngebã odi akũ. Betsele mbusuo buĩ ki basupa Baguma bite ne cyae a akũ flee, ade edei fõb evũkõnõ mo tele ewua a. ⁴ Otsole a do atadie ngebã mo fõkõwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akũ mo sika ngebã fotsa, boe mo koya, mo fulitsa mo koya a. Enne sika ngebã kokpu ki eyi mo effi mo kokẽ fotsa a ki ena etomona ye odpaa kabõa kame a ne awe. ⁵ Betsele di ki de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye ki,

Babilonia ki ete di,

Adpaafo mo tite akũ fubusuotsa flee komõa.

⁶ Otsole a ki mmõ a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikĩ biadi adansie ne Yesu katekado akũ sũ a babwane.

Ki mmõ ye a, fõkena yi wãwã paa. ⁷ Ade ode fotsa onyane a via yi ki, "Nde sũ fõkena no wãwã? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo cyae a ki edei fõb evũkõnõ mo tele ewua, ki ye akũ edzi a fõletsa kolawa. ⁸ Cyae kpa a ki omõ a dzi nkpã tõ leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzununuunu a kame eyaatẽ enaa bewõla ye. Fõakena bati a ki bidzi nkpã ne tite akũ, ki betãtsele be buĩ bido ne nkpã ovoli a kame, kito ane ki bebõa katinya a wãwã nte bemõ cyae a, kitoneki enye oti ki edzi nkpã tõ, finyaa elãa, leme yaabuki eya.

⁹ "Fukii si fõkpa nyansã mo fotsa kayokanu mo nyan-sã. Fõb evũkõnõ a nye kokõbii evũkõnõ, awã ki otsole a adzi a. ¹⁰ Fubuki fõnye fogã evũkõnõ, ki foe elo tã kokwe, lomõa anya akũ finyaa, ade de nkae a tãya tõ. Nte leyã ni, kene ki lenya akũ kokõ lukũ odi. ¹¹ Cyae kpa a ki edzi tõ, leme ebuki elãa a nye legã lelẽde, ki lenye fogã evũkõnõ a kame komõa ki laanaa bewõla de.

¹² "Tele ewua a ki omõ a nye fogã ewua ki betãdo tõ fogã kanya awe, leme bekpa be kokẽ ki baanya fogã dũhuile komõ mo cyae kpa a. ¹³ Fogã ewua kii flee dei botãe mape, ade baakõa be kokẽ mo otumi bekpa cyae kpa a. ¹⁴ Baano kawũ mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akũ, kitoneki ye nye balate flee Olate, fogã flee Legã. Bemõ ye bade a ki eve, epau, mo bikĩ bitomõ ye ne onkwalu kame a, aanya akũ mo ye."

¹⁵ Ode fotsa onyane a buki ebi yi ki, "Mui a ki omõ ki odpaaani a dzi ne be akũ a nye omã nye omã, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mo tide ahokõ ahokõ. ¹⁶ Tele ewua a ki omõ a mo cyae kpa a aakesi odpaaani a. Baate letsã nye letsã ne ye awe befõ edzi odzo. Baaba ye sekena bido ye fi evio. ¹⁷ Kitoneki Baguma lekõa foe edo ne be

tɔkwɛ kame kɪ bekenə nɛ nhiehie a kɪ ekɛna eyi a akū, fɔfɔ bekenə ɔmɔka bekwɛ bekwɛ kpa ɔyɛ kpa a enya akū, kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kɪ Baguma fɔletsɔ a ya nɛ foe kame.

¹⁸ "Otsolɛ a kɪ ɔmɔ a nyɛ ɔmatɔ kpale a kɪ yanya tite akū fɔgā akū a."

Bibubuli Babilonia ɔmatɔ a.

18 Ke liti a, mmɔ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ bebā kɪ eduma eto ode yaka. Edeɪ kwɛ paa, ade ye akū ɔhaɪ kpale tite flee akū a. ² Eɔba fɔwɔla kwɔba ɛɛ kɪ, "Eto o-o! Babilonia ɔmatɔ a kɪ ɛtɛ dɪ a tɔ tsoo! ɛdani hūhū kpa mɔ hūhū kɪ efɪ deɪ nɛ ye akū, mɔ efɪ kwɔlabi, mɔ kwɔlabi kɪ bakesɪ a kadzikō. ³ Kitonɛkɪ fude flee mɔ a ye adɔpaa akū kalɔkpa bave a.

Tite akū fɔgā bɔa adɔpaa mɔ ye, ade katinya kame fɔyaatɔ banyanɛ tsā ye anengbā kana kame bedani asikafɔ a."

⁴ Ade nnu odo bebā kɪ eto ode ɛɛ kɪ, "Yɪ bati, miné nɛ ye kame! Ketánɛ kɪ miakɛna tɔkpa a na odu, ade ketánɛ kɪ miana ye ɔtɔ kaveɛ a na odu a.

⁵ Kitonɛkɪ betɛtɛtɛ ye tɔkpa tide tenatamɔ ode, ade Baguma te anɛ nɛ ye tɔkpa akū a.

⁶ Mikɛna ye ndɛ ayekɪ ye malo ekɛna mi a. Mise ye foe titi nviā nɛ fukɪ ekɛna a onukpɛ.

Miyula bave mɔ ɔɪ tɛkwɔpu nviā mikpa ye, nɛ amɔa a kɪ ekpa mi a onukpɛ!

⁷ Mimɔna ye lubo, ebe kɔnya ayekɪ kɛfeta fuketimɔ ayekɪ edzi nɛ akū kahehe mɔ nkpā kanya kame a.

Kitonɛkɪ yabi ye akū daa kɪ, 'Ndzi nɛ awɪ ndɛ legātsolɛ aye! Nné okunawa manɛ, ade nláabe ayɔkwɔ da a!

⁸ Nɛ fukɪ sū ni, nɛ luwi mɔape kame, lubo kamɔ kɪ fɔnye, wuda, kwɔ, kɔnya kabe mɔ kwɛ aaya nɛ ye akū.

Baapila ye mɔ fi evio gbunugbunugbunu, kitonɛkɪ boe ɔlate Baguma a kɪ ekɔ ye kwɔtɔ a nyɛ ɔbelɛɛ.

⁹ "Ntɛ tite akū fɔgā a kɪ bebɔa adɔpaa mɔ ɔmatɔ a, bɛnya nkpā mɔ ye a, mɔ fi a kɪ fɔapila ye ɔnyɔ a yade ni, baabɔa fɔwɔla bibe ye. ¹⁰ Baadza mɔ lugo nɛ ye lubo kamɔ kavila a sū beɛ kɪ,

'Ao! Ao! Nɔ, ɔmatɔ kɪ ɛtɛ dɪ! Nɔ, Babilonia kɪ odeɪ kwɛ!

Dɔũhuilɛ mɔape kame bekwɔ nɔ kwɔtɔ!

¹¹ "Tite akū fɔyaatɔ banyanɛ a lɛmɛ aabe biwo ɔɔ mɔ ye, kitonɛkɪ odima buki yaáya be fɔtsa. ¹² Kwɔaatɔ fɔtsa a nyɛ sika ngbā, sika owoe, boe mɔ kɔya, fulitsa mɔ kɔya, aklala, tilima ngbā, tilima kwɔa, tilima plɔplɔ, titse kɪ tabɔa mɔ ɔɛ, kunu adɔ fɔtsa, mɔ titse mɔ kɔya, kwɔble mɔ kwɔtsaɛ kwɔa fɔtsa, mɔ kwɔa kake boe kɪ betɛ kɔya. ¹³ Fɔbebā nyɛ futse fɔkpā mɔ ɔɛ kɪ bave sinamɔn mɔ kutu ɔɛ kado fɔtsa, lifii mɔ klubɔũ, bave mɔ kugua

kɪ bakɔa kɔtɔ, onuwoe kwɛtɛtɛ mɔ fɔwā, kugua kɪ bat-sɛla, banantsue mɔ baveli, baɔkwɔ mɔ tihilili, basate mɔ batidziwa kɪ baya kwɔkwɔ malo.

¹⁴ "Fɔyaatɔ banyanɛ a aalɛ kɪ, 'Futse babi a kɪ fɔakɔ nɔ odo a aalo fɔkɔnɛ nɔ. Nɔ akū kana fɔtsa flee mɔ nɔ akū kahehe a yela nɛ nɔ akū, ɔláabuki ɔmɔ foe da!

¹⁵ Fɔyaatɔ banyanɛ a kɪ bɛnya kwɔaatɔ fɔtsa kumɛkumɛ kame mɔ ɔmatɔ a bedani asikafɔ a, aadza mɔ lugo, nɛ lubo kamɔ kavila sū. Bibe, biwo ɔɔkwɔ,

¹⁶ beɛ kɪ, 'Ao! Ao! ɔmatɔ kɪ ɛtɛ dɪ!

ɔmatɔ kɪ behehe ye mɔ aklala fitaa, tilima ngbā, tilima kwɔa,

sika ngbā fɔtsa, boe kɪ betɛ kɔya mɔ fulitsa mɔ kɔya!

¹⁷ Dɔũhuilɛ mɔape kame ye akū kana fɔtsa a flee bu kade pasaa.'

"Kwɔkwɔ a kame bankwɛ flee, mɔ kwɔ akū basitsānɛ, kwɔkwɔ batanɛ a mɔ bati bebā a kɪ batsā mpo akū kanya kwɔaatɔ a dza mɔ lugo, ¹⁸ bebɔa fɔwɔla kwɔba nɛ kwɔa a kɪ bɛmɔ ɔmatɔ a kɪ ɛlamɛna kavio a ɔnyɔ a kɪ, 'ɔmatɔ kpale kɪ odu né katinya tɔ?' ¹⁹ Bifila kudu biko nɛ be fɔkwɔ kame ade bibe mɔ kɔnya beɛ kɪ,

'Bkwɛ kwɛkwɛ kwɔkpa ɔmatɔ kpale kɪ! ɔmatɔ kpale kɪ ye kame futima balate

na akū bitomɛna ye akū kana fɔtsa kame bedani asikafɔ. Kitonɛkɪ nɛ dɔũhuilɛ mɔape kame bekenə ye bubloo!

²⁰ O ode, mɔ mi Baguma bade a, mɔ mi fɔtɔ banyanɛ mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ a, mimɔ kawɔɛ! Kitonɛkɪ Baguma kɔ ye kwɔtɔ ekpa mi nɛ letsɔ a kɪ ekɛna mi a sū! "

²¹ Ke liti a, ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ mɔ kwɛ odi bɛ de kɪ kwɔkwɛ lububu ndɛ kwɔkwɛ ade ɛta edo nɛ mpo kame, ɛɛ kɪ,

"Ade aye baabkwɛ Babilonia ɔmatɔ kpale a bibo mɔ fɔkwɔ,

ade beláabuki bɛmɔ ye da a. ²² Beláabuki binu tɔwɛ tɛsankuo, tifluti mɔ kugbulɛɛ ti-do

nɛ nɔ kame da. Beláabuki bɛmɔ awɛ adzuma ɔkɛnanɛ odima lɛmɛ nɛ nɔ kame da,

ade ayea lɛmɛ beláabuki binu fɔtsa kawɔɛ nɛ kwɔkwɛ akū nkā da nɛ nɔ kame a!

²³ Beláabuki bɛmɔ ɔsɛdza katɛ nɛ nɔ kame da,

ade beláabuki binu olitsɔ mɔ obolitsɔ nyɔ tido nɛ nɔ kame da a.

Nɔ kwɔaatɔ banyanɛ a nyɛ katinya kame bankwɛ bankwɛ, ade kwɔ nɔ kankwɔnɛ kadā kwɛ katinya kame bati flee a.

²⁴ Beveɛ Babilonia kwɔtɔ, kitonɛkɪ ye kame bɛmɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ mɔ Baguma bade a babɔanɛ. Nné be odi bade bɛmɔ, mbom mɔ bati a kɪ bekwɔ nɛ tite akū a babɔanɛ bɛmɔ nɛ ye kame."

¹⁹ Fukɪ liti a, nnu litsɛdi ndɛ bati kwɔdabu baũ odo nɛ ode, ɛkalɛ kɪ,

"Mimu Baguma!
Nkpā kate, kukūkpale m̄ k̄bē nye boe Baguma fude!
²Yadze flets̄a ne ɔnk̄ali kame, ade yak̄o k̄to ne osi
kpī akū a.
Ek̄o ɔd̄paani kpale a kī ek̄o ye ad̄paab ebula katinya
kame kade a k̄to.
Baguma vele ye ɔto kitonekī ek̄o ye basumune a."
³Bibuki beb̄ba f̄w̄la kī,
"Mimu Baguma!
ɔnyo a kī yan̄e ne ɔmat̄o a kame a ade ne ode daa."
⁴Ban̄k̄e t̄ya-ana, m̄ f̄tsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a ka
betsa ne tite bisum oti a kī edzi ne leḡakpo akū, ade
bele kī,
"F̄ya l̄om̄! Mimu Baguma!"

Kavelibi a Obolits̄ Kapi Luwi Kanya.

⁵Ade odo odi né eto leḡakpo a kame kī,
"Mimu boe Baguma,
mi flee a kī mi ye basumune m̄ ye bati flee,
ban̄k̄e m̄ babis̄e a kī miavila ye a."
⁶Ke liti a, nnu odo odi nde bati k̄dabu baū f̄w̄la
kab̄a ūye nde ato ɔto akū mui kaka kako ne lutubu
kame, ūye ɔplala kakpene m̄ ɔs̄i aye. Odo a le kī,
"Mimu Baguma!
Kitonekī boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale anya leḡa!
⁷Mif̄ ɔm̄ kaw̄le, butu osee budo ye obu.
Kitonekī Kavelibi a obolits̄ kapi luwi a wo ɔto,
ade ye obolits̄ a mane akū ekpa foe a.
⁸Bek̄a aklala fitaa, kī yata muamua lima bekpa ye kī
edzi."
Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye f̄tsa wī a kī Baguma bade a
kena.
⁹Ade ode f̄to ɔnyane a bi yī kī, "Tsele kayi kī bihila
bati a kī beve kī beya ne Kavelibi a obolits̄ kanyak̄."
Ebuki ele kī, "Baguma onukp̄e kame flets̄a pep̄epe nye
fukī."
¹⁰Ade nto ne ye ab̄ba kame kī masum ye a, lem̄e ebi yī
kī, "Takena foe! B̄m̄ m̄ m̄ awaē ame a kī bidi adansie
ne Kristo akū a kame ɔm̄a mane. Ke aduli kakpa Bagu-
ma odi!"
Kitonekī adansie a kī Kristo di a ado Baguma onukp̄e
banyene k̄bē.

ɔponko Ovoe Akū Odzine a.

¹¹Ke liti a, mm̄ kī ode binya ewaa, ade mm̄ ɔponko
ovoe odi kī edz̄e a. Oti a kī edzi ne ɔponko a akū a dī nye
Oti Kpī m̄ ɔnk̄alini. Yadze flets̄a kan̄o kawū ne osi
kpī akū. ¹²Ye banebi la nde fi sem̄e aye, ade f̄ḡab̄e
beblebee tsane ne ye l̄o a. Bets̄e dī lidi bite ne ye
akū, kī odima linyina de kayo, mb̄ente ye odi. ¹³Edo
atadie kī bisi bido ne bab̄ane kame. Ye dī nye Baguma
Kale a. ¹⁴Ode sodzaf̄o k̄dabu k̄dabu do aklala ovoe fi-
taa tetadie, bidzi ne bap̄nko ovoe akū bitom̄ ye. ¹⁵Le-
pame m̄ ɔb̄ō né lito ye onukp̄e kame, kī yaak̄a ew̄la
fude akū. Yaak̄a ɔb̄ots̄ae otse enya be akū, ade yaa-
sumini Baguma Kpale kal̄kpa m̄ ɔs̄i a enye ye wāi ka-

nunak̄ a. ¹⁶Dī a kī betsele ne ye atadie wulaa m̄ lutolo
akū a nye

F̄ḡa Flee Leḡa m̄ Balate Flee ɔlate.

¹⁷Ke liti a, mm̄ ode f̄to ɔnyane odi kī edz̄e ne suwa
akū. Eb̄ba f̄w̄la k̄ba ebi k̄v̄labi a kī k̄ayidza ne
ɔwe kame a kī, "Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funit-
s̄a kpale a. ¹⁸Miyaatsuli f̄ḡa, sodzaf̄o ban̄k̄e, sodzaf̄o,
bap̄nko m̄ bap̄nko badzine sek̄ena, akū akū badzine,
ban̄k̄e m̄ babis̄e flee sek̄ena!"
¹⁹Adeke mm̄ kī ɔyae kpa a, m̄ tite akū f̄ḡa a kp̄ta
be sodzaf̄o k̄dabu a kī ban̄o kawū m̄ oti a kī edzi ne
ɔponko akū a m̄ ye sodzaf̄o flee a. ²⁰Bipi ɔyae kpa a,
m̄ f̄v̄a onukp̄e ɔnyene a kī ek̄ena awāwā f̄tsa ne ye
ane a. Ade awāwā f̄tsa kī ek̄o eke bati a kī bete ɔyae
kpa a ɔkp̄na m̄ bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta
ɔyae kpa a m̄ f̄v̄a onukp̄e ɔnyene a ɔḡō bido ne fi lu-
tubu kī lat̄e ḡēḡē a kame. ²¹Bek̄a oti a kī edzi ne
ɔponko akū a lepame a kī len̄e lito ye onukp̄e kame a
bek̄o bati nkae, ade k̄v̄labi flee yatsuli be sek̄ena ayekī
k̄apuli a.

Bido Okes̄ine a Ne K̄la Futeli Apim M̄a.

20 Ke liti a, mm̄ ode f̄to ɔnyane odi kī eto ode ya-
ka, kī en̄e leke dzununuunu a safi m̄
nk̄an̄k̄an̄ kpale adi ne awe. ²Epi k̄e kpale a, kī k̄na
k̄an̄k̄an̄ a, kī bave Abonsam ūye Satana a, esuli koe eyi
ekpa futeli apim m̄a. ³Ode f̄to ɔnyane k̄a ye edo ne
leke dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukp̄e, etale de
lem̄e ayekī el̄apuli ebuki eke fude fude bati k̄enaawo kī
futeli apim m̄a a yat̄e. Lem̄e ne foe liti a, kene kī bef̄one
ye awe sukuloo.

⁴Ke liti a, mm̄ f̄ḡakpo fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe
akū a, bekpa be k̄bē kī bedze flets̄a. Mbuki mm̄ bati
a kī bikpeli be f̄o, ne ayekī bidi adansie ne Yesu
ɔnk̄ali, m̄ Baguma kale a akū sū a t̄kla. Ade be let̄a-
sum ɔyae kpa ūye ye kutidu a kī bem̄e a, ūye bete ye
ɔkp̄na ne be nnye ūye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi
nkpā benya leḡa m̄ Kristo futeli apim m̄a. ⁵Ade fukī
nye ban̄k̄a kayidza kadzi nkpā at̄onyade a. Ban̄k̄a
nkae a k̄ō t̄ayidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim m̄a
a aat̄e. ⁶Baguma hila bati a kī bena tsef̄a ne ban̄k̄a
kayidza kat̄onyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū lem̄e a.
Wuda ayade a lel̄a k̄bē ne be akū, baanya Baguma m̄
Kristo bas̄f̄o, ade baanya f̄ḡa m̄ ye futeli apim m̄a
a.

Benya Satana Akū.

⁷Nte futeli apim m̄a wūna a, baanye Satana ne k̄la,
⁸ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudei ne katinya
tukontoū ena a kame kī f̄nȳe Gog m̄ Magog, ekp̄ta
be ekpa kawūkan̄o. Be lidede aana nde mpo abūi d̄a.
⁹Bets̄a tite dzelewa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma
bade a kadzik̄ m̄ ye ɔmat̄o kpale a kī yaw̄e kale a.
Lem̄e fi to ode f̄yaw̄la be flee. ¹⁰Ade beta Abonsam a
kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu m̄ fukpokpo ḡēḡē a
kame, ne awā kī benya l̄to beta ɔyae kpa m̄ f̄v̄a

onukpẽ ɔnyene a bido a. Baamɔna be lubo lenye mɔ suwa daa daa.

Katinya Kame Kadzemenɔ Nkaɛ.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó legãkpo kpale ovoe lidi mɔ oti a kĩ edzi ne de akũ a. Tite mɔ ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betãna kakɔma bekpa te a. ¹² Ade mmó banɔkpa, banɔkɔɛ mɔ babisẽ kĩ bedzẽ ne legãkpo a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoeli bebã odi lemɛ kĩ enye nkpã ovoeli a. Bedzemɔ banɔkpa ne be fɔkelatsa onukpẽ nde ayekĩ betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a. ¹³ Mpo nye banɔkpa a kĩ bidẽ ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mɔ kanɔkpade lemɛ nye banɔkpa a kĩ benene a bekpa a. Ade bedzemɔ be kame odi nye odi ne ye fɔkelatsa onukpẽ a. ¹⁴ Ke liti a, beta wuda mɔ kanɔkpade biwula ne fi lutubu baũ a kame. Fi lutubu baũ kĩ nye wuda ayade a. ¹⁵ Ade odi nye odi kĩ betãmɔ ye dĩ ne nkpã ovoeli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baũ a kame.

Tite Mɔ Ode Vɔɛ.

21 Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔɛ mɔ ode vɔɛ, kitonekĩ tite tetɔnyade a mɔ ode ɔɔnyade a yetɛ, ade mpo lemɛ buki elãa a. ² Ade mmó ɔmatɔ Kpalɛwa, Yerusalem vɔɛ a, kĩ eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaka. Behene ye nde obolitsɔ kĩ bemanɛ bekpa ɔnyo aye. ³ Ade nnu odo kɔɔba kĩ ene eto legãkpo a kame ele kĩ, "Finyaa kɔ Baguma kadzikɔ deĩ ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekẽ, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma mɔawɛ aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a. ⁴ Yaayɔ enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda lelãabuki ena. Ade ayea ayɔkɔhɔ, kabe mɔ kabɛ lelãabuki fɔna a, kitonekĩ kɔkɔɛ fɔtsa a yatɛ." ⁵ Ade oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a le kĩ, "Dã, finyaa nkɛna fɔtsa flee fɔvɔɛ!" Ebi yĩ lemɛ kĩ, "Tsele fukĩ kayi, kitonekĩ fɔletsã kĩ nye ɔɔkɔali kĩ baapuli bete foe bido."

⁶ Ade ele kĩ, "Biyua, letsã nye letsã! Yĩ nye ɔɔnyade mɔ owũnade, kayɔkayi a mɔ kawũna a. Odi nye odi kĩ ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, maakpa ye osi emɔa mui etomɛna nkpã ɔkɔkɛ kame faa. ⁷ Odi nye odi kĩ enya akũ ni, yaana fukĩ etomɛna yĩ sekẽ. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yĩ obi a. ⁸ Lemɛ babelibe, bati abɔa banyene, kɔwɛ fɔtsa bakenane, awudifɔ, adɔpaafɔ, kanɔkɔne badãne, baviɔ basumune mɔ bavãlevã flee a, aana be tsefã ne fi lutubu baũ a kĩ latɛ mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame. Ade fukĩ nyɛ wuda ayade a."

Yerusalem Vɔɛ a.

⁹ Ke liti a, ode fɔtsɔ banyane evũkɔnɔ a kĩ benene ɔkɔkɔku evũkɔnɔ a kĩ tiyi mɔ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ nkaɛ a, kame ɔmɔa ya ne yĩ sekẽ, ade ebi yĩ kĩ, "Ya, ntsa nɔ Obolitsɔ a kĩ enye Kavelibi a ɔtsɔ a." ¹⁰ Hũhũ a wo ne yĩ kame, ade ode fɔtsɔ ɔnyane a bɔɛ yĩ enamɛna ɔkɔ geĩ odi kaletɛ a. Etsã yĩ Yerusalem, ɔmatɔ Kpalɛwa a, kĩ eka eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaya a, ¹¹ ade ekata mɔ Baguma kukũkpale a. ɔmatɔ a kata la nde de kĩ lideĩ kɔya, fɔla lemɛ nde yaspa de kĩ de kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ

aye. ¹² Bike seebi kpale gelelelele bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpẽ ewua-nviã kĩ ode fɔtsɔ banyane ewua-nviã dzi ne te tunyukpẽ a. Betsele Israel futete ewua-nviã a buĩ bite ne tunyukpẽ a akũ. ¹³ Tunyukpẽ elale deĩ ne seke si-di nye sidi akũ, te elale deĩ ne suwa kadekɔ, te elale deĩ ne kayɔ, te elale deĩ ne nyange, ade te elale deĩ ne suwa katomukɔ a. ¹⁴ Bike ɔmatɔ a seebi a ne kayɔkayi futekũ boe ewua-nviã akũ, ade Kavelibi a fɔtsɔ banyane ewua-nviã a buĩ teĩ ne be akũ a.

¹⁵ Ode fɔtsɔ ɔnyane a kĩ bɔmɔ ye bɔle kɔdzela a nee sika fɔtsa kakɔna otse, kĩ yaakɔa ekɔna ɔmatɔ a, ye tunyukpẽ mɔ seebi a. ¹⁶ ɔmatɔ a deĩ fɔke ena, kĩ ye lesa mɔ ye lugo kame keti. Ode fɔtsɔ ɔnyane a kɔna ɔmatɔ a mɔ ye fɔtsa kakɔna otse a. Emó kĩ seke mɔa te fusikũ apim mɔa mɔ ɔha elo (1,500). ɔmatɔ a lesa, ye lugo mɔ ye akũ kadzela flee keti. ¹⁷ Ode fɔtsɔ ɔnyane a kɔna seebi a lemɛ, ade se akũ kadzela nye fɔneta ɔha nviã mɔ ye ewua-avũ (216) ne ye fɔtsa kakɔna otse a onukpẽ a. ¹⁸ Bekɔa boe kĩ bave Yaspa bekɔa bike seebi a, ade bekɔa sika ngbã kĩ se kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye bit-sua ɔmatɔ mɔawɛ a. ¹⁹ Bekɔa boe ahɔkɔ ahɔkɔ kĩ bidẽĩ kɔya behene ɔmatɔ a seebi kayɔkayi futekũ boe a. Litekũ letɔnyade a nye ahuhɔɛ de kĩ bave yaspa, leyade nye safir, lelãlede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo, ²⁰ lilode nye sardonik, livũde nye sardis, livũkɔnɔde nye krisolit, lelẽde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviãde a nye ametist a. ²¹ Tunyukpẽ ewua-nviã a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviã. Litsabi bowa mɔape bekɔa bekɛna onyukpẽ odi nye odi. ɔmatɔ a ɔkɔnɔ nye sika ngbã, kĩ se kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye.

²² Ntãmɔ asɔli kɔla ne ɔmatɔ a kame, kitonekĩ boe ɔlate Baguma Kpalɛ mɔ Kavelibi a nye ye asɔli kɔla. ²³ ɔmatɔ a tãsi suwa kĩ seta ãye odeto kĩ evɔle ne ye kame, kitonekĩ Baguma kukũkpale nyɛ ye ɔhaĩ ade Kavelibi a lemɛ nyɛ ye ɔsedza a. ²⁴ Katinya kame bati aatsã ye haĩ kame, ade tite akũ fɔgã aakɔa be akũ kana fɔtsa beyamɛna ne ye kame a. ²⁵ Belãabale ɔmatɔ a tunyukpẽ mɔ suwa da, kitonekĩ kade lelãado ne awã da. ²⁶ Baakɔa fude fude akũ obu fɔtsa mɔ akũ kana fɔtsa beyamɛna ne ɔmatɔ a kame. ²⁷ Lemɛ letsã a kĩ de akũ tákpale lidima lelãawo ne ɔmatɔ a kame. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yakɛna fɔnyɔtsã ãye enye ɔvãlevã lemɛ lelãawo ne awã, mbɔente bati a kĩ betsele be buĩ bido ne Kavelibi a nkpã ovoeli a kame aawo ne ɔmatɔ a kame.

Nkpã ɔmɔ Mɔ Nkpã Kutse a.

22 Ke liti a, ode fɔtsɔ ɔnyane a tsa yĩ nkpã ɔmɔ kĩ ye mui akpa nkpã. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye, ade bekanɛ kato Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo a kame, ² ade batɛ ne ɔmatɔ a ɔkɔnɔ kayite a. Nkpã kutse a dzẽ ne ɔmɔ a futuni nviã akũ. Kɔawũ babi titi ewua-nviã ne kateli mɔa kame, ne odeto mɔa kame deedi. Koe ɔkɔta bakɔa katsã fude fude bati fɔkɔ. ³ Belãabuki bemó letsã a kĩ Baguma dumu lidima ne ɔmatɔ a kame. Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo aana ne ɔmatɔ a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a. ⁴ Baamɔ ye ane ade ye dĩ aana ne be nnye a. ⁵ Kade lelãabuki

kedo ade beláasí ɔsedza ñye suwa, kitonekí boe ɔlate, Baguma aanya be ɔhaĩ, ade baanya akū nde fɔgã aye daa daa a.

Yesu Kaya.

⁶ Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane a bi yĩ kĩ, “Fɔlets a kĩ nye ɔnɔkɔali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe ɔlate, onukpẽ banyene Hũhũ Baguma a lido ye ode fɔto ɔnyane kĩ eyaanye lets a kĩ laaya mɔatse a etsa ye basumune.”

⁷ Yesu le kĩ, “Midã! Maya mɔatse! Baguma hila bati a kĩ bakena ne ovoli kĩ kame fɔlets a kĩ bele biyi a akū!”

⁸ Yĩ, Yohanes, nyé oti a kĩ ye linu, emɔ fɔtsa kĩ flee a. Kĩ nnu fukĩ, mmú foe a, nke aduli ne ode fɔto ɔnyane a kĩ enye foe etsa yĩ a ane kĩ masum ye. ⁹ Leme ebi yĩ kĩ, “Takena foe! Basumune ɔmó nɔ, mɔ awaẽ ame Baguma onukpẽ banyene, mɔ bati a kĩ bakena ne ovoli kĩ kame fɔlets a akū a ɔɔane. Sum Baguma odi!”

¹⁰ Ade ebi yĩ kĩ, “Takɔa fɔlets a kĩ bele biyi ne ovoli kĩ kame a ɔkɔla, kitonekí lɔkɔ fuã kĩ foe flee fɔya ne foe kame. ¹¹ Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tɔkpa ni, edane tɔkpa kakena, odi nye odi kĩ yado akū effĩ ni, edane akū effĩ kado. Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tuwĩ ni, edane tuwĩ kakena, ade odi nye odi kĩ enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

¹² Yesu le kĩ, “Maaya mɔatse! Maya mɔ yĩ kɔtɔkase, nkpa odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpẽ. ¹³ Yĩ nye ɔtɔnyade mɔ Owūnade, Kayɔkayi mɔ Kawūna a.

¹⁴ “Bihila bati a kĩ bevɔle be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kĩ ne foesū bideĩ osi kĩ banya nkpa kutse a babi, kĩ

bideĩ osi leme kĩ batsã tunyukpẽ a kame biwo ne ɔmato a kame. ¹⁵ Leme ɔmato a ɔbaẽ badzine nyé fɔnyɔtsa bakene ne nde bakpete aye, kanɔkɔne badãne, bikĩ bet-sẽ mɔa linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, awudifo, baviõ basumune mɔ bikĩ bawe fɔvã, kama fɔvã leme.

¹⁶ “Yĩ, Yesu, lido yĩ ode fɔto ɔnyane kĩ eyaadi adansie ne fɔlets a kĩ akū ekpa mi ne tesɔli a kame. Ñnye Dawid onu mɔ ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yĩ leme nye ɔnɔne lis-ibii a kĩ lavɔle a.”

¹⁷ Hũhũ a mɔ Obolitsõ a le kĩ, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kĩ enu fukĩ ni, ele kĩ, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kĩ ɔmɔado ako ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kĩ yawe nkpa mui ni, eyaate be faa.

Fɔlets a Kawūna.

¹⁸ Yĩ, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kĩ enu fɔlets a kĩ bele biyi a, kĩ bide foe letsã ne ovoli kĩ kame a kĩ nte odi kɔa litsedi ebumɔ foe ni, Baguma aakɔa lubo kamɔ a kĩ bet-sele ne ovoli kĩ kame a ebumɔ ye ɔɔto kavere. ¹⁹ Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne fɔlets a kĩ bele biyi ne ovoli kĩ kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefã ne nkpa kutse libi a kame, ade elãana tsefã ne ɔmato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

²⁰ Oti a kĩ yadi adansie ne fɔtsa kĩ flee akū a le kĩ, “Oo, maaya mɔatse!”

Fɔya lɔmɔ. Boe ɔlate Yesu, ya!

²¹ Boe ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ kɔtamɔ odi nye odi.